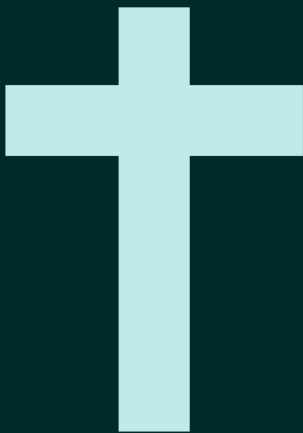


ANWNV GAMLV



Tagin first Bible translation based on TEV (Good News)

ANWNV GAMLV

Tagin first Bible translation based on TEV (Good News)

copyright © 2018 The Word for the World International

Language: (Tagin)

Contributor: The Word for the World International

The New Testament in Tagin

Published as

ANWNV GAMLV

The Word for the World International

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

If you make any changes to the text, you must indicate that you did so in a way that makes it clear that the original licensor is not necessarily endorsing your changes.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

Note that in addition to the rules above, revising and adapting God's Word involves a great responsibility to be true to God's Word. See Revelation 22:18-19.

2023-08-23

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 25 Aug 2024 from source files dated 15 Apr 2023
65e96bca-33d6-5dc6-a8ee-da485ecfb7ed

Contents

Metiu	1
Mark	64
Luk	104
Jon	169
Nyingnam	217
Roman	276
1 Korintian	306
2 Korintian	333
Galasian	350
Epesian	360
Pilipian	371
Kolosian	379
1 Tesalonian	386
2 Tesalonian	392
1 Timoti	396
2 Timoti	404
Taitas	410
Pilemon	414
Hebru	416
Jems	437
1 Pitar	445
2 Pitar	453
1 Jon	458
2 Jon	466
3 Jon	468
Jud	470
Nyikrwkaatamnam	473

METIU gv Gamlv Milambv Mintamchonam

Metiu gv Gamlv milambv milinjinam si Jisunyi milvkunam Ringnvbaanv gubv mintoku, Pwknvyarnv gv Aku Pvbv lo ninyigv nyi vdwgvlo milvkunam ha rilinjikunv akobv mintoku, so alvnnv yunying si Jisunyi bvnglwkku, Jius nyi vdw gvngv mwngma, vbvritola nyiamooku nyi mvnwnv gvngv vla minpadu. Metiu sum alvrungbv lvkpv jipv. Si Jisunyi kuubvnglin nama minrapla, ninyigv baptisma naanam okv pokayarka nama minpa jila, okv vbvrikunamv ninyigv ridungripa rirapla doin jaggola tamsar kunam ha, okv Galili lo mvpuripunam lobv lvkpv jidu. Ho kochingbv Gamlv lo Jisu gv Galili lokv Jerusalem bv vngnam ha okv ninyigv ataranya bvku alu kanw go ninyigv rinam dvdv nga minla, ninyia daapo lo takkinam ha minla okv ninyigv turkurkunam lobv lvkgapla vvpvdu.

So Gamlv so Jisunyi kainv tamsar nvgobv, Pwknvyarnv gv Pvbv nga japlarila nvgobv, okv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv gv lvkwnv ngaka tamsar lanv gubv kaatamdu. Ninyigv kairungbv tamsar nama vvkumla baangu gubv vvpamdu: (1) Moodw putunglo Doin minam, Nyidomooku Karv lo doojinv vdwgv rikordokor ha, ridung ripa rise, pwsepaase okv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo vngse lvga nga minjipv (Mvrwmvpa 5-7); (2) lvbwlaksu nyidum vring gola anyia bunugv rise minse lvga nga minam (Mvrwmvpa 10); (3) Pwknvyarnv gv Karv gv lvga nga minchisnam (Mvrwmvpa 13); (4) lvbwlaksu gv lvkwnv nga tamsarnam (Mvrwmvpa 18); (5) nyiamooku gv ngoose nga okv Nyidomooku Karv gv aase nga tamsarnam (Mvrwmvpa 24-25).

Arwng lokv darlinnam

Nwdw kinam okv Jisu Kristonyi dwrwboklinnam (1:1-2:23)

Yalu gv lvgabv Jon Baptist gv ridungripa rinam (3:1-12)

Jisu gv baptisma naanam okv pokayarkanam (3:13-4:11)

Jisu gv Galili lo yalu gv ridungripa rinam (4:12-18:35)

Galili lokv Jerusalem lo (19:1-20:34)

Ataranya hupta lo okv Jerusalem gv nvchilo (21:1-27:66)

Jisu turkurkunam okv nyi vdwa kaatamsikunam (28:1-20)

Jisu Kristo gv abuapa

(Lk 3:23-38)

¹ Si Abraham gvlo linv Dabid gv husi Jisu Kristo gv nwdwv.

^{2-6a} Abraham lokv naalaila Dvbv Dabid lobv soogv nwdw ha lvkpvvpv: Abraham Isaak gv abuv, Isaak Jakob gv abuv, Jakob Juda gvla ninyigv boru vdwgv abuv. Okv Tamar gvlokv bvngnam Perej gvla Jera gv abuv Juda. Okv Perej Hejron gv abuv, okv Hejron Ram gv abuv. Ram Amminadab gv abuv, Amminadab Naason gv abuv, Naason Salmon gv abuv. Salmon gv kuunyilo hv Boaj, hv Rahab gvlokv bvngnam v, okv Boaj gv kuunyilo ngv Obed, hv Rut gvlokv, okv Obed gv kuunyilo ngv Jesse okv Jesse gv kuunyilo ngv Dvbv Dabid.

^{6b-11} Dabid lokv naalaila Israel nyi vdwa Bebilon lo nyirabv naakunam lobv soogv nwdw vdwa lvkpvvpv: Okv Jesse Dvbv Dabid gv abuv, Dvbv Dabid gv kuunyilo ngv Solomon (Ninyigv anv ngv Uriah gv nywng ngv), Solomon Rehoboam gv abuv, Rehoboam Abija gv abuv, Abija Asa gv abuv. Asa Jehosapat gv abuv, Jehosapat Jehoram gv abuv, Jehoram Ujjiah gv abuv. Ujjiah Jotam gv abuv, Jotam Ahaj gv abuv, Ahaj Hejekiah gv abuv. Hejekiah

Mannasse gv abuv, Mannasse Amon gv abuv, Amon Josia gv abuv. Okv Josia Jehoiachin gvla ninyigv boru vdwgv abuv, so si Babilon lo nyirabv rila doodw ngvku.

¹²⁻¹⁶ Babilon lo nyirabv rila dooro koching lokv naalaikula Jisunyi bvngdw lobv soogv nwdw ha lvkpvpv: Jehoiachin Sealtiel gv abuv, Sealtiel Jerubbabel gv abuv. Jerubbabel Abiud gv abuv, Abiud Eliakim gv abuv, Eliakim Ajor gv abuv. Ajor, Jadok gv abuv, Jadok Akim gv abuv, Akim Eliud gv abuv. Eliud Eliajar gv abuv, Eliajar Matan gv abuv, Matan Jakob gv abuv. Okv Jakob, Kristo vla minam Jisunyi bvngnv Meri gv nyilu Josep gv abuv.

¹⁷ Vbvrrikunamv Abraham lokv Dabid lobv singtam vring gola api go, okv Dabid lokv Babilon lo nyirabv rila doonam lobv vring gola api singtam go okv hokv naalaikula Jisu Kristonyi bvngnam lobv singtam vring gola api gov ritoku.

Jisu Kristonyi dwrwboklin kunam
(Lk 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Jisu Kristonyi svbvching mooku so dwrwboklin toku. Ninyigv anv Merinyi Josep gvlo minggag jitoku, vbvritola bunyiv nywng nyilubv rila dooba sutv madvbv hv Darwknv Dow lokv anga go dootvdu vla chinsu toku.

¹⁹ Josep tarwkbaknv nyi go, vkvlgabv Merinyi nyi vdwgv kaagialo hinying momare mvngla, mingak minsu nama atubongv kayu dukubv rungtoke.

²⁰ Ho lkvwngbv ninyigv vbv mvngdung rilo, Ahtu gv nyidogindung ako yumalo aala ninyia mintoku, "Josep, Dabid gv husi, Merinyi no gv nywngbv naase nga busu mavka. Ninyigv kuugvnam v Darwknv Dow lokv gvduv.

²¹ Nw kuunyilo ako bvngri, okv no hum Jisu vla amin minre-ogulvgavbolo hv ninyigv nyi vdwa bunugv rimur loka ringlin reku."

²² Vjak so mvnwng si ridu Pwknvyarnv gv kvvlo nyijwk vdwlo minam dvdv nga jvjv bv rilin modubv.

²³ "Darwknv nyijar gunv kuu gvla, okv kuunyilo gubv bvngre, okv ninyia Immanuel vla minre" (So minam si, "Pwknvyarnv ngonugv rikulo reming gvduku," vnam v).

²⁴ Vkvlgabv vdwlo Josep gudung tokudw nw nyidogindung gv ninyia ritokv vla mingkubv nw Merinyi nywngbv naatoku.

²⁵ Vbvrritola nw Meri gv kuunyilo nga bvngtv madv yika nw Merinyi doogvkargv matoku. Okv Josep ninyia Jisu vla amin mintoku.

2

Doonyi chagia lokv kaalwknv vdwv

¹ Judia mookugv Betlehem banggu lo Jisunyi bvngtoku, Herod gv Dvbv hv rila doori hoka. Vbvridanam gula doonyi chaagu mooku lokv nyido takar a chinv nyi mego Jerusalem lo atoku

² okv tvvkato, "Jius vdwgv Dvbv hv rijinv vmi anga nga ogolo bvngpv? Ngonu ninyigv takar a chaagu kiambv chaalin nama kaala ninyia kumdujodubv aapvvnv."

³ Vdwlo Dvbv Herod sum tvvpa tokudw, hv achialvbv mvngru toku, okv Jerusalem gv nyi mvnwng ngvka.

⁴ Nw Nyibu Butvvn mvnwngnga okv pvbv tamsarnv vdwa gokkum tola bunua tvvkato, "Ogolodw Kristonyi dwrwboklin jikuv?"

⁵ "Judia mookugv Betlehem lo," bunu mirwtko. "Vkvlgavbolo nyijwk vdwv svbv lvkpvpv:

⁶ 'Judah mookugv kvdw Betlehem a,

no Judah mookugv pamtv mvnwnng lokv miang nvgobv ribwng kumare;
noogv lokv rigv nvgo linre,
hv ngoogv Israel nyi vdwa rigvre.’ ”

7 Vkvlgabv Herod chaagu lokv kaalwknv nyi vdwa kvba doosi kolo
goklwk toku okv bunugv lokv chintoku takar v dw tvrwk lo boklin pvnvnyi
vla.

8 Vbvrkunamv nw bunua svbv gaam mingv rikula Betlehem lo vngmu
toku: “Vngnyika okv anga nga alvbv makar laka, okv vdwlo nonu mapa
ridw, ngaaka chimu labv, ngo ka vngla ninyia kumdujodubv.”

9-10 Okv vkvlgabv bunu vngrap toku, okv bunugv lamtvlo bunu doonyi
chaagu kiamgv takar kaanam anga lvkodv kaapa toku. Vdwlo bunu um
kaapa tokudw, bunu achialvbv mvngpu laku, bunu achialv himpu punya
toku! Hv bunua vngcho-vngcho gvla anga gv dooku lo vnglwk gvtoku.

11 Bunu naam arwnglo aatoku, okv vdwlo bunu vmi anga anv Meri
nga lvkobv doodubv kaato kudw, bunu lvbwng ngv kumpvla gublwk dvla
ninyia kumtojotoku. Bunugv amin gynamv ain go, nampunv tvli go, okv
nampunv amokayok jungnv guka naalinla ninyia jitoku.

12 Vbvrkunamv bunu akusunv lamtvbv vngla bunugv mooku lo vngkurla
vdtoku, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv bunua yumalo gamrwto Herod gv
dookubv vngpit kumabvkv vla mintoku.

Ijpt lo kiring kunam

13 Bunugv vngyuro kochingbv, yuma goloka Ahtu gv nyidogindung gonv
Josep gvlo aala mintoku, “Herod vmi anga nga mvkidubv vla ninyia makar
kardu. Vkvlgabv gudung tvka, okv vmi anga hala anv nga vnggv laila Ijpt
lo kisum gvtoka, okv vdwlo ngo vnglakukv vla mima redw hoka doobwng
laka.”

14 Josep dokrap toku, vmi anga hala anv nga vnggv laila ayu Ijpt lo kisum
toku.

15 Nw hoka Herod gv sima dvdvlobv dobwngto. So si Ahtu gv nyijwk
vdwlo, minpnam gaam “Ijpt lokv ngoogv Kuunyilo nga gokpv kunv,” vnam
a jvjbv rilin modukubv si ripvvnv.

Umvuu vdwa pakipamar kunam

16 Vdwlo Herod chaagu kiamgv kaalwknv nyi vdvw ninyia mvvpv kunvnyi
vla chinto kudw, nw achialvbv dokcha toku. Nw Betlehem okv doosin-
doin gv vminyilo nyingnyinv okv miangnv mvnwnngnga mvkidubv orto go
jitoku—so si vbv ritoku vdwlo chaagu kiamgv nyi kaalwknv vdwa takar gv
vnglin jirilokv nw sum chintoku.

17 Svbrila nyijwk Jeremia gv minam v jvjbv bv rilin toku:

18 “Rama lo dutv rungngv adu go tvvpadu,
hidwkla kapnam adu go.

Rakel gv kuu vdvw siro kunam lvkwngbv:
nw maaku jimakv vla,
siinyimar mvla kapdu.”

Ijpt lokv aakur kunam

19 Herod gv siro kochingbv, Ahtu gv nyidogindung ako Ijpt lo Josep gv
yumalo aalwk toku

20 okv minto, “Gudungto, vmi anga hala okv ninyigv anv nga naalaila,
Israel mookubv vngkur tokuka, ogulvgavbolo vmia mvkidubv rungngv vdvw
siroku.”

²¹ Vkvlgabv Josep gudung toku, vmi hala okv anv ha naalaila, Israel mookubv vngkur gvtoku.

²² Vbvrítola vdwló Josep Arkelaus Judia lo ninyigv abu Herod gv Dvby svngtung nga svngsit pvkv vla tvvpa pvkudw, nw hoka vngdubv busuto. Ninya yumalo abuyabv mintamto, vkvlgabv hv Galili gv mooku lo vngtoku

²³ okv Najaret vnam banggu lo ninyigv naam a mvtku. Okv vkvlgabv nyijwk vdwgw “Ninya Najarene vla minre” vnammv jvjvby rilin toku.

3

Jon Baptist gv japgo karnam

(Mk 1:1-8; Lk 3:1-18; Jn 1:19-28)

¹ Vbvríre hoka Jon Baptist Judia gv chukrimooku lo aala japgo raptoku.

² Nw minto, “Nonu rimur lokv mvngdin tokuka, ogulvgavbolo Nyido-mooku Karv ngv nvchi dooku!”

³ Jon vkvny nyi ako nyijwk Aijaya gv minam angv, Aijaya minto, “Chukrimooku v nyi go gokdungdo,

‘Ahtu gv lvgabv lamtv nga mvkimvak jilakv;

ninya vngmu dubv lamtv nga sorchi dubv mvtkv!’ ”

⁴ Jon gv vjiv kemel amw lokv mvnam go; hv apin hukpia go hukto, okv ninyigv dvnám v takamyarup okv tangungula go.

⁵ Jerusalem lokv Judia mooku mvnwng lokv okv Jordan svko nvchi gv mooku lokv nyi vdvw ninyi gvlo aanyato.

⁶ Bunu bunugv rimur lokv mvngdin nyatoku okv nw bunua Jordan svko lo baptisma jitoku.

⁷ Vdwló Jon Parisis okv Sadusis vdwa ninyi gvlo baptisma jikudubv aadu by kaato kudw, nw bunua minto, “Tabw vdw nonu—yvvla nonua Pwknvyarnv gv mvrítrírít jíkulo nonu aamare vla minv?”

⁸ Nonu rimur lokv lirung pvku vla kaachin dukubv rinam go rito kuka.

⁹ Okv nonuno Abraham nonugv abu v vla Pwknvyarnv gv mvrítrírít mvji kolo aamare vla mvngma bvka. Ngo nonua mindunv Pwknvyarnv so vlwng vdvw sum naala Abraham gv husi by mvlare!

¹⁰ Yagwng ngv singnv nga miami laalubv palin dubv dooriado; singnv alnv apwasi svvmanv dvdv nga palinla okv vmvlo orlwk dunv.

¹¹ Nonu mvngdin pvku vla kaatambv ngo nonua isi lokv baptisma jidunv, vbvrítola ngoogv kochinglo aarinv angv nonua Darwknv Dow lokv okv vmv lokv nonua baptisma jireku. Nw nga achialvby kaiyadunv; okv ngo ninyigv lvkiam haka dýbwng yadubvka riyin yakuma.

¹² Nw ninyigv aamtami kapkak nvnv upua doogv sudu. Nw ninyigv amkarmikar a nesunglo gvvlwk reku, vbvrítola amsokmisok a nyimanv vmvlo ramyok reku.”

Jisunyi baptisma jikunam

(Mk 1:9-11; Lk 3:21,22)

¹³ Vbvríre hoka Jisu Galili lokv aalwk la okv Jon gvlo Jordan Svko lo aatoku, nw gvlok baptisma naadubv vla.

¹⁴ Vbvrítola Jon ninyigv mvngnama mvngkurmvnggrwk modubv gwngkwto, Jon minto, “Ngo ya no gvlo baptisma naaya svnga, no ngoogvlo ayapvi!”

15 Vbvrítola Jisu ninyia mirwktó, “Vjakgv lvgabv vbv doomu lajúka. Svbv rila Pwknvyarnv gv mvngnam mvnwnngnga rilajúka.” Vkvlgabv Jon mvnglwk minggv toku.

16 Jisu baapubv baptisma naanam gula, nw isi lokv agum lo daklin toku. Vbvríkunamv Ninyi gvbv nyidomooku ngv kokok jító, okv Nw Pwknvyarnv gv Dow v taakw jvbv ritola ninyi gvlo jarlwk loodubv kaatoku.

17 Vbvríkunamv nyidomooku tolokv gaamgo minto, “Si ngo atubogv paknam Kuunyilo ngv, ngoogv mvngyum namv.”

4

Jisunyi pokayarka kunam (Mk 1:12-13; Lk 4:1-13)

1 Vbvríkunamv Dowv Jisunyi chukrimooku lo okv ninyia Uyu am poka-yarka modukubv vnggvto.

2 Alu champi gula okv ayu champigo dvmabv dooro koching so, Jisu kano toku.

3 Vbvríkunamv Uyu ninyi gvlo aala minto, “No Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngvbolo, so vlvng vdvw sum vtwngbv ridubv mintoka.”

4 Vbvrítola Jisu mirwksító, “Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, ‘Nyi si vtwnng lokv mwng turma dunv, vbvrítola Pwknvyarnv gv minam gaam mvnwnngnga dinchi dunv.’”

5 Vbvríkunamv Uyu ngv Jisunyi Jerusalem bv vnggv toku, Darwknv Pamtv lo, ninyia Pwknvyarnvnaam aoyachoknv mwnglo aolo dakmuto,

6 okv ninyia minto, “No Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngvbolo, atubongv sokv poklu kaatoka, vkvlgavbolo Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, ‘Pwknvyarnv no gvbv ninyigv nyidogindung nga orto jire;

bunu nam bunugv laak lo dvvbwngre,

kvkvlvabvbolo noogv lvchu nga achidubv vlvng aolo mvmu madubv.’”

7 Jisu mirwksító, “Vbvrítola Darwknv Kitaplo vbv mintadu, ‘Noogv Pwknvyarnvnyi no rikwripak mavvka.’”

8 Vbvríkunamv Uyu hv Jisunyi vnggv laila moodw aoyachok kolo chaagv toku okv ninyia nyiamooku gv achialvbv kainv karv vdwa kaatam toku.

9 Uyu v minto, “No nga gublwk dvla kumbojobo lo, nam ngo so gv kaagv dvnam mvnwnng sum jire.”

10 Vbvríkunamv Jisu mirwk toku, “Uyu! No vngroto, Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, “Noogv Pwknvyarnv nyimwng kumlajolaka okv Ninyigv lvgabv rimwng laka!”

11 Vbvríkunamv Uyu ngv Jisunyi vngyu toku; okv nyidogindung ngv aala Jisunyi ridur toku.

Jisu Galili lo ninyigv kudungkua nga rirap toku (Mk 1:14-15; Lk 4:14-15)

12 Jonnyi patwk lwknama vdwló Jisu tvvpa pvkudw, nw Galili bv vngyu toku.

13 Nw Najaret lo dooku mato, vbvrítola Jibulun gvla Naptali mooku gv Svpar adar lo doonv banggu, Kaparnaum lo doodubv vngtoku.

14 Svbrinam si nyijwk Aijaya gv minpv nama jvjvbv rilin modukubv ritoku,

15 “Jebulun gv Kvdw okv Naptali gv kvdw,

lamtv ngv svmasa lo inv, Jordan Svko gv takdv gonvlo,

Galili, Jentail vdwgv kvdw!

16 Kanv arwnglo doonv nyi vdww,
kairungnv Loung go kaapare.
Sinv vdwgv kanv mooku lo doonv vdwgvlo
loung ngv ungjire.”

17 Vbvriri lokv Jisu ninyigv doina japrap toku: “Nonuno rimur lokv
mvngdin tokuka ogulvgavbolo Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv nvchi duku!”

Jisu ngui naanv nyi api go goklin toku
(Mk 1:16-20; Lk 5:1-11)

18 Jisu Galili gv Svpar gv adar lo vngkar rilo, achiboru sinyi go aminv
Saimon (Pitar vnam) okv ninyigv boru Andriu vsap lokv svpar lo ngui
naadung dubv kaapato.

19 Jisu bunua minto, “Nga vngming gvlaka, okv ngo nonua nyi naadubv
tamsarre.”

20 Vjakgovv bunu vsap a kayupila ninyia lvkobv vngming gvtoku.

21 Nw vngdavngra la kvvbi achiboru sigodv kaapato, Jibedi gv kuunyilo
Jon nyila Jemsnyi. Bunu svpw lo vsap a mvngemvrap sila doonyato. Jisu
bunua gokto,

22 okv bunu vjakgovv svpwa okv bunugv abua kayupila ninyia lvkobv
vngming gvtoku.

Jisu tamsarla, japkarla, okv mvpuripu toku

23 Jisu Galili gv mooku mvnwng lo vnggo karto, Jius kumku-naam lo tam-
sarla, Nyidomooku gv Karv gv lkvwng nga japgola, nvgwngnv achiapikla
lvvmanv nyi vdwa mvpujila ritoku.

24 Jisu gv vbvriam gv yunying ngv Sairia gv mooku mvnwnglo dusik
kartoku, kvkvlvgabv nyi vdww nyi nvgwngnv achiapik nvnga, okv suru
nvnga, nyi uyuvram gvnnv nga, okv svmik tabnv nga, okv digwng nvnga,
ninyi gvlo aagv nyatoku, okv nw bunu mvnwngnga mvpu jitoku.

25 Nyi nyipam twngtv nvgo ninyia vngming gvto, hv bunu Galili lokv, okv
Dekapolis lokv, Jerusalem, Judia, Jordan Svko gv takdv gonv lokv.

5

Moodw putunglo doin minam

1 Jisu nyipam vdwa kaatokula okv moodw putungbv chaato, hoka nw
dootungto,

2 okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdww ninyia dooyumto, okv bunua tamsar rap-
toku:

Jvjvbw mvngpu ngv
(Lk 6:20-23)

3 “Yvvbunudw yalu lo heema do vla chindunv; bunu mvngpuv,
Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv bunu gvngv!

4 “Yvvbunudw tinggw dunv, bunu mvngpuv;
Pwknvyarnv bunua maare!

5 “Yvvbunudw nyanyak dunv, bunu mvngpuv;
bunu Pwknvyarnv ogugo milv pvdw um naarwk sireku!

6 “Yvvbunudw Pwknvyarnv gv mvngnam a kaiyachokbv rinwng dunv bunu
mvngpuv;
Pwknvyarnv bunua mvngnam mvnwngnga nyumchi more!

7 “Yvvbunudw kvvbi ajina aya mvngpa dunv bunu mvngpuv;

Pwknvyarnv bunua aya mvngpare!

- 8 “Haapok darwknv vdww mvngpuv;
bunu Pwknvyarnvnyi kaapare!
- 9 “Yvwbunudw sarsopoyo gv lvgabv ridunv, bunu mvngpuv;
Pwknvyarnv bunua ninyigv umvuu bv minre!
- 10 “Yvwbunudw Pwknvyarnv gv mvngnama rigv rila mvdwkmvku nama
paadunv hv bunu mvngpuv;
Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv bunu gvngvku!
- 11 “Nonuno mvngpuv vdwlw nyi vdww nonua nyarjikaula okv mvdwk-
mvku la okv nonuno gvlo mvvnamrunam a mvvlwk rulwk la mvrekudw,
ogulvgavbolo nonuno ngoogv nyi bv rinam lvkwngbv.
- 12 Mvngpula okv sakpu yalaka, nonugv lvgabv kairungnv rijo lakmu
kaanam go nyidomooku aotv vvpv jipvuv. Nonua richo dakcho yanv krim
gv nyijwk vdwaka mvdwkmvku nyatoku.

Alu okv loung

(Mk 9:50; Lk 14:34-35)

- 13 “Nonuno nyia opi mvnwnv gv lvgabv alu jvbw ridunv. Vbvrítola aluv
vdwlo tinama nyemu kubolo, um lvkodv tidukubv mvnyu kuma. Hv anyung
kaamanvgobv ridu kunv, vkvlgabv um ora dukunv okv nyi vdww um
chaajap chariap mvdukunv.
- 14 “Nonuno nyiamooku mvnwnv gv lvgabv loung jvbw ridunv. Moodw
putunglo pamtv mvnama vsvi nyuma dunv.
- 15 Yvвка mvdurupuma vmv baanu gvrila bati akonv takmam madunv;
vbvmabvya hv um ungka kolo vvdin gvrila naam gv nyi mvnwnvnga loung
ungka modunv.
- 16 Hvkv aingbv nonuno nyi vdwwv kaagialo loung bv unglaka, vkvlgabv
nyi vdww nonugv alvbw rinama kaapa gvrila, nyidomooku lo doonv nonugv
Abunyi hartv reku.

Pvbw lvkwnvngv tamsarnam

- 17 “Ngam Moses gv Pvbw ngala nyijwk vdwwv tamsarv nama rila ria dubv
aapvnvgo vla mvngma bvka. Ngo bunu gvnga ria dubv aama, vbvrítola
banugv tamsarv nama jvjbv rilin modubv aapvuv.
- 18 Mvngpa laka nyido ngvla kvdww vdwlw nyemabv doobwng redw, Pvbw
gv gaam akor chargoka rilaria nyumare—ogumvnwnv gv nyeri loka nye-
mare.*
- 19 Vkvlgabv so Pvbw gv gaam minam akin guka yvvdw tvvma gvrila ajin
haka vbv rigv bolo hv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo miangyachok nvgobv rire.
Kvubi gaam gunvlo, yvvdw Pvbw gaama tvvgvrila ridula ajin haka vbv rimu
bolo, hv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo kainvgobv rireku.
- 20 Ngo nonua mindunv, nonu Pvbw tamsarnv vdwa okv Parisis vdwa
alvuala Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwkvbv ribolo Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo aalare.

Haachihaak namgv lvkwnvnglo tamsarnam

- 21 “Nonuno tvvdu krim nyi vdwa minto, ‘Gwngrw gwma bvka; yvvdw
gwngrw gwrvuv um hinchng chingmure.’
- 22 Vbvrítola vjak ngo nonua mindunv: yvvdw ninyigv achiboru a haachi†
dunv um hinchng chingmure, yvvdw ninyigv achiboru a ‘Noogv alvnamv

5:8 Miri 24:3,4 5:10 1Pit 3:14 5:11 1Pit 4:14 5:12 2Kri 36:16 5:13 2Kri 36:16; Nyim
7:52 5:14 Jn 8:12; 9:5 5:15 Mk 4:21; Lk 8:16; 11:33 5:16 1Pit 2:12 5:18 Lk 16:17 * 5:18
ogumvnwnv gv negeri lo; Vmalo so gv tamsarnam dvdv ngv jvjbv rilinre. 5:21 Mog 20:13; Det 5:17
† 5:22 no haahi bolo; Pota kvubi lo doodu ogurinv kaamabv no haachila.

ogu anyung kaama!' Vla mindunv um kvba lo boolwkre, okv yvvdw ninyigv achiborua anyung kaamanv pvchanvno vla minv ngv vmv maatarbv guku uyumooku lo vngyare.

²³ Vkvlgabv no vdwlw noogv Pwknvyarnvnyi amin jise nga yugwnglo jitiv rinyi hoka no achiboru gv nam rinying nama mvngpa bolo,

²⁴ noogv amina hoka yugwng hoka kayupila baapubv noogv achiboru gvlo vngla alvbv sarsopoyo dukubv rimisipikula aakur lakula noogv amina Pwknvyarnvnyi jilaka.

²⁵ "Nam akonv rinyingla kort lo kvba japdubv vnggv rinyi, no kort lo vngtv madvbv baapubv yalung nga japdarjapa minsu laka. No hoka aaku bolo hv nam jwngkadakanv gvlo jilwk reku, hv nam pulis lo laklwkre okv nam patwk tumlwk reku.

²⁶ Ngo nonua mindunv, no hoka noogv aje nga dornyama dvdvlo doobwng reku.

Nyimv nyilo rimurnam lkwng nga tamsarnam

²⁷ "Nonuno tvvtoku, 'Nyimv nyilo hv rimur minsu mabvkv' vla minam a.

²⁸ Vbvrıtola vjak ngo nonua mindunv: yvv akonv mvvga anga doogvkargv daloka vla kaabiu dunv hv ninyigv haapok lo ninyia lvkobv rimur roku.

²⁹ Vkvlgabv noogv nyikbik nyikkv naam kaamur moduboloka, um koolinla ora tvka! Hv alvyare noogv ayak aba gonv kaama namv, ayak mvnwngnga uyumooku bolo orlwk komam svnga.

³⁰ Noogv laak labkik angv nam rimur gvduoblo, um palin gvrila ora tvka! Hv achialvbv alvyare noogv laak gunv kaama namv, ayak mvnwngnga uyumooku bolo vngmam svnga.

Burmi sinam gv lkwng nga tamsarnam

(Mt 19:9; Mk 10:11-12; Lk 16:18)

³¹ "Sika vbvka minto, 'Yvv akonv atubogv nywng nga burbolo burdukunv vla mvnwngnga chimpa modubv siti go ninyia jirung laka.'

³² Vbvrıtola vjak ngo nonua mindunv: nyi akonv ninyigv nywng nga nyilo rinying koma gvrila kvvbi rimur lokv burdunv, okv nywng ngv kvvbi nyilu go naakubolo nyilu naachonam angv ninyia rimur modukunv; okv yvv ho nyimv anga nywngbv naaya dunv hvvka rimurlo aata dunv.

Milv nama tamsarnam

³³ "Nonuno krim gv svbv minam haka tvvnyato, 'Noogv milv nama topu mabvka, vbvrıtola noogv ridubv vla Ahtu gvlo milv nama rito laka.'

³⁴ Vbvrıtola ngo vjak ngo nonua mindunv: vdwlw nonu milvnam go minredw, ogugo mintak nvyoka. Nyidomooku a mintak nvyoka, tv Pwknvyarnv gv dogingngv;

³⁵ sichingmooku haka mintak nvyoka si ninyigv lvpa gv lvnu kongv, Jerusalem haka mintak mabvka so si kainv Dvbv gv pamtv ngv.

³⁶ Noogv dumbo haka mintakla milv yoka, ogulvgavbolo no dwmw sogo nyika yapung yakia dubv mvnyu mare.

³⁷ 'Vkv vmalo maakv' vse nga minda tvka-um lvvbo yadubv noogv minammv Alvmanv Angv gvlokv aadunv.

Mvrwkrirwk sinam gv lkwng nga tamsarnam

(Lk 6:29-30)

³⁸ "Okv nonuno tvvpado svbv minam a, 'Nyik kvlwk v nyik ngurv go, okv

hijung kvlwk v hijung ngurv go.'

³⁹ Vbvrítola ngo vjak nonua mindunv: nonua rimur nvnga mvrwkrirwk siyoka. Nyi gonv nam moobik tanga svbiak bolo, ninyia noogv moochi tanga svbiak dvmu laka.

⁴⁰ Okv nyi gonv noogv jvkoklaklwk ka dvrit laila kort lo nam kvba mintv bolo, ninyia noogv jvkoklaklwk haka jitam yalaka.

⁴¹ Okv sipai akonv nam yikungyira nga lvtw akin go gvji labvkv vla minbolo, no lvtw anyigo gvji laka.

⁴² Vdwlo nam nyi gunv ogugo kooridw, ninyia jirung laka; vdwlo nyi gonv nam ogugo narlabvkv vrinyi, um no ninyia narrwk silaka.

Nyirunv vdwa pakto laka

(Lk 6:27-28,32-36)

⁴³ "Nonuno tvvpa nyado svbv minam a, 'Ajin a paklaka, nyiru nvnga kaanwng mabv rilaka.'

⁴⁴ Vbvrítola vjak ngo nonua mindunv: nam nyirunv vdwa paklaka okv nam mvdwkmvkunv vdwgv lvgabv kumlaka

⁴⁵ vbv rigvrikula nonuno nyidomooku lo doonv nonugv Pwknvyarnv Abu gv umvuu bv ridu kubv. Nw tarwkbaknv nyi majeka okv tarwkbaknv nyi jeka ninyigv doonyi a bunu gvlo nyika jimudu. Okv alvbv rin v haka okv alvmbv rin v jeka doochar a sarlu jimudu.

⁴⁶ Nonuno nonua paknv nga pakmwng bolo, ogulvgabv Pwknvyarnv nam aya nga jidubv? Lampu naaria nvngvka um risu gvri!a!

⁴⁷ Okv nonu noogv ajin vdwa gaam raamwng bolo, um no alvngvgo ripv mvngsu duai? Mvngjwng manv vdwvka um rinyadu!

⁴⁸ No rilakriku runglaka—noogv Abu nyido tolo doonv gv rilak rikunam aingbv!

6

Jinamrunnam gv lkwng nga tamsarnam

¹ "Nonuno hima sulaka, nonugv dormo kumla ridungripa rinama nyi vdwa kaadubv vla nyi kaapam lo rima bvka, hvbv nyi kaapam lo riku bolo, no noogv Pwknvyarnv Abu gvlokv rijo paamare.

² "Vkvlgabv vdwlo no heemanv nyi ha ogugo jitv rinyi, um no nyi vdwa kaibv kaatam mabvka, kaakudubvrinv nyi vdwgv kumkunaam vdwlo okv lamtv sugulo ripia aingbv riyoka. Bunu vkvlgabv rinyadu nyi vdwv kaagvrila bunuam hartv dubv vla. Ngo nonua jvjv bv mindunv, bunuam jise mvnwngnga jiropvkunv.

³ Vbvrítola vdwlo nonu dvmaheemanv nyi vdwa ogugo ridur tvinyi vbv rilaka noogv dooku lo doonv ajin haka um chimpa madubv.

⁴ Vbvríkubolo hv no atugv risunam bv rire. Okv noogv Abu no ogugo ridudw um kaayanv nam rijo nga jire.

Kunnam lkwng nga Tamsarnam

(Lk 11:2-4)

⁵ "Vdwlo nonu kumredw, kaadubv rinam aingbv rima bvka! Bunu kumkujoku naam lo okv lamtv sugulo daktola kumnwng nyadunv, nyi mvnwngnga kaakudubv vla. Ngo nonua jvjv bv mindunv bunu ogumvnwng nga paaro pvkunv.

⁶ Vbvrítola vdwlo no kumdubv mvngridw, noogv karchung arwng lo aalaka, agi a koktum laka, okv noogv kaapa manam Abunyi, kumlaka. Okv noogv Abu no ogugo risududw um kaayanv, nam rijo nga jire.

7 “Vdwlo no kumredw, arin-kamanv gaam mimabvka, Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv vdwgv ripiabv rima bvka, bunu mvngdu bunugv Pwknvyarnv ngv tvvdunv ogulvgavbolo bunugv kumnam v asunam lvgabv.

8 Bunugv aingbv rima bvka. Noogv Abu chinchodu, noogv dinchi nama ninyia no kootv madvbv.

9 Vbvrikunamv so sibv nonuno kumlaka:
‘Nyidomooku lo doonv ngonugv Abu:

Noogv darwknv aminv kairungnv;

10 noogv Karv bv rimu laka;
nyidomooku hv oguaingbv ridudw vkv aingbv sichingmooku so noogv mvngnambv rimu laka.

11 Ngonugv dvsetvngse dinchi nama * silu ngonua jilaka.

12 Ngonua rimur nvnga ngonu oguaingbv mvngnga pvdw,
vkv aingbv ngonugv rimur a mvngnga jilabv.

13 Ngonua hila manv pokayarka go rikw moma bvka,
vbvritola ngonua Alvmanv Angv† loka ringya labvka.’ [Ogulvgavbolo noogv mooku hv okv jwkrw hv, okv yunglit hv krim lokv doobwng rungvn.] Amen.

14 Kvvbi gv nam rimur rinam a no mvngnga bolo, aotolo doonv noogv Abu ka nam mvngnga jire.

15 Vbvritola no kvvbi ham mvngnga mabolo, aotolo doonv noogv Abu ka, noogv rimur rinam a mvngnga jimare.

Yiknam lvkwnv nga tamsarnam

16 “Okv vdwlo nonu yikrinyi, kaadubv rinam aingbv nyukmua mvngrubv kaatamla rimabvka. Bunu ayakka mvngru nvgoov mvsudo ogulvgavbolo nyi mvnwngngv bunu yikla doodu nvnyi vla kaare. Ngo nonua jvjvbb mindunv, bunua achialvbv jijinamha jiro pvkunv.

17 Vdwlo nonu dvmabv vngrinyi, nonugv nyukmua monyupla okv nonugv dwmw a tai toksu laka,

18 vbvribolo kvvbbv nonua yikdunv vla chimare—nonugv kaapa manam Abu mwngchik chinare. Okv nonugv Abu nonu ogugo risududw um kaayanv nonua rijo nga jire.

Nyidomooku tolo nyityachoknam (Lk 12:33-34)

19 “Bununo atubongv nyiamooku so nyitv nga tvvpv mabvka, soka tapin pungla okv chwnglwng dokla ramla okv dvchonv mvkola chojiku so vpvvyoka.

20 Vmabvya, noogv nyitv nga nyidomooku lo tvvpv yalaka, tolo tapin pungla ramla mare, okv dvcho nvngv mvkola chola mare.

21 Okv ogolo noogv nyitv nga tvvpv pvdw haapok hvka hoka doore.

Ayak gv loung (Lk 11:34-36)

22 “Nyik si ayak gv lvgabv mvdurruupum gubv ridunv. Noogv nyik hv alvbolo noogv ayak mvnwngngv loung bv ridunv;

23 vbvritola noogv nyik hv alv mabolo noogv ayak hv kanv arwng lo doo-dunv. Vkvlgabv noogv loung ngv kanv arwng lo dooku bolo hv achialvbv mvngnu gubv ridu kunv!

* 6:11 dinchi nama Vmalosilu, Vmaloarv gv lvgabv † 6:13 Megonv kitap lo lktamdo Ogulvgavbolo noogv mooku hv okv jwkrw hv, okv yunglit hv krim lokv doobwng rungvn. Amen. 6:14 Mk 11:25 6:19 Jem 5:2,3

Pwknvyarnv okv Ayi
(Lk 16:13; 12:22-31)

²⁴ “Yvrika atu anyi gv nyirabv rinyu mare; nw akonyi pakri okv akonyi kaanwng mare; nw akonvgv minam a tvvre okv akonyi miakayare. No Pwknvyarnv nyila morko nga lvkobv anyia lvinbv riji-vngji nyulamare.

²⁵ “Vkvlgabv nonua ngo mindu, nonu hv turla singnam lvgabv dvkor tvngkor ham mvngdwk mabvka, okv ayak lokv vji vbee lvga ngaaka, ogulvgabolo turnam hv dnam mamsenga kaiyama nvri? Okv ayak si vji gnam mamsenga arv doya madunvre?

²⁶ Pvta vdwa kaatoka: bunu atu v vji vbee lvgabv mvns risuma. aamtami nvla, nesunglo gvlwkma; vbvritola noogv Abu nyidomooku lo doonv ngv bunua kaaya tayadu! No pvta vdwa achialvbv arv doya nvngv mai?

²⁷ Nonu gv lokv akonv vbv mvngrula achuk kaiyago[‡] svngnyu re?

²⁸ “Okv ogubv vji lvgabv mvngdwk dunv? Mootum gv apung agar vdwg v singnam a kaatoka: bunu atu v vji vbee lvgabv mvns risuma.

²⁹ Vbvritola ngo nonua minjidunv Dvbv Solomon ka ninyigv nyitv mvnwng lokvka so gv apung agar so gv kaapu aingbv vji gnam go kaamato.

³⁰ So si Pwknvyarnv yvvdw mootum gv nvmwng nga vji koomunv-nvmwng ngv silu doodu okv aarunyi dooku majinv, vmvlo ramyok jinamv. Nw jvfv rungbv nonua vji vbee koomu mabv kayure? Nonugv mvngjwng ngv miang dulaka!

³¹ “Vkvlgabv mvngru rungrap kuyoka: ngoogv dvse ngv tvngse ngv okv vji hv ogolo aatv rinvdw vla?”

³² (So mvngru runam dvdv si Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv nyi vdwg v lokia mvngnam v.) So mvnwng sum nonu dinchi dvnv vla nonugv Abu nyidomooku doonv ngv chindu.

³³ Vmabvya ogumvnmwngnga sv-nga kaiyabv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga okv Pwknvyarnv nam ogugo mvngpvdw um dinchi yalaka, vbvribolo Nw nam so ogu kvvbi mvnwng haka jitare.

³⁴ Vkvlgabv aaru gv lvgabv mvngdwk mabvka: aaru gv mvngdwk hv dwkgu namgo doosure. Alu gv lokulo adwkaku logv nama, hoka lwktam svgo kaama.

7

Kvvia jwngkadakanam
(Lk 6:37,38,41,42)

¹ “Kvvia jwngkadaka mabvka, Pwknvyarnv ka nonua jwngkadaka madubv.

² Nonu nyi kvvia oguaingbv jwngkadaka dudw, vbvdvdvbv Pwknvyarnv ka nonua jwngkadakare, okv nonu nyi kvvia oguaingbv kiika dudw vbvching Pwknvyarnv ka nonua kiikare.

³ Ogulvgabolo nonu atugv nyik nywkrw chartvyanv nga kaama yabv, nonuno achiboru gv nyik nywkrw charching yanv yanga kaadunv?

⁴ Nonu oguaingbv nonugv nyik lo nyikrw chartvyanv go doomu gvriila, achiboru gv nyikgv nyikrw charching nvnga naalin laju vla minyu dubv?

⁵ Kaakudubvrinv no! Nonu atubogv nyikgv nyikrwa naalin chotoka, vbvribolo nonugv achiboru vdwg v nyikgv nyikrwa naalin dubv nonu kaapa nyulare.

[‡] 6:27 achukkaiyago singnyure; Vmalo achuk kaigo aore.
4:24

6:29 1Dv 10:4-7; 2Kri 9:3-6

7:2 Mk

⁶ “Darwknv ogu ogua iki vdwa jimabvka-hv bunu tapkur danv nam chvyare. Tasing laktv nga vrikbv orji mabvka—hv bunu lvpa lvkwnglo chaajap chariapre.

Kolaka, malaka okv takdin laka
(Lk 11:9-13)

⁷ “Kolaka, okv nonu koopare; malaka, okv nonu mapare; takdin laka, okv nonu gvbv agi a kokda pvjire.

⁸ Ogulvgavbolo mvnwngngv yvv koodunv koopare, okv yvvdw madunv mapare, okv yvvdw takdin dunv ninyigv lvgabv agi a kokda pvji dunv.

⁹ Yvvgv abu ngvla kuunyilo nga vtwnng go koomu gvrila vlvng pwgo jinvgv?

¹⁰ Vmalo ninyia ngui nvgo koomu gvrila nonu tabw sogo jiya dubvre?

¹¹ No vdwgo alvmanv gubv rida jvka, no gv umvuu vdwa alvkv jisv nga chindu, vkv aingbv, nonugv nyido Abu ka, ninyia konv nga, alvkv jisv nga, achialvkv chindunv.

¹² “No kvvbi nyi a no gv lvgabv kainvgo riji svgo vla mvngnam aingbv, no kvvbi nyi gv lvgabvka riji laka: so si Moses gv Pvbv gvla okv nyijwk vdwgv tamsar namgv arin jvngv.

Agi Gichingv
(Lk 13:24)

¹³ “Lamtv takching kolo vnglaka, ogulvgavbolo uyumooku bv vngnv lamtv ngv geetv koyodo okv ho vngku lamtv ngv vngyin dunv, okv ho nyi vdww achialvkv vngyadu.

¹⁴ Vbvrítola turku lo vngnv lamtv ngv takching dunv okv ho gv vngku lamtv ngv vngvu vngya dunv, okv hoka nyi vdww miang go vngmwngdu.

Singnv okv ho gv apwasi
(Lk 6:43-44)

¹⁵ “Nonu mvnvrnunv nyijwk vdwa hima sulaka; bunu nonugv kaagialo agum mv svlar jvbv ridu, vbvrítola bunugv arwng ngv mootum svcha jvbv ridunv.

¹⁶ Bunugv gwngnam rinam lokv nonu chinreku. Hvngnv vrintv lokv anggor svma dunv, tanyum singnv lokv koksitkokrik svvlin madunv.

¹⁷ Bakboknv singnv ngv alvnnv apw asi svvdunv, vbvrítola yaagamponlv singnv ngv alvmanv apw asi svvdu.

¹⁸ Bakboknv singnv ngv alvmanv apw asi svvnyu madunv, okv yaagamponlv singnv ngv alvnnv apw asi svvnyu madunv.

¹⁹ Okv singnv apw asi alvnnv svvma nvnga patap gvrila vmvlo orlvk dunv.

²⁰ Vkvlvgabv, mvvlarula nyijwk vdwa nonu bunugv gwngnam rinam lokv chinreku.

Ngo nonua vdwloka chima
(Lk 13:25-27)

²¹ “Nga Ahtu, Ahtu vla goknv mvnwngngv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo aala mare, vbvrítola yvvdw ngoogv nyido Abu gv mvngkubv ridu vngdunv, hv mvngchik aanyure.

²² Vdwlo jwngkadaka aluv lori kudw, nyi achialvgo nga minreku, ‘Ahtu, Ahtu! No gv amin lokv ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv doin a japgo pvnnv, no gv amin lokv ngonu yuvram vdwa chara pvnnv, okv achialvgo lamrwpnam vkv rila kaatam pvnnv!

23 Vbvrikunamv ngo bunua minreku, 'Ngo vdwloka nonua chimapvuv. Alvmanv nyi vdvv nonu, ngo gvlokv adu roto!'

Naam mvnv nyi anyigo

(Lk 6:47-49)

24 "Vkvlgabv, yvvdw ngoogv gamchar vdwa, tvgvvila um ridu vngdunv, hv mvnglak rilaknv nyi go, ninyigv naam a vlvng aolo mvlwknv aingbv ridunv.

25 Nyido doochar hv sarluto, svko isi hv tvvluto, okv ritv doori hv rila ho naam ha tvging rigingto. Vbvrtila ho naam anga mvyakmvchak nyumato, ogulvgavbolo hv vlvng aolo mvlwknam lvgabv.

26 "Vbvrtila yvvdw ngoogv gamchar vdwa tvgvvila okv um rima vngma dunv, hv pvchanv nyi go ninyigv naam a chukrilo mvlwknv aingbv ridunv.

27 Nyido doochar hv sarluto, svko isi hv tvvluto, ritv doori rila ho naam a tvging rigingto, okv naam angv taba toku. Okv ho hv achialvuv mvngru runam gubv ritoku.

Jisu gv tujupkunam

28 Vdwlo Jisu gv vbv minya robv, nyipam hv ninyigv tamsar sarku nama tvvla lamrwpanya toku.

29 Nw Pvbv tamsarnv vdvgv aingbv rima; vmabvya nw kaiyachokbv jwkrw doonv gubvrila tamsar yatoku.

8

Jisu nyi ako mpuv toku

(Mk 1:40-45; Lk 5:12-16)

1 Vdwlo Jisu moodw lokv lvkwngbv ito kudw, nyipam tvngtv nvgo ninyia vngming gvto.

2 Vbvrikunamv taik rila silvmanv nyi ako ninyi gvlo aatoku, ninyigv kaagia lo lwbwng ngv kumpvla, okv ninyia minto, "Tamsarnv, no mvnggelo nga no darwk* dubv mvnyure.

3 Jisu nw gv lak v laklin daanv okv ninyia mvsit toku. Nw mirwtko, "Ngo mvngdunv," "Darwk tokuka!" Vto, vbv minam gula vjakgovv nyi angv gv lvvma ngv poya toku.

4 Vbvrikunamv, Jisu ninyia mintoku, "Tvvrriato! Yvvnnyika minpa mabvka, vbvrtila nyibu gvlo vngdavngra yika okv ninyia no jwngkadaka kolaka; vbvrila no poorung pvku vla nyi mvnwnngnga chimu laka, Moses gv ortojinam lokv erinpeelwk svnga rinlaka."

Jisu Roman nyigam gv pakbua mpuv toku

(Lk 7:1-10)

5 Vdwlo Jisu Kaparnaum lo aalwk tokudw, Roman nyigam gunv ninyia kaarwksuto okv ridur labv vla kooto:

6 "Tamsarnv, ngoogv pakbu hv achialvuv lvv mala, naam gadw lo binyu tapnyu mabv, karpvkv."

7 Jisu minto, "Ngo vngla ninyia alvdubv mvreku."

8 "Oo, Tamsarnv, ma," vla nyigam angv mirwk toku. "Ngo nam ngoogv naam lo aaji labv vla mvngma. Vjak so orto jimwng tvka, okv ngoogv pakbu ngv poyariku.

9 Ngo ka kainv nyigam vdvgv arwng lo doonv nyi akonv, okv ngoogv arwng loka sipai hv doodunv. Ngo so doonv anga 'vngto' vla orto jibolo hv

7:23 Miri 6:8 7:28 Mk 1:22; Lk 4:32 * 8:2 nga darwk dubv mvnyure: Si vvma si nyi nga ayumasi moonv. 8:4 Leb 14:1-32

vngdunv; okv ngo olo doonv anga 'so aato' vla orto jibolo, hv aadunv; okv ngo ngoogv pakbu nga, 'Sum rito' vla orto jibolo okv hv um ridunv."

¹⁰ Vdwlo Jisu hum tvvtokudw, nw lamrwpatokv okv ninya vngming gvny nyi vdwa minto, "Ngo nonua minpa dunv, Israel mooku lo ngo svbv mvngjwng nvgo vdwloka kaapama.

¹¹ Ngo nonua jvjvbw mindunv nyi achialvgo doonyi chagia okv doonyi aagia lokv aakumla Abrahamnyi, Isaaknyi okv Jakobnyi lvkobv Nyidomooku gv Karv dvpam dvmin lo dooming gvvre.

¹² Vbvritola yvvdw Karv lo doorung jin v nga kanv jiriak kolo orlwkreku, hoka bunu achiapik v hila kumabv hijung nga hitwk kwrwk sila dooreku."

¹³ Vbvrikunamv Jisu nyigam anga mintoku, "Naam bv vngyi kuka, no ogugo mvngjwng pvdw hv nam riji reku."

Okv nyigam gv pakbu angv ho pooya datoku.

Jisu nyi achialvgo mvpu toku

(Mk 1:29-34; Lk 4:38-41)

¹⁴ Jisu Pitar gv naam lo vngtoku, okv hoka Pitar gv ayuv ramla gadw lo doodubv nw kaapa toku.

¹⁵ Jisu hvkvgv laak ha mvsetto; ramnamv ninya vngyu toku, okv hv gudung laku, Jisunyi dvnamtvngnam jirap toku.

¹⁶ Vdwlo arium tokudw, nyi vdvw uyuvram naanam nyi vkv achialvgo Jisu gvlo aagv jito. Jisu Gamchar lokv uyuvram vdwa chara toku, okv lvvmanv mvnwnnga mvpu jitoku.

¹⁷ Ninyigv svbvrinam si nyijwk Aijaya gv "Nw atubongv ngonugv achiapit mvnwnnga naasuto okv ngonugv lvvma mvnwnnga gvaa jipvku," vla minam a jvjv modukubv ritoku.

Jisunyi reming gvnam gv arv

(Lk 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Vdwlo Jisu nyipam v ninya dakyum pvbo vla chinto kudw. Nw ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa svparsvlv gv takdv gonvlo vngyi laka vla minto.

¹⁹ Pvbv tamsarnv nyi ako ninyi gvlo aato. Hv minto, "Tamsarnv, no ogolo vngjeka ngo vngming gvduv vla doodu kunv."

²⁰ Jisu ninya mirwkto, "Svlwng ngv arung doodunv, okv pvta vdvw taasup doodunv, vbvritola Nyia Kuunyilo ngv ogoloka doonudaknu kogoka kaama."

²¹ Lybwlaksu kvvbinyi gunv minto, "Tamsarnv, ngam vngla ngoogv abunyi svma riicho molabvka."

²² Jisu mirwkto, "Ngam vngming gvlaka, okv bunugv svma nga bunua riisu motoka."

Jisu dooridoogum a mvtor toku

(Mk 4:35-41; Lk 8:22-25)

²³ Jisu svpw gulo chaala dooto, okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdvw ninya vngming gvto.

²⁴ Dvminmabv kairungnv dooridoogum ako rilwkla svparsvlv nga rigingto, okv svpw ngv maatarbv isi holwk tvvto. Vbvritola Jisu yuptoku.

²⁵ Lvbwlaksu vdvw ninyi gvlo aala ninya mvuto. Bunu minto, "Ahtu, ngonu sida jiku nvlaka, ngonua ringla bvkv."

²⁶ Jisu mirwkto, "Nonuno ogulvgabv busu nyadunv, nonugv mvngjwng ngv achok gomwng hai!" Vbvrikunamv nw gudungdanv dooridogum okv svkiok ka choibvkv vla mintorto, okv ho jematai bv ritoku.

²⁷ Nyichar mvnwngngv tvnga-rvnga nyatoku. “Ogu aingnv nyi gubvri si, doori vla svkiok kv ninyigv minam a tvvdu!” vla bunu mintoku.

Jisu uyuvram vdwgv naanam nyi anyigo mvpu toku
(Mk 5:1-20; Lk 8:26-39)

²⁸ Vdwlo Jisu svparsvlv gv takdv gonvgv Gadara mooku lo chaalin tokudw, ninyia hoka nyibung lo doonv nyi anyigo vngrwk sito. So nyi anyi lo uyuvrammv dooto okv ho lamtv hoka achialv bv busu nyala yvvka vngnv kaamato.

²⁹ Vjakgovv bunu svgokto, “Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo, no ngonu gvlo ogugo mvngpv? No ngonua dw v aatv madvbv mvrit dubvre?”

³⁰ Aduyoma lo vrik riktwnv go hoka dvla rikar nyato.

³¹ Vkvlgabv uyuvram vdwv Jisunyi koodwkkwrwla kooto, “No ngonua charlin dubv mvngdu nvlo, ngonua vlo gv vrik riktwnv alo vngmulabv.”

³² Jisu bunua minto, “Vnglaak” vkvlgabv bunu kiyu laku okv riktwnvgo kilwk nyatoku. Riktwnv mvnwngngv svparsvlv gv raktam lo chapchar minsula okv isi chaplwla sinyu toku.

³³ Riktwnv nga kaayanv nyi vdvw kilaku, okv banggulo vngtoku, hoka bunu ogugo ripvdw hum mvnwngnga okv uyuvram doonv nyi anyi aka ogugo ripv kudw hum minji nyatoku.

³⁴ Vkvlgabv banggu gv nyi mvnwngngv Jisunyi kaarwk sudubv vnglin nyatoku; okv vdwlo bunu ninyia kaapa tokudw, bunu ninyia bunugv mooku lokv vngro jilabv vla kodwkkwrwla koola minto.

9

Jisu digwngnv nyi ako mvpu toku
(Mk 2:1-12; Lk 5:17-26)

¹ Jisu svpv lo aalwk toku okv svparsvlv a rapkur la ninyigv banggubv vngtoku,*

² hoka nyi megonv digwngnv nyi ako gadw lo karmu tvla nw gvlo joolwk jito. Jisu bunugv kaibv mvngjwng nama kaagv rikula digwngnv nyi anga minto, “Ngo gv kuunyilo nga, ator bvkv! Noogv rimur vdwa mvngnga jipvkunv.”

³ Vbvrikunamv Pvbv tamsarnv megonv bunu minsunyato, “So nyi si Pwknvyarnvnyi nyarjitaridu!”

⁴ Jisu chinto bunugv mvngnam a, vkvlgabv nw minto, “Nonuno ogulv-gabv svkvnv alvmanv go mvngdunv?”

⁵ “Noogv rimur ham mvngnga jipvkunv vla minam mvre, vmalo gudungto okv vnglaku vla minam mvre, ogolo angv minpu yapv?”

⁶ Nyia Kuunyilo ngv nyiamooku so rimur a mvngnga nvnv doodunv vla ngo nonua kaachin modukubv ritam reku.” Vkvlgabv nw digwngnv nyi anga minto, “Gudungto, noogv gadw nga naarap tvka okv naambv vngnyikuka!”

⁷ Nyi angv gudung toku okv naambv vngtoku.

⁸ Vdwlo nyi vdvw um kaapa tokudw, bunu busu nyatoku, okv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv nyato hvkvnv jwkrw aya nga nyi vdwlo jilwk jinam lvkwnglo.

Jisu Metiunyi goklin toku
(Mk 2:13-17; Lk 5:27-32)

* 9:1 ninyi atugv banggu: Kaparnaum (kaato 4.13).

⁹ Jisu ho mooku a vngyu toku, okv ninyigv vngdungrilo, nw lampu naaya nvgo kaapato, aminv Metiu, nw ninyigv opislo dooto. Jisu ninyia minto, “Nga vngming gvlaka.”

Metiu gudungdanv ninyia vngming gvtoku.

¹⁰ Vdwlo Jisu Metiu gv naam[†] lo dvnam dvla doorilo, lampu naayanv okv toa kunam nyi achialvgo Jisu gvla ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdvgv dvku tvbul lo aapwng mingvla dmin gvto.

¹¹ Parisis megonv hum kaapato okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa tvvkato, “Ogulvgabv nonugv Tamsarbo kvvny nyi vdwa lvkobv dvbam tvngbam dundvdw?”

¹² Jisu tvvpala bunua mirwksito, “Nyi chvrv nvngv daktor dinchi madunv, vbvritola yvvdw lvvma dvnv hv bunu dinchi dunv.

¹³ Darwknv Kitaplo ogu vla minpvdw vngla kaabwk tvka: ‘ngoogv mvngnam v aya kaapa minsunam si, svnwngsvmin erin-peelwknam hum yama.’ Ngo mvngdvnam nyi vdwa gokbv aama, vbvritola toa kunam nyi vdwanv yabv.”

Yiknam lkwng nga tvunam

(Mk 2:18-22; Lk 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Vbvrikunamv Jon baptist gv lvbwlaksu vdvw Jisu gvlo aala tvvkato, “Ogulvgabv ngonu la Parisis vdvw yiknama ridarira gvre, vbvritola noogv lvbwlaksu vdvw lvkoka yiknam go rikw madunv?”

¹⁵ Jisu mirwksito, “Nonuno vbv dmin dunvri nyidalo nyi vdvw mvngrula paapungvjingv lvkobv doodubv? Vbvritung mare! Vbvritola alu go looreku paapung gvji bonga bunugv loka naaro dukubv, okv vbvrikubolo bunu yiknam a rirap rekunv.

¹⁶ “Yvvka jvtvlaklvk ainapin lo anwnvgo hamtak lwknv kaama dunv, ogulvgabvobolo anv hamtak lwknam anv tagv la okv jvtvlaklvk ka abuyayabv ungo nga kotv moyare.

¹⁷ Okv yvka anggor ala anv nga anggor ala aku gvnvny pumchup lo pwlwknv kaama, pwlwk kubolo pumchup v boktakre, okv anggor ala ngv sarlinre, okv pumchup v alvkumare. Vmabvya anggor ala ngvla pumchup v anyiv alvdubv, anggor ala anv nga pumchup anv lo pwlwk yadunv.”

Nyigam gv kuunyijar okv Jisu gv vji a mvsitnv mvvga

(Mk 5:21-43; Lk 8:40-56)

¹⁸ Vdwlo Jisu vbv mindung rilo, rigvdogvny Jius nyi ako ninyi gvlo aala, ninyigv kaagialo lvbwng kumpvla, okv minto, “Ngoogv kuunyijar v vjak dadi siyibv; vbvritola no aala noogv laak v lakpv jibolo nw turri kunvvpv.”

¹⁹ Vkvlygabv Jisu gudungla okv ninyia vngming gvtoku, okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdvw ninyia lvkobv vngming gvtato.

²⁰ Mvvga ako nyingring gola nyingny nyi go oyi sarla silvkumanv, Jisu gv adar lo aatoku okv ninyigv vji a mvsit to.

²¹ Hv atubongv minsuto, “Ngo ninyigv vji a mvsit mwngbolo, ngo po-yariku.”

²² Jisu kaitkarla ninyia kaapato, okv minto, “Ngoogv kuunyijar a mvngrw laka! Noogv mvngjwng ngv nam poya mopvku.

²³ Vbvrikunamv Jisu ho rigvdogvny nyi agv naam lo vngtoku. Vdwlo nw siku gv siinyimar gv adua okv nyi vdvgv adupvbin a kaiyayabv tvvpa tokudw,

²⁴ Nw minto, “Nyichar mvnwngngv, agumbv linroto! Vmi nyijar angv simakv—nw yupdung mwngdunv!” Vbvrikunamv bunu mvnwngngv ninyia nyarji nyato.

²⁵ Vbvrıtola baapubv nyi vdvw agum linro sopikda, Jisu nyijar angv gv karchung lo aatoku okv ninyigv laakka gakbwngto, okv nyijar angv gudung toku.

²⁶ Svbrınam gv yunying ngv ho mooku mvnwng hoka dupwng toku.

Jisu nyikchingnv nyi anyigo mvpu toku

²⁷ Jisu ho mooku a vngyu toku, okv nw gv vngdungrilo, nyikchingnv nyi anyigo ninyia vngming gvrpto. Bunu gokto, “Dabid gv Kuunılo, ngonua aya mvngpa labv!”

²⁸ Vdwlo Jisu naam agi arwngbv aatokudv, nyikchingnv nyi anyi vka aaming gvto okv bunua tvvkato, “Ngo nonyia mvpu nyure vla, nonyiv mvngjwng dunvri?”

“Tamsarbo, vkv!” vla bunyiv mirwkto.

²⁹ Vbvrikunamv Jisu bunugv nyik a mvsit toku okv minto, “Nonyi gv mvngjwngnam lokv vbvrırung jılaka!”—

³⁰ okv bunyi gv nyik v nyiktarla kaapa toku. Jisu bunyia kaagapla minto, “Sum yvvnıyika minji mavvka!”

³¹ Vbvrıtola bunyiv vnglaku okv Jisu gv lvkwnglo yunying nga, ho mooku mvnwnglo dusik motoku.

Jisu gangkaknv nyi ako mvpu toku

³² Nyi vdvgv vngyu rikulo, nyi mego uyuvram naanam nyi ako gaam milin nyuma nvgo Jisu gvlo aagv jito.

³³ Vbvrıtola uyuvram a chara ronam gula, nyi angv gaam rarap toku, okv nyichar mvnwngngv tvngarvnga nyatoku. Bunu hartvla minto, “Ngonu Israel mooku so vdwloka svkvngvo kaakw mapvıv!”

³⁴ Vbvrıtola Parisis vdvw minto, “So si uyuvram vdwa rigvdogvıv hvkvgv jwkrw a ninyia jıpv nvgo, uyuvram vdwa chara dubv.”

Jisu nyi vdwa aya mvngpa toku

³⁵ Jisu bangga vdwo okv nampum vdwo vnggo karto. Nw Jıus kumku-naamlo tamsarto, Tvvpunv Yunıng nga Karv gv lvkwng nga japgo jito, okv nyi vdwa nvngwngv achiayakla, lıvma nvnga mvpujito.

³⁶ Nw nyıpam vdwa kaadung dula ninyigv haapok v bunua aya mvngpato. Ogulvgavbolo bunua ridur nvgo kaamabv mvngru nyato, svlar lartwng go kaayanv kaamanv jıbv.

³⁷ Vkvıvgabv nw ninyigv lıvbwlaksu vdwa minto, “Aam nvvse ngv awgo doodu, vbvrıtola nvvkum yaji nvngv mıang go.

³⁸ Rongo atua kumto ho nw aam nvvjınv vngmu gvrıla ninyigv aam a nvvkum modukubv.”

10

Apostol vring gola anyıv

(Mk 3:13-19; Lk 6:12-16)

¹ Jisu ninyigv lıvbwlaksu vring gola anyıa gokkumto okv bunua alv-manv dow a charanvıv okv lıvma nvngwngnv okv achiayak nvngwng nvnga mvpurıpu dubv jwkrw a jıtoku.

² So si Apostol vring gola anyi gv aminv: mintubv Saimon (Pitar vnam) okv ninyigv boru Andriu; Jems okv ninyigv boru Jon, bunyi gv abu v Jibedi;

³ Pilip okv Bartolomiu; Tomas okv Metiu lampu naakumyanv; Jems Alpius gv kuunyilo, okv Tadius;

⁴ Saimon ringrianv, okv Judas Iskariot, Jisunyi kupnv.

Vring gola anyi gv ridungripa
(Mk 6:7-13; Lk 9:1-6)

⁵ So nyi vring gola anyia Jisu svbv mingvrila vnglin moto: Nonuno Jentail mooku lo vmalo Samaritan banggu vdwlw vngma bvka.

⁶ Vmabvya nonuno Israel gv svlar nyekunv nyi vdvgvlo vnglaka.

⁷ Vngnyika okv japgo laka, 'Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv nvchi duku!'

⁸ Lvuma nvnga mvpu laka, sinv nga turkur molaka, yvvdw taik ridunv mvpu jilaka, okv uyuvram vdwa chara laka. Nonuno arv jimabv naapvnv, vkvlvgabv jinyubv jilaka.

⁹ Nonugv jekap lo ain, raaji, okv morko go gvma bvka;

¹⁰ moing vngkulo giagonv kochak vmalo jvkoklaklwk bornyi vmalo lvsup anyi vmalo bangngi guka gvyoka. Rinv anga ogogo dinchi pdwv jirung dunv.

¹¹ Vdwlw nonu Banggu lo vmalo napumlo aalwk redw, aagv rila nonua albbv aamu jinv go kaaying laka, okv ninyia lvkobv dooming gvlaka nonugv ho mooku lokv vnglinma dvdvlo.

¹² Vdwlw nonuno naam gulo aaridw, 'mvngpuv nonua lvkobv doi laka' vla minlaka."

¹³ Ho gv naam nyi v nonua albbv naarwk siredw, nonugv kumrwklvtak nga ho doolwk molaka; vbvritola bunu nonua albbv naarwk sima bolo, vbvribolo nonugv kumrwklvtak nga naakur lakuka.

¹⁴ Okv vdwlw banggu gunv vmalo nampum gunv nonua albbv naarwk sima boloka vmalo tvria maboloka vbvrikunamv ho mooku a kayulaka okv lvchu gv pvmar haka moolu laka.

¹⁵ Ngo nonua jvrv nga minjidunv jwngkadaka alu lo Pwknvyarnv ho banggu gv nyi vdwa svnga Sodom okv Gomora banggu gv nyi vdwa aya yari nvvp!

Mvdwkmvku vdvw aare
(Mk 13:9-13; Lk 21:12-17)

¹⁶ "Tvvrriato! Ngo nonua vnglin mogv rinvla svlar a svcha chatwng lo vngmunam aingbv. Nonuno tabw gv apiabv hima sunbbv rilaka okv taakw jvbv angam nv gobv rilaka.

¹⁷ Himasulaka nonua naatungla tumjinv okv kvbanaam lo boolwk jinv doodu nvla, okv bunu nonua Jius kumkunaamlo dvngrv nvla.

¹⁸ Ngoogv lvgabv nonua dvbv vdvgv okv rigvdogvvn vdvgv kaagialo mvrit rinvla okv Jentail vdwa okv bunua Alvvn Yunying nga minjinam lvgabv.

¹⁹ Vdwlw bunu nonua mvrit kolo aagv rikudw, nonu ogu gonyi minse ngvdw vmalo oguaingbv mindu bvdw vla mvngru mabvka. Vdwlw mindubv riri kudw nonua minse nga jiri kunv.

²⁰ Nonugv gamchar dvdv ngv nonu gvngvma, hv nonugv Abu gv Dow v nonu gvlokv japdunv.

21 “Nyi vdww atugv achiboru vdwa mvki modubv laklwk reku, okv abu vdww vbvdvdv bunugv umvuu vdwa rire; umvuu vdww anvabua rinying reku okv bunua mvki moreku.

22 Ngoogv lvgabv nyichar mvnwnngv nonua kaanwng mareku. Vbvrilitola yvvdw ataranya lobv gakbwngla rilin doolin rin v hv turnama paariku.

23 Vdwlo bunu nonua bangga ako lo mvdwkmvku rikudw, bangga ako gunvw joklwk laka. Ngo nonua jvjvbw mindunv nonu Nyia Kuunyilo gv aat madvbv Israel gv bangga mvnwnnglo rise gwngse nga rinya nyumare.

24 “Purin vvmiv Tamsar nvnga kaiyama dunv; nyira ngv ninyigv atua kaiyama dunv.

25 Vkvlgabv purinv vvmiv ninyigv tamsarbo aingbv rirung dubv mvngdum laka, okv nyira ngvka vbvdvdv bv ninyigv atu aingbv. Vpin ara gv nyiloyachok ka Biljebul vla minbolo, vpin gv nyi vdwa hum tvrukaya yadubv bunua minre!

*Yvnyila busu svngv
(Lk 12:2-7)*

26 “Vkvlgabv nyi vdwa busu mabvka, ogugonyi vjak takmamla vvpv pvdw mvkok reku, okv arwnglo vvsinam ma chimpa morikunv.

27 Ngo kanv lo nonua ogugo minpa pvdw nonuno um pua tota lo ridv laka, okv nonuno ogugo tvsi pvdw nonu hum naam mwnglo ao lokv gokpa jilaka.

28 Ayakka mvki jinv nga busu mabvka, vbvritola yaji yalu ha mvki nyumare; vmabvya ayak hala yaji yalu ha uyumooku lo mvyak jinv Pwknvyarnvnyi busu yalaka.

29 Morko abar mvngchik lokv nonu pvdwng nvvnyi go rvvla madunvre vbvritola nonugv Abu mvngma rinyi pvdwng nvngoka kolv lo hoolu madunv.

30 Nonu gvbw dumpo dwmw haka kiro pvkunv.

31 Vkvlgabv busu mabvka; Nonu pvdwng mvnwnng haka arv doya nvngv!

*Kristonyi turwknam okv toanam
(Lk 12:8-9)*

32 “Yvvdw nyi vdww tvvpam kaapam lo rvbwngvrwngbv Jisu ngo gv-ngv vla minre kudw, ngooka ninyia nyido mooku tolo doonv ngo Abu gv kaagia lo vbvrire.

33 Vbvrilitola yvvdw nga nyi vdww tvvpam kaapam lo mia siredw, ngooka ninyia nyido tolo doonv ngo Abu gv kaagialo mia siitv ngurure.

*Sarsopoyo lokvma vbvritola riokse lokv
(Lk 12:51-53; 14:26-27)*

34 “Nyia mooku so nga himpukain a aagvla aapvnv vla mvngma bvka. Ma, ngo sarsopoyo nga aagvdubv aama, vbvritola riokse nga aagv yapvnv.

35 Ngo aapvnv kuunyilo vdww bunugv abu vdwa rinying modubv, kuunyar vdww bunugv anv vdwa rinying modubv, nyang vdww bunugv ayu vdwa rinying modubv;

36 Nyi gunv gv kairungbv nyiru minsu namv ninyigv ogu naam gv nyi gubv rire.

37 “Yvvdw nga lvyabv ninyigv anv okv abua pakdunv, hv ngoogv lvbwlaksu vla mindubv riyoma; yvvdw nga lvyabv ninyigv kuunyilo okv kuunyimv ha pakdunv, hv ngoogv lvbwlaksu vla mindubv riyoma.

38 Yvvdw ninyigv daapo nga joorapla ngoogv kochinglo vngming gvma dunv hv ngoogv lvbwlaksu vla mindubv riyoma.

39 Yvvdw ninyigv singdung nga kai modubv mvngdunv, hv ngooyare, okv yvvdw ninyigv singdung nga ngoogv lvgabv ngoomu dunv hv singya re.

Amin vdvv
(Mk 9:41)

40 “Yvvdw nonua albv naarwk sidunv, hv nga albv naarwksinam mv; okv yvvdw nga albv naarwk sidudw, hv nga vngmunv nw nyika albv naarwk sita dunv.

41 Yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv gindungpingko nga naarwk sidunv, ogulvgabolo hv Pwknvyarnv gv gindungpingko ngv, hv nw gvlo rijo nga paare. Okv yvvdw alvny ni ha albv naarwk sidunv, ogulvgabolo hv alvny ni hv, hv nw gvlo rijo nga paare.

42 Nonu jvjv bv mvngrung laka yvvdw nga reming gvnv miangyachok nvgonyi isi koobu go jidunv ogulvgabolo hv nga reming gvnv ngv, hv jvjv rung bv rijo nga paarungre.”

11

Jon baptist gvlokv gindungpingko vdvv
(Lk 7:18-35)

1 Vdwlo Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vring gola anyi vdwa soogv minam vdwa minro koching so, nw ho mooku ha vngyula nvchilo doonv banggu vdwlo tamsar okv jago dubv vla vngtoku.

2 Vdwlo Jon baptist patwkl doopv tvvla Kristo gv rinamvngnama tvvpa pvkudw, nw ninyigv lwbwlaksu mego Jisu gvlo vngmuto.

3 Bunu minto, “Ngonu ham minpalabv, no Jon gv ako aarinvkv vla minam angvri, vmalo ngonu kvbi ako gunyi kariadu yadu bri?”

4 Jisu mirwtko, “Vngkur lakula Jonnyi minji tvka nonu ogugo tvvdu okv kaadu:

5 nyikching nvingv nyikpo duku, lvpik nvingv vngkar nyuduku, yvnbunudw apin hv yala doonv vd w hv darwk* nyapvku, rungji nvingv tvvpa duku, sinv vdwa turkur mopvku, okv Alvny Yunying nga heema opin vdwa japi pvku.

6 Vdwgo mvngpu ngv yvvdw nga tintinroru bv mvngma dunv!”

7 Vdwlo Jon gv lwbwlaksu vdwgv vngyurilo, Jisu nyipam ha ninyigv lvga nga japi toku: “Vdwlo nonu Jon gvlo chukrimooku lo vnglin rinyi, nonu ogugo kaapare vla dmin dunv? Nvmwng anv ngv doorilo yapchar dunvri?”

8 Nonu ogugo kaadubv vnglin pvny? Nyi ako vji kaapubv gvnv gore? Vknv vji gvnv ni vdvw Dvbv gv karvlo doodunv!

9 Nga minpalabv, nonono ogu kaadubv vla agum vnglin pvny? Nyijwk ako-nyiri? Hv rung, vbvritola nonono nyijwk ka kaiyanv go kaagv nyibv.

10 Jon Darwknv Kitaplo minam angv: ‘Pwknvyarnv minto, ngo ngoogv gindungpingko nga no gv lvgabv lamtv nga mvko modubv nam vngcho yamure.

11 Ngo nonua jvjv bv mindunv Jon Baptist kvvlo gv richo dakchonv niy dvdv nga kaiyanv. Vbvrilitola yvvdw Nyidomooku gv Karv lo miangyachok nvingv hv Jonnyi kaiyanv.

12 Jon gv doin japi lokv rila vjak lobv Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv achialv alvmanv hirukaya† hindu, okv alvmanv niy vdvw hum mvtum dubv rikwto.

10:39 Mt 16:25; Mk 8:35; Lk 9:24; 17:33; Jn 12:25 10:40 Lk 10:16; Jn 13:20; Mk 9:37; Lk 9:48 11:5 11:5; Aij 35:5,6; Aij 61:1 * 11:5 darwkvku: Kaato 8.2. 11:10 Mal 3:1 11:12 Lk 16:16 † 11:12 achialvminv hirukaya indu; Vmalo aadungdu achialv alvmanv.

13 Moses gv Pvbv ngvla nyijwk mvnwngngv Jon gvlobv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lvgv nga minyato;

14 okv nonuno bunu vdwgv doin ha tvjing dunvlo, Jon Elija kv, ninyigv aanaama mincho jipvnu.

15 Vbvrkunamv tvvtoka, nonuno nyarung gvdu nvlo!

16 “Vjak ngo ogu gonyi mintakla mindubv silugv nyi vdw sum? Bunu piokpamdorpamlo vmi metwng go doonv aingdo. Vmi apum gunv ngv apum gunv nga gokdu,

17 ‘Ngonu nonugv lvgabv nyida gungrigungga mvdunv, vbvritola nonuno naas rima! Ngonu nonu gvbv siinyimar rijito vbvritola nonuno kapma!’

18 Vdwlo Jon aatokudw, nw yigto okv opo tvngmato, okv nyichar mvnwngngv, ‘Nw gvlo uyuvram hv doolwkdu!’ vla minto.

19 Vdwlo Nyia Kuunyilo ngv aato kudw, nw dtoku okv tvngtoku, nyichar mvnwngngv, ‘So nyi sum kaatoka! Nw dvki tvngki rianv go, lampu nayanv vdwgv okv kvvbi nyi toa kunam vdwgv ajin go!’ Pwknvyarnv gv mvngkimvnglak v ninyigv rinamvngnam lokv jvjav gubv kaadar modu.”

Mvngjwng manv banggu vdwv
(Lk 10:13-15)

20 Jisu ogolo ninyigv lamrwpadubv mvnam rinam ma kaiyabv kaatam pvkudw ho banggu gv nyi vdwv bunugv rimur lokv mvngdin manya toku, kvkvlvabv nw ho banggu vdwa haachito.

21 “Vdwnvgo mvngru runam gubv rire ‘Chorajin’ no! Okv vdwgo mvngru runam gubv ritare, ‘Betsaida’ no! Nonu gvlo lamrwpanam kaatam nama Taire okv Sidon lo rinv guilo krim ho gv nyi vdwv bunu krim rimur lokv mvngdin dukunv vla kaatam nvbv tagiam vji ha kopv kunvvpv, okv bunu atu hv mvchu tayu nga taabum sipv kunvvpv!

22 Ngo nonua jvjavv minjidunv jwngka daka alu lo Pwknvyarnv nonua svnga Taire okv Sidon gv nyi vdwa kaiyago aya kaatam yariku!

23 Okv Kaparnaum no gvbv, no atubongv nyidomooku tolo naacha sidubv mvngvpv ai? Nam uyumooku bolo orlu tainv! Nonu gvlo lamrwpanam kaatamnam vdwa Sodom lo kaatam nvgo yilo, hv vjklodvbv doobwng pvnvvpv!

24 No hum mvngjv lvlaka, jwngkadaka alu lo Pwknvyarnv nonua svnga Sodom ha kaiyago aya kaatam riku!”

Ngoogvlo aala doonu laka
(Lk 10:21-22)

25 Ho dw hoka Jisu minto, “Abu, nyidomooku gvla kvdw mookugv Ahtu! Nam ngo umbonyikv vla mindunv ogulvgavbolo no gv chinvpanv nyi vdwa vsvi nama silu no chimapamunv vdwa kaatam kunam lvgabv.

26 Vkv Abu so si no gv rimu dvbv vla mvngnam mv.

27 “Ngo gv Abu nga ogumvvnwngnga jipv. Yvka Kuunyilo nga chima Abu mvngchik, okv yvka Abunyi chima Kuunyilo ngv mvngchik okv Kuunyilo gv nw atu v kaatam dubv vla darnam nyi vdwv.

28 “Mvnwngngv ngoogvlo aalaka, yvvdw ainv yikungyira baktola anyu kumabv ridunv, okv ngo nonua doonu modubv jire.

29 Ngo gv rvngko nga no naala mvlwk sila gvtola ngoogv kochingbv vngming gvtoka, ogulvgavbolo ngo dow lo alvnv okv nyaknyaknv; okv nonuno doonu nama paare.

11:14 Mal 4:5; Mt 17:10-13; Mk 9:11-13 11:21 Aij 23:1-18; Ej 2:1-28; Jol 3:4-8; Amo 1:9,10; Jek 9:2-4

11:23 Aij 14:13-15; Atk 19:24-28 11:24 Mt 10:15; Lk 10:12 11:27 Jn 1:18; 3:35; 10:15 11:29

³⁰ Ngoogv nonua rvngko jinam angv gvpu dunv okv ngoogv nonua vge bakmu namv haajup dunv.”

12

Jius doonualu lvkwngbv tvunam

(Mk 2:23-28; Lk 6:1-5)

¹ Achukgo ayungjvma nga Jius Doonualu golo Jisu radv rongolo vngkarto. Nwgv lvbwlaksu vdvw kano nyato, vkvlgabv bunu radv dape pikla dvrav nyato.

² Vdwlo Parisi vdvw hum kaapa tokudw bunu Jisunyi minto, “Kaatoka, no gv lvbwlaksu vdvw Jius Doonualu so vbrinamv ngonugv Pvbv nga rinyingdu!”

³ Jisu mirwksito, “Dabid la ninyigv nyi vdvw vdwllo bunu kano tokudw ogugo ripv hum no vdwllo puri rika mapv nvri?”

⁴ Nw Pwknvyarnv gv naam arwngbv aato, okv nw la ninyigv nyi vdvw Pwknvyarnv gvlo kumlwk joolwk nam vtwnng nga dvto, hum bunu dvbolo Pvbv nga rinying nam gubv riku jvka-ho gv hum nyibu vdvw mvngchik dvmwng dunv.

⁵ Okv nonu Moses gv Pvbv ngaaka puri rika mapv nvri Jius Doonualu gv dwkia nyibu dvdv ngv Jius Doonu alu gv pvbv nga mvvkmvrwk ropv, vbvritola bunuv rigakpama duai?

⁶ Ngo nonua minjidunv Pwknvyarnvnaam a kaiyanv go sika si doodu.

⁷ Darwknv Kitaplo mindu ‘aya kaapa minsunam si ngoogv mvngnam mv, svnwngsvmin rinji nama makv.’ Soogv minam sum no jvrv bv chirung bolo, nonu mia kumare nyi rimur manv vdwa;

⁸ Nyia Kuunyilo ngv Jius Doonualu gv Ahtu hv.”

Nyi ako laak gonv lakpik nvgo

(Mk 3:1-6; Lk 6:6-11)

⁹ Jisu ho mooku ham vngyula Jius kumkunaam bv vngtoku,

¹⁰ hoka nyi ako laak hv lakpik nvgo dooto. Nyi mego hoka Jisunyi rimur rimu gvriila gungnying lwkduvbv vla dooria nyato, vkvlgabv bunu ninyia tvvkato, “Jius Doonualu lo mvpu jinam si ngonugv Pvbv nga rinying nambv ridu nvri?”

¹¹ Jisu mirwksito, “Nonugv lokv akonv svlar go doore okv hv Jius Doonualu lo ungrung arwng gulo holwk rinyi? Hum nw gakbwng gvriila agum joolin maredw?”

¹² Okv nyi si svlar ham achialvbv kaiyanv gukv! Vkvlgabv ngonugv Pvbv ngv ngonua Jius Doonualu lo kaadurridur minsu dubv jilin dunv.”

¹³ Vbvrkunamv nw nyi lakpiknv hum minto, “Noogv laak hv lakda tvka.”

Nw hum lakdakra jito, okv hv lvkodv alv toku, laak lakgonv aing toku.

¹⁴ Vbvrkunamv Parisi vdvw vngyu toku okv Jisunyi mvkidubv rungrap toku.

Pwknvyarnv gv darnam pakbu

¹⁵ Vdwlo Jisu nyi vdwg v ninyia mvki dubv gwngnam a tvvpa tvkudw, nw ho mooku ha vngyu toku; okv nyipam twngtv nvgo ninyia vngming gvto. Nw nyi lvvmanv mvnwngnga mvpu jitoku

¹⁶ okv bunua nw gv lvga nga yvnyika minji mabvka vla mingap to.

¹⁷ Nw gv svbrinam si Pwknvyarnv gv nyijwk Aijaya gvlo minam ma jvrv bv rilin modubv rito:

- 18 “Ngoogv darnam, pakbu hv si doopv,
ngoogv paknam, yvvnyi ngo alvbv mvngpvdw.
Ngo ninyigv aolo ngoogv Dow nga jilwkre,
okv nw ngoogv jwngkadaka nama diringmooku mvnwnnglo gokgo jire.
- 19 Nw vdwloka larmare vmalo achialvbv gokmare
vmalo bangga lamtv loka sudu pvbin rimare.
- 20 Nw vdwloka nvmwnng yapchar nvgoka mvrik mare,
vmalo mvru gudor manv ngaaka mvngit mare.
Nw jvjv nga riya yamuma dvdvdo nw ribwngdvdvre,
21 okv nw gvlo nyi vdww mvnwnngv mvngging reku.”

Jisu okv Biljebul
(Mk 3:20-30; Lk 11:14-23)

22 Vbvrikunamv nyi vdww nyikching okv uyuvram gvtola gaam milin nyumanv nyi ako Jisu gvlo aagv jito. Jisu nyi anga mvpu jitoku, vkvlgabv nyi angv nyiktar laku okv gaam milin nyutoku.

23 Nyipam nyi mvnwnngv lamngak nyatoku, Jisu gv rinam a kaagv rikula. Bunu tvvkato, “Si nyi si Dabid gv Kuunyilo ngvdw?”.

24 Vdwlo Parisi vdww hum tvvpa pvkudw, bunu mvrwtko, “Hv uyuuvram vdwa chara nyudo ogulvgavbolo bunua rigvdogvny Biljebul ninyia vbv rinyu dubv jwkrw a jipv nvgo.”

25 Jisu chintoku, bunugv ogugo mvngnam a, vkvlgabv nw bunua mintoku, “Diringmooku gunv ngv atuv apinain sula akonv ako nvnga mvdar minsu nvngv ayungbv dooma dunv. Okv bangga okv vpin gunv apinain sula akonv ako nvnga mvdar minsu nvngv hv ngoodunv.

26 Vkvlgabv Uyu gv karv lo akonv ako nvnga mvdar minsu bolo, hvbv rinam hv manv bunu apinain suro pvku okv baapubv ngoonam bv rireku!

27 Nonuno nga mindu Biljebul nga jwkrw jinam lvgabv ngo vbv uyuuvram vdwa chara nyudunv vla, Alvdo, vbv rinamv nonua reming gvny vdwa yvva bunua chara nyudubv jwkrw jinv ngv? Nonua reming gvnygv ogugo rinam lokv nonu mimor rungdo vla kaalin modu!

28 Ma, si Biljebul makv, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv Dow v, nw nga uyuvram vdwa chara nyudubv jwkrw jinv ngv, so si Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv nonu gvlo aapvku vla ho kaalin modu.

29 “Yvva gwlvknv nyi gv naam lo mvko mvro la aala yikungyira nga naanyu mare, vdwo nw gwlvknv nyi anga leepv choma bolo; leepv chobolo hv yikungyira nga dvrnt nyulare.

30 “Akonv yvvdw ngogv rima dunv hv nga rinying rungduv; akonv yvvdw nga ridur madunv naakum namvka ayak apak rungduv.

31 Okv vkvlgabv ngo nonua minji dunv nyi vdww rimur a okv bunugv alvmanv mimur minam* a mvngnga nyure; vbvritola yvvdw Darwknv Dow a alvmabv mimur redw hum vdwloka mvngnga nyulamare.

32 Yvvdw Nyia Kuunyilo nga alvmabv minyingmiru go minjeka hum mvngnga nyulare; vbvritola yvvdw Darwknv Dow a alvmanv minyingmiru go minredw hum vdwloka mvngnga nyulamare-vjakka okv kokwng nyika.

Singv okv ho gv apwasi
(Lk 6:43-45)

33 “Alvnnv apwasi paanam lvgabv, no bakboknv singnv sorung laka; no singnv yaagampolonv sobolo apwasi alvmanv paare. Singnv nga apwasi svvlin kolokv kaachin dunv.

34 Kaakudubvrinv nonu-oguaingbv nonu atubongv alv mapv tvvla, alv nvnga minyu dubv? Haapok gv karukaya nga gaam lokv milin dunv.

35 Alvnnv nyi v ninyigv alvkolokv alvnnvnga naalwk dunv; alvmanv nyi v ninyigv alvmaku lokv alvmanv nga naalwk dunv.

36 “Nonuno mvngjelvlaka jwngkadaka alu lo mvnwnngv alvmanv gaam raanam dvdv nga kikala jidubv rireku.

37 Nonuno rimur pvdw ma rimur mapvdw, nonugv gamchar dvdv lokv nonua kaadar nvnv reku.”

Lamrwpanam go koonam
(Mk 8:11-12; Lk 11:29-32)

38 Vbvrikunamv Pvbv tamsarnv nyi mego okv Parisi nyi mego milin nyato. Bunu minto, “Tamsarnv, ngonu nam lamrwpanam go ridubv kaanwngo.”

39 “Silu meru gv nyi vdwsa achialvbv alvmanyado okv pwknyarnv kaama nyado!” vla Jisu minto. “Nonu ngam lamrwpanam rinam go koodu ai? Ma! Nonua lamrwpanam go kaatam svngv hv nyijwk Jona gv lamrwpanam nga kaatamre.

40 Jona gv kainv ngui arwnglo alu loum gola ayu yubom go doonam apiabv Nyia Kuunyilo ngvka kvdw arwng bolo alu loum gula okv ayu yubom go doore.

41 Jwngkadaka alu lo Ninebe gv nyi vdvw dakrap la nonua yamre, ogulvgabvbolo bunu vdwlw Jona gv japji nama tvvtokudw mvngdin nyatoku; okv ngo nonua minjidunv Jonanyi kaiyanv go si doopv!

42 Jwngkadaka alu lo Seba gv Dvnnv ngv dakrapla nonua yamre, ogulvgabvbolo nw adubv moing vngla ninyigv mooku lokv ngv Solomon gv chinampaanam bv tamsar nama tvbv vngto; okv ngo nonua jvjvbw mindu Solomonnvi kaiyanv go si doopv!

Alvmanv dow gv aakur kunam
(Lk 11:24-26)

43 “Vdwlw alvmanv dow v nyi gvlokv linri kudw, hv mooku mvnwnnglo dooku makarla vnggo kardunv. Hv vdwlw dooku ako mapa kuma bolo,

44 hv atubongv minsu dunv, ‘Ngo ngoogv naam lo vngkur reku.’ Vkvlgabv hv naam aakur laku naam a arochoko dubv, kakakbvrak dubv, okv mvnwnngv alvva doin dubv paadu kunv.

45 Vbvrikunamv hv vngkur dvla kuring ninyia kaiyabv alvmanv dow kanw go naalwk dukunv, okv bunu aala ho doolwk dukunv. Vkvlgabv so si vbv rinya vngnya kubolo, ho nyi angv kvvlo gvnga kaiyago alvmayabv ridu kunv. So si vbvku silu meru gv alvmanv nyi vdwa rirekunv.”

Jisu gv Anv okv boru vdvw
(Mk 3:31-35; Lk 8:19-21)

46 Jisu nyi vdwa gaam raadungla doorilo, ninyigv Anv okv boru vdvw aalwkla ninyia gaam mindubv vla agumlo tvkala daknyato.

47 Vkvlgabv hoka nyi akonv minto, “Kaatoka, noogv anv okv boru vdvw, nam gaam mindubv vla agum v daknya pv.” †

48 Jisu mirwtko, “Yvvla ngoogv anv ngv? Yvvla ngoogv boru vdvw?”

⁴⁹ Vbvrikunamv nw ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa chigap dvla minto, “Kaatoka! So vdw si ngoogv anv okv boru vdvw!

⁵⁰ Yvnbunudw ngo Abu nyidomooku tolo doonv gv mvnglwk kaalwk bv ridunv hv bunu ngoogv boruv, ngoogv bormv ngv, okv ngoogv anv ngv.”

13

Amw chinv lo minchisinam

(Mk 4:1-9; Lk 8:4-8)

¹ Ho alu akin hoka Jisu naam ha vngyula svparsvlv kiambv itoku, hoka nw dootung tvla tamsarto.

² Nynia doyumdochinvi nyi vdvw achialvbw twngtv kunam lvgabv nw svpw gulo aala dooto, nyipam gv agum lo dakrilo.

³ Nw minchisinam minv nvla bunua ogumvwnwngnga minjito.

“Alu gulo nyi ako rongolo radv chibv vnglinto.

⁴ Nw rongolo radv ha chirilo, megonv lamtvlo hopvto, okv pvta vdvw aala hum dvtoku.

⁵ Kvgonv lvngtak aolo hopvto, hoka kvdv miang go dooto. Amw v Vjakgobv boksu dato, ogulvgavbolo kvdv v rungrwngv mato.

⁶ Vbvritola vdvw doonyi v chaalin tokudw, agar anga kaayok toku; ogulvgavbolo miamiv rungrwngbv harlwk madvto, agar angv baapubv sinyok toku.

⁷ Amw kvgonv mootum tv pvdwng lo hopvto, hv singlin toku, singnv vdvw hum yuvtwngpatoku.

⁸ Vbvritola amw kvgonv alvnnv kvdv lo holwk toku, okv radv vdvw svngla dape pelin lakula; kvgonv chaam bv, kvgonv chamkvbv okv kvgonv lwnvgobv lintoku.”

⁹ Okv Jisu minyabv minto, “Tvvtoke, nonuno nyarung doodu bolo!”

Minchisinam gv lkvwngv ngv

(Mk 4:10-12; Lk 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Vbvrikunamv lwbwlaksu vdvw Jisu gvlo aala tvvkato, “No nyi vdwa gaam minrinyi ogubv minchisinam minvla mindunv?”

¹¹ Jisu mirwtko, “Nyidomooku gv Karv gv lvga nga nonua minji ropvkunv, vbvritola bunua minji madv.

¹² Yvnnvi hv ogugo doodunv hum jitamre, nynia kaiyayabv doomu kunam lvgabv; vbvritola yvvdw oguka kaama dunv ninyigv achukgo doonam haka dvrit reku.

¹³ Ngoogv bunua minchisinam minvla minam gv lvga ngv bunu kaagapdo, vbvritola kaapama, okv bunu tvvdu, vbvritola tvvpama okv chima.

¹⁴ Vkvlgabv Aijaya gv nyikrw kaanam hv bunua mindu:

‘So nyi vdvw si tvvdu okv tvvdu vbvritola tvchinma;

bunu kaadi kaadidu, vbvritola kaapa ma,

¹⁵ ogulvgavbolo bunugv haapok vdvw pvcha nyapv, okv bunugv nyarung nga mvtum sinyapv okv bunugv nyik a nyikching sinyapv.

Vbv mvmabolo bunugv nyikkv kaapare, bunugv nyarung ngv tvvpare, bunugv haapok v chiri kunvppv, okv bunu nga dakrwk reku, Pwknvyarnv mindu, okv bunua ngo mvpu pvku nvpv.’

16 “Nonu gvbvdv vdwo gamdakpv! Nonugv nyik v kaapadu, nonugv nyarung ngv tvvpadu.

17 Ngo nonua jvjvbw mindunv, nyijwk achialvgo okv Pwknvyarnv gv pakbu achialvgo, nonugv kaagv dvnam a kaadubv mvngyato, vbvritola bunu kaapama, okv nonugv tvvgv dvnam a tvvdubv mvngnyato, vbvritola bunu tvvpa riakuma.

Jisu amw chinw minchisinama minbwk jito

(Mk 4:13-20; Lk 8:11-15)

18 “Vbvrikunamv, tvvria nyato, okv chinlaka amw chinam minchisinam si ogu vdw.

19 Yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv Karv gv doin a tvvgv rila hum tvvchin madunv hv lamtvlo amw hoolunv jvbw ridunv. Bunu gvlo amw chilwk nama uyu vrammv aala dvrit dunv.

20 Amw v lvngtak aolo hopvvnv nvnngv hobunua mindunv doin a tvdanam gula himpula torwk sinv vdwa.

21 Vbvritola bunu ho rungrwngbv miami hv harlwk madu, okv bunu doobwng jinv gubv rikuma. Vkvlvgabv vdwo doin gv lvkwngbv adwkaku vmalo mvdwkmvkvv aari kudw, bunu vjakpi gubv topu riku.

22 Amw v tvv pvdwng gulo holwknvngv hobunua mindunv doin a tvgvvila; vbvritola ninyigv singdung lvgabv mvngrula, okv nyitvnyigam lvgabv mvngbiu namv doin ha yuptoku, okv bunu apw asi svvlin kuma.

23 Okv amw hv alvvnv kvdw lo chilwk kunam hv ho bunua mindunv yvvdw doin ha tvvgvila hum tvchin dunv; apw asi svvlin dunv, megonv chaam bv, kvgonv chamkvbv, okv kvgonv lvwngbv bv.”

Vvng vdwa minchisinam

24 Jisu bunua kvvbi minchisinam go minjito: “Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbv ridunv. Nyi ako ninyigv rongolo alvvnv amw a chilwkto.

25 Ayu yupgolo, mvnwngnga yupmu tvla, nyimak ako aala vvng amw mego ampu apumlo paklwk pila vngyu toku.

26 Vdwlo agar hv garlin tokudw anw hv paalin raptoku vbvrikunamv vvng nga kaapa raptoku.

27 Nyi hvkvgv pakbuv aala ninyia tvvkato, ‘Atu, no gv rongolo no amw alvvnv vkv paklwk pvnv; vvng ngv ogolo lokv aapvnvdw?’

28 Nw mirwksito, ‘Nyiru nvgonv hum ripv.’ Bunu ninyia tvvkato, ‘No ngonua vngla vvng nga bulin svgo vla mvngdure?’

29 Nw mirwksito, “Ma, nonuno vvng nga bulin rinyi ampu ngaaka butak linjila.

30 Vvng hala ampu nga bunyia lvkobv svngba rimutvka Nvvkumdw lobv. Vbvrikunamv ngo nvvkum jinv vdwa vvng nga naakum chotokv, puching tvkv, ramyok tvkv vla minre, okv ampu nga nvvkumla ngoogv nesunglo baglwk laka vla minreku.”

Yingmw lo minchisinam

(Mk 4:30-32; Lk 13:18-19)

31 Jisu bunua kvvbi minchisinam akodv mindvto; “Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbv ridunv. Nyi ako yingmw chargo naalaila ninyigv rongolo hum paklwk to.

32 So si amw mvnwngnga charching yachoknv, vbvritola vdwo hv svn-grap tokudw, hv tamitasa mvnwngnga kaiyachok nvgobv ritoku, hv singnv gubv ritoku, vbvrikunamv pvta mvnwngngv aala ho gv hakbv dvdvlo asup mvlwkla doonya toku.”

Vpap a minchisinam

(Lk 13:20-21)

³³ Jisu bunua vjaklodvbu minchisinam go minji jidvto: “Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv vbu ridunv. Mvuga ako vpap naala okv hum moida ata keji champigo naala pvchwng lo mvvyomvchidu goochama dvdvlovb.”

Jisu minchisinam lokv minvnto

(Mk 4:33-34)

³⁴ Jisu minchisinama minv nvla ogumvvnwngnga nyipam a minjito; Nw minchisinama mintak mavv bunua ogugoka mimato.

³⁵ Nw gv svbvrinam si nyijwk gv minpv nama jvjvbu rilin modukubv rito, Vdwlo ngo bunua gaam minridw ngo minchisinam minv nvla minre;

Ngo bunua krim Sichingmooku sam pwklynarlin rilokv naala vjak lov chima nama minjire.”

Jisu vvng vdwa minchisila minam a minbwk jitoku

³⁶ Vdwlo Jisu nyipam a vngyula naam lo aato kudw, ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwv nw gvlo aala tvvkato, “Tamsarnv, noogv rongo vng nga minchisila minamv ogu hvdw ngonua minjilavb.”

³⁷ Jisu mirwksito, “Alvnn amw chilwkkunv nyi angv si Nyia Kuunyilo ngv;

³⁸ rongo ngv nyiamooku si, alvnn amw v Karv gv nyi vdwv; vvng ngv Alvmanv Angv gv nyi vdwv;

³⁹ okv vvng amw a chilwknv angv Uyudvbu. Nvvkumdw aluv nyiamooku gv ataranya ngv, okv nvvkum rianv vdwv nyidogindung ngv.

⁴⁰ Vvng nga oguaingbv nvvkumla vmvlo ramyok dwdw, vkv aingbv rire nyiamooku gv ataranya alulo;

⁴¹ Nyia Kuunyilo ngv ninyigv nyidogindung vdwa vnglin more ninyigv Karv lokv, yvvbunudw nyi vdwa rimur modunv, okv kvvbi alvmanv ridunv, ho vdwa naakum more,

⁴² okv bunu vdwa achialvbu vmv gukulo bunu orlwk reku, hoka bunu kapriku okv bunugv hijung nga kotwkkwkw sila dooreku.

⁴³ Vbvrkunamv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwv bunugv Abu gv Karv lo doonyi ungam aingbv rireku. Vbvrkunamv nonuno nyarung gvdu nvlo tvvria laka!

Yikungyira vvsu nama minchisinam

⁴⁴ “Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbv ridunv. Nyi akonv rongo gulo yikungyira vvsu namgo kaapa toku, hum nw lvkodv mvtum toku okv himpu puyingla vnglaku ninyigv ogumvvnwngnga piokla kula okv vngkur laku ho gv rongo nga rvvtoku.

Svngtor singku nga minchisinam

⁴⁵ “Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbv rita dunv. Nyi akonv svngtor singku kaapunv makar dubv rito,

⁴⁶ okv vdwlo nw kaapuyaung nvgo kaapa tukudw, nw vnglaku ogugo svnggvrigv pvkudw mvnvnwngnga piokla kula ho gv svngtor singku nga rvvtoku.

Vsap a minchisinam

⁴⁷ “Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbvka rita dunv. Ngui naanv nyi megonv bunugv vsap a svparsvlu lo orlwk nyala nvgwngv ngui vkv naanyato.

⁴⁸ Vdwlo vsaplo yarbing tokudw, bunu hum agum lo svvlin toku okv dootung nyatola ngui a darpin sidula: alv nvnga bunugv pvtak lo lwkto okv alvmanv vdwa ora nyatoku.

⁴⁹ Ataranya alu lo vbvching rireku: nyidogindung ngv vnglin nyala alvnnv nyi vdwgv apum lo alvmanv nyi vdwa naakum riku

⁵⁰ Okv bunua achialvbw vmv guku lo orlwk reku, hoka bunu hijung nga kotwkkwrk sila dooreku.

Jvjvnnv anv okv akuaram

⁵¹ Jisu bunua tvvkato, “Nonuno so vdw sum tvvchinpvri?”

Bunu “vkv” vla mirwksito.

⁵² Vkvlgabv nw bunua mirwtko, “Vbvrikunamv so gv minam si Pvbv tamsarnv mvnwnngv Nyidomooku gv Karv lo lvbwlaksu bv rikubolo, hv bunu naam atuv ninyigv karchung gv yikungyira nga aku jeka anv jeka lvkobv naalinnv atu jbv ridu.”

Jisunyi Najaret lo toa toku

(Mk 6:1-6; Lk 4:16-30)

⁵³ Vdwlo Jisu so gv minchisinam sum bunua minjila minya tokudw, nw ho mooku a vngyu toku

⁵⁴ Okv ninyigv banggu lo vngkur toku. Nw jius kumkunaamlo tamsar toku, okv nw gvlo tvvnnv vdwv tvngarvnga nyatoku. Bunu tvvkato, “Nw svkvnv mvngkimvnglak kv ogolo paapv nvyu? Okv ninyigv lamrwpanam rinam v oguvkudw?”

⁵⁵ Nw yikungyira mvnnv gv kuunyilo mangvri? Meri ninyigv anv mangvri? Okv Jems, Josep, Saimon, okv Judas bunu ninyigv boru mangvri?

⁵⁶ Ninyigv bormv vdwv so dooma dvnvdw? Nw so mvnwnng sum ogolokv paapv nvyu?”

⁵⁷ Okv vbv bunu ninyia toa nyatoku.

Jisu bunua minto, “Nyijwk ka ninyigv banggu naam lo okv nw atugv vpin nyi ngv mvngdv madunv, vbvritola mooku mvnwnnglo mvngdv nama paayadunv.”

⁵⁸ Ogulvgavbolo bunu mvngjwng namgo kaama, okv nw hoka achialvgo lamrwpanam goka riji mato.

14

Jon baptist gv sikunam

(Mk 6:14-29; Lk 9:7-9)

¹ Hvbv riri hoka Galili nga rigvdogvnnv Herod, Jisu gv lvkwng nga tvvpa toku.

² “Nw jvjvbw Jon Baptist turkur pvku nvgo vla ninyigv nyigam vdwa minto. “Vkvlgabv nw lamrwpanam ridubv jwkrw doopvnnv.”

³ Kvlokvocho Herod Jonnyi naatungla leetola patwk tumdubv orto jitoku. Nw gv svbvrinam si ogulvgavbolo ninyigv boru Pilip gv nywng Herodias gv lvgalo.

⁴ Lvkogulo Jon Baptist Herodnyi minto, “Noogv Herodiasnyi nywng mvnam si mvyn madunv!”

⁵ Herod ninyia mvkidubv mvngto, vbvritola Herod Jius nyi vdwa busuto, ogulvgavbolo bunu Jonnyi nyijwk akobv mvngnyato.

⁶ Herod gv nvlum dvdw alulo Herodias gv kuunyijar angv nyi mvnwnng gv kaagialo kaapu alvbw naasi rijito. Herod achialvbw himpula

⁷ nw ninyia milv jito, “Ngo jvjvbw milv jidunv no ogugo koopvdw hum jirungre!”

⁸ Hv ninyigv anv gv minkulo, vbv minto, “Ngam so vjak Jon Baptist gv dumpo nga kumpok gulo jilabv!”

⁹ Dvbw ngv mvngruto, vbvritola ninyigv nyi mvnwnv gv tvvgia kaagialo milvkunam lvgabv nw nyijar gv mvngnam ma jidukubv orto jilin toku.

¹⁰ Vkvlgabv nw Jon gv dumpo nga patwko paalin toku.

¹¹ Dumpo nga kumpok gulo bvnglwk toku okv nyijar anga jitoku, hv ninyigv anv gvlo bvnglwk jitoku.

¹² Jon gv lwbwlaksu vdvw aatoku, ninyigv svma nga bakro toku okv hum nyibung ritoku; vbvrikunamv bunu vnglaku Jisunyi minpa jitoku.

Jisu hejar angu nyi vdwa dynam dvmu toku
(Mk 6:30-44; Lk 9:10-17; Jn 6:1-14)

¹³ Vdwlo Jisu Jon gv lva yunying nga tvvpa tokudw, nw atuv hoka kongv vngyula jvmataiku mooku lo vngtoku. Nyi vdvw hum tvvpa tvku, vkvlgabv bunu banggu a kayu pikula lvpabv kvdw lo ninyigv kochingbv vngming gvtoku.

¹⁴ Jisu svpw lokv lintoku, okv vdwlw nw nyipam pamtv nga kaato kudw, ninyigv haapok v bunua aya mvngpa toku, okv nw lvvmanv vdwa mvpu jitoku.

¹⁵ Ho arium hoka ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdvw nw gvlo aala minto, “So si achialvgo ayung pvku, okv so si jvmataiku mooku go. Nyi vdwa vngmu tvkuka okv bunua atuv nampum lo vngla dvnamtvnngnam rvvsu motoka.”

¹⁶ Jisu mirwko, “Bunu vngsv kaama, nonuno atu v bunua dvnamtvnngnam jirung svgo!”

¹⁷ Bunu mirwksito, “Ngonu mvnwnv gv aralo vtwnv tangu gula ngui nvvnyi gomwng kv.”

¹⁸ Jisu minto, “Vbvrikunamv hum soka ngoogvlo bvnglwkto.”

¹⁹ Nw nyi vdwa vngv aolo dootung dubv minto; vbvrikunamv nw vtwnv tangu hala ngui nvvnyi ha naatoku, nyidomooku aobv kaadungto okv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv hvto. Nw vtwnv nga pintungpiungto okv hum lwbwlaksu vdwa jitoku, okv lwbwlaksu vdvw hum nyi vdwa jitoku.

²⁰ Mvnwnvngv dvgudvbw dvto. Vbvrikunamv lwbwlaksu vdvw dvlv nga paapi vring gola anyigo yarpok dubv naakum toku.

²¹ Hum dvnv ngv mvvga vmi ha kiya mabv nyiga dvdv ngv hejar angu to.

Jisu isi aolo vngkar toku
(Mk 6:45-52; Jn 6:15-21)

²² Vbvrikunamv vdwlw ninyigv nyi vdwa vngmu rikulo Jisu lwbwlaksu vdwa svpw lo aamu toku okv svparsvlv gv taggo nvbv lincho modubv ritoku.

²³ Nyi vdwa vngmuro kochingbv nw atu hv kumdubv vla moodv gulo chaatoku. Vdwlo arium pvkudw, hoka Jisu akin mwngto;

²⁴ okv hvbv riri hoka svpw v svparsvlv lo mego adubv vngtoku, doori v rikorla hum achialvbw riging kunam lvgabv, svpw v svkiok kioknam lokv kublwk tvvtoku.

²⁵ Aru gv gunta aom gvla akv gv pingkolo Jisu isi aobv vngla lwbwlaksu vdvgvlo aatoku.

²⁶ Vdwlo bunu ninyia isi aobv vngdubv kaapa tokudw, bunu achialvbw busu nyatoku. Bunu busu nyala svgokla minto, “Si vram gumabv.”

²⁷ Jisu vjakgobv bunua minto, “Mvngv lakv!” si ngookv. Nonuno busu mabvka!” vla nw minto.

²⁸ Vbvrikunamv Pitar minto. “Ahtu, hv jvkv bv no vrungbolo, ngam isi aobv no gvlo vngdubv orto jikato.”

²⁹ Jisu mirwko, “So aato!”. Vkvlgabv Pitar svpw agumbv linto okv Jisu gv kiambv isi aobv vngvrap toku.

³⁰ Vbvrítola vdwló kainv doori v ritokudw nw hum himpala busuto okv isi arwngbv holwk tvvtó. “Ahtu ringla bvkv!” vla nw kaptó.

³¹ Vbvríkunanmv Jisu vjakobv aachilaku ninyia gagbwng toku okv minto, “Noogv mvngjwng ngv miang mvngpv no ogubv tintinrorubv mvngdunv?”

³² Bunyi anyiv svpw lo aaba sutoku, okv vbvríkunanmv doori v ringin toku.

³³ Vbvríkunanmv svpw lo doonv lwbwlaksu vdvw Jisunyi kumtojetoku. Bunu hartvla minto, “No Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo jvjv gurung.”

Gennesaret lo Jisu lvvmanv vdwa mvpu jitoku

(Mk 6:53-56)

³⁴ Bunu svparsvlv nga vngbola Gennesaret vnam mooku lo aalwk toku,

³⁵ hoka nyi vdvw Jisunyi kaachin toku. Vklvgabv bunu lvvmanv nyi vdwa mingó jin vngmuto dokardovr mooku lo lvvmanv vdwa Jisu gvlo aagv modubv.

³⁶ Bunu ninyia koodwkkwrkla koola minto, lvvmanv vdwa ninyigv vji jvlap a mvsit modubv; okv yvnbunudw mvsit pvkudw mvnwnngv pooya nyatoku.

15

Abuapa vdvgv tamsarnam

¹ Vbvríkunanmv Parisis mego okv Pvbv tamsarnv mego Jerusalem lokv Jisu gvlo aala okv ninyia tvvkato,

² “Noogv lwbwlaksu vdvw ogulvgabv ngonugv abuapa vdvgv Pvbv jilu nama tvvmarima dunv? Bunu dvnám dtv madvbv laakka alvbv lasoklakak madu!”

³ Jisu mirwk suto, “Okv nonuno ogulvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv gamrw nama tvvmarima gvrila nonunogv mvnggwngbv tamsarrisar kolo vngya dunv?”

⁴ Ogu lvga Pwknvyarnv mindu, ‘Noogv anv okv abunyi mvngdv laka,’ okv ‘Yvvdw ninyigv anv okv ninyigv abuá beedunv hum mvkidubv riduku.’

⁵ Vbvrítola nonuno tamsardo nyi gunv ninyigv anv okv abuá ridurdubv oguó doopv tvlaka, vbvrítola minre, ‘Si Pwknvyarnv gvbv ripvkunv,’

⁶ hv ninyigv abuá* mvngdv dubv dinchi kumadu. Svvrila nonu Pwknvyarnv gv gamrw nama pakma dunv, nonugv mvngkubv tamsar kolokv riming gvnam lvgabv.

⁷ Kaakudubvrinv nonu, Aijaya gv nonunogv lvgabv nyikrw kaapv namv jvjv rungpv!

⁸ “Pwknvyarnv mindu, “So nyi vdvw si nga gamchar lokv mwng hartv mvngdo, vbvrítola bunugv haapok v jvjvbv nga adu nyado.

⁹ Bunugv nga vbv kumnamjonam v ogu arin go kaama, ogulvgavbolo bunu nyi gv mvnam pvbv nga ngoogv Pvbv aingbv tamsar nyadu!”

Nyi a darwk momanv oguogu

(Mk 7:14-23)

¹⁰ Vbvríkunanmv Jisu nyipam ma nw gvlo goklwktó okv minto, “Tvvgv rila okv chintoka!

¹¹ Nyi gv gaam lo aanv ngv ninyia darwk madubv mvvma dunv; vbvmabvya, ninyigv gaam arwng lokv linnv ngv ninyia darwk madubv mvya dunv.”

12 Vbvríkunamv lwbwlaksu vdww nw gvlo aala minto, “Noogv minamv Parisis vdwa tvvnying modu vla no chindure?”

13 “Ngooov Abu nyidomoku tolo doonv gv lvvwkw manam singv mavnngnga bua rikunv,” vla Jisu minto.

14 Bunugv lvgabv mavngru yama bvka! Bunu nyikching tola nyikchingv nyi vdwa rigv nvnv; okv vdwo nyikchingv akonv kvvbi nyikching nvnnga vnggv rinyi, anyiv ungrung golo holwk dunv.”

15 Pitar milinto, “So minam sum ngonua minbwk jilabv.”

16 Jisu bunua minto, “Nonuno vjaklodvv kvvbi vdwa chilv yanv gubv rima pvnvre.

17 Nonuno tvchinma hai? Nyi gv gaam lo aanv ngv leit arwnglo aadunv okv vbvritokula ayak lokv agum lo lindu kunv.

18 Vbvrítola gaam lokv linnv ngv haapok lokv lindunv, okv si nyi nga darwk madubv mvdunv.

19 Nyi gv haapok lokv alvmanv ngv linla ninyia mvki mvmar modunv, yoogio modunv, okv kvvbi rimur haka rimu dvnv; dvrit mola, mvvmula, okv kvvbia mingsingmia mola. So vdww si nyi a darwk madubv mvdunv.

20 Vbvrítola nonugv laak lasok mabv dvnam, bunugv nonua rirung svgo vla minam-si nyi nga darwk madubv mvvma dvnv. “Vbvrítola bunugv rirung sego vla mavnngam—Lasok mabv dvku lokv nyi si darwkmanv gubv rima dunv.”

Mvvgva akogy mvngjwng (Mk 7:24-30)

21 Jisu ho gv mooku a vngyu toku okv Taire okv Sidon gv nvchi mooku lo vngtoku.

22 Kananait mvvga ako ho mooku hoka doonvgo nw gvlo aato. Mvvgva nvnv kapla minto, “Dabid gv Kuunyilo! Ngam aya mvngpa labv, tamsarnv! Ngo gv kuunyijar v uyuvram gvpv okv nw achialvvv hiru kaayala doopv.”

23 Vbvrítola Jisu nyimv nvnnga gamgo ka mimato. Ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdww nw gvlo aala kodwkwkwkla koola minto, “Ninyi vngmu tvkuka! Nw ngonua vngming gvla tvvsupkayap dubv minkidu!”

24 Vbvríkunamv Jisu mirwk suto, “Ngam Israel gv svlar nyekunv vdwwg lvgabv vngmupvnv.”

25 Hvbv rinam gula mvvga nvnv Jisu gv lvpa lo gublwk dvla minto, Tamsarnv, nga ridur labv!”

26 Jisu mirwtko, “Vmi gv dvtung nga naaritla iki bv orji nam si alv rungma.”

27 “Tamsarnv, hv jvvv ngv” vla nyimv nvnv mirwksito; vbvrítola iki vdww atu gv dvkulo dva nama tvbul lvkwng loka dvria dunv.”

28 Vkvlgabv Jisu mvvga nvnnga mirwtko, “No kaibv mvngjwngv nyimv go! No ogugo rijilabv vla mavnngdudw hum noogv lvgabv riji reku.” Okv hvbv mimisiri hoka ninyigv kuunyijar hv poya toku.

Jisu nyi lvvmanv achialvgo mvpu jitoku

29 Jisu ho gvngv vnglaku Galili gv svparsvvlv kiambv vngtoku. Nw moodw gulo chaala dootung toku.

30 Kairungv nyipam go nw gvlo aato, bunugv lvkobv lvpikv vdwa, nyikchingv vdwa, digwngv vdwa, pvchanv vdwa, okv kvvbi lvvmanv nyi vdwa aagv nyato, ho bunua Jisu gv lvpa lvkwnglo vvpv nyato; okv nw bunua mvpu jinya toku.

³¹ Nyi vdvw lamrwpunya toku pvcha nvngv milin nama, digwngngv alvkunam a, lvpik nvngv vnglak kunama, okv nyikching nvngv kaapa kunama, kaagv rikula bunu Israel gv Pwknvyarnv nga hartv nyatoku.

Jisu hejar api nyi vdwa dvnam jila dvmu toku
(Mk 8:1-10)

³² Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa goklwk toku okv minto, “Ngo so gv nyi vdvw sum aya mvngpa do, ogulvgavbolo bunu nga reming gvkunamv alu loom pvku okv vjak bunu ogu dsvv guka kaakuma. Ngo bunua dvnam dvmu mabv vngmu nwngmado, bunu nampung lo vngtvrikunyi lamtvlo anyukumare.”

³³ Lwbwlaksu vdvw ninyia tvvkato, “Ngonu ogulo dvnam naala so gv nyipamma dvgudvbv jinyure?”

³⁴ Jisu tvvkato, “Nonuno hvkamgo vtwng gvpv?”

Bunu mirwksito, “Vtwng takkanw go okv ngui charchingnv mego.”

³⁵ Vkvlgabv Jisu nyipamma kvdw lo dootung dubv mintoku.

³⁶ Vbvrkunamv nw vtwng kanw hala ngui a naatoku, Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyivk vto, pintung piyung toku, okv hum lwbwlaksu vdwa jifoku; okv lwbwlaksu vdvw hum nyi vdwa hortoku.

³⁷ Bunu mvnwnngv dvgudvbv dnyia toku. Vbvrkunamv lwbwlaksu vdvw dvlv dvkv lvlin kunamma paapi kanw go yarpok dukubv naakum toku.

³⁸ Hum dvnv dvdv ngv mvvga vmia kiya mabv nyiga dvdv ngv hejar api gubv ritoku.

³⁹ Vbvrkunamv Jisu nyi vdwa vngmu toku, svpw gulo nw aatoku, okv Magadan mooku lo vngtoku.

16

Lamrwpanam go koonam
(Mk 8:11-13; Lk 12:54-56)

¹ Parisis megola Sadusis mego bunu Jisu gvlo gwngkup dubv vla aanyato, vkvlgabv bunu Jisunyi Pwknvyarnv gv kiinam gurung vla kaadubv lamrwpanam go ritokv vla tvvkato.

² Vbvrkito Jisu mirwtko, “Vdwlo doonyi v poklwk tvi kunyi, nonu mindu, ‘Ngonu alvnnv doonyi a paato kuji, ogulvgavbolo nyidokolo ngv yalwng dooku.’

³ Okv arukamchinyi nonu mindu, ‘Silu nyido hoi jinvgo, ogulvgavbolo nyidokolo ngv yalwng yakia bv ridu.’ Nonu nyidokolo nga kaagvrila minbwk jichodu, vbvrkito nonu vdwloka vjakgv lamrwpanam gv lvkwng nga minbwk jinyu ma!*

⁴ Vdwgo alvmabv okv Pwknvyarnv chimanv nyi bv ridu silugv nyi vdvw si! Nonu nga lamrwpanam go koodu nvre? Ma! Nonua lamrwpanam go jijnam si Jona gv lamrwpanam rijinam vmwng.”

Vkvlgabv nw bunua kayu pikula vngyu toku.

Parisis vdvw gvla okv Sadusis vdwgvpap
(Mk 8:14-21)

⁵ Vdwlo lwbwlaksu vdvw svparsvlv gv takdv gonvlo raptu kudw, bunu vtwng gvse nga mvngpa mato.

⁶ Jisu bunua minto, “Hinsu laka; Parisis gvla Sadusis gv vpap am hima kaaya sulaka.”

16:1 Mt 12:38; Lk 11:16 * **16:3** Meegonv kvvbi kitap lo Jisu gv gamchar vdvw so bars 2-3 lo domado
16:4 Mt 12:39; Lk 11:29 **16:6** Lk 12:1

⁷ Bunu bunugv aralo raami surap nyato, “Ngonu vtwnng gvmanam lvk-wngbv nw vbv mindu.”

⁸ Jisu chinto bunu ogugo minpvdw, kvvlvgabv nw bunua tvvkato, “Nonu vtwnng gvmanam lvkwnngbv ogubv raami sikwnng dunv? Nonunogv mvngjwng ngv achok gomwng!

⁹ Nonuno vjvlodvbv chima dunvre? Nonu ngoogv vtwnng tangu ham nyi hejar angu lvgabv pintung piyung nama mvngpama ai? Paapi hvkamgo nonu darbingpvnv?

¹⁰ Okv nyi hejar api gv lvgabv vtwnng takkanw gv lvkwnng ngv oguv? Paapi hvkamgo nonuno darbingpvnv?

¹¹ Ngoogv vtwnng gv lvkwnng nga nonua gaam raami suma nama nonugv chima namv hv ogubv ripvnv? Hima kaaya sulaka Parisis gvla Sadusis gv vpap ham!”

¹² Vbvrikunamv lwbwlaksu vdvw Jisu bunua, Parisis gvla Sadusis gv vtwnng lo lwknam vpap ham hima sulakv vla gamrw kumanyi, vbvritola bunugv tamsar nama mindukunvnyi vla chintoku.

Jisu yvvdw um Pitar gv milin kunam
(Mk 8:27-30; Lk 9:18-21)

¹³ Jisu Pilippi gv Sijari bangga gv nvchi mooku lo vngtoku, hoka nw ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa tvvkato, “Nyia Kuunyilo nga, nyi vdvw yv vla minya do?”

¹⁴ “Nyi megonv Jon Baptist kv vla minya do,” vla bunu mirwkto. “Kvbbiv Elija kv, okv kvgonv Jeremia kv vmalo kvvbi nyijwk go vla minya do.”

¹⁵ Nw bunua tvvkato, “Nonu gvbv oguv? Okv nonu ngam yv vla mindunv?”

¹⁶ Saimon Pitar mirwksito, “No Kristo, turla doobwngnv Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv.”

¹⁷ Jisu mirwkto, “Jon gv kuunyilo Saimon, no alvrungnv go! no gvlo so gv jv v si nyi gvlokv aama, vbvritola naam sum ngoogv Abu nyido tolo doonv ngv jipv.

¹⁸ Okv Pitar, kvvlvgabv ngo naam mindunv: No vlvng go, okv so gv vlvng aolo ngo, ngoogv Gvrja nga mvlwkre, okv sinam ngenam v sum vdwloka rigumriya yala mare.

¹⁹ Ngo naam Nyidomooku Karv gv chabi nga jidunv; noogv nyiamooku so maakv vnam a nyido mooku tolo maakv vreku, okv no ogugo nyiamooku so umkv vnam a nyido mooku toloka umkv vreku.”

²⁰ Vbvrikunamv Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa mintoku nw Kristo kv vla yvnyika minji mavka.

Jisu ninyigv hinchngchingla sise nga mintoku
(Mk 8:31-9:1; Lk 9:22-27)

²¹ Ho gv alu lokv Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa mindamirala minpa jirap toku, “Ngo Jerusalem bv vngrungre okv nyigagaatv, nyibu butvvnv, okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdvw gvlokv hinchng chingnam ma paarungre. Nga mvki nyareku, vbvritola alu loom kochinglo ngo turkur reku.”

²² Pitar ninyia sesum laila yamla minto, “Ahtu, Pwknvyarnv sum noogv lokv adu mintoka, no gvlo si vdwloka rimare!”

²³ Jisu dakkur dakrkw dukula Pitarnyi minto, “Uyu no, ngo gvlokv vn-groto! No ngoogv lamtvlo atop asi yanv gubv rido, ogulvgavbolo no gv svbv mvngnam si Pwknvyarnv gvlokv aama vbvritola nyi gvlokv aanv go.”

²⁴ Vbvrikunamv Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa mintoku, “Yvvdw nga lvkobv vngming gvso mvngnv ngv, hv atubongv mvngnga sirung laka, ninyigv rvngko nga bagtola, nga vngming gvlaka.

²⁵ Yvvdw atubogv singdung lvgabv mvngdunv, hv ngooriku; vbvritola yvvdw ngoogv lvgabv ninyigv singdung nga ngoomu dunv hv singnam ma paaya reku.

²⁶ Nyi gunv nyiamooku mvnwnngnga paalv yagvre vbvritola nw atubogv yajiyalua ngoomu bolo, hv ogugo paabin yapv? Hvbv ma! Nw vdwloka ninyigv turnamam paakor kunam lvgabv oguguka nw jinyu kumare.

²⁷ Nyia Kuunyilo ngv ninyigv Abu gv jwkrw lokv nyidogindung nga lvkobv aagvla aareku, okv vbvrikunamv nw akin-akin a kaigo ripvdw ma miang go ripvdw hum kaala amina jireku.

²⁸ Ngo nonua jvjvbw mindunv ho-hoka mego si doopv bunu Nyia Kuunyilo gv Dvbv bv rila aanama kaama dwdvlo simare.”

17

Jisu ayak akuavnam

(Mk 9:2-13; Lk 9:28-36)

¹ Alu lokv gv kochinglo Jisu Pitar nyila achiboru Jems okv Jon bunua moodw aolo chaagvla hoka bunu mwngchik doobam nyato.

² Bunugv vbv kaadung rilo, Jisu gvlo akusubv rilwtko: Ninyigv nyukmuv doonyi loung jvbv ungtoku okv ninyigv vjiv yapung toji toku.

³ Vbvrikunamv lwbwlaksu aom v Moses nyila Elija bunyia Jisunyi lvkobv gaam raami sidubv kaatoku.

⁴ Vkvlvgabv Pitar Jisunyi mintoku, “Ahtu, ngonugv soka doonam si alv rungnvgo! No mvnggelo, ngo soka taabio aom go mvre, akonyi no gvbv, akonyi Moses gvbv okv akonyi Elija gvbv.”

⁵ Ninyigv vbv mindung rilo, haapum ungnv go bunu gvlo aalwtko, okv haapum lokv gaamgo milinto, “Si ngoogv pakyachoknam Kuunyilo ngv, nw gvlokv ngo mvngpu dunv-Ninyi tvvria laka!”

⁶ Vdwlo Lwbwlaksu vdww vlv nga tvvtokudw, bunu achialvbv busula kvdw lo gipv nyatoku.

⁷ Jisu bunu gvlo aala bunua mvsit toku. Nw minto, “Gudungto, busu mavbvkv!”

⁸ Vkvlvgabv bunu kaarap toku nyi kaapa kuma vbvritola Jisu akin mvngku.

⁹ Vbv bunugv moodw lokv idung rilo, Jisu bunua orto jitoku, “Nyia Kuunyilo ngv sipi kula turkur kuma dwdvlo, nonunogv nyikrw kaanam sum yvnyika minji mavbka.”

¹⁰ Vbvrikunamv lwbwlaksu vdww Jisunyi tvvkato, “Ogulvgabv Pvbv tamarnv vdww hoka Elija aacho yinv pvkv vla mindunv?”

¹¹ “Elija aanam gvbv aachore, okv nw ogumvnwng nga mvpvripv jireku,” vla Jisu mirwk toku.

¹² Vbvritola ngo nonua jvjvbw mindu, Elija aaro pvkunv, okv nyi vdww ninyia kaachin mato, vbvritola bunugv mvnggwng bv mvmin nyatoku. Ho mvpia bv bunu Nyia Kuunyilo ngaaka vbv alvmabv mvreku.”

¹³ Vbvrikunamv lwbwlaksu vdww tvchin toku nw Jon Baptistnyi mindu kunvgv vla.

Jisu vmiyapa uyuvram gvnvgo mvpu toku

(Mk 9:14-29; Lk 9:37-43a)

¹⁴ Vdwlo bunu nyipam vdwgvlo aalwk tokudw, nyi ako Jisu gvlo aala, lwbwng kumpvla,

¹⁵ okv minto, “Tamsarbo, ngoogv kuunyilo nga aya mvngpa jilabv! Nw svmik tapdu, okv vbv alvmabv kamdaramda bv rila vmvlo okv isi lo poklwk kidu.

¹⁶ Ngo ninyia noogv lwbwlaksu vdwgvlo aagv jito, vbvritola bunu ninyia mvpu nyuma.”

¹⁷ Jisu mirwk toku, “Nonu achialvbv mvngjwngmanv nyi gonya laka! Vdwgo ngo nonua lvkobv doodubv? Vdwgo ngo nonua mindinmimbiam dvdvdubv? Vminyilo nga ngoogvlo aagvto!”

¹⁸ Jisu uyuvram a orto jitoku, okv hv vmynyilo gv lokv kelin toku, okv vjakpi gubv vmi angv ho poya datoku.

¹⁹ Vbvrikunamv lwbwlaksu vdww vngsila Jisu gvlo aala tvvka toku, “Ogubv rila ngonu uyuvram a charlin nyuma pvnv gubvri?”

²⁰ Jisu mirwkto, “Hv nonuno mvngjwng doomanam lvkwngebv, ngo nonua milv jidunv, nonuno yingmw aing goka mvngjwng dubolo, nonu so moodw sum minlado sokv kongv alo vlo vngroto vbolo, hv tvvla vngjire. Nonu ogumvnwng nga rinyure!” *

²¹ Okv kvvbi lokv rinyu mare kumnam lokvla okv yiknam lokv svkv nvnga charlin nyure.”

Jisu ninyigv sise lkwng nga lvkodv mintoku

(Mk 9:30-32; Lk 9:43-45)

²² Vdwlo lwbwlaksu mvnwngngv Galili lo aakum tokudw, Jisu bunua mintoku, “Nyia Kuunyilo nga nyiga vdwgvlo laklwk tvduku

²³ bunu ninyia mvki reku; vbvritola alu loom kochinglo nw turkur reku.”
Lwbwlaksu vdww achialvbv mvngru nyatoku.

Pwknvyarnvnaam lvgabv lampu jinam

²⁴ Vdwlo Jisu la okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdww Kaparnaum lo aato kudw, Pwknvyarnvnaam lvgabv lampu narianv Pitar gvlo aato okv tvvkatu, “No gv Tamsarbo, Pwknvyarnvnaam lvgabv lampu a jidu nvri?”

²⁵ “Jidu nvpv,” vla Pitar mirwkto.

Vdwlo Pitar naam lo aatokudw, Jisu mincho yato, “Saimon, no gv mvngnam v ogubv? Nyia mooku so gv dvbv vdwa yvvla rijo naanv vmalo lampu jinv ngv? Diringmooku so gv nyi vdww re vmalo nyebunyi vdww re?”

²⁶ Pitar mirwk suto, “Kvvbi mooku lokv aanv nyi vdww. Jisu minto, “Alvpv, vbvrikunamv, vnam hv mannv nyidung nyi vdww jikur kaama.

²⁷ Vbvritola ngonu so naarianv vdwa adwkaku molama. Vkvlgabv svparslv lo vngnyika, okv noogv karpak a soolwk ngurv tvka. Naachonam ngui a svvlin tvka, okv ho gv gaam lo noogvla ngoogv lvgabv Pwknvyarnvnaam lampu jisv lokdwng chargo kaapare. Hum naala ngonu gvbv lampu jiji laka.”

18

Yvvla kaiyachoknv?

(Mk 9:33-37; Lk 9:46-48)

1 Ho alu lo lwbwlaksu vdwv Jisu gvlo aala, tvvkato, “Nyidomooku gv Karv tolo yvvla kaiyachok jinv ngv?”

2 Vkvlgabv Jisu vmi go gokla bunugv kaagialo dakmuto,

3 okv minto, “Ngo nonua milv jidunv vdwlo nonu mvngdinla so vmi so aingbv rima redw, nonu vdwloka Nyidomooku Karv tolo aala mare.

4 Yvvdw so vmi aingbv rila nyanyak dunv hv Nyidomooku gv Karv tolo kaiyachok nvgobv rireku.

5 Okv yvvdw svkvnv vmia ngoogv amin bv alvbv naarwk sidunv, hv ngamka naarwk sidunv.”

Pokayarka la rimur monv
(Mk 9:43-48; Lk 17:1-2)

6 “Yvv akonv so miangnv vdw sokv akonyi nga mvngjing nvnga mva riadunv, ho nyi angv vbvribolo alvyare niniyigv lvngpo lo vlvng pwktv nvgo paklwk sutola svmasa bolo poklwk sunam mv.

7 Achialvbv mvngru runam gubv rire nyiamooku gv nyi vdwa ogulv-gavbolo bunugv mvngjwng nga ngoomu jinv ngv achialvdu! Vkv nvngv lokia ribwngre-vbvrítola yvvdw um bunua rimudunv hv achialvbv mvngru runam gubv rire!

8 “Noogv laak gunv vmalo lvpa gunv noogv mvngjwng nga mvlamva riadu bolo, hum palin gvrila ora tvka! noogv lvgabv hv alvyare turnamlo laak vmalo lvpa gunv kaamabv vngnam mv, vbvmayabv laak laknyia okv lvpa lvnyia gvtola mvv doobwngnv gula dookulo orlwk komam svnga.

9 Okv noogv nyik gunv noogv mvngjwng nga nyemu bolo, hum koolin gvrila ora tvka! Noogv lvgabv si alvyare no nyik nyikin tvvla singkulo vngnam mv, vmabvya nyik nyiknyia gvtola uyumooku bolo orlwk komam svnga.

Svlar ngenam a minchisinam
(Lk 15:3-7)

10 “Kaatoka nonuno miangnv vdw so gv akonyika mvngnyekalo mabvka. Ngo nonua mindu, bunugv nyidogindung ngv lokia nyidomooku lo doonv ngo Abu gvlo dooming gvnya dunv.*

11 Nyia Kuunyilo ngv nyekunv vdwa ringlin tvkubv aapv kunv.

12 “Nonuno ogugo mvngdu nyi ako svlar lvnggo dooto okv akonv nyetoku? Nw kvvbi chamkia gula kia nga moodw lo nvmwng dvla rimu pila, nw vngla nyenv anga makardu.

13 Vdwlo nw hum kaapa rekudw, ngo nonua mindu, nw nyenv akin ho lvgabv nyemanv chamkia gula akkia ngam svnga achialv kaiyago mvngpu yareku.

14 So gv apiabv noogv† Abu nyidomooku tolo doonv so gv miangnv vdw so akonyika ngoomu dubv mvngma dunv.

Achiboru rimurnv

15 “Noogv achiboru ngv nam rinyingla rimur dubolo, vngla niniyigv rimur a kaatam laka. Vbvrítola um nonyi anyi gv pingkolo risila rila ka. Nw noogv minam a tvvdu boloka, no noogv achiboru a ria yaala paakor pvku. ‡

18:1 Lk 22:24 18:3 Mk 10:15; Lk 18:17 18:8 Mt 5:30 18:9 Mt 5:29 * 18:10 Megonv kitap lo bars 11 sum lvktamdo: Nyia Kuunyilo ngv nyekunv vdwa makarla ringdukubv aapvvn(Lk 19:10)
18:11 Lk 19:10 † 18:14 Megonv kitap lo nonugvVmam sum ngoogv vdu 18:15 Lk 17:3 ‡ 18:15 Megonv kitaplo nonua rinyingrirudu

¹⁶ Vbvrítola nw noogv minam a tvvma dubolo, no nyi lo ako vmalo anyigo noogv lvkobv vnggv laka, ogulvgavbolo Darwknv Kitaplo minam aingbv 'Rimur mvnwnngnga tyakaayanv anyi aom lokv tvbwwkalo dukubv.'

¹⁷ Okv nw bunua tvvmabolo, ogumvnwng nga Gvrja lo minpa laka. Ataranyabv nw Gvrja gv minam haka tvvma kubolo, ninyia mvngjwng manv gubv vmalo rimurnv nyi gubv toa lakuka.

Tulwk kunam okv toa kunam

¹⁸ "Okv vkvlgabv ngo nonua mindunv: nonu sichingmooku so ogugo maakv vrikudw hum nyido mooku toloka maakv vrikunv, okv nonu sichingmooku so ogu gonyi vkv vrikudw hum nyido mooku toloka vkv vriku.

¹⁹ "Okv ngo nonua minta jidunv: Vdwlo nonu sichingmooku so anyi gunv tolwk minsula ogugonyi kumridw, hum nonugv lvgabv ngoogv nyidomooku gv Abu ngv rijireku.

²⁰ Ogo lo anyi gunv vmalo aom gunv ngoogv amin bv dookum redw, ngo hoka bunua lvkobv dooming gvdunv.

Pakbu gv rimur a mvngnga nyumanam

²¹ Vbvrikunamv Pitar Jisu gvlo aatoku okv tvvkatu, "Ahtu nga ngoogv boruv rinyingla rimur morbwng bolo, ngo ninyia vdwgo mvngnga jidubv? Kanw guri?"

²² Jisu mirwktu, "Ma, kanw mwngma, kanw hv chaamkanv lo gubv, §

²³ ogulvgavbolo Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbv ridunv. Kvlokvcho dvbv ako dooto, nw ninyigv pakbu vdwgv narnamha kaaka dukubv mintoku.

²⁴ Nw vbv rirap kunam gula bunugv lokv pakbu ako, nw gvlo morko kororgo narnv anga aagv toku.

²⁵ Pakbu angv morko dvdu nga dorla kuma toku, vkvlgabv dvbv ngv morko dvdua dordu kubv nw nyila ninyigv nywng umvuu vdwa nyirabv okv ninyigv yikungyira dvdv nga piokdu kubv orto jitoku.

²⁶ Pakbu angv lwbwng kumpvla dvbv gv habolo gipvto. Nw kodwkkwvla koola minto, 'Nga achukgo dooria jilabvkv, okv ngo nam ogumvnwng nga dorku nvpv!'

²⁷ Dvbv ngv ninyia aya mvngpa toku, vkvlgabv dvbv ninyia morko dvdu nga mvngnga jitoku okv ninyia vngmu toku.

²⁸ Vbvrikunamv nyi angv vnglintoku okv ninyigv pakbu ajin gonyi vngrwk suto hv kvvlo nw gvlo morko achukgo narnv go. Nw hum gakbwng gvrila dvngrpto okv minto, "Ngoogvlo narnam a baapubv jikur lakubv."

²⁹ Ninyigv pakbu ajin angv ninyigv lvpa lkwnglo gipv la ninyia kood-wkkwvla koola minto, 'Nga ayala achukgo dooya jilabv, ngo nam dvdua dorku nvpv!'

³⁰ Vbvrítola nw um tvvmato; vmabvya nw nyi anga dvdua dorma dvdvlo doomure vla patwk tumlwk yatoku.

³¹ Vdwlo dvbv pakbu gunv vbvrimam a kaapa tokudw, dvbvnyi ogumvnwng nga minpa toku.

³² Vkvlgabv nw pakbu anga goklwv toku. Nw minto, 'Arin kaamanv nyira noo! Noogv ngoogvlo morko narnam mvnwnngnga ngo nam mvngnga jitoku, noogv nga vbv koonam lkwngbv.

³³ Ngoogv nam aya mvngpanam aingbv, no pakbu ajin a aya mvngpa rungse gui.'

³⁴ Dvbv ngv achialvbv haachi toku, vkvlgabv nw pakbu anga dvdu nga gvma dvdvlo mvrit modubv vla patwklo vngmu toku."

³⁵ Okv Jisu minyabv mintoku, “Vkv aingbv ngoogv Abu nyidomooku tolo doonv, mvnwnngnga mvre, vdwlo nonuno haapok raying lokv achiboru gv rimur a mvngnga maridw.”

19

Jisu burmisinam lkwng nga tamsar toku

¹ Jisu vdwlo so ogumvnwnngnga minya tokudw, nw Galili nga vngyu toku okv Jordan Svko gv tagonv Judia mookubv vngtoku.

² Nyitwng go ninyia vngming gvto okv nw bunua hoka mvpu jitoku.

³ Parisis nyi mego nw gvlo aala, ninyia mimur modubv vla svbv tvvkato, “Ngonugv Pvbv ngv nyi hv atugv nywng nga ninyigv mvngnambv gungnying lwknam lwksubv lwktola burmisidubv jipv ai?”

⁴ Jisu mirwtko, “Darwknv Kitaplo mindu krim atuakelo Pwknvyarnv nyi vdwa pwklin rilo, nyimv bvla nyilo bv pwtko, vla minam a nonuno puri rikw mai?”

⁵ Okv Pwknvyarnv minto, ‘Svkv lkwngbv nyi hv ninyigv anv okv abua kayupila vngyula atugv nywng nga lvkobv ribam yalaku, okv anyiv akin gubv ridu kunv.’

⁶ Vkvlgabv bunu anyibv ribwng kumare vbvritola akin vku. Vbvriku-namv Pwknvyarnv gv ogugo naadum sunamma nyi v mvpin sirung mabvka.”

⁷ Parisis vdwv ninyia tvvkato, “Vbvrikunamv, ogubv Moses Pvbv lo nyiga ngv nywng nga mvnwnngnga chimpa modubv vnggvnvnv siti go mvlina ninyigv laak lo jilwk gvrikula vngmu dukubv minpvnv?”

⁸ Jisu mirwtko, “Moses nonua nywng vdwa burmi sudubv jito ogulvgabvolo nonua tamsar sarnyu manam lkwngbv. Vbvritola krim pwklin-yarlin rilokv vbvma.

⁹ Ngo nonua minjidunv, vbvrikunamv nyi gunv atugv nywng nga nyi kvvbi gulo karbamla rimur moma gvrila kvvbi rimur lokv burmisulaku nw kvvbi nywng go naaku bolo hv rimur dukunv.”

¹⁰ Ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwv ninyia minto, “So si nywng gvla nyilu gv pingkolo vbvridu bolo, nywng nyilubv naami summa nammv alvyari.”

¹¹ Jisu mirwtko, “So tamsar sarnam si nyichar mvnwnng loma, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv um jinam vdwa mwng.

¹² Nyi ngv ogulvgabv nyimv naala madunv ho gv lkwng ngv akuaku sidunv: kvvgv nvnga nywngnyilu rinyu madubv bvnglinto; kvvbi gonv, nyi vdwv bunua vbv rimu rungduv vla mvnammv; okv mvgonv nyidomooku Karv gv lvgabv nyimv naama nyadunv. Yvvdw so gv tamsar nama torwk sidunv ninyia vbv rimutvka.

Jisu vmi vdwa boktalwkji toku

(Mk 10:13-16; Lk 18:15-17)

¹³ Nyi mvgo vmi vdwa Jisu gvlo ninyigv laak v bunua mampo gvrila bunugv lvgabv kumji modubv vla aagv jito, vbvritola lwbwlaksu vdwv nyi vdwa yamtoku.

¹⁴ Jisu minto, “Vmi vdwa ngoogvlo aamuto okv bunua mintor mabv, ogulvgabvolo nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbv rin vdw gvngv.”

¹⁵ Vbvrikunamv nw ninyigv laak v bunu gvlo mampv jitoku okv vb-ripikula vngyu toku.

*Nyitvny nyi go**(Mk 10:17-31; Lk 18:18-30)*

¹⁶ Lvko nvnga nyi go Jisu gvlo aala tvvkato, “Tamsarnv, turbwngnv singnam a paanam lvgabv, ngo ogualvny ridung go rirung svgovvri?”

¹⁷ Jisu mirwtko, “Alvnam gv lvkngbv no nga ogubv tvvka dunv? Akin gomwng alv nvngv. No turnamlo aanvpv mvngdu nvlo Pwknvyarnv gv gamkinam gaam vdwa alvbv pvvla.”

¹⁸ Nyi angv tvvkato, “Ogu gamkinam?”

Jisu mirwtko, “Gwngrw gwma bvka; nyimv rimur mabvka; dvcho mabvka; mvvlarula yvvnyika gungnying milwk mabvka;

¹⁹ noogv anvabua mvngdv laka; okv no atubongv oguaingbv paksu dudv vbv namrkw ajin a paklaka.”

²⁰ Nyi angv mirwksito, “Ngo so gv gamkinam mvnwng sum ripvkunv, ngo ogugo rita svgo doopv?”

²¹ Jisu ninyia minto, “No abwkalo nvgovv riso mvngbolo, vngla noogv ogumvwnv nga piokla morko nga heemanv vdwa ortoka vbvribolo no nyidomooku tolo nyitvyachok nvgovv rireku, vbvripikula aala nga vngming gvlakuka.”

²² Nyitvny nyi angv vdwlw hum tvvtokudw nw mvngrula vngyu toku ogulvgabolo nw achialvbv nyitvto.

²³ Vbvrikunamv Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa mintoku, “Ngo nonua milv jidunv: nyitvny nyi v nyidomooku gv Karv tolo aanam lvgabv achialvbv aanyu manam gubv ridunv.

²⁴ Ngo mintin jidunv: nyitvny nyi v Pwknvyarnv gv nyidomooku gv Karv lo aapvnam lvgabv aanyu manam gv hiru kaaya ngv kemel gv pwsu unko lo ngwngpik tvvnam gv hirukaya nga kaiyadunv.”

²⁵ Lvbwlaksu vdvw vdwlw um tvvtokudw, bunu achialvbv tvngarvnga nyatoku, “Vbvrikunamv, yvvkula ringnam a paajikunv,” vla bunu tvvka nyato.

²⁶ Jisu bunua kaagap jinjinla kaala mirwtko, “So si nyi gvbv choopu manam gubv ridunv, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gvbv ogumvwnv ngv choopu dunv.”

²⁷ Vbvrikunamv Pitar mintoku, “Kaatoka” nw minto, “Ngonu ogumvwnv nga topu pikula nam vngming gvdu. Ngonu ogugo paari kudv?”

²⁸ Jisu bunua minto, “Nonuno paarung jinv ngv, vdwlw Nyia Kuunyilo ngv anw bv singtam gunv tolo ninyigv kairungv Dvbv dooging lo doolwk rikudw, vbvrikunamv nonu ngoogv vring gola anyigo rigvnam vdvwkam dootare Israel gv haalung vring gola anyia rigvdogv dukubv.

²⁹ Okv yvvdw naam a achiboru vdwa, anyibormv vdwa, anvabua, umvuu vdwa, rongo vdwa ngoogv lvgabv kayu pikula vngyu dukunv, hv lwnggo lvvyago paatv dukunv okv turbwngnv singnam a jirung rikunv.

³⁰ Vbvritola megonv vjak yvv atukchobv ridunv, hv kochingreku okv megonv vjak yvv kochinglo ridunv, hv atokchoreku.

20*Anggor rongo mvnv vdvw*

¹ “Nyidomooku Karv ngv svbv ridunv. Kvvlo nyi ako ninyigv anggor rongo nga ridubv vla rwklap lapnv nyi makarla arukamchi bv vnglinto.

² Nw bunua alu nyilap bv joobwngnam, raaji lokdwng chargo jidubv tolwk gvrila bunua rongolo vngmu toku.

³ Nw lvkodv aru gv kia baji lo vngkur toku piokpamdorpam kolo, ho nw nyi mego ogurimabv doonv vkv kaapa toku,

⁴ Vkvlgabv nw bunua mintoku, 'Nonu ka anggor rongo vlo vngla riteka, okv ngo nonua alu rwklap lapjoa jire.'

⁵ Vkvlgabv bunu vngtoku. Vbvrikunamv nw alu gv gunta vring gola anyi lola okv arium gv gunta aom lola vbvdvdbv minla nyi vdwa vngmuto.

⁶ Arium gv gunta angu baji tvvtoku vdwlw nw piokpam dorpamlo vngla kvvbi nyi vkv vjaklodvbv hoka dakbwng nvgo kaapa toku. Nw bunua tvvkato, 'Nonuno ogubv alu longa soka ogu rimabv anyubv doomin dunv?'

⁷ Bunu mirwksito, 'Ngonua yvvka minnv kaama,' Vbvrikunamv, alpvv, nonuka anggor rongo vlo vngla riteka,' vla nw bunua mintoku.

⁸ "Vdwlw arium tokudw, rongo atuv rongo rigv nvnga mintoku, 'Rwklap lapnv vdwa goklwkla bunugv alu nyilap lapjo nga jooto kukka, goknyung yanam lokv jirap laila gokcho yanam lobv jila jime tokuka.'

⁹ Gunta angu baji lo aalwk mwngla rinv vdwa raaji lokdwng charsak go jitoku.

¹⁰ Vkvlgabv gokcho yachoknam nyi vdwa aamu gvrila jootv tvri ho, bunu mvngtoku bunu kaiyago paari nvpv vla; vbvritola bunuaka raaji lokdwng charkin sakgo jimwng toku.

¹¹ Bunu bunugv morko nga naatokula rongo atua bvdur-bvdurbv japria nyatoku.

¹² 'So nyi vdvw si goknyung yanammv gunta akin gomwng rongo rinam v,' vla bunu minto, 'ngonu doonvi v hila madubv rila rekwng gvvre—vbvritola no bunua ngonua jinam apiabv jigvre!'

¹³ 'Tvvrriato, ajin,' rongo atuv mirwksito, bunugv lokv akonyi, 'Ngo nonua rikup mapvrv. Minjvjbolo, nonu alu nyilap a raaji lokdwng chargobv tolwk minsupvrv.

¹⁴ Nonu vjak nonugv alu nyilap a naalaikula naambv vngnyikuka. Ngo koching yachokbv ngoogv goklwkw kunam nyi so, nonua jinam apiabv jirung tvdunv.

¹⁵ Ngo atubogv morko nga mvnggwngbv mvnyu madu nvlare? Vmalo ngo jipu nvgo v rinam lvgabv nonuno tanyum gvvria doi? "

¹⁶ Okv Jisu minyabv mintoku, "Vkvlgabv yvvdw atokchochuk yabv ridunv hv koching yabv rireku, okv yvvdw koching yabv ridunv, hv atokchochuk yabv rireku."

Jisu ninyigv sise lkwng nga lvom nvbv mintoku

(Mk 10:32-34; Lk 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Vbv Jisu Jerusalem bv chaadungla charilo, nw lwbwlaksu vring gola anyia akusubv naarwsito okv bunu lamtvlo vngdung dula nw bunua minsila minto.

¹⁸ "Tvvrriato," vla nw bunua minto, "Ngonu Jerusalem bv chaadungdo hoka Nyia Kuunyilo nga Nyibu butvrv vdwgw okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdwgw laak lo ninyia laklwkw riku. Bunu ninyia miyakaayala mvkidubv minreku.

¹⁹ Okv vbvrikunamv ninyia Jentail vdwgwlo laklwkw reku, bunu ninyia nyarjikau riku, svnyak pareku, okv daapo lo ninyia takki reku; vbvritola alu loom kochinglo nw turkur reku."

Any ako gv dinchibv koonam

(Mk 10:35-45)

²⁰ Vbvríkunamv Jibedi gv nywng ngv kuunyilo anyia aagvla Jisu gvlo aato, ninyigv kaagialo gubwngla ninyia akusubv mvngkiamnam go kooto.

²¹ Jisu ninyia tvvkato, “No ogugo mvngpvla?”

Nw mirwkto, “No vdwló Dvby bv riku bolo ngoogv kuunyilo anyi sum noogv lakbik tangvlo akonyi okv lakchi tangvlo akonyi doomure vla, no ngam milv jilabvka.”

²² Jisu kuunyilo anyia mirwkto, “Nonu ogugonyi koodunvbvre ho lvga nga nonu chima.” “Nonuno ngoogv hinchng koobu tvngji nama, tvngla redw?”

Bunu mirwkto, “Um, ngonu tvnglare.”

²³ Jisu bunua mintoku, “Nonuno tvngnam gvby ngoogv koobu lokv tvnglare, vbvritola ngoogv lakbik okv lakchilo dooji nvnga dardubv ngoogvlo kaama. So dooku vdwsí ngo Abu gv mvpvripv jikunam bunu vdvgvngv.”

²⁴ Vdwló kvvbi lvbwlaksu vdvw hum tvvpa pvkudw bunu achiboru anyia haachi nyatoku.

²⁵ Vkvlgabv Jisu bunu mvnwnngnga goklwk toku okv mintoku, “Nonu chindu Jentail vdwa rigvdogvnv vdvw bunua rigvdogvnv lanv jwkrw doodunv, okv rigvdogvnv vdvw tujupkunam gubv rinya dukunv.

²⁶ Svbrinam aingbv nonu gvlo doorung moyoka. Nonu gvlokv akonv kainvgobv riso mvngbolo, hv mvnwnng gv pakbu bv rirunglaka;

²⁷ okv nonu gvlokv akonv atokcho yaso mvngbolo, hv kvvbi vdvgw nyirabv rirunglaka—

²⁸ Nyia Kuunyligv jvby, nw rijikodubv aama vbvritola nw riji yagv rila okv nyi achialvgv ringlin kunam lvgabv nw atubogv gv svngtung nga mvngnga siyadunv.”

Jisu nyikchingnv nyi anyigo mvpu toku

(Mk 10:46-52; Lk 18:35-43)

²⁹ Jisu la ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdvw Jeriko nga vngyu rikulo nyitwng go bunua vngming gvto.

³⁰ Nyikchingnv nyi anyigo lamtv hoka doonv Jisu vngpit ríkv vla tvvpató, vkvlgabv bunu gokrap toku, “Dabid gv Kuunyilo nga! Tamsarnv, ngonua aya mvngpa labvka!”

³¹ Nyitwng ngv bunua choibvkv vla mintoku. Vbvritola bunu kaiyayabv gokto, “Dabid gv Kuunyilo nga! Tamsarnv, ngonua aya mvngpa labv!”

³² Jisu daktung toku okv bunua goklwk toku. Nw bunua tvkatoku “Nonu nga nonugv lvgabv ogugo rijilabv vla mvngpv?”

³³ Bunu mirwksutoku, “Tamsarnv, Ngonu nam ngonugv kaapa nvnv nvnga jilabvkv vla mvngdunv!”

³⁴ Jisu bunua aya mvngpa toku okv bunugv nyik a mvsit jitoku; Vjakgobv bunugv nyikkv kaapa nyutoku, okv bunu ninyia vngming gvtoku.

21

Jisu Jerusalem lo Dvby bv aatoku

(Mk 11:1-11; Lk 19:28-40; Jn 12:12-19)

¹ Jisu la ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdvw Jerusalem vngchi dvlvby rito, bunu Betpej gv Olib Moodw lo aatoku. Hoka Jisu lvbwlaksu anyi gonyi vngcho moto

² svbv mingvrila: “nonugv vnglwkjiku nampung vlo vngnyika, okv Vjakgobv nonu hoka siak go kuu nga lvkobv takpv namgo kaapare. Um nonu paksoklaila ngoogv dookuso boolwk tvka.

3* Okv nyi gunv ogugo minbolo, ninyia ‘Ahtu sum dinchidu,’ vla minlaka; okv vbminku bolo hv vjakobv bunua boomu reku.”

4 Svbrinam si nyijwk gv ogugo minpv nama jvfv modukubv ritoku:

5 “Jayon gv pamtv nga minji teka,
Kaatoka, nonugv Dvfv ngv nonu gvlo aarikunv!
Nw nyanyak nvgo okv nw siak kuu nyi riokw
manv gv aolo dootola.”

6 Vklvgabv lvbwlaksu vdwv vngla Jisu gv bunua ritokv vnam a riji toku:

7 bunu siak hala okv hvkvgv kuu nga boolwk jitoku, bunugv jekok ka ho pipv jitoku okv Jisu gecha toku.

8 Twngtv rungnv nyipam go bunugv jvkok ka lamtvlo pipv jinya toku, okv kvvbi vdwv singnv vdwlok v haktv paalin nyala lamtvlo pipv jinya toku.

9 Nyipam v Jisu gv kokwng habobv vngkar nyato ho vngkarv vdwv gokrap nyato, “Dabid gv Kuunyilo nga hartv nyato! Ahtu gv amin bv aavn sum Pwknvyarnv ninyia aya jirung laka! Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvdu!”

10 Vdwlo Jisu Jerusalem lo aalwk tokudw, pamtv gv nyi mvnwngnv chikchakyayak bv ritoku. Nyi vdwv tvvkato, “Si’yvvla?”

11 Nyipam v mirwktu, “Si Galili gv Najaret lokv nyijwk Jisu kv,”

Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo aatoku

(Mk 11:15-19; Lk 19:45-48; Jn 2:13-22)

12 Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo aatoku okv hoka pioknv rvvnv vdwa mvyak-mvchak jitoku. Nw morko lwkko lwkpknv tvbul am, okv taakw pioknv gv dooging ngaaka dutap durap mvji toku,

13 okv bunua mintoku, “So si Darwknv Kitaplo lvpvdo hoka Pwknvyarnv mindu, ‘Ngoogv Pwknvyarnvnaam a kumkunaam bv vduvn.’ Vbvrtila nonuno sum dvcho nvgv tosi siging kobv mvpv!”

14 Nyikchingnv okv lvpiknv ho Pwknvyarnvnaam arwng hoka nw gvlo aanya toku, okv nw bunua mvpu toku.

15 Nyibu butvvnv vdwv la okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv Jisu gv lamrwpadubv mvnam rinam a kaala okv vmi vdwgv “Dabid gv Kuunyilo nga hartvdu” vla goknam a tvvla haachi nyatoku.

16 Vklvgabv bunu Jisunyi tvvkato, “Bunugv ogugo minam a no tvvpa dunvre?”

“Tvvnam gvbnv ngo tvvpadu,” vla Jisu mirwktu. “Nonuno Darwknv Kitap so vdwloka puri rikw mapvi? ‘Nonu vmi vdwala okv anga vdwa risarrima la alvyaungbv hartv modubv ripv.’”

17 Jisu bunua vngyula okv Betani pamtv lo vnglinlaku, hoka nw ayu uplwk toku.

Jisu koksitkokrik singnv go beeki toku

(Mk 11:12-14,20-24)

18 Nw gv pamtv bv vngkur rikulo, logo nvgv arukamchi lamtv hoka Jisu kano toku.

19 Nw lamtv adar hoka koksitkokrik singnv nvgo kaapala ho aalwk toku, vbvrtila ogu guka kaapama anv vmwng. Vklvgabv nw singnv nga minto, “No vdwlo lvkoka asi svvlin kumare!” singnv nvngv vjakobv sinyuk toku.

20 Lvbwllaksu vdwv hum kaatoka tvngarngva nyatoku. Bunu tvkato, koksitkokrik singnv ngv vjakobv oguaingbv sinda yinv gubvri?”

21 Jisu mirwktu, “Ngo nonua jvjvbnv midunv, vdwlo nonu mvngsarmanam go kamabv mvngjwng bolo, nonu ka rilare ngoogv so koksitkokrik singnv

* 21:3 Ahtu; Vmalo Bunugv Ahtu. 21:5 Jek 9:9 21:9 Miri 118:25,26 21:13 Aij 56:7; Jer 7:11
21:16 Miri 8:2 21:21 Mt 17:20; 1Kor 13:2

nga rinam aingbv. Okv svbv mwngchikma, vbvritola nonu vbvka so gv moodw a minyure, 'Gudungla no atuv svmasa bolo orlwksuto vbolo,' hv vbv rijire.

²² Nonuno mvngjwng bolo, nonu ogugo kumla koopvdw um paare."

Jisu gv tujupkunam gv lkwng nga tvunam

(Mk 11:27-33; Lk 20:1-8)

²³ Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo aakur toku; okv ninyigv tamsar rilo, nyibu butvntv vdww, nyigagaatv vdww nw gvlo aala tvvkato, "No ogubv mvngla so vdww sum rimirin dunv? Nam svbv rila dubv yvvla tujupkunam a jinv ngv?"

²⁴ Jisu bunua mirwkto, "Ngo nonua gaamgo tvvkare, okv nonuno nga mirwk bolo, ngo ka so vdww sum ogubv rila dunvdw um ngo nonua minjire.

²⁵ Jon gv baptisma jinammv ogolokv aapvntv: hv Pwknvyarnv gvlokv aapv nrvri vmalo nyi gvlo kri?"

Bunugv aralo larrap minsuto, "Ngonu ogugo mirwksidubv? Ngonu Pwknvyarnv gvlokv, vla mirwk bolo, nw ngonua minre, vbvritola, ogulvgabv nonu Jonnyi mvngjwng mapvntv?"

²⁶ Vbvrilita ngonu 'Nyi gvlokv' vla minse ngaaka busudo, ogulvgabv bolo mvnwngngv Jonnyi nyijwk akobv mvngnya dukunv."

²⁷ Vkvlgabv bunu Jisunyi "Ngonu chimakv" vla mirwk toku.

Okv nw bunua mintoku, "Ngooka nonua minjimare ngo so vdwwsum ogubv rila pvnvdw."

Kuunyilo anyia minchisinam

²⁸ "Vjak, nonuno ogugo mvngdu? Ho hoka nyi ako dooto, hv kuunyilo anyigo dooto. Nw achiyagv dookulo aala okv minto, 'Kuunyilo, silu no anggor rongo vlo vngla riteka.'

²⁹ 'Ngo vngnwng ma,' vla hv mirwkto, vbvritola koching so hv mvngdin lakula vngtoku.

³⁰ Vbvrikunamv abu angv kuunyilo gunvlo vngla vbvdvdvsv mintoku. 'Tamsarbo, vkv vla mirwkto, vbvritola nw vngmato.

³¹ Yvvla anyi lokv abu gv mvnglwkbv rin v angv?"

"Achi ya angv," vla bunu mirwkto.

Vkvlgabv Jisu bunua mintoku, "Ngo nonua minjidunv: Lampu naayanv okv yookar nvngv nonua Pwknvyarnv gv Karv tolo vngchoyare.

³² Jon nonu gvlo aala alvntv lamtv nga naamu dubv kaatam jitoku, okv nonuno ninyia mvngjwng mato; vbvritola lampu naayanv vdww okv yookarnv vdww ninyia mvngjwng toku. Okv um nonu kaagv rilaka, nonu koching so ka mvngdin nyama okv ninyia mvngjwng kuma.

Anggor rongo rwktin vdwa minchisinam

(Mk 12:1-12; Lk 20:9-19)

³³ Jisu minto, "Kvubi minchisinam godv tvvrianyato. "Kvulo gwngda mooku atu go dooto, nw anggor rongo go mvlwkto, hum svlung rakyumto, anggor nyumjik dubv ungrung ako dupv toku, okv kaaria nvdubv aokoloknv taabio go mvtko. Vbvrikunamv nw anggor rongo nga rwktin tinlwkw pikula adubv moing vngyu toku.

³⁴ Vdwlo anggor naakumdww aato kudw, nw ninyigv nyira vdwa rwktin vdwwgvlo anggor naakum kunamha ninyigv baak am naarwk modubv vla vngmuto.

³⁵ Rwktn vdww ninyigv nyira nga naatung toku, akonyi dvngto, kvvbia mvkito, okv kvubi gunyi vlvng orkito.

³⁶ Lvkodv nyi angv nyira vngmuto, vngcho monam vdwa kaiyanv go, okv rwktin vdvw ho vdwaka vbvdvdbv mvrutto.

³⁷ Ataranya ngaku nw ninyigv kuunyilo nga bunu gvlo vngmu toku. Nw mintoku, “Bunu ngoogv kuunyilo nga jvjvbw mvngdv yiku nvpv.”

³⁸ Vbvritola rwktin vdvw vdwo kuunyilo nga kaapa tokudw, bunu mimi sunyato, ‘Si atu gv kuunyilo ngv, klai mvki laju ninyia, okv ngonu ninyigv yikungyira nga paadu kubv!’

³⁹ Vkvlgabv bunu ninyia naatungla anggor rongo agum bv dvlm la okv mvki toku.

⁴⁰ Jisu tvvkato, “Vjak, vdwo anggor rongo atuv aarikunyi ho rongo rwktin vdwa ogubv mvri kudw?”

⁴¹ Bunu mirwksito, “Nw jvjvbw ho nyi alvmanv vdwa mvki reku, okv anggor rongo nga naala kula ninyigv paasv nga jidw lo jilwk jikunv kvvbi rwktin lo tinlw reku.”

⁴² Jisu bunua minto, “Darwknv Kitaplo ogugo minpvdw um nonu vdwlaka puri rikw mapv nvri?

‘Naam mvnv vdgv arin kaama vla toa kunam vlvng ngv mvnwngnga arin doyachoknv gubv ritoku.

So si Ahtu gv riku namv;

si achialvbw kaasartabo rungngv goku!’

⁴³ “Okv vkvlgabv ngo nonua minjidunv,” Jisu mindvjito, “Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga nonu gvlo kongka naalakula okv alvbw apwasi† svvlin jikunv nyi vdwo jireku.”

⁴⁴ Yvvdw so vlvng aolo lo hopv rin v hv atung ayung reku; okv vlvng angv akongv aolo hopv ridw hum amwkamak dubv mvreku.

⁴⁵ Nyibu butvnv vdvw la okv parisis vdvw Jisu gv minchisila minam a tvvtokula nw bunugv lvkwnng nga mindu nvgo vla tvvchin nyatoku,

⁴⁶ vkvlgabv bunu ninyia naatung dubv rikwto. Vbvritola bunu nyitwng nga busu nyato, ogulvgabv nyitwng ngv Jisunyi nyijwk gubv mvngnyato.

22

Nyida nga minchisinam (Lk 14:15-24)

¹ Jisu minchisinam lokv minvla nyi vdwa minto.

² Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbv ridunv. Kvvlo dvbw ako dooto, nw ninyigv kuunyilo gv lvgabv nyida dvpam go pamgvto.

³ Nw ninyigv pakbu vdwa nyi goknam vdwa dvpam lo aalwk tokukv vla minpa modubv vngmu toku, vbvritola nyi goknam vdvw bunu aalwk nwnngma toku.

⁴ Vkvlgabv nw kvvbi pakbu gunyi nyi goknam vdgv lvgabv svbv gaam milwk gvrla vngmu toku: ‘Ngo dvpam gv dvnamtvngnama vjak mvpvripv pvkunv; ngoogv svbv svv ngaaka dintwkbv twkpv pvkunv, okv ogumvnwng nga mvpvripv pvkunv. Nyida dvpam lo aalwk nyala kukv!’

⁵ Vbvritola nyi goknam vdvw um tvjvkanv nyato okv bunugv pwsepaase lvkwnnglo vngnya toku: akonv nw gv rongolo vngtoku, kvvbi ninyigv dukan lo,

⁶ kvvbi gunv pakbu vdwa twkbwng gvrla dvngla, okv bunua mvki nya-toku.

21:42 Miri 118:22,23 † **21:43** Megonv kitap lo bars 44 sum lvktamdo: Nyi mvnwngnga ho vlvng hoka hopv nvnga patungpayung mvre; okv ho vlvng angv nyi akonv aolo hopv bolo, v ninyia amwkbv ridubv mvre.” (Kaato Lk 20.18).

⁷ Dvby ngv achialvby haachi toku; vkvlygabv nw ninyigv sipai vdwa vngmutoku, bunu vngla gwngwv gwnv vdwa mvki toku okv bunugv pamtv nga ramyok jitoku.

⁸ Vbvrikunamv nw ninyigv pakbu vdwa goklwkla bunua mintoku, ‘Ngoogv nyida dvpam a vjak mvpvripv pvku, vbvritola ngoogv nyi goknam vdvw sum aala dvyin nvbv rima.

⁹ Nonu vjak namrwk pinkobv vngnyila nyi kaapanv dvdv nga goktv kuka.’

¹⁰ Vkvlygabv pakbu vdvw namrwk vdvgv pingkobv vngla bunugv nyi kaapanam mvnwnnga alv jvka alv majvka gokkumto; okv nyida naam lo nyi vdvw yarbing toku.

¹¹ “Dvby ngv nyi goknam vdwa kaabv vngtoku, nw nyi ako nyida vji kooma nvgo kaapa toku.

¹² ‘Ajin, no nyida vji koomabv oguaingbv so aapvny?’ Vla dvby ngv ninyia tvkatoku. Vbvritola nyi angv oguka mirwk simato.

¹³ Vbvrikunamv dvby ngv pakbu vdwa mintoku, ‘Ninyia lvpa okv laakka leetoka, okv agum gv kanv kolo orlwk tvkuka. Hoka nw ninyigv hijung nga kotwkkwvla kapla dooreku.’”

¹⁴ Okv Jisu minyabv mintoku, “Mvnwnnga gokpv, vbvritola darnamv miang gomwng.”

Lampu dorse lvkwng nga tvunam

(Mk 12:13-17; Lk 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Vbvrikunamv Parisi vdvw vngyu laku okv Jisunyi tvunam lokv tvgvrikula kupdubv vla rungtoku.

¹⁶ Vbvrikunamv bunu nw-bunugv lwbwlaksu mego okv Herod gv nyi vkv Jisu gvlo vngmu toku. Bunu vngla minto, “Tamsarnv, ngonu chindu no jvjv nga mindu. No nyi gv lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv jvjvny mvngnam lvkwng nga tamsardu, nyi vdvw ogugo mvngdudw hum chigamrai madu, ogulvgabvolo no nyi gv kai miang nga kimado.

¹⁷ Vbvrikunamv, no ogubv mvngdu, ngonugv Roman Dvbyachoknyi lampu jinam si ngonugv Pvbv nga rinying dunvri ma rinying madunvre?”

¹⁸ Jisu, ogubv rijvka bunugv alvmabv rungnam a chintoku, okv vkvlygabv nw minto, “Kaakudvby rinu nonu! Nonu ogulvgabv nga kupdubv rikw nyadunv?”

¹⁹ Lampu jise lokdwng nga kaatam labv!”

Bunu lokdwng chargo nw gvlo bvnglwk jito,

²⁰ okv nw bunua tvvkato, “Si yvvgv nyukmu ngvla aminv?”

²¹ Bunu mirwk suto, “Dvbyachok gv.”

Vkvlygabv Jisu bunua minto, “Alvdo, vbvriamv, Dvbyachok gvnga Dvbyachoknyi jilaka, okv Pwknvyarnv gv-nga Pwknvyarnvby jilaka.”

²² Vdwlo bunu sum tvvtokudw, bunu lamngak toku; okv bunu ninyia kayu pikula vngtoku.

Sinam lokv turkurkunam lvkwng nga tvunam

(Mk 12:18-27; Lk 20:27-40)

²³ Nyi si sitokula lvko turkur kumadunv vla minv Sadusi mego ho alu Jisu gvlo aato.

²⁴ Bunu minto, “Tamsarnv, Moses minto, nyi gunv umvuu doomabv sikubolo, ninyigv boruv hvngmi nga doogv gvrla sinv hvkv gvby umvuu bvngji molaka hvto.

²⁵ Vjak, achiboru kanw go soka doodung nvgo. Achi yachok angv nyimv naatoku okv umvuu dooma dwbv sitoku, vkvlvgabv ninyigv hvngmi nga hvkvgv boru hv nywng mvtoku.

²⁶ Vbvdvdbv boru anyi nvnv loka ritoku, aom nvnv loka, okv Anyungga achiboru kanw mvnwnvlo.

²⁷ Ataranya ngaku mvvga nvngv sitoku.

²⁸ Vjak, sinv vdvw turkur alulo, nyimv nvngv yvvgv nywngbv rireku? Mvnwnngv ninyia nywngbv mvpvkunv.”

²⁹ Jisu bunuam mirwktu, “Nonu achialvbv mvngmurdu! so si ogulvgabolo nonuno Darwknv Kitap a vmalo Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw nga chimanam lvgalo.

³⁰ Sinv ngv vdwo turkur rikunyi, bunu nyidogindung jvbv ridunv nyimv nyilo bv naami siku madunv.

³¹ Vjak, sinv ngv turkurkunam sum: Pwknvyarnv gv nonua minpv jinam a nonuno lvkoka puri rikw mai? Nw minto,

³² ‘Ngo Abraham gv Pwknvyarnv ngv, Isaak gv Pwknvyarnv ngv, okv Jakop gv Pwknvyarnv ngv.’ Nw turnv vdvgv Pwknvyarnv ngv, sinv gvngvma.”

³³ Vdwo nyipam v sum tvvtokudw, bunu ninyigv tamsar nama tvvla lamngak nyatoku.

Kaiyachoknv Gamki

(Mk 12:28-34; Lk 10:25-28)

³⁴ Vdwo Parisis vdvw Jisu Sadusis vdwa choi dubv mingvnyibv vnam a tvvpa tokudw, bunu aakum nyatoku,

³⁵ okv bunugv lokv akonv, Pvbv tamsarnv ako Jisunyi tvunam go tvvgv rila mingkup dubv vla rikwto.

³⁶ Hv Jisunyi tvvkato, “Tamsarnv, Gamkinam gv aralo ogolo angv gamlo yachokkv?”

³⁷ Jisu mirwktu, “ ‘Pwknvyarnvnyi paklaka, noogv Pwknvyarnvnyi, no gv haapok rayng lokv, no gv yalu mvnwnv lokv, okv no gv mongrumara mvnwnv lokv.’

³⁸ So si kaiyachoknv okv dinchi yachoknv Gamki namv.

³⁹ Anyinvbv gamlo yachokkv si: No atubongv oguaingbv paksu dudw vbv namrwk ajin a paklaka.’

⁴⁰ Moses gv Pvbv mvnwnv ngvla okv nyijwk mvnwnv gv minam v so gv Gamkinam anyi gv arwnvlo doodunv.”

Kristo lkvngbv tvunam

(Mk 12:35-37; Lk 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Vdwo Parisis mego aakum nyato kudw, Jisu bunua tvvkato,

⁴² “Nonuno Kristo gv lkvngv nga ogubv mvngdu? Nw yvvgv husi bv ridunv?”

“Nw Dabid gv husi bv ridunv,” vla bunu mirwktu.

⁴³ Jisu tvvkato, “Vbvrinamv, ogulvgabv Dabidnyi Dow hv ninyia Ahtu vla mimu pvnv? Dabid mintoku,

⁴⁴ ‘Ahtu ngoogv Ahtunyi minto:

Ngo no gv nyimak vdwa

no gv lvpa lkvngvlo pvma dwdvlo ngoogv lakbik tangv so dootoka.’

⁴⁵ Vbvrinamv Dabid ninyia ‘Ahtu’ vla minpv bolo, oguaingbv Kristo Dabid gv husi bv ridubv?”

⁴⁶ Jisunyi yvka gaam gamgo ka mirwk nyuma toku, okv ho alu lokv yvka Jisunyi tvu dubv choopu nyuma toku.

23

Jisu pvbv tamsarnv vdwa la parisv vdwa gamrw toku

(Mk 12:38,39; Lk 11:43,46; 20:45,46)

¹ Vbvrrikunamv Jisu nyitwng ngala okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa mintoku.
² “Pvbv tamsarnv vdvw la okv Parisv vdvw Moses gv Pvbv nga miriadubv tolwkkunam vdvwku.

³ Vkvlgabv nonuno bunugv ritokv vla minam a tvvrung tvka; vbvrijvka, bunugv rinam a rimwng gvyoka, ogulvgavbolo bunu ogaingbv japdudv vbv bunu rima.

⁴ Bunu nyi vdvgv nangkulo ai ngv baknyu madubv baknam go mvlwk jido, ho gv bakjinama baknam lvgabv bunu ridur dubvka lakching ngvka chikka madu.

⁵ Bunugv rinam minam mvnwngngv nyi vdwa kaakudubv vla rinam gomwng. Kaatoka bunu darwknv Kitap lokv akor a chartv dubv lvktola atubogv toktam lo lvngbwnglo gvnam a, okv kaadvtkv vji jenyum a asukoyo dubv gvnam a.”

⁶ Bunu dvpam tvngpam lo alvyachoknv dooku a doonwng nyadu okv Jius kumkunaamlo dooku a atu tola gakchodu;

⁷ Bunu bajar lo mvngdvla salaam mvrwk konwng do okv “Tamsarnv” vla mingku nwgdu.

⁸ Nonuv “Tamsarnv” vla mirung mase ngv, ogulvgavbolo nonuv tamsarnv akin gomwng doodu okv nonu mvnwngngv achiboru hvku.

⁹ Okv nonuno sichingmooku so yvnyika ‘Abu’ vla miyoka, ogulvgavbolo nonugv abuv akin gomwng nyidomooku tv doodunv.

¹⁰ Vmaloka nonuno ‘Rigvdakgvnv’ vlaka minse mangngv ogulvgavbolo nonugv rigvdakgvnv Kristo akin mwng.

¹¹ Nonu mvnwng lokv yvv kaiyachokbv ridunv, hv miang nvgobv rirunglaka.

¹² Yvvdw atubongv kainvgobv mvsv dunv, hv miang nvgobv rire, okv yvvdw atubongv miangbv mvngsudanv, hv kainvgobv rireku.

Jisu bunugv kaakudubv rinam a miakaya toku

(Mk 12:38-39; Lk 11:43,46; 20:45-46)

¹³ “Vdwnvgo achialvbv mvngru runam gubv rirekunv, Pvbv tamsarnv okv Parisv kaakudubvrinv nonu lo! Nonu nyi vdvgv kaagialo nyidomooku gv Karv nga mvtum nvngv, okv nonu atuv aama gvri okv nyi v aadu bv vla rikv nvnga ka aamu magvri!”*

¹⁴ Pvbv tamsarnv okv Parisv kaakudubvrinv nonu achialvbv mvngru runam gubv rire! Nonu hvngmi vdwa riging nvminla okv bunugv naam nesung nga dvritpaapi jila, okv kumrinyi tvvpa modubv vla asu dubv kumla! vbvrinam lvkwngbv nonugv hirukaya hinse ngv achialvbv alvmanv gubv rireku!

¹⁵ “Pvbv tamsarnv okv Parisv kaakudubvrinv nonu achialvbv mvngru runam gubv rire! Nonu nyi ako naalwkkunam lvgabv svmasa vdwa durapla okv mooku mvnwngnga vngbo nyala; okv vdwllo hum rijik rikudw, nonu

23:5 Mt 6:1; Det 6:8; Num 15:38 **23:11** Mt 20:26,27; Mk 9:35; 10:43,44; Lk 22:26 **23:12** Lk 14:11; 18:14 * **23:13** Megonv kitaplo bars 14 sum lvktamdu: Bunu hvngmi vdwa rinvnmindu okv bunugv naam a dvritpapidu, okv vbvrrikunamv kaatamdu kumnam a asudvbv kumdu. Bunugv hiru rusengv sinama lvyabv rire! (Kaato Mk 12.40).

bunua lvnyi yago uyumooku bolo vngmu dubv mvyadu, nonu atubongv bolo vngrung jinv aingbv!

16 Kanvppram lo vnggvn nonu, achialbv mvngru runam gubv rire! nonu tamsardo, 'Yvv akonv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo milv mvngdunv, hv ogu arin kaama, okv yvvdw ain nam Pwknvyarnvnaam lo bvnglwkla milv dunv, hv milvnam lo doorung dunv' vla.

17 Nyikchingnv nonu! ogulo angv dinchianv, ain vri vmalo ain nam darwk dubv mvnv yugwng yangvri?

18 Nonu vbvka tamsardu, 'Yvnyi gonv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo amin bvnglwkla milv dunv, hv milvnam gv anyung kaama; vbvritola nw amin go bvnglwkla milv dubolo hv milv namgv anyung doodunv.'

19 Achialbv nyikchingnv nonu! ogulo angv alvyanv, amin vri vmalo amen nam darwk monv yugwng vri?

20 Vklvgabv vdwo akonv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo milv rikudw, nw hum okv ho gv doonv amin mvnwng ngaaka milv dukunv;

21 okv vdwo nw Pwknvyarnvnaam lo milv rikudw, nw Naam haka okv hoka doonv Pwknvyarnv nyika milv dukunv;

22 okv vdwo yvv nyidomooku a milv nvbolo, nw Pwknvyarnv gv dooging nga okv ho doonv nw nyika milv dukunv.

23 Pvbv tamsarnv okv Parisi kaakudubv rin vdw nonu achialbv mvngru runam gubv rire! nonuno pwnampaanam lokv miangjeka vring lokv akin jinam a jibwng gvri, nonunogv nayam lokv ujiuu miang nvnga ka, vbvritola nonu pvbv lokv dinchi nvnga rimadu hv minkiam miriam manam, aya minsunam, okv alv minsunam, sum nonu rirung svngv, akonyika kayu mabv.

24 Kanvppram lo vnggvn nonu! Nonu nonugv tvngku lokv tanyik jarlwk nvnga naala naa gvri, vbvritola kemel go dvmit gvri!

25 Pvbv tamsarnv okv Parisi kaakudubvrinv vdw nonu achialbv mvngru runam gubv rire! Nonu nonugv taali koobu gv agum a harkak do, vbvritola arwng ngv mvnamrunam mv okv atu mvngwngbv rimirin kunam mv awyaje duku.

26 Nyikchingnv Parisi nonu! Koobu arwng nga kakcho tvka, okv vbvrikubolo agum hvka darwk minggv riku!

27 Pvbv tamsarnv okv Parisi kaadubv rin vdw nonu achialbv mvngru runam gubv rire! nyibung nga tanu piaknam jvbv ridu, hv agum hv kaarinyi kaapudo vbvritola arwng ngv svma alo ako ngvku yaaku nvngv doodu.

28 Hvkv aingbv, nonu agum lo mvnwngnga alv nvngubv kaatamdo, vbvritola arwnglo nonuno tanyumtaa ngv rimur doomur v awyaje duku.

Jisu mincho jitoku bunugv hirukaya nga
(Lk 11:47-51)

29 Pvbv tamsarnv okv Parisi, kaakudubv rin vdw nonu achialvgo hirukaya hinre! Nonu nyijwk vdwgv lvgabv alvnnv nyibung mvdu okv nyi alvsv svngto kula sinv vdwgv nyibung ngaaka kaapu alvbv kaau pvnamgo mvdu.

30 Okv nonuno mindu, nonu nonugv abuapa vdwgv doori ho doonv guilo, bunugv rinam aingbv nyijwk vdwa gwngrw gwma dunvvp.

31 Vklvgabv nonuno nyijwk vdwa gwngrw gwnv gv husi gubv minduku.

32 Vbvrikunamv, vngnyila nonugv abuapa gv rirap kunam a rime tvkuka!

33 Tabw nonu okv tabw vdwgv umvuu vdw nonu! Nonuno oguaingbv miyakaya nama paala uyumooku bolo ima rinvpv vla dvmin dunv?

³⁴ Okv vkvlgabv ngo nonua hum minpa jidunv, ngo nonu gvlo nyijwk vdwa vngmure okv chinv mvngnv vdwa okv tamsarnv vdwaka; nonu bunua kvgonyi mvkire, kvgonyi daapo lo takire, okv kvgonyi Jius kumkunaamlo svnyakpare, okv bunua banggu lokv banggu gunvlo charare.

³⁵ Vbvrikunamv, alvnnv nyi mvnwnngnga gwngrw gwnv vdwa mvrtririt svngv nonu gvlo doolwkre, alvnnv Abelnyi gwngrw gwnam lokv naalayila Berukia gv kuunyilo Jakarianyi nonugv Pwknvyarnvnaam gvla yugwng gv pingko lo gwngrw gwkunamv.

³⁶ Ngo minam gvbv nonua jvjvbbv minpa jidunv: So gwngrw gwnv mvnwnngnga mvrtririt svngv vjakgv nyi vdwlw doolwk rikunv!

Jisu gv Jerusalem a paknam

(Lk 13:34-35)

³⁷ “Jerusalem, Jerusalem! Nonu nyijwk vdwa mvkito okv Pwknvyarnv gv nonu gvlo gindungpingko vngmunam vdwa nonu vlvng orkito! Vdwnvgo ngo noogv nyi mvnwnngnga laakhv laakyum dubv ridukubv, poruk rokvnv gv ruu vdwa ninyigv laap lokv lapyumnam aingbv, vbvritola nonu ngam vbv rimuma!

³⁸ Okv vkvlgabv nonugv Pwknvyarnvnaam ma toapagga laku oguka dooku mare.

³⁹ Vjakgv lokv rila, ngo nonua mindunv, vdwlw nonu, “Ahtu gv amin lokv aanv nga Pwknvyarnv boktalwki laka” vla mima dvdvlo, nonu nga vdwlw loka lvkodv kaapa kumare.

24

Pwknvyarnvnaam gv yakse nga Jisu mintoku

(Mk 13:1,2; Lk 21:5,6)

¹ Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam ma vngyula vngrilo ho ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdvw aala ho gv naam vdwa kaakw tvkv vla ninyia mintoku.

² “Umkv” vla nw minto, “Nonu so mvnwnng sum kaanamv alv rungpv. Ngo so nonua minpa dunv: So gv vlvng pwgoka dooku lo doobwng kumare; bunu mvnwnngnga ngorlula ngorra rikunv.”

Adwkaku okv mvdwkmvku

(Mk 13:1-2; Lk 21:7-19)

³ Jisu gv Olib moodw lo dootung rilo, lvbwlaksu vdvw aasila nw gvlo aatoku. Bunu ninyia minto, “Ngonua minpalabv, vdwlw so minam vdvw si ritv tvdunv, okv noogv aadw hvku okv so si sichingmooku gv ataranya aluv vla kaachin dubv ogugo ritv tvdunv.”

⁴ Jisu bunua mirwktu, “Nonuno hima kaaya sutoka, yvnyika mvvkup rikup koyoka.

⁵ Nyi achialvgo, ngam mingingnv vdvw, aare okv minre, ‘Ngoonv Kristo!’ okv bunu nyi achialvgo mvvkupre.

⁶ Nonuno nyimak gv sudu pvbinna, adubv okv nvchibv tvvpa tvdu kunv; vbvritola adwkaku mabvka. Hvkvvnngv rirungjinv, vbvritola hv bunu ataranya alu hv aarikunv vnam kaama.

⁷ Diringmooku vdvw mvmi sireku, Karv vdvw pami sireku. Hoka dvmarwng ngv okv moobi hv mooku mvnwnnglo rireku.

⁸ So ogumvnngv si kuu bvngtubvngke bv bvnggrinyi, achichinam apiabv rire.

9 “Vbvrikunamv nonua mvriririt dukubv okv mvki mvmar dukubv laklwk reku. Nyi vdvw mvnwngngv ngoogv lvkwinglo nonua kaanwng kumare.

10 Hvbv ririlv achiavv nyi go bunugv mvngjwng nga ngoomu reku; bunu koa minsureku okv kaanwng kumabv rimi sireku.

11 Vbvrikunamv mvvnvrurv nyijwk vdvw aalwk reku okv achiavv nyi go mvvkup rikup reku.

12 Hvkvv vdvw alvmanv nga dupwng monv gubv rireku, hoka nyi mvnwnggv pakmi sunam mv, ngeya yaya reku.

13 Vbvritola yvvdw gakbwngla ataranya lobv doolin redw, hv bunu ringnam a paare.

14 Okv so gv Alvuv Yuning Karv gv lvkwing nga nyi vdvw mvnwngnga tvvmu dubv nyiamooku mvnwnglo japgo karreku; vbvrigvrikula ataranya aluv aariku.

Achialvbu busu

(Mk 13:14-23; Lk 21:20-24)

15 “Nonuno nyijwk Daniel gv minam, ‘Achialvbu Alvmanv Busu Namgo’ kaapare. Hv darwkvv mooku lo daktung reku.” (Puririnv vdwa minpa jidu: Si ogugonyi mindunv chinlaka!)

16 “Vbvrikunamv yvvdw Judia lo ridunv, hv bunu moodv vdwlw kicha runglaka.

17 Nyi gunv ninyigv namwng aolo doonv, vdwlwoka naam arwngbv aala ninyigv yikungyira nga naadubv rirung mabvka.

18 Nyi gunv rongolo rin vngkur la ninyigv vji laklwk a naadubv rirung mabvka.

19 Ho aluv mvvga kuu gvuv gvuv okv anv kuu anga doonv gvuv achialvbu mvngru runam gubv rire.

20 Pwknvyarvnyi kumtoka, ho no kamching poolu lo okv Jius Doonu alu lo jokyu la jokkwng madubv!

21 Ho gv hirukaya ngv maatarbv hinchu manam alvkuma nvgobv rila, ho gv mooku hoka lvkoka rikw manam gubv rire, nyiamooku gv rirap lokv vjakgv alu lobv. Okv vbvdvdvbu hoka lvkoka rikw kumare.

22 Vbvritola Pwknvyarv ho gv alua loodwng mopvkunv; Nw vbv mvma nvgo yilo, yvka svngnyu mapvnpv. Ninyigv darnam nyi vdwgvg lvgabv, ogubvrijvka, Pwknvyarv ho alu vdwa loodwng mopvkunv.

23 “Vbvrikunamv, nyi gunv nonua, ‘Kaatoka, Kristo si doopvku!’ vmallo ‘V nw doopv!’ vla minbolo—ninyia mvngjwng mabvka.

24 Mvvnvrurv Kristo vdvw okv mvvnvrurv nyijwk vdvw aalwk reku; bunu kairungbv lamrwpanam rila okv kaasartabovv rire, okv rilabolo Pwknvyarv gv darnam nyi vdwa kupdubv mvre.

25 Tvvrriato! ngo nonua hv ritv madvbu mincho jidunv.

26 “Vmallo rinyu bolo nonua vbv mintamre, ‘Kaatoka, nw chukrimooku v redu!’—hoka vngma bvka; vmallo bunu ‘Kaatoka, nw si tosila doopv!’ vla minbolo, um mvngjwng mabvka.

27 Nyia Kuunyilo ngv dooriak jvbu nyidomooku mvnwngnga doonyi chaagu kiamngv lokv aagia kiamngv lobv loung ngv ungpola aariku.

28 “Ogolo svma ngv dooridw, adwn dvnv pvta ngv dookumre.

Nyia Kuunyilo gv aakunam

(Mk 13:24-27; Lk 21:25-28)

29 “Hirukaya alu vdvw vngro danam gula, doonyi v kanv riku, pooluv ungu mare, nyido tologv takar vdvw holu reku, okv nyidokolo tologv jarkarnv jwkrw gvnv vdvwka bunugv lamtv lokv ngeriku.

30 Vbvrubolo Nyia Kuunyilo ngv nyidomooku tolo kaachin dubv rilwk reku; okv sichingmooku so gv nyi mvnwnngv Nyia Kuunyilo gv jwkrw gvla okv kairungbv yunglit nvgobv rila doomwk lo aaku nama kaala kapnya riku.

31 Kairungv tapung ngv mire, okv ninyigv nyidogindung vdwa sichingmooku gv chvnyung api lo vngmure, okv vbvrikunamv bunu vngla ninyigv darnam nyi vdwa siching gv kvdw dootar gunv lokv dootar gunv lobv naakum reku.

Koksitkokrik singnv lokv kaachin sinam

(Mk 13:28-31; Lk 21:29-33)

32 “Nonuno kaachin sinam lvgabv koksitkokrik singnv nga tamsar ako sarku laka. Vdwlo so gv hakbv vdvw jejila kaapu laku okv anv harlin laku riku bolo, nonuno dvrw hv nvchi duku vla chindu.

33 Hvkv aingbv, vdwlolo nonu so mvnwnng sum kaaku bolo, nonuno dw ngv nvchi duku, rirap tvduku vla chinreku.*

34 Mvnggap laka so mvnwnng si richore vjakgv nyi singnv mvnwnng si sitv madvbv.

35 Siching nyido ngv ngelare, vbvritola ngoogv gamchar vdvw vdwloka ngemare.

Yvka ho alu okv dwa chinv kaama

(Mk 13:32-37; Lk 17:26-30,34-36)

36 “Ogubvrijvka, yvka ho alu okv dw v vdwlolo aatv rinvdw chinv kaama—nyido tologv nyidogindung ngvre vmlolo Nyia Kuunyilo ngvre; Abu mvngchik chindu.

37 Nyia Kuunyilo gv aanam hv Noah gv dw lo ogugo ripv kudw ho apiabv rireku.

38 Ho alu svcharmoyar gv aatv madvbv nyi vdvw dvdkdvvyik nyato, nyimv nyilo vdvw nywng nyilubv naami sinyu toku Noah gv svpw lo aalwkri alu hoka;

39 vbvritola bunu mvngdin kuma, Anyungnga bunua svcharmoyar isihv tvvlula nungla vnggv toku. Nyia Kuunyilo gv aari kunyi vbvdvdvbv rireku.

40 Ho gv dw lo nyi anyi gunv rongv ribamre: akonyi naareku okv akonyi hoka kayu reku.

41 Mvnga anyi gunv chvngpar lo daa hgwba sure, akonyi naareku okv akonyi hoka kayu reku.

42 Vbvrrikunamv, nonuno hima sulaka, ogulvgavbolo nonu chima ogunv alulo nonugv Ahtu aarikudw.

43 Naam atuv dvcho nvgv aadw a chinku bolo, nonu jvjvby chinsudo nw yupma bv hula doogv rila, ninyigv naam a dvcho nvnga cholwk momare.

44 Vkvlgabv nonuka lokia agearap sula doolaka, ogulvgavbolo Nyia Kuunyilo ngv nonugv ninyia dvminmabv dooridw gunyi aariku.

Jwkjwkvrvknv okv jwkjwkvrvknv manv Pakbu

(Lk 12:41-48)

45 “Vbvrinamv, yvva alvny okv mvnglaknv pakbu hv? Ho angv hvkv nvgo ninyigv atu hv ninyia kvvbi pakbu vdwa kaayataya mola dvdw tvngdw lo dvmu tvngmunv akobv pvvnam angv.

24:29 Aij 13:10; Jol 2:10,31; 3:15; Nyikrw 6:12,13; Aij 13:10; Eje 32:7; Jol 2:10; 3:15; Aij 34:4; Nyikrw 6:13 24:30 Dan 7:13; Jek 12:10-14; Nyikrw 1:7 * 24:33 Megonv kitaplo domado kuunyilo ngvma
24:37 Atk 6:5-8 24:39 Atk 7:6-24 24:43 Lk 12:39,40

⁴⁶Vdwnvgo mvngpu gubv rire vdwlō ninyigv atuv naam aari kunyi ninyia vbvridubv kaaku bolo.

⁴⁷Rinam gvbv vbvriiri nvvp ngo nonua minpa jidu, ninyigv atuv ninyia ninyigv yikungyira mvnwnngnga kaayataya nvgobv jire.

⁴⁸Vbvritola nw alvmanv pakbu gubolo, nw atubongv minsu dunvpv nw gv atuv baapubv aakur kumare.

⁴⁹Okv nw ninyigv pakbu ajin vdwa dvngrap dunvpv okv dvkium tvngkum dubv dvdu tvngdu nvvp.

⁵⁰Vbvrikunamv ho pakbu gv atuv alu gunyi ninyigv dvminmabv doori gulo okv ninyigv chima dw alulo aakur riku.

⁵¹Atuv ninyia patungpayung †mvreku, okv ninyigv kaakudubv rinam aje nga naaria nvbv mvre. Hoka nw kapreku, okv hijung nga kotwkkwrwk sireku.

25

Nyijar vring nga minchisinam

¹“Ho alu lo Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv vbvriire. Lvkogulo nyijar vring go dooto, bunu bunugv mvdurupum a naalayila makbu rijibonga kaarwk sibv vnglin nyatoku.

²Angu gunv pvcha nyato okv kvvbi angu gunv mvnglak nyato.

³Pvchanv vdww bunugv mvdurupum a bvngla vngnyato vbvritola bunu tvli gvpwng mato.

⁴Mvnglaknv angu hv bvngia nvnvlo bunugv mvdurupum lvgabv tvli vkv yarbing dubv bvngtoku.

⁵Makbu rijibongv aadu hv tapv toku, vkvlvgabv nyijar vdww yumi mirapla yupngak nyatoku.

⁶“Ayuyupra hv ritoku, ho sudu go dulinto, ‘Siinv makbu rijibongv! Aala okv ninyia kaarwk sulakuka!’

⁷Nyijar vring ngv hurap nyala bunugv mvdurupum baanu nyatoku.

⁸Vbvrikunamv pvchanv vdww nyebanv vdwa minto, ‘Klai, ngonua nonugv tvli lokv jilabv, ogulvgavbolo ngonugv mvdurupum hv ngejiku.’

⁹Nyebanv vdww mirwktō, ‘Ma,’ ‘Nonu gvbv la ngonu gvbv tvli hv chimare. Dukan lo vngnyika okv nonuno lvgabv rvvti laka.’

¹⁰Vkvlvgabv pvchanv nyijar vdww tvli mego rvvdubv vngnya toku; okv bunugv vngro kochingbv makbu rijibongv aatoku. Nyijar angu kaayanv vdww makbu rijibonga lvkobv nyida dvpam lo vngming gvtoku, okv agi a kottum toku.

¹¹“Ayungjvma nga kvvbi vdww aalwk nyatoku. Bunu, ‘Tamsarnv, tam-sarnv! Ngonua arwng aamu labv!’ vla kapla goknya toku.

¹²‘Ma rung! Ngo nonua chima,’ vla makburijibongv mirwk toku.”

¹³Okv Jisu minyabv mintoku, “Vbvrikunamv nonuno hinsu laka, ogulvgavbolo nonu alu vmalo dw nga chima.

Pakbu aom a minchisinam

(Lk 19:11-27)

¹⁴“Ho alu lo Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbv rire. Alu gulo nyi ako dooto, nw adu lo moing vngtv tvvto; nw ninyigv pakbu vdwa goklwk gvrila ninyigv yikungyira nga kaaya dubv tinglwk toku.

¹⁵Nw nyi vdwa rilajinv nga kaala akin—akin a kaagvrila jito: Akonyi nw ain lokdwng hejar angu go jito, akonyi hejar anyigo okv akonyi nw hejar akin go jito. Vbvrikunamv nw moing vngyu toku.

† 24:51 Ninyia patung payung mvto; Vmaloninya agum orlinto

25:1 Lk 12:35

25:11 Lk 13:5

25:14 Lk 19:11-27

16 Hejar angu lokdwnng go naarwknv pakbu angv vjakgobv vngda bongv ninyigv morko nga mvjinmvtu toku okv hejar angu godv mvlin jitoku.

17 Ho apiabv ain lokdwnng hejar anyigo naarwk sinv pakbu angv hejar anyi godv mvlin jitoku.

18 Vbvritola lokdwnng hejar go naarwk sinv pakbu angv vngla, kvdw lo ungrungo go dutola ninyigv Ahtu gv morko nga hoka vvsi toku.

19 “Achialvgo ayungjvma nga ho pakbu vdwgv atu angv aakur toku okv bunua lvkobv morko nga sapka toku.

20 Lokdwnng hejar angu go naarwksinv pakbu angv aatoku okv hejar angu go paatam nam hum laklwk toku, okv minto, ‘Atu, no ngam lokdwnng hejar angu go jito, okv kaatoka! siinv ngo kvvbi hejar angu gudv ngo paalwk pvkunv.’

21 ‘Albv ripv, no alvngv okv jwkjwkvrvknv pakbu go!’ ninyigv atuv minto, ‘No miangnv morko nga albv mvjinmvtapv, vkvlgabv ngo nam kainv morko nga kaaya modubv jire. Aatoka, soka okv ngoogv himpua pumin gvlaka!’

22 Vbvrikunamv pakbu morko lokdwnng hejar anyigo jinam angv aala okv minto, ‘Atu, no nga lokdwnng hejar anyigo jito. Kaatoka, vjak ngo hejar anyi godv paalwk pvkunv.’

23 ‘Albv ripv, no alvngv okv jwkjwkvrvknv pakbu go!’ ninyigv atuv minto. ‘No miangnv morko nga albv mvjinmvtapv, vkvlgabv ngo nam kainv morko nga rigv modubv jire. Aatoka, okv ngoogv himpu lo pumin gvlaka!’

24 Vbvrikunamv lokdwnng hejar akin go naarwk sinv angv aala okv minto, ‘Tamsarbo, ngo chindu no raainv nyi go; no noogv rongo mvma kolo aam gvdu, okv no noogv aam chima kolo aam nvvdu.

25 Vkvlgabv ngo busula vngla noogv morko nga kvdw lo vvsi pvkunv. Kaatoka, siinv no gvngvku.’

26 Ninyigv atuv ninyia mintoku, ‘No alvmanv okv svpenv pakbu go!’ ‘No nga rongo mvma kolo aam gvdu okv aam chima kolo aam nvvdubv chindu ai?’

27 Vbvriku nvgo yilo, alv rinvpv, no ngoogv morko nga morko benk lo lvtola ngoogv aakur rikulo kuu naatak la ngo naaku nvgo yilo.

28 Vjak morko nga nw gvlokv dvrit gvri kula nyi morko lokdwnng hejar vring go doonv lo jitoka.

29 Yvvdw ogugo doodudw, um jitam yayare, okv nw kaiyayabv dooreku; vbvritola yvvniv ogu guka dooma dunv, ninyigv achukgo doonam haka nw gvlokv dvrit jireku.

30 Svbv alvmabv rin v pakbua—agum kanv kolo ninyia ora tvka; hoka nw kapla hijung nga hitwkkvkw sireku.’

Ataranyabv jwngkadaka kunam

31 “Vdwlo Nyia Kuunyilo ngv Dvbv bv rila aarikudw okv nyidogindung mvnwnngv ninyia lvkobv aariku, nw ninyigv Dvbv dooging lo dootung reku,

32 okv diringmooku mvnwnng gv nyi vdw mvnwnngv ninyigv kaagialo dookum reku. Vbvrikunamv nw bunua anyi gubv mvpin sureku, svlar kaaya nvgv svlar hala yabin a mvpin sunam apiabv.

33 Nw alvny nyi vdwa ninyigv lakbik kiamlo vvpv reku okv kvvbi vdwa ninyigv lakchi tangvlo vvpv reku.

³⁴ Vbvrrikunamv Dvbnv ngv ninyigv lakbik tangvlo nyi daknv vdwa minreku, 'Aatoka, nonuno ngo Abu gv aya jinam vdvw! Nyia mooku a pwkri lokv nonugv lvgabv pwklin jikunam Karv nga aala kaato kuka.'

³⁵ Ngo kano toku okv nonu nga dvmu toku, tvngnwnngto nonu nga tvngse go jitoku; ngo nyen bv rito nonu nga nonugv naam lo naarwk sutoku,

³⁶ vji gvppa mabv abinto nonu nga vji gvmutoku; ngo lvmato okv nonu nga ringchum yato, patwklo dooto okv nonu nga kaalwk toku.'

³⁷ Alvvn nyi vdvw ninyia mirwk reku, 'Ahtu, vdwlola, ngonu nam kano kvvbi kaapa namv okv nam dvmu kunamv vmalo tvngnwnng kunam a tvngse go jinamv?'

³⁸ Vdwlola ngonu nam nyen bv kaala ngonugv naam lo nam aamu namv, vmalo abin dubv kaapala nam vji gvmunamv?'

³⁹ Vdwlola ngonu nam lvmma dubv okv patwk doodubv kaala nam kaalwk namv?'

⁴⁰ Dvbnv ngv mirwk reku, 'Ngo nonua minpa jidunv, vdwlo nonu ngoogv nyi miang nvgo nyika so vdvw sum riku bolo, hv ngo lvgabv rinam vku!'

⁴¹ Vbvrrikunamv nw ninyigv lakchikiam gv nyi vdwa minre, "Ngo gv lokv vngroto, Pwknvyarnv gv beenam arwng lo doonv vdvw nonu! Uyudvbnv okv ninyigv nyidogindung vdwwgv lvgabv mvppv kunam doobwnngv vmvlo vngroto kulaka!'

⁴² Ngo kano toku vbvritola nonu nga dvnamm jima, tvngnwnngto vbvritola nonu nga tvngse go jima;

⁴³ Ngo nyen bv rito vbvritola nonu ngam nonugv naam vdwlo aamuma, vji koopa mato vbvritola nonu ngam vji jima; ngo lvmato okv patwklo dooto vbvritola nonu ngam ringchumriaama.'

⁴⁴ Vbvrrikunamv bunu ninyia mirwk sireku, 'Ahtu, vdwlola ngonu nam kano dubv, vmalo tvngnwnng dubv, vmalo nyenbv ridubv, vmalo vji gvppa madubv, vmalo lvmma dubv, vmalo patwk doodubv kaagvrila ridur maanamv?'

⁴⁵ Dvbnv ngv mirwk reku, 'Ngo nonua minpa jidu, vdwlo nonu ngoogv nyi miang nvnga ridur maanamv hv nga ridur kuma namv.'

⁴⁶ Vbvrrikunamv, so vdwa hirukaya nyema kolo vngmu reku, okv alvvn nyi vdwa turbwngla dookulo vngmu reku."

26

Nyirunv vdvw Jisunyi rinying toku (Mk 14:1,2; Lk 22:1,2; Jn 11:45-53)

¹ Vdwlo Jisu so mvnwnngnga tamsar sarro kochingbv nw ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa mintoku,

² "Nonuno chindu, alu lonyi kochingbv Vngbo Dvmin Pumja ngv, okv Nyia Kuunyilo nga daapo lo takki dubv laklwk reku."

³ Vbvrrikunamv nyibu butvvnv vdvw okv nyigagaatv vdvw nyibu Butvya-chok Kaipas gv Naam lo kaarwk minsu toku,

⁴ okv Jisunyi naasila naatung gvrila mvkidubv rungnyato.

⁵ Bunu minto, "Ngonu Pumja riri soka rima bvjuka, vbvribolo nyi vdvw yalungyachung bv rire."

Jisunyi Betani lo tvli piaktoku (Mk 14:3-9; Jn 12:1-8)

⁶ Jisu Betani lo Saimon vnam kvvlo taik rila silvmanv gv naam lo dooto.

⁷ Jisu gv dvla doorilo, mvvga nvgo takam pvchwng gulo achialv arv doonv nampunv tvli vkv bvla yila, nw gvlo aala dumpo nga pwke to.

⁸ Lvbwlaksu vdvw sum kaatola haachi nyato, “Sum mvnwng sum ogubv mvva dunvdw?” Vla bunu tvvka nyato.

⁹ “So nampunv tvli sum kainvgobv piokgv rila morko nga heemanv vdwlw jibolo alvyare!”

¹⁰ Jisu bunugv minam a chintoku, vkvlgabv nw bunua minto, “Nonuno ogubv so mvvga nvnga dwkya dunv? So si alvnvgo rigvnyibv okv ngam kaapu nvgo riji gvibv.

¹¹ Nonuno alu gv dwkia heemanv nyi vdwa lvkobv ribam dakbam tvdu, vbvritola nonuno ngam alu gv dwkia lvkobv ribam dakbam tvvma.

¹² Nw gv ngam ogugo rinam si tvli nga ngoogv ayak lo pwke do ngam svma rijinama richo dunv.

¹³ Vjak ngo, nonua milv jila mindunv, so Gamlv sum ogolo mooku mvnwn-glo jappi rikudw, nwgv svbvrinam sum ninyia mvngpanam gubv minbwng jila minreku.”

Jisunyi Judas koa dukubv tolwk toku

(Mk 14:10-11; Lk 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Vbvrikunamv lvbwlaksu vring gula anyi lokv akonv—Judas Iskeriot vnam angv—nyibu butv gvlo vngtoku

¹⁵ okv tvvkato, “Ngo Jisunyi nonu gvlo koa lwkji kubolo, nonu ngam ogugo jire?” Bunu raaji lokdwng chaam go saplinla ninyia jitoku.

¹⁶ Hokv kongv Judas Iskeriot Jisunyi bunu gvlo laklwk jidukubv vla age kaarap toku.

Jisu lvbwlaksu vdwa lvkobv vngbo dvmin dvbam toku

(Mk 14:12-21; Lk 22:7-13,21-23; Jn 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Vpap lwkmbav Vtwng dvdw Pumja gv lotuloke alu lo lvbwlaksu vdvw Jisu gvlo aala tvvkato, “No ngonua ogolo noogv lvgabv Vngbokunam dvmin a mvpvripv svgo vla mvngdu?”

¹⁸ Nw bunua minto, “Pamtv lo nyi ako gulo vnggv rila minpa tvka: Tamsarbo mindu, ngoogv dw ngv aapvku; ngo la ngoogv lvbwlaksu vdvw vngbo dvmin a noogv naam lo rigingre.”

¹⁹ Jisu gv minkubv lvbwlaksu vdvw vngbo dvmin a mvpvripvla riji toku.

²⁰ Vdwlw arium tokudw Jisu la lvbwlaksu vdvw dvbam dvkubv vla dootung nyatoku.

²¹ Dvnam dvbam rilo Jisu minto, “Ngo nonua minpa jidunv, nonugv lokv akonv ngam koa reku.”

²² Lvbwlaksu vdvw achialvbv mvngru nyala okv akonvgv kochingbv akonv ninyia tvvka raptoku, “Ahtu, jvjvbw no ngam mindu nvgo bri?”

²³ Jisu mirwkto, “Yvvdw ngam lvkobv vtwng nga taali lo nwk bok mingv dunv hv ngam koa reku.

²⁴ Nyia Kuunyilo ngv Darwknv Kitaplo oguaingbv minpvdw vbvrila nw sire, vbvritola yvvdw Nyia Kuunyilo nga kupnv hv maatarbv mvngru runam gubv rire! ho nyi anga hv alvyayijinyi ninyia dwrwboklin manv guilo!”

²⁵ Judas Iskeriot koanv angv minto, “Tamsarnv, jvjvbw no ngam mindu nvgo bri?” Jisu mirwk toku, “No mingv nyibv.”

Ahtu gv Dvtardvnya dvgnam

(Mk 14:22-26; Lk 22:14-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

²⁶ Bunugv lvkobv dvdung rilo, Jisu vtwnng ariap go naagvrila, umbonyikv vla kumto, pintung piyung toku, okv um ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa jitoku. Nw minto, “Sum nonu naato, okv dvtoka, si ngoogv ayak kv.”

²⁷ Vbvrikunamv nw koobu a naatoku, Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vtoku, okv um bunua jitoku, “Sum nonu mvnwngv tvngtoka,” nw minto;

²⁸ “Si ngoogv oyi hv, si Pwknvyarnv gv umkvpakv vnamha mvu pvvnamv, ngoogv oyi hv mvnwng gv rimur vdwa mvngnganam lvgabv sarlin jipvrv.

²⁹ Ngo nonua minpa jidunv, vdwlw ngo nonua lvkobv ngo Abu gv Karv lo anw bv aala tvngbam ma dvdvlo ngo sum aala sum vdwloka tvngdv kumare.”

³⁰ Vbvrikunamv bunu miriminpak go minbam pikula Olib Moodw hv vnglin nyatoku.

Jisu Pitar gv mvvse nga mincho jitoku
(Mk 14:27-31; Lk 22:31-34; Jn 13:36-38)

³¹ Vbvrikunamv Jisu bunua mintoku, “Siyu gv ayu ching-ching nonu mvnwngv nga kayupila kiyakkipak nyareku, Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, ‘Pwknvyarnv svlar kaaya nvnga mvkire, okv svlar vdvw kiyakkipak rekunv.’”

³² Vbvritola ngoogv turkurro kochingbv ngo nonua Galili bv vngchoyare.”

³³ Pitar minda minrala Jisunyi minto, “Mvnwngngv nam vngyu dajvka, ngo nam vdwloka vngyu mare!”

³⁴ Jisu Pitarnyi minto, “Ngo nam minpa dunv, siyu gv ayu lo rokpuv kokma dwbv no lvom go ngam chimakv vla minre.”

³⁵ Pitar mirwk suto, “Ngo noogv lvkobv siitv dajvka, ngo vdwloka um mimare!”

Okv lvbwlaksu kvvbi vdvwka vbvdvdvbw minya toku.

Jisu Getsemane lo kumtoku
(Mk 14:32-42; Lk 22:39-46)

³⁶ Vbvrikunamv Jisu lvbwlaksu vdwa lvkobv Getsemane vnam mooku lo vngtoku, okv nw bunua minto, “Ngoogv alo vngla kumrilo, nonu soka doolaka.”

³⁷ Nw Pitar nyila Jibedi gv kuunyilo anyia nw gv lvkobv vnggv toku. Nw gvlo achialvbv mvngdwk okv mvngruv aatoku,

³⁸ okv nw bunua minto, “Ngo haapok gv mvngruv achialvbv kaiyajvla boktak tvduku, soka dootola ngam lvkobv hula doolaka.”

³⁹ Nw achukgo adubv vngla, kvdvw lo gublwk dvla okv kumto, “Ngoogv Abua, so si rila pvbolo, so ngoogv hinchng koobu tvngtv dunam sum naa jilabv! Vbvritola ngoogv mvngnam bvma, noogv mvngnam bvyaka.”

⁴⁰ Vbvrikunamv nw lvbwlaksu aom gvlo aalwk toku bunua yupngakla doodubv kaapa toku; okv nw Pitarnyi minto, “Si ogubv ridu kunvla, nonu ngam lvkobv gunta akin goka hula doonyu madunv?”

⁴¹ Huladarla kumla dooto laka, nonuno pokayarka lo holwk madubv. Dow v mvnglwkw yadu vbvritola ayak amar v mvngkam yama.”

⁴² Lvkodv Jisu vngla okv kumto, “Ngo gv Abua, so gv hinchng koobu sum ngo tvngma dvdvlo naa nyula manam gubv ridu bolo, noogv mvngnambv riyu tukuka.”

⁴³ Nw lvkodv aakur kunamv okv lvbwlaksu vdwa yupngakla doodubv kaapa toku; bunu nyikkv nyiktarla doonyu kuma toku.

⁴⁴ Jisu lvkodv bunua kayupila okv vngla, okv lvom nvbv gamchar minam akin a minla kumto.

⁴⁵ Vbvrikunamv nw lwbwlaksu vdwgvllo aala kula minto, “Nonuno vjak-lodvbu doomin yupmin doi? Kaatoka, Nyia Kuunyilo nga rimurnv nyi vdwgv laak lo laktwkdw gv aadu kunv.

⁴⁶ Gudungto, klai vnglaju. Kaatoka, siinv ngam koa kunv nyi angv!”

Jisunyi naatung kunam

(Mk 14:43-50; Lk 22:47-53; Jn 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Jisu gv minbwng rilo, Judas, lwbwlaksu vring gola anyi lokv akonv aalwk toku. Ninyigv lvkobv Nyibu butv okv nyigagaatv vdwgv vngmukunam nyitwng go riokse okv daadwng bvngnv vkv aagv toku.

⁴⁸ Koanv nyi angv nyipam nyi vdwa kaachin modubv mvringmvma go mvrwjito: “Nonu gv naajinam anga ngo mopup nvpvla hum nonu naatung laka!”

⁴⁹ Judas Jisu gvlo vngdavngrala minto, “Tamsarnv, mvngpuv nam dooming gvlaka,” okv ninyia mopup toku.

⁵⁰ Jisu mirwtko, “Ajinha, *um baapu bvkv!”

Vbvrikunamv bunu aalaku, Jisunyi naatungla, okv ninyia achialvbu letwkkwkw toku.

⁵¹ Jisunyi lvkobv rinu vdwlokv akonv ninyigv riokse nga svvlin dabuv Nyibu Butvyachok gv nyira gv nyarung nga paalu jito.

⁵² Jisu ninyia minto, “No gv riokse nga svlwk tokuka, yvv mvnwngngv riokse nga naadunv, hv riokse lokv sire.

⁵³ Nonuno chima lare ngo Abunyi ridur lvgabv goklado, okv nw ngoogv lvgabv vjagobv nyidogindung sipai hejar awgo vngmure?”

⁵⁴ Vbvritola vbvrimam gubv riku bolo, Darwknv Kitaplo so si vbvring svngv vnam gaam vdwv jvjv kumare?”

⁵⁵ Vbvrikunamv Jisu nyitwng nga minto, “Nonuno ngam toa kunam nyi aingbv mvngnya la naatung dubv riokse okv daadwng bvngla yila aanyapvi? Alu gv dwkia ngo Pwknvyarnvnaam lo dootung tvla tamsarto, okv nonuno ngam naatung ma.

⁵⁶ Vbvritola so mvnwng si ripvnu nyijwk vdwgv Darwknv Kitaplo lvknam vdwa jvjv modukubv.”

Vbvrikunamv ninyigv lwbwlaksu mvnwngngv ninyia kayupila kiyu nya-toku.

Jisu kvbadopam lo daklin toku

(Mk 14:53-67; Lk 22:54,55,63-71; Jn 18:13,14,19-24)

⁵⁷ Jisunyi naatung kunv nyi vdwv ninyia Nyibu Butvyachok Kaipas gv naam lo boolwk nyatoku, hoka Pvbv tamsarnv vdwvla okv nyigagaatv vdwv dookum nyatoku.

⁵⁸ Pitar adu-adubv vngming gvtoku, Nyibu Butvyachok gv kvba baaku naam pvrv adu aingbv. Nw kvba baaku naam arwngbv aatoku, okv kaayanv vdwa lvkobv dootung mingv tvla mvnwngngv ogaingbv linri kudw vla kaaria toku.

⁵⁹ Nyibu butvnu vdwvla okv kvba nyi vdwv Jisunyi mvkidubv vla mvvnam gungnying go mapadubv rikv nyatoku;

⁶⁰ vbvritola bunu ogugoka mapa matoku, mvnwngngv aala ninyia mvvnamrunam vkv minkwng kubvka. Atar anyabv nyi anyigo aalwk toku

⁶¹ okv minto, “So nyi si minto, ‘Ngo Pwknvyarnvnaam sum mvyakmvchak gvri la okv alu loom kochinglo um ngo mvkor ladoku.’”

* **26:50** ho lvkwngnga bapubv, ajen; Vmalonoo soka ogubv dopvnu, ajen? **26:55** Lk 19:47; 21:37
26:61 Jn 2:19

⁶² Nyibu Butvyachoknv dakrap la okv Jisunyi minto, “Nam gungnying lwknam vdvw so no ogu mirwkw sise domai?”

⁶³ Vbvrítola Jisu choibv doobwngto. Nyibu Butvyachoknv lvkodv ninyia tvvkato, “Vjak ngo Pwknvyarnv gv amin bv nam tvvka dunv: minpalabv no Kristo okv Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngvbolo.”

⁶⁴ Jisu ninyia mirwkw sitoku, “No mingvnyibv. Vbvrítola ngo mvnwngnga minpa jidunv: nonu Nyia Kuunyilo nga vjak lokv naalayila Pwknvyarnv gv lakkiklo doodubv okv mokpu haapam lo dootola nyidomooku tolokv aadu bv kaapare!”

⁶⁵ Vbv minam gula Nyibu Butvyachoknv atugv vji a putakpuyak mvgvrila mintoku, “Si Pwknvyarnvnyi nyarjitari namgo! So lvvya lo ngonu gungnying minji nvgo mvngkuma! Nonuno vjak ninyigv Pwknvyarnvnyi nyarjitari nama tvvsu gvibv!”

⁶⁶ Nonuno ogubv mvngpv?”

Bunu mirwkw suto, “Nw siyin dubv rimur rungpv.”

⁶⁷ Vbvríkunanmv bunu ninyigv nyukmu lo tachor chorbiak nyatoku okv dvngtoku; okv ninyia svbiaknv vdvw

⁶⁸ minto, “Kristo no ngonugv lvgabv nyikrw kaakato! Chinkato yvvla nam dvngnv!”

Pitar Jisunyi chimakv vkunam

(Mk 14:66-72; Lk 22:56-62; Jn 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁹ Pitar kvba baaku naam agum lo dominto ho Nyibu Butvyachok gv paknv akonv aato, okv ninyia minto, “Nooka Galilian go Jisunyi lvkobv rinvgolaka.”

⁷⁰ Nw mirwkw suto, “Noo ogu gonyi mindu nvbvre, ngo hum chima,” vla nw mvnwng gv kaagialo chimakv vla mintoku,

⁷¹ okv kvba japku aajiku agi lo vnglintoku. Kvvbi paknv akonv ninyia kaatola hoka nyi doonv vdwa minto, “Nw ka Najaret lokv Jisunyi lvkobv rinvggo.”

⁷² Lvkodv Pitar chimakv vla mvvdvto okv mirwkwto, “Ngo jvjvbw milv jidunv ngo ho nyi anga chima!”

⁷³ Achukgo ayungjvma nga hoka nyi daknv vdvw Pitar gvlo aala minto. “Vmabv nooka bunugv lokv akonv, noogv minam mvnwng lokv no atubongv miring sidu!”

⁷⁴ Vbvríkunanmv Pitar minto, “Ngo milvla jvjvbw mindunv! Pwknvyarnv nga mvrit laka, ngo jvjv bv mima dunvlo! ngo ho nyi anga chimarung!”

Vbvríkunanmv, vjakgovv rokpuv koktoku,

⁷⁵ okv Pitar Jisu gv ninyia minam a mvngpa toku: “Rokpuv koktv madvbv no nga chimakv vla lvom go mvvla minre.” Nw agumbv gwlin dukula achialvbv mvngrula kaptoku.

27

Jisunyi Pilot gvlo boolwk kunam

(Mk 15:1; Lk 23:1,2; Jn 18:28-32)

¹ Arukamchi bv Nyibu butv mvnwng ngvla okv nyigagaatv vdvw Jisunyi rinyingla mvki dukubv rungtoku.

² Bunu ninyia rvngja mvlwk toku, linggv toku, okv Roman gobunor Pilot gvlo laklwk toku.

Judas gv sikunam
(Nyim 1:18,19)

³ Judas koanv angv vdwlw Jisunyi miakaya pvkukv vla chinto kudw, nw mvngdin toku okv raaji lokdwnv chaam a naatokula Nyibu butvnnv vdvgvlo okv nyigagaatv vdvgvlo bvngkur jitoku.

⁴ Nw minto, “Alvnnv nyi nga koa la mvki monam si ngo rimur tokubv!”

Bunu mintoku, “Hum ngonu oguriya dubv, hv noogv pwkor paakor gv ridung ngv!”

⁵ Judas lokdwnv nga Pwknvyarnvnaam lo orlwk pikula vngtoku; vbvriku-namv vnglaku okv nw atubongv hoksar sila sitoku.

⁶ Nyibu butvnnv vdvw lokdwnv nga naarapla mintoku, “Si oyi morko ngv, okv sum pwknvyarnvnaam gv morko vpvkolo lwkbolo Pvbv nga rinying jire.”

⁷ Vbv minla koching so bunu ho lvkwnv nga minjupminsi toku, ho morko nga bunu pvchwnv pwknv nyi gv kvdw a rvvnnv nvtokv okv hum kvdw a kvvbi mooku lokv aala sinv vdwa svma riikubv mvtoku.

⁸ Hvkv lvkwnvngbv ho rongo nga ho alu lokv “Oyi rongo” vla mintoku.

⁹ Vbvrikunamv nyijwk Jeremia gv minamv jvjvbw rilin toku: “Bunu raaji lokdwnv chaam a naatoku, Israel nyi vdvgv ninyia jidubv vla tolwkkunam morko nga,

¹⁰ okv morko nga pvchwnv pwknv nyi gv kvdw a rvvnnv nvtokv, Ahtu gv nga minpia aingbv.”

Pilot Jisunyi tvukapak toku
(Mk 15:2-5; Lk 23:3-5; Jn 18:33-38)

¹¹ Jisu Roman gobunor gv kaagialo daktoku, hv ninyia “Noo Jius vdvgv Dvbv ngvre?” vla tvuto.

Jisu mirwktu, “No minam hv kv.”

¹² Vbvritola nw minto, Nyibu butvnnv vdvgv, okv nyigagaatv vdvgv gungnying milwknam lo oguka mirwk simato.

¹³ Vkvlgabv Pilot ninyia mintoku, “Nam so ogumvnnvngv gungnying milwk nama no tvpa madunvre?”

¹⁴ Vbvritola Jisu gamgoka mirwk sumato, hum kaala gobunor angv achialvbv lamtoku.

Jisunyi simu dukubv minkunam
(Mk 15:6-15; Lk 23:13-25; Jn 18:39-19:16)

¹⁵ Vngbokunam Pumja rirap dwkibv Roman gobunor hv nyitwng gv koonam patwklo tumnam nyi akonyi tulin dukubv ribwng ako dooto.

¹⁶ Ho gv dw lo mvnwnv gv chimbwnv kunam nyi ako aminv Jisu Barabas vnamgo patwklo dooto.

¹⁷ Vkvlgabv vdwlw nyitwng ngv aakum tokudw, Pilot bunua tvvkato, “Nonono nga nonugv lvgabv yvnyii tulin svgo vla mvngdu? Jisu Barabas vnam sumre, vmalo Jisu Kristo vnam sumre?”

¹⁸ Jius nyi kainv vdvw Jisunyi kavtarv laila ninyia nw gvlo laklwk pvnv vla Pilot alvrungbv chintoku.

¹⁹ Pilot gv jwngkadakaku dooging lo dootungla doorilo ninyigv nyimv ngv gaamgo milwkla mimuto: “Ho nyi alvnnvnga oguka rima bvka, ogulvgabv siyu ngo yuma mala, ho nyi angv gv lvkwnvngbv achialvbv hirukaya him-pvnnv.”

²⁰ Nyibu Butvnnv vdvw okv nyigagaatv vdvw nyitwng nga Barabasnyii anyubv tulin tvkv okv Jisunyi mvki tvkv vla Pilotnyii mintokv vla miarto.

21 Vbvrítola Pilot nyitwng nga tvvkato, “So nyi anyi sokv yvnyi ngam nonugv lvgabv tulin jilabv vla mvngdu?”

“Barabasnyi” vla bunu mirwtko.

22 Pilot bunua tvvkato, “Vbvrikunamv Jisu Kristo vla minam sum ngo ogu mvdubv?”

Bunu mirwtko, “Nyinyi daapo lo takkito!”

23 Vbvrítola Pilot tvkato, “Nw ogurimur go ripv?”

Vbvrikunamv bunu gamtvayabv gokla minto: “Nyinyi daapo lo takkito!”

24 Vdwlo Pilot so ribwng minbwng tvbolo oguanyung kaamare, yalungy-achung yabvya riya jinv go vla kaapa tokudw, nw isi koobu goya naagy rikula, si nonugv rinam mv, ngogvbw so nyi gv sinamv ogu aje doyama vla nyitwng gv kaagialo lasok toku.

25 Nyitwng lokv nyi mvnwngngv mirwtko, “So nyi gv sinam gv aje nga ngonv gvlo okv ngonugv umvuu vdwgvlo doolwk molaka!”

26 Vbvrikunamv Pilot Barabasnyi bunugv lvgabv anyubv tulin jitoku; okv Jisunyi svnyak pamuro kochingbv nw Jisunyi bunu gvlo daapo lo takki modukubv laklwk jitoku.

Sipai vdwv Jisunyi nyarjikau toku
(Mk 15:16-20; Jn 19:2-3)

27 Vbvrikunamv Pilot gv sipai vdwv Jisunyi boola yila gobunor gv naam lo aagv toku, okv nyi mvnwngngv ninyia doyumdochi nyatoku.

28 Bunu ninyigv vji a pilin toku okv vji lwngching lwngbo nvgo pilwk toku.

29 Vbvrikunamv bunu tvv doonv hakbv ako naala um biotung bv mvtola ninyigv dumbo lo pilwk toku, okv bangngi daago ninyigv lakbik laak lo laklwk gvrila; vbvrikunamv bunu ninyigv haabo lo gublwk gvrila nyarjikau nyatoku. Bunu minto, “Jius gv dvbv, turbwng laka!”

30 Bunu ninyia tachor chorbiak nyatoku, okv laak gv bangngi nga naaritla ninyia dumbo nga dvngto.

31 Vdwlo bunu ninyia nyarjikau rise nga rinya tokudw, bunu ninyigv jvkoklaklwk ka naalin toku okv ninyigv vji gvbwng nga pikur lwtkoku. Vbvrikunamv bunu ninyia daapo lo takki dubv vla vnglin gvtoku.

Jisunyi Daapo lo takki kunam
(Mk 15:21-32; Lk 23:26-43; Jn 19:17-27)

32 Vbv bunugv vnglinla vngdungrilo, bunu Sairene lokv nyi aminv Saimon vnam a vngvrk suto, okv sipai vdwv ninyia Jisu gv daapo nga baktokv vla mintap minrap to.

33 Bunu Golgota vnam kvdw lo aalwk toku, so gv minam si, “Dumbo pakumku.”

34 Hoka bunu Jisunyi kvchaknv mvyomvchinam opo vkv jito; vbvrítola um Jisu riakka gvrila tvngku mato.

35 Bunu ninyia daapo lo takki toku okv vbvrikunamv ninyigv vji a vlwng likw sila orpin oryin minsu toku.

36 Vbv mvro kochingbv bunu hoka dootung tokula ninyia kaaria nyatoku.

37 Nyinyia gungnying lwknam hum bunu: “Si Jisu, Jius vdwgv Dvbv ngv” vla lvtokula, nyi mvnwngnga kaamu dubv vla ninyigv dumbo aolo timpv jitoku.”

38 Vbvrikunamv bunu Jisu gv lvkobv rimurnv nyi anyi guka, akonyi ninyigv lakbik tangvlo okv akonyi ninyigv lakchi tangvlo daapo lo paggin pvvtoku.

³⁹ Hoka vngpiknv nyi vdww Jisunyi kaagvrila dumpo ngv dumpv-dumpvla nyarjikau nyatoku:

⁴⁰ “No, Pwknvyarnvnaam a mvyak gvrila okv hum alu loom lo mvdi tvkunv! No Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngvbolo atubongv ringsu tvkuka! Daapo lokv itokuka!”

⁴¹ Ho apiabv Nyibu butvnn vdww okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdww okv nyigagaatv vdww ninyia nyarjikau nyatoku:

⁴² “Nw kvvbi vdwa ringdu, vbvritola nw atubongv ringsu nyumado! nw Israel gv dvbv mangvri? Vjak nw daapo lokv ikubolo, ngonu ninyia mvngjwng riku!”

⁴³ Nw Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwng nvgo, okv Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo bv minsudo. Vbvrkunamv alpvp, kaaria laju, vjak Pwknvyarnv ila ninyia ringri kudw!”

⁴⁴ Nvnyia lvkobv daapo lo pakpvnam rimurnv nyi anyi hvka, ninyia ho apiabv nyarjikau toku.

Jisu gv sikunam

(Mk 15:33-41; Lk 23:44-49; Jn 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Alu lopo lo mooku mvnwnglo kanvjeriak toku, hv gunta aom gov doobwngto.

⁴⁶ Alu gv aom baji nvnvlo Jisu achialvbv svgekla gokto, “Eli, Eli lema Sabakthani?” So gv minam si, “Ngooqv Pwknvyarnv, ngoogv Pwknvyarnv, no nga ogubv topu duku nvla?”

⁴⁷ Hoka nyi mego daknv vdww tvvpa gvrila minyato, “Nw Elijanyi gokdu!”

⁴⁸ Bunugv lokv akonv vjakgovv joklwkla, svngchak alum a naala, kung-soknv opolo svbok gvrila, okv um singda nyiktoklo putin tvla, okv ninyia tvngmu dubv rikw toku.

⁴⁹ Vbvrivotla kvvbi vdww minto, “Dooyato, lvkonyika Elija aala ninyia ringji nvgovvre, kaaria laju!”

⁵⁰ Jisu lvkodv achialvbv svgekla, okv saknamma saknya toku.

⁵¹ Vbvrkunamv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo vji torchik nvnv ngv adum lokv ako lobv anyi gubv takpin sutoku. Sichingmooku si moobi hwtoktu, lvngtak kv takpin takyin sutoku,

⁵² nyibung ngv detakla kokdariaka patoku, okv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi sikunv vdww turkurla svngnya toku.

⁵³ Bunu nyibung nga vngyu nyatoku, okv Jisu gv sitokula turkurro kochingbvku, bunu Darwknv Pamtv lo vngnya toku hoka nyi achialvgo bunua kaatoku.

⁵⁴ Armi nyigam angvla okv sipai ninyia lvkobv rila Jisunyi kaadungv vdww moobi hwknam a okv nvgwng nvbv rinam a kaatokudw bunu achialvbv lamgak nyato okv minto, “Jvjv rungbv nw Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo gurung!”

⁵⁵ Hoka mvvga achialvgo doonyato, bunu adu lokv kaanyala doonyato, bunu Jisunyi Galili lo vngming gvnv, okv ridurnv vdww.

⁵⁶ Bunu vdww, akonv Meri Magdalene, Jems gvla Josep gv anv Meri, okv jibedi gv nywng.

Jisunyi nyibung riikunam

(Mk 15:42-47; Lk 23:50-56; Jn 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Vdwlo ho arium tokudw, Arimatia lokv nyitv nyi go aachi toku, ninyigv aminv Josep, okv nw ka Jisu gv lvbwlaksu go.

⁵⁸ Nw Pilot gv dookulo aala okv Jisu gv svma nga kootoku. Pilot svma nga Josepnyi jidubv milin jitoku.

⁵⁹ Vkvlgabv Josep svma nga naatoku, vji pakria anwnv lokv puching toku,

⁶⁰ okv um nw atubogv nyibung lo joolwk toku, hv ninyigv vlvng lvngtak ka ungrungbv kodak sopik namgo. Vbvrikunamv nw vlvng pwktv nvgo nyibung agi a ngortum pikula vngyu toku.

⁶¹ Meri Magdalene okv kvvbi Meri gunv nyibung nga doorwk tvla dootung nyato.

Nyibung nga sipai dakya motoku

⁶² Alu logo nvnga, hv Jius Doonu alu bv rito, Nyibu Butvnyv vdwvla Parisis vdwv Pilotnyi lvkobv kaarwk sutoku

⁶³ okv minto, “Tamsarnv, ngonu mvngpadu ho nyi mvvnyv angv gv turla rire hoka nw minto, ‘Ngo alu loom kochinglo turkur reku.’”

⁶⁴ Vbvrikunamv, no ninyigv nyibung nga alu loom nvnv tolo lobv sipai vdwa mingvrila dakria motoka, ogulvgavbolo ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwv aala nw gv svma nga chola madubv, okv vbvrikunamv nyi vdwa nw sinam lokv turpv kunv vla mima dubv. So gv ataranyabv mvvnyv angv si mvvcho kunam vdwa kaiyabv alvmanv gubv riyi nvpvla.”

⁶⁵ Pilot bunua mintoku, “Dakria moto laka, okv nyibung nga nonugv lvgvlyma lokv haatinklin dubv mvto laka.”

⁶⁶ Vkvlgabv bunu vnglaku nyibung nga achialvbv haatinklin dubv mvvrikula kaachin dubv vlvnglo mvu lwktoku okv sipai vdwa dakria nyadubv vngyu nyatoku.

28

Turkurkunam

(Mk 16:1-10; Lk 24:1-12; Jn 20:1-10)

¹ Jius vdwgv Doonualu kochinglo, Vjvng alugv aru doonyi nyilin rilo, Meri Magdalene okv dvbv Meri akonv nyibung nga kaalwkbv vngtoku.

² Lamdokpada dubv hoka moobi go achialvbv hwkto; nyidomooku tolokv Ahtu gv nyidogindung ngv itoku, vlvng nga ngora jitola okv hoka dootung toku.

³ Hv dooriak jvbv kaanam go, okv ninyigv vjiv tapam aingbv yapung toji toku.

⁴ Dakyanv sipai vdwv bunu achialvbv busu sungak laku jinjinpaparla nyi sinv aingbv rinya toku.

⁵ Nyidogindung ngv mvvga vdwa mintoku. “Nonuno busu rungma bvka, ngo chindu nonu daapo lo takkinam Jisunyi makar dunvgo.

⁶ Nw si domakv; nw turrapla gudung ropvkunv, ninyigv minam aingbv. Soka aala kaatoka ninyigv karku a.

⁷ Vjak baapubv vngnyika, okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa minpa jilaka, ‘Nw sinam lokv turkur pvkunv, okv vjak nonua vngchoyalala Galili bv vngdungdo; hoka nonu ninyia kaapa reku!’ Ngo nonua ogogo minpvdw mvngpa laka.”

⁸ Vkvlgabv bunu baapubv nyibung nga vngyu toku, busu bvla okv mvngpu bvla ritola, ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa minpa dubv joktoku.

⁹ Lamdokpada dubv Jisu bunua kaarwksula okv minto, “Mvngpuyv nonugv lvkobv dooming gvlaka.” Bunu nw gvlo aatoku okv ninyigv lvpa nga jarbwng nyatola ninyia kumnyajonya toku.

¹⁰ Jisu bunua minto, “Busu mabvka, vngnyila ngoogv boru vdwa Galili lo vngdubv minpa jiteka, okv hoka bunu ngam kaapa reku.”

Nyibung nga dakyanyv vdwgv minpakunam

¹¹ Mvuga vdwgv lamtvlo vngdungrilo, nyibung nga dakrianv sipai megonv pamtv bv vngkur lakula ogugo ripvkudw ho mvnwnngnga Nyibu butvnv vdwa minpa jitoku.

¹² Nyibu Butvnv vdvw nyigagaatv vdwa kaarwksula bunugv mvngnam a rungtoku; bunu sipai vdwa morko achialvbw jitola

¹³ okv minto, “Nonu vbv minlaka, nonugv yupla doorilo, ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdvw ayu bv aala ninyigv svma nga dvchoola baggv yinv vlaka.

¹⁴ Okv so yunying sum gobunor tvvpa bolo, ngonu ninyia tvvlwk dubv minre, ho vdvw chimapvvnv vla, ho lvgabv nonu mvngdwk mabvka.”

¹⁵ Nyibung nga Kaayanv sipai vdvw morko nga naagvrikula, bunugv minkubv riji toku. Okv vkvlvgabv so yunying sum Jius nyi vdvw vjaklodvbw dugola dupwng modu.

Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa kaarwk sitoku

(Mk 16:14-18; Lk 24:36-49; Jn 20:19-23; Nyim 1:6-8)

¹⁶ Lwbwlaksu vring gula akin vdvw Jisu gv vnglakv vku Galili gv moodw lo vngtoku.

¹⁷ Vdwlo bunu ninyia kaapa tokudw, kvgonv mvngjwng matolaka, bunu nvnyia kumtojotoku.

¹⁸ Jisu bunugv nvchilo aala minto, “Ngam nyidomooku okv sichingmooku mvnwnngnga rigvdogv nvgobv jipvkunv.

¹⁹ Vbvrikunamv, nyi vdvw mvnwnng gvlo vngnyika okv bunua ngoogv lwbwlaksu bv mvteritekuka: bunua Abu gvla, Kuunyilo gvla, okv Darwknv Dow gv amin bv baptisma jilaka,

²⁰ okv ngoogv nonua gamki nama bunua tamsar gvrila tvvmurimu laka. Okv ngo alu gv dwkibv nonua lvkobv reming gvvre, ataranya alu lobv.”

MARK gv Gamlv Milambv Mintamchonam

Mark gv Gamlv milambv vbv minrapdu “Si Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo akin, Jisu Kristo gv Alvnv Yunying ngv.”

Jisunyi Pwknvyarnv gv tojupkunam a okv rinamvngnama gvla rinv vngnv nyi gubv kaatamdo. Ninyia Pwknvyarnv gv tolwk nama ninyigv tamsarnam lokv kaatamdo, ninyigv jwkrw v uyuvram vdwa doolv yakunam, okv nyi vdwgv rimur vdwa mvngnga jikunam. Jisu atubongv nyi Kuunyilo govv minsuto, Nw aalaku atugv svngtung ham mvngnga tokula okv nyi vdwa rimur lokam naalin jikunv.

Mark, Jisu gv higu sum mindakala rungqv, rilagvqv govv minjito, Jisu ninyigv gamchar lokv tamsarnam mumse nga, ninyigv rinamvngnam alvyanv gubv kaatamdo.

Jon Baptist gv lkvwng nga, okv Jisu gv baptisma naanam okv Jisunyi pokayarka kunam, um achukgo kaatamro kochingqv, sum lkvkv si Jisu gv mvpuripu nam okv tamsarkinu nama baapubv kaatamyado. Aluayuv vngya yayaku Jisu gv rigvnam vdww ninyigv lkvwng nga alvyabv china toku. Vbvrivola Jisunyi nyirunv vdww abuyabv haak yayato. Minya nvbv mvrwmpva vdww so Jisu gv nyia mooku so rinyadv alu am, ninyia daapo lo takki kunam a pwbwng alvqv, okv turkurkunama minpa jido.

Gamlv sokv lkvnyanam lvga so mirinyi, mvrwnam gv arwng soka doonv gaam vdww sum Mark lkvnya yaku mavv, kvvbi gunv lkvnya pvku nvgo vla kam mindu.

Arwng lokv darlinnam

Gamlv nga mintumingke bv minrap kunam (1:1-13)

Galili lo Jisu nyi apumlo gamlv mingo karnam (1:14-9:50)

Galili lokv Jerusalem lo (10:1-52)

Ataranya lo okv Jerusalem gv nvchilo (11:1-15:47)

Jisu gv turkurkunam (16:1-8)

Turkurkunv Ahtu gv kaatamsikunam okv ao bv chaakunam (16:9-20)

Jon baptist gv japgo karnam

(Mt 3:1-12; Lk 3:1-18; Jn 1:19-28)

¹ Si Pwknvyarnv* gv kuunyilo, Jisu Kristo gv Alvnv Yunying ngv

² Si nyijwk Aijaya gv lkvkv kunam aingbv rirap toku:

“Pwknvyarnv minto, ‘Ngo ngoogv gindungpingko nga nonu gvlo vngcho more

nw nonugv lvgabv lamtv nga mvko jire.’

³ Chukrimooku lo nyi go gokdungdo,

‘Ahtu gv vngku lvgabv lamtv nga sorchi dvbv pacho laka!’ ”

⁴ Vkvlvgabv Jon chukrimooku lo aalwtko, baptisma jitoku okv Japkar† toku. “Nonu rimur lokv lintokuka okv baptisma naalakuka,” Nw mintoku nyi vdwa, “Okv Pwknvyarnv nonugv rimur a mvngnga jiriku.”

⁵ Judia mooku lokv okv Jerusalem pamtv lokv nyi achialvgo Jon gv minam a tvbv linlaku bunu atubogv rimur a mintam jilaku Jon gvlo Jordan svko lo baptisma jiku toku.

* 1:1 Megonv kitaplo domado Pwnvyarnvqv kuunyilo. 1:2 Mal 3:1 1:3 Aij 40:3 † 1:4 Jon chukrimooku lo aawtko baptisma jito okv japkarto; Megonv kitap lo Jon Baptist chukrimooku lo aalwtko okv japkarto

⁶ Jon Kemel[‡] gv amw lokv chumnam vji a kooto okv ninyigv kipo lo apin hook go hokto okv ninyigv dvnam v takamyarup okv mootum gv tangu-ngula.

⁷ Nw nyi vdwa minpa jito, “Ngoogv kochinglo ngam kaiyanvgo aare ngo ninyigv lvsup a choobap la taasok yadubvka alvka yama.

⁸ Ngo nonua isi lokv mwng baptisma jidu, vbvritola nw nonua Darwknv Dow lokv baptisma jireku.”

Jisu baptisma naanam okv pokayarkanam
(Mt 3:13-4:11; Lk 3:21-22; 4:1-13)

⁹ Ayungjvma nga Jisu Galili mookugv Najaret lokv aalaku, Jordan svko lo Jon gvlokv baptisma jiku toku.

¹⁰ Jisu isi lokv daklin sopikda, nw kaapato nyidomooku v kokok dubv okv Dow v taakw jvbv nw gvlo holwk dubv kaato.

¹¹ Okv ho nyidomooku lokv gaamgo gokto “No ngoogv pakyachoknam kuunyilo akin v, nam lvkobjv ngo mvngpu dukunv.”

¹² Vjakgovv Darwknv Dow hv ninyia chukrimooku lo vngdubv mvto,

¹³ hoka nw alu champigo dookunamv, mootum lo Uyu ngv ninyia pooka-yarka toku. Hoka svnwnvsvmin vka dooto, vbvrikunamv nyidogindung vdvw aatoku okv ninyia ridur toku.

Jisu ngui naanv nyi api go goklin toku
(Mt 4:12-24; Lk 4:14-15; 5:1-11)

¹⁴ Jonnyi patwk tumlw kro kochinglo, Jisu Galili mookulo vngla okv Pwknvyarnv lokv Alvnv Yunying nga japkar toku.

¹⁵ “Alvnv alu v aadukukv,” nw minto, “Okv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv nvchi dukukv rimur lokv lintokuka okv Alvnv Yunying nga mvngjwng tvka!”

¹⁶ Jisu Galili gv svparsvly lvgumlo vngkar rikulo, ngui naanv nyi anyigo nw kaapato, Saimon okv ninyigv boru Andriu, vsap lokv ngui naadungto.

¹⁷ Jisu bunua mintoku, “Ngam lvkobjv aato, okv ngo nonua nyi naadubv tamsarre.”

¹⁸ Vjakgovv bunu vsap a topu pikula okv ninyia lvkobjv vngtoku.

¹⁹ Nw achukgo vnglindvda hoka boru anyi godv kaapa toku, Jebedi gv kuunyilo Jems okv Jon bunyia. Bunu bunugv svpw arwnglo vsap a mvdinla dootoku.

²⁰ Jisu bunua kaapa namgola nw bunua gokto; ho bunu bunugv abu Jebedi okv riria jinv bunua svpw lo doomupila okv Jisunyi lvkobjv vngtoku.

Nyi akolo alvmanv dow go dootoku
(Lk 4:31-37)

²¹ Jisu okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdvw Kaparnaum banggu lo aatoku, okv akonvgv Jius Doonualu lo Jisu Jius kumkunaam lo vngtoku okv tamsar raptu.

²² Nyi vdvw ninyigv tamsar nama tvvla lamrwpnyato, oglvgavbolo nw pvbv tamsarnvbv mimabv tojupkunam jvbv tamsar yato.

²³ Vjakgovv bunugv Jius kumkunaamlo ho alvmanv dow v nyi ako gvlo aakunamv nw gamtv rungbv segokto,

²⁴ “Najaret gv Jisu No ngonu gvlo ogugo naadubv? No ngonua soka mvyakmvchak dvbvri? Ngo chindu no yvvdw—No Pwknvyarnv gv darwknv gindungpingko ngv!”

²⁵ Jisu gamki la dow a minto “Mimabvk, no nyi lokv liro tokuk!”

26 alvmanv dow v ho nyi ham achirungbv hwkdin moto okv gamtv rungbv segok moto, okv nyi lokv lintoku.

27 Nyi mvnwngngv achialvbw lamrwpanya lakula akin-akin v mirwk minsu raptoku, “Si ogu goda? Si re jvjbv ogu gonyi anw bv tamsarnamv? So nyi angv si tojupkunam go nw alvmanv dow vdwaka kaanam namla do okv bunuka ninyia tvvjidu!”

28 Okv vkvlvgabv Jisu gv lvkwnv yunying ngv Galili gv mooku mvnwnglo baapu bv dupwng toku.

Jisu nyi achialvgo mvpu toku

(Mt 8:14-17; Lk 4:38-41)

29 Jisu okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdvw Jems okv Jon bunyia mintala, Jius kumkunaam ha kayupila okv vngdavngrala Saimon okv Andriu gv naamlo vnglwtko.

30 Saimon gv ayu gadw lo ramla lvmala dooto, Jisu aachi sopikda, bunu ninyia hvkvgv lvgabv minjito.

31 Jisu ninyigvlo aato, laak lokv gakbwngto, okv ninyia ridurla dakrap dubv svyinto. Ramnam hv nw lokv ngetoku, okv nw bunua jiraphorap toku.

32 Doonyi v poklw kro kochingbv ariumrikulo hoka nyi vdvw lvmmanv mvnwngnga okv vram naanam nyi vdwa Jisu gvlo aagvjito.

33 Banggu hokv nyi mvnwngngv aakumla naam agi lo dakpamto.

34 Jisu awgo nvgwngnv lvmma nvnga mvpujito okv awgo uyuvram haka chara jito. Nw uyuvram vdwa gaam milin momato, ogulvgavbolo bunu chinsuto nw yvvdw.

Jisu Galili lo japgo kartoku

(Lk 4:42-44)

35 Aru gonvgv arukamchi bv puaharing madvbv kanv dvdubv, Jisu gudungla okv naam lokv vngtoku. Nw banggu ha vngboto jimiku mooku golo, hoka nw kumto.

36 Vbvrilita Saimon la ninyigv ajin vdvw vnglinto Jisunyi makarbv,

37 okv vdwlw bunu nw a kaapa tokudw bunu minto, “Mvnwng hv nam kaakardu.”

38 Vbvrinamv Jisu mirwksito, “Ngonu vngrung laju kvvbi dokardovr nam-pum vdw soka. Ngo bunugv lvgabv japtam jidubv, ogulvgavbolo ngo hvkv lvgabv aapvrv.”

39 Vkvlgabv nw Galili mookulo mvnwngnga vnggola okv ho vdwg v Jius vdvgv kumkunaamlo mingojito okv uyuvram vdwa charkak jito.

Jisu nyi ako mvpu toku

(Mt 8:1-4; Lk 5:12-16)

40 Apin hv yaarikla arwnam lvmmanv nyi go Jisu gvlo aato, lwbwng ngv kumpvto, okv mvdur lvgabv ninyia dinchi rungbv koto. “No mvnggilo,” nw minto, “No nga darwk^S dubv mvlare.”

41 Jisu aya^{*} mvngpato, okv ninyigv laak v ilindola nyi ham mambwngto. “Ngo mvnggidu,” nw mirwk toku. “Darwk tokuka!”

42 Vjakgovv nyi agv lvmma ngv ngetoku, okv nw darwk toku.

43 Vbvrinamv Jisu ninyia kadwk rungbv minto okv ninyia vjakgovv vngmu toku

44 ninyia “Tvtvoka, so gv rinam sum yvnyika mintam mabvka,” vla mingv rikula. “Vbvrilita nyibu gvlo vngdavngra laka okv ninyia no

juwngkadaka kolaka; hvbv rigvrila nyichar mvnwnngnga no poorung pvku vla chimu laka, Moses gv ortojinam lokv erinpeelwk a rinto laka.”

⁴⁵ Vbvrilita nyi angv vngtoku okv minrap toku Yunying nga mooku mvnwnnglo dupwng motoku. Nw vbv achialvbv minkunamv Jisu ka banggu lo nyi ha kaapa kodubv vngnyu kumato. Vmabvya, nw agumlo jemataiku mookulo dootoku, okv mooku mvnwnng gv nyi vdww nw gvlo aakumto.

2

Jisu digwngnv nyi ako mvpu toku

(Mt 9:1-8; Lk 5:17-26)

¹ Alu lonyi loom gv kochinglo Jisu kaparnaum lo vngkur toku, okv ho nw naam lo doopvkv vla yunying ngv dusik toku.

² Vkvlgabv hoka nyi vdww achialvbv aakum kunamv aronv karchung goka dooku mato, okv agi gv agum loka dooku kaamato. Jisu bunua doin japjito.

³ Vdwlo nyi api v aalwk tokudw, digwngnv nyi go Jisu gvlo joolwk toku.

⁴ Nyi twngtv kunam lvgabv, ogubvrijeka, bunu nyi um ninyi gvlo aagv nyumato. Vkvlgabv Jisu ogolo doopvdw ho tintwbv bunu namwng aolo unگو go mvko toku. Vdwlo bunu mvko tokudw bunu nyi a ninyigv joko lo karmu tvla soolu jitoku.

⁵ Bunugv achialvbv mvngjwng kunam a kaagv rikula, Jisu digwngnv nyi anga minto, “Ngoogv kuunyilo, noogv rimur vdwa mvngnga jipvkun.”

⁶ Pvbv tamsarnv megonv ho vdww doodum tvla bunu mvngsu nyato,

⁷ “Ogubv so nyi si svbv gaam minladunv? Si Pwknvyarnvnyi nyarjitari namgo! Pwknvyarnv akin mwng yvvdw rimur ham mvngnga ladunv!”

⁸ Vjakpi gobv Jisu chintoku ho vdwwv ogugo mvngnam am, vkvlgabv nw bunua minto, “Ogubv nonu vbv mvngdunv?”

⁹ Vbvri minpubv minla, so digwngnv nyi sum, ‘No gv rimur vdwa mvngnga pvkunv,’ vmalo mindubai, ‘Gudunglak, naaraplak noogv karpunvvnv nga, okv vngkarto?’

¹⁰ Vbvrijvka Nyia Kuunyilo ngv nyiamooku so rimur ham anyubv kayu jidubv tojupkunamv doodu hum ngo kaatam dubv rinam go.” Vkvlgabv nw digwngnv nyi a minto.

¹¹ “Ngo nam mindu, dakrap tvkuka, naaraplak noogv karpunvvnv nga, okv naam lo vngnyikuka!”

¹² Vbvririlo ho mvnwnngnv kaadumto, nyi angv dakrap laku, ninyigv karpunvvnv nga naarap toku, okv baapubv vngtoku. Bunu mvnwnngnv lamngaknyato okv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvla, minto, “Ngonv vdwlaka svkvnvgo ogugoka kaakw mapvvnv!”

Jisu Lebinyi goktoku

(Mt 9:9-13; Lk 5:27-32)

¹³ Jisu Galili svparsvlv adarlo lvkodv aakur toku. Nyitwng go nw gvlo aakumto, okv nw bunua tamsar rpto.

¹⁴ Nw vbv vngriilo, nw kaapato lampu naakumyanv, Lebi Alpius gv kuunyilo, ninyigv opislo dooto. Jisu ninyia minto, “Nga vngming gvto.” Lebi gudungto okv nw a vngming gvtoku.

¹⁵ Kochinglo Jisu Lebi gv naamlo* dvnam dvla dooto. Twngtv rungngv lampu naakumyanv okv toa kunam nyi vdwwvka Jisunyi vngming gvto, okv ninyi gvlo megonv aapwngto okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdww tvbul adarlo dooto.

* 2:15 Lebi gv naam lo; Vmalo ninyigv (Hv Jisu gv) naam.

¹⁶ Pvbv tamsarnv nyi mego, Parisis nyi vdvw, Jisunyi lampu naakumyanv vdwa okv toa kunam nyi vdwa lvkobv dvdubv kaapato, vkvlgabv bunu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa tvuto, “Ogubv nw vkvnv nyi vdwa lvkobv dvdunv?”

¹⁷ Jisu bunuam tvvpatato okv mirwtko, “Nyi ngv yvvbunudw chrv nvnvgv Doktor a dinchima, vbvritola yvvbunudw lvmmanvngv mwng. Ngo mvngdvnv nyi vdwa gokbv aamato, vbvritola rimurnv vdwa.”

Yiknam lkwng nga tvunam
(Mt 9:14-17; Lk 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Doopam gulo Jon gv rigvnam vdvw la okv Parisis vdvw bunu yikla doonyato. Nyi megonv Jisu gvlo aato okv ninyia tvuto, “Si ogu vdvw Jon gv lvbwlaksu vdvw la okv Parisis gv lvbwlaksu vdvw yikla doogvre, vbvritola no gvngv dooma dunv?”

¹⁹ Jisu mirwtko, “Nonuno nyidalo doonv vdwa dvmatvngma bv vngmu dukubv dmin dunvre? Hvbv rirung mare! Makbu v doodv dvbv bunuam, bunu hvbv rimare.

²⁰ Vbvritola alu go aariku makbu a bunugv loka vnggv roriku, okv vbvrikubolo bunu ho yigrap reku.

²¹ “Yvka vji jenw ariap ham vji jikulo hamtak lwknv kaama; Vbvrikubolo ninyigv jenw hamlwk namv takche rikunyi takgv riku okv unگو ngv kootv yayare.

²² Yvka anggor ala anw ham pumchup akulo pwlwknv kaamare; vbvrikubolo anggor ala anw ngv pumchup aku lo hupokre, okv anggor ala ngvla pumchup v alv mariku. Vmabvya anggor ala anw a pumchup anw lo pwlwk yadunv.”

Jius doonualu lkwngbv tvunam
(Mt 12:1-8; Lk 6:1-5)

²³ Jius Doonualu golo Jisu radv rongo apum gulo vngpitla vngto. Nw gv lvbwlaksu vdwa lvkobv vngming gvto, bunu radv damw dooku ham gakbwngla pikrap nyatoku.

²⁴ Vkvlgabv Parisi vdvw Jisunyi minto, “Kaato laka, noogv lvbwlaksu vdvw jius Doonualu lo vbvrinam si ngonugv Pvbv nga rinyingdu!”

²⁵ Jisu mirwtko, “Nonu Dabid vdwlto dvnam go dvnwng rilo ogugo ribvdw um nonuno lvkoka puri rikw mai? Nw la okv ninyigv nyi vdvw kano toku,

²⁶ hoka nw vngtoku Pwknvyarnv gv naamlo okv dvtoku Pwknvyarnv gvlo kumlwknam vtwng nga. Svbvritto vdwlto Abiatar nyibu butvyachok bv ririlo. Ngonugv Pvbv ara lokv nyibu vmwng vtwng nga dvnnyu nvngv—vbvritola Dabid um dvtoku okv ninyigv nyi vdwaka jita toku.”

²⁷ Okv Jisu minya toku, “Nyi si Doonualu lvgabv mvvma; Doonualuv nyi gv alvnam lvgabv mvpvvnv;

²⁸ Vkvlgabv Nyia Kuunyilo ngv Doonualu gvka Ahtu hv.”

3

Nyi ako laak gonv lakpik nvgo
(Mt 12:9-14; Lk 6:6-11)

¹ Vbvritola Jisu lvkodv Jius kumkunaamlo aato kuring, ho hoka nyi go dooto hv laak v lakpik nvgo.

² Hoka Jisunyi rimur nvgobv vla minjinv nyi mego toyala dooto; Vbv bunu Jisunyi nyi anga Jius Doonualu lo mvpu ridw vla kaagapla doyato.

³ Jisu nyi anga minto, “Aatoka kaagia so.”

⁴ Vbvrítola nw tvuto nyi vdwa, “Ogugo ngonugv Pvbv ngv rimudunv Jius Doonualulo? Ridur dubvri vmalo ridur madubvri? Nyi gv singdung nga ringdubvri vmalo ngoomu dubvri?”

Vbvrítola bunu oguka minkuma.

⁵ Jisu haachila bunuam kaitto, vbvrítola vjakgobv nw bunua aya mvngpa toku, ogulvgavbolo bunuv achialvbv vlvnghapok bv gvnnyadu okv rimur nyadu. Vbvrikunamv nw minto nyi anga, “Noogv laak v laklinto.” Nw laklinjito, okv hv lvkodv alvtoku.

⁶ Vkvlgavb Parisis vdww Jius kumkunaam lokv lintoku okv Herod gv nyi vkv lvkobv kaarwksuto, okv bunu Jisunyi mvkidubv rungrap toku.

Svpar lo nyitwng go

⁷ Jisu okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdww Galili gv svparsvlv lo vngtoku, okv kairungv nyitwng go ninyia vngming gvto. Ho vdww Galili lokv aatoku, Judia lokv,

⁸ Jerusalem lokv, Idumia mooku lokv, Jordan svko chaagu takdv lokv, okv mooku dokarku Taire okv Sidon Pamtv lokv. So nyi mvnwngngv Jisu gvlo aato ogulvgavbolo bunuv ninyigv rinam a tvvpatu.

⁹ Nyitwng v achialvbv twngtvto ho Jisu minto ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa svpw ako ninyigv lvgavb naapv jidubv, vkvlgavb ho nyi vdww ninyia chapma dubv.

¹⁰ Nyi achialvgo nw mvpu kunamv, okv lvvmanv mvnwngngv nw gvlo aala mvsit dubv vla nvngpin nvngyin minsula aanyato.

¹¹ Okv vdww alvmanv dow gvnv nyi vdww ninyia kaapa tokudw, bunu ninyigv kaagialo guplwkla okv goklinto, “No rung Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv!”

¹² Jisu alvmanv dow vdwa nw yvvdw um yvnyika minpa mabkvv vla kadwk rungbv mintoku.

Jisu vring gola anyia Apostol gubv darlin toku

(Mt 10:1-4; Lk 6:12-16)

¹³ Vbvrikunamv Jisu yvnyyi vnggvnvpv mvngpvdw goklaila moodw putung golo chaato. Bunu hoka nw gvlo aato,

¹⁴ Okv nw darlinto vring gola anyigo, yvnyyi nw Apostol vla amin minpvdw. “Ngo nonua darlin pvnv nga lvkobv ridubv,” Nw bunua minto. “Ngo ka nonua agumlo japdubv vngmure,

¹⁵ okv nonu gvlo uyuvram vdwa charkak nvnv jwkrv v doore.”

¹⁶ So vring gola anyi si ninyigv darlinnam: Saimon (Jisu Pitar vla ninyia amin minto);

¹⁷ Jebedi gv kuunyilo Jems okv ninyigv boru Jon (Bunuam Jisu Boanarjes vla amin minto, vnam si “Doogumbv rinv nyi v”);

¹⁸ Andriu, Pilip, Bartolomiu, Metiu, Tomas, Alpius gv kuunyilo Jems, Tadius, Saimon Ringrianv

¹⁹ Okv Judas Iskeriot, yvvdw Jisunyi koanv.

Jisu okv Biljebul

(Mt 12:22-32; Lk 11:14-23; 12:10)

²⁰ Vbvrikunamv Jisu naam vngtoku. Lvkodv nyi twngtv rungnvgo aakumto ho Jisu okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdww dvdw doomato.

²¹ Vdww ninyigv lvgv nga vpin v hum tvvpapvdw, bunu ninyia naatung dubv rito, ogulvgavbolo nyi vdww minto, “Nw suru duku!”

22 Pvbv tamsarnv mego Jerusalem lokv aala minto, nw gv arwnglo Biljebul doopv! So si uyuvram vdwgv dvbv ngv yvvdw nw a gwllwk jigvrila bunuam agumlo chara dubv jwkrw jipv nvgo.

23 Vkvlgabv Jisu bunuam nw gvlo goklwtko okv bunuam minchisinam go minto: “Oguaingbv Uyu ngv atubonga chara nyudubv?”

24 Mooku gonv yakpin sisula v pami sikubolo hv yagiak reku.

25 Vpin gonv yakpin sisula vpin akonyi pami sikubolo, v vpin v yagiak reku.

26 Vkvlgabv uyu gv karv ngv apumbv yakpin sikubolo, v vdwloka hvngdwng mare, vbvrikubolo yagiak reku okv ala ngeriku.”

27 “Gwlwknv nyi a leepv choma bolo yvva hvkvgv naam a mvkola aala oguogua naanyu mare; leepv chobo lomwng naam loka naala vnggv nyure.”

28 “Ngo nonua jvjvbw mindu, nyi vdwgv rimur mimur rinam mvnwng okv Pwknvyarnv nyika ogu minyingminchu milin* nama mvngnga nyudunv;

29 Vbvrtila yvnyiv Darwknv Dow a minyingminchu nvnga vdwloka mvngnga nyumare, oglvgavbolo nw doobwngv rimur a ripv.”

30 (Jisu gv sum minam si ogulvgavbolo nyi twnggonv, “Nw gvlo darwkmanv dow v doodu” vnam lvgabv.)

Jisu gv anv okv boru vdwv

(Mt 12:46-50; Lk 8:19-21)

31 Vbvrinamv Jisu gv, anv la okv boru vdwv vngchito. Bunu naam gv agumlo dakto okv ninyia tvvkarla gaam gamgo milwtko.

32 Hoka nyitwng go Jisunyi dookarto, okv bunu ninyia minto, “kaalak, noogv anv okv noogv boru vdwv okv noogv bormv vdwv agum v bunu nam dinchipv.”

33 Jisu mirwkv suto, “Yvv bunula ngoogv anv ngv? Yvv bunula ngoogv boruv?”

34 Ninyia dokarnv nyi mvnwngnga nw kaitkarto okv minto, “Kaato! Si bunu ngoogv anv okv boru vdwv!”

35 Yvvbunudw Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwkbv ridunv hv bunu ngoogv anv, ngoogv bormv, boruv.”

4

Amw chin v lo minchisinam

(Mt 13:1-9; Lk 8:4-8)

1 Lvkodv Jisu Galili Svparsvlv adarlo tamsar raptu. Nw a ho dokarnv nyitwng v achialvbw twngtvto vkvlgabv nw svpw arwnglo chaala dooto. Svppv v arwng kiambv vnglnto, okv nyitwng v dakto isi sidar biyagilo.

2 Nw bunua awgo tamsar dvla minchisinam vkv minvla minjito:

3 “Tvvtu! Kvvlo nyi ako dooto nw radv chibv vnglnto.

4 Vdwlo nw amw vdwa rongolo chiak raptu kudv, kvgonv lamtvlo olinpvto, okv pvta vdwv aala okv hum dtoku.

5 Kvgonv lvngtak lo holula hopvto, hoka kvdw achakgo dooto. Amw v ainbv boklin toku ogulvgavbolo kvdw v rungrwngv mato.

6 Agar dakto v rungrwngbv harlwkku kaama laila vbvrinamv, vdwlo doonyi v chaalin tokudv agar a kaayok toku; okv ogulvgavbolo miami v rungrwngbv kvdwlo aamato, agar v baapubv sintoku.

7 Kvgonv tvv apumlo holwtko, v singtoku okv agar a yuptoku, okv bunu oguka dape peelin mato.

3:22 Mt 9:34; 10:25 * 3:28 bunugv alvmanv hv minam; Vmalo bunugv Pwknvyarnvny minyingminsu minam. 3:29 Lk 12:10 4:1 Lk 5:1-3

⁸ Kvgonv hooluto kvdw alvyaung kolo, okv agar v baapubv garlinto, singto, okv dape peelin toku: kvgonv dasum chaam go kvgonv chamkv, okv kvgonv lwngbv."

⁹ Okv Jisu minya toku, "Vbvrinamv, nonuno nyarung doodu nvlo, tvvtoka!"

Minchisinam gv lkwng ngv
(Mt 13:10-17; Lk 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Vdwlo Jisu akin tokudw ninyigv minam a tvvny nyi kvgonv bunu lwbwlaksu vring gola anyi gv lkvobv aala ninyia minchisinama minbwk jilabvkv vtoku.

¹¹ Jisu mirwksito, "Pwknvyarnv gv rungrwng rungngv Karv gv lkwng nga nonua jiroku. Vbvrıtola kvvbinyi vdvw, ogumvwnng nga minchisinam lokv tvvdunv,

¹² vkvlvgavbolo,

'Bunu kaadv-kaadv la kaare,

vbvrijvka kaapa mare;

okv tvvdv-tvvdv la tvvre,

vbvrijvka tvvchin mare.

Vkvlvgavbolo bunu chin v guilo bunu Pwknvyarnvnyi dakrkw dukunvpv, okv nw bunua mvngnga jidu kunvpv.' "

Jisu amw chin minchisinama minbwk jito
(Mt 13:18-23; Lk 8:11-15)

¹³ Vbvrinamv Jisu bunuam tvvkato, "Nonu minchisinam sum chimadunvri? Vbvrıkubolo nonu oguaingbv kvvbi minchisinam go chindubv?

¹⁴ Amw paknv Pwknvyarnv gv doin a pakje jito.

¹⁵ Kvgonv nyi v ho lamtvlo amw hosoknam jvbv; bunuv baapubv doin a tvvdasopitda, Uyu ngv aareku okv hung naala vngvreku.

¹⁶ Kvgonv nyi v amw v lvngtak aolo hopvnam jvbv. Bunuv baapubv doin tvvdasopitda bunu himpula hum tvvrwksito.

¹⁷ Vbvrıtola bunulo rungrwngbv aalwk manam lvgalo, okv bunu vd-wlo hvngdwng mare vkvlvgabv vdwlö adwkaku v vmalö mvdwkmvku v aarıkudw doin lvga lokv, bunu vjakgobv kayudariku.

¹⁸ Kvgunv nyi v tvv hvdwnglo amw holwk nam jvbv rido. So vdvw sinv yvv doin ham tvvdunv,

¹⁹ vbvrıtola mvngrudu so singse lvgabv, nyitv lvgabv pakyado, okv nv-gwng a mvngbiula nyitwng arwnglo okv doin a ngemu duku, okv bunu asi svlin kumanv.

²⁰ Vbvrıtola kvgonv nyi v alvny kvdw lo amw paknam jvbv rito. Bunu doin a tvvgapto, hung tvvrwksito, okv asi svlinto: kvgonv chaam bv, kvgonv chamkvbv, okv kvgonv lwngbv."

Mvdurupum ako bati kyampwk lo
(Lk 8:16-18)

²¹ Jisu minbwngto, "Nyi akonv mvdurupum ako naalwkla okv hum bati kyampwk takmamla vmalö gadw gv kyampwk lo vvpv dvnvri? Hum tunggingnvnv gv aolo nw vvpv madunvri?

²² Ogugo vvsi pdw hum agumlo bvnglinla mvko riku, okv ogugo takmam pvkudw v takmam kumare.

²³ Vbvrinamv, tvvto nonuno nyarung doodu nvlo!"

²⁴ Nw bunua lvkodv mindvto, “Albv tvvgapto ogugo no tvvpvdw! Ogu kiinvnv lokv no nyi ham jwngkadaka dwdw vbv kiinvnv lokv Pwknvyarnv ka nam jwngkadaka—vbvritola humka kaiyanvgo rire.

²⁵ Nyi v yvvdw ogugo doodudv hum kaiyago jire okv nyi v yvv ogugoka domapvdw vkvgvlo achukgo doonam haka naarit reku.”

Amw garnvlo minchisinam

²⁶ Jisu minbwngto, “Pwknvyarnv gv karv ngv svbv rido. Nyi akonv ninyigv rongolo amw paklwkto.

²⁷ Nw ayulo yuptoku, alu dukubv v gudung toku, okv vbvritolo amw mvnwngngv boksula okv garrap toku. Vjvka um nw oguaingbv ridu nvdw um chinkuma.

²⁸ Kvdw v atubongv singnv a singmusido okv asi a svlin mosudo. Atuk-chochukbv radvdada ngv, okv danv ngv, okv ataranyabv dape mvnwng a kaapado.

²⁹ Vdwlo radv ngv kamkubolo, nyi v parap toku hum ninyigv rioktung lokv, ogulvgavbolo rongo mvdw dw v aatoku.

Yingmw lo minchisinam

(Mt 13:31-32,34; Lk 13:18-19)

³⁰ “Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv svbv rido vla ngonu oguaingbv minsedw?” Jisu tvuto. “Ngonu hum ogugonyi minchisinvla minbwk jidubv?”

³¹ So si svbv ridu. Nyi akonv yingmw go naato, nyiamooku gv amw charching yachokv, okv um kvdwlo lvvlwk toku.

³² Ayungjvma nga v singcha toku okv singnv mvnwngnga kaiyachok ngvobv ritoku. Hv hakbv ngv vbv kairungbv harlin toku ho pvta ngv aala bunugv asup vdwa ho gv doonyum lo suplwk toku.”

³³ Jisu ninyigv doina nyi vdwlo jappito, mintaknvto awgo kvvbi minchisinam sibe minvla; nw mintamto bunua vkamgo bunu tvvchin nyodudw.

³⁴ Nw ogugoka mimato bunua minchisinam mintak mavv, vbvritola vdwlo nw akinpvvdw lvbwlaksu vdwa lvkobv, nw ogumvnwng nga bunua minbwk jitoku.

Jisu dooridoogum a mytor toku

(Mt 8:23-27; Lk 8:22-25)

³⁵ Ho alu akin gv arium hoka, Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa minto, “Klai svparsvlv takdv gonv durap linlaju.”

³⁶ Vkvlgabv bunu nyitwng nga vngyu toku; lvbwlaksu vdwv Jisu gv doolwkku svpw lo aalwk mingvto, okv bunu ninyia bunugv lvkobv vnggv toku. Kvvbi svpw vdwvka hoka dooto.

³⁷ Dvminmavv kairungbv doori v rirapto, okv sikiok v svpw arwnglo kioklwkto, vkvlgabv isi v hoka yarbing tvvtoku.

³⁸ Jisunyi svpw arwng gv koching kiambv dooto, nw domtom golo dumpo ngv dumpv tola yupminto. Lvbwlaksu vdwv ninyia muuto okv minto, “Tamsarnv, no ngonua mvngpa kumare ngonu sida jiku nvlaka?”

³⁹ Jisu dakrapto okv dooria mintoku, “Choibv dooto!” Okv nw minto sikiok aka, “Doochingbv dooto!” Doori v ringin toku, hoka kairungbv jematai toku.

⁴⁰ Vbvrikunamv Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa minto, “Ogubv nonu busu nyadunv? Vjaklodvbv nonu nga mvngjwng malare?”

⁴¹ Vbvritola bunu achialvbv busuto okv akonv akonyi mimisito, “Yvvla so nyi si? Doori vla sikiok hvka ninyia tvvdu!”

5

*Alvmanv dow vdwgv naanam nyi go Jisu mvpu toku
(Mt 8:28-34; Lk 8:26-39)*

1 Jisu okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdww vngchi toku Gerasa mookugv Galili svparsvlv takdvlo,

2 Vdwlo Jisu svpw lokv korlin sopikda nw kaapato nyigo hv nyibung bungpam hoka lvngpwk lokv linvg. So nyi si alvmanv dow gvngvo.

3 Okv nyibung bungpam lo doonvgvo yvvka ninyia rwngja ngv vdwloka leepv nyumato;

4 Vdwnvgvo ninyigv lvpa okv laak a leepv kwtoke, vbvritola leeri gv dwkibv nw rvngja nga dokpwkla mvmwkmvmakto ninyigv lvpa gv riokdar haka. Nw achialvbw gwlvkrongto yvvka ninyia naatung nyumato.

5 Alu okv ayubv nw nyibung bungpam lo vngkarto okv moodw lokv, segok karto okv vlvng ngv atua tupsuto.

6 Nw mego aduto vdwo Jisunyi kaapa tokudw; vkvlgabv nw joklvk toku, ninyigv kaagialo lvbwng ngv kumpvla,

7 Okv gamtvrongbv segokto, “Jisu, Kaiyachoknv Pwknvyarnv gv kuunyilo! No ngoogvlo ogogo mvngdu? Pwknvyarnv gv amin bv, nam ngo koodunv, nga mvrit mabvka!” (

8 Nw svbv minto ogulvgavbolo Jisu mintoku, “Alvmanv dow, so nyi sokv liro tokuka!”)

9 Vkvlgabv Jisu ninyia tvvkato, “No gv aminv ogu vla?” Nyi angv mirwkto, “Ngoogv aminv (Mob)’ nyitwng—ho ngonu twngtv ngvo!”

10 Okv nw Jisunyi alvmanv dow vdwa ho mooku loka adu lo vngmu mabvka vla kodwkkwrwla koola minto.

11 Hoka kairungbv vrik riktwnng go moodw nvchi hoka dvla reto.

12 Vkvlgabv dow v Jisunyi kooto, “Ngonua riktwnng alo vngmulabvka, okv ngonua bunu gvlo aalwk molabvka.”

13 Jisu bunua vngmuto, okv alvmanv dow v ho nyi lokv lintoku okv riktwnnglo aalwk toku. Riktwnng mvnwnngngv lvngring anyi dvsegobv vrik v rito-chapchar minsula svparsvlv kiambv taraklo holula okv svparsvlv arwngbv holwk toku.

14 Vrik ka kaayanv vdww joklakula banggu lo okv rongolo minggo kartoku. Hv ogubv ripv nvdw vla nyi mvnwnngngv vnglinla kaatoku,

15 okv vdwo bunu Jisu gvlo aatokudw, bunu alvmanv dow atwng go gvvinv nyi um kaapa toku. Nw hoka dooto, vjiktoku okv mvngnam rinam v alvtokula; okv bunu mvnwnng v busu nyatoku.

16 Alvmanv dow vdwgv lvkobv nyi angv um ogubv ripvnvdw okv vrik vdwgv lvkwng bvka kaanv vdww nyi vdwa mintam nyatoku.

17 Vkvlgabv bunu Jisunyi bunugv mooku lokv vngro tokukv vtoku.

18 Jisu gv svpwlo aalwkrilo, nyi alvmanv dow vdwa gvvnv nyi angv ninyia kooto, “Ngamka noogv lvkobv vngmulabvka!”

19 Vbvrivotla Jisu ninyia vngmumato. Vbvmabvdv, nw ninyia minto, “Ahtu noogv lvgabv vdwgo ripv kudw okv vdwgo aya pvkudw no noogv nam lo vnglakula nyi vdwa mintam jilakuka.”

20 Vbvrinamv ho nyi v vnglaku Jisu gv ninyia ogogo ripvdw hum Banggu Vring nyi lo minggojitoku, hoka nyi mvnwnngngv tvvtokula lamngak nya-toku.

*Jairas gv kuunijar okv Jisu gv vji a mvsitnv nyimv
(Mt 9:18-26; Lk 8:40-56)*

²¹ Jisu vngkorla vngrap toku svparsv lv takdv gonvlo. Ho svparsv lv hoka kairungbv nyitwng go ninyia vngkumla dooyumto.

²² Jairus, Jius kumkunaam gv nyigam gobv rin v aalwkto, okv vdwlw nw Jisunyi kaapa pvdw, nw atubongv Jisu gv lvpa lvkwnglo gilwk toku

²³ Okv dinchi rungbv ninyia kooto, “Ngoogv kuunyijar angv achialv bv lvvmapv. Ayala aagvrila noogv laak v ninyia mampo jlubv, vbvribolo nw poyariku okv turreku!”

²⁴ Vbvri namv Jisu ninyia lvkobv vngrap mingv toku. Twngtv rungbv nyi go Jisunyi lvkobv vngming gvto hoka vngku dvdvlo ninyia nyitwng ngv kaiyaya bv vngyumto.

²⁵ Hoka mvvga ako nyingring gola nyingnyi achialv bv oyi sarla silvmanv go dooto,

²⁶ Doktor achialv go ninyia vdwv dw go mvkwrikw toku. Nw atugv morko mvnwngnga mva tvku, vbvritola alvyaku svnga nw alvmabvya riayaya toku.

²⁷ Nw Jisu gv lvkwng a tvvpatu, vkvlgabv nw ninyigv adar ayi nyitwng gv arwnglo aato,

²⁸ Atu v minsuto, “Ngo ninyigv vji a mvsit bolo, ngo poyariku.”

²⁹ Nw Jisu gv vji a mvsit toku, okv ninyigv oyi sarnam v ho vjakgobv nyedatoku; okv nw atu v arwnglo himpa sitoku nw adwkaku lokv poya kunam a.

³⁰ Vjakgobv Jisu ninyigv lokv mvpunv v go linyi bv vla himpa sito, hoka nw dakytikarla kaakarto nyitwng a okv tvuto, “Yvvla ngoogv vji a mvsit nvngv?”

³¹ Ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdvw mirwkto, “No kaatoka vkamgo nyi nyitwng ngv nam lvvbum nama; ogubv no tvvka doonv yvvla nam mvsit nvngv vla?”

³² Vbvritola Jisu kai tacha karla kaakarto yv bvri rin v vla.

³³ Mv vga angv dwdw toku ogugo ninyia ripvku dw, vkvlgabv nw busu v jinjinrumrumla aato, Jisu gv lvvalo guplwkto, okv ogumv nw nga jv jvklv bv ninyia minpa toku.

³⁴ Jisu ninyia mintoku, “Ngoogv kuunyijar, noogv mvngjwng ngv nam mvpv pvku. Sarsopoyo bv vngnyi kulaka, okv noogv hindwkhungku lokv poya lakuka.”

³⁵ Jisu gv svbv minri hoka, Jiras gv naam lokv nyitampingko mego ho aalwkla okv Jirasnyi minpa toku, “Noogv kuunyijar v siro. Ogujago tamsar nvnyi mindwkminku dunv?”

³⁶ Bunu ogugo minpvdw Jisu tvvriamato,* vbvritola ninyia mintu, “Busu mabvka, mvngjwng mvnglaka.”

³⁷ Vbvri kunamv nw Pitar, Jems okv ninyigv boru Jon nyimwng ninyigv lvkobv vngmuto, yvnyika vnggv mato.

³⁸ Bunu Jiras gv naamlo vngchi toku, hoka achialv bv kapku nama siinyi-mar rinam a okv ugu kaagartapa madubv rinam vdwa Jisu kaatoku.

³⁹ Nw arwnglo aala bunua mintu, “Ogubv svbv kaagartapa madubv rinya dunv? Ogubv nonu kapdunv? Vmi si sima laka—nw yumwng dvlaka!”

⁴⁰ Bunu ninyia nyarji nyato, vkvlgabv nw bunu mvnwngnga agumlo nvnglintokula, vmi gv anvabua okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu aom a aagvla, vmi gv karku karchung arwngbv aatoku.

⁴¹ Nw vmi nyijar a laak lokv gakbwngto okv ninyia mintu, “Talita kouw,” So minamsi, “Vmi nyijar, ngo nam mindunv gudung tokuka!”

* 5:36 tvvria matoku; Vmalotvbotvlikto.

⁴² Nw vjakgovb gudung toku okv vngcharvngyar raptoku. (Nw nyingring gola nyingnyi kunvgo.) Vbvriiri hoka, bunu mvnwnngv lamngaknyato.

⁴³ Vbvritola Jisu kadvk rungbv bunua minto yvvnika minpa mabvka, okv nw minto, “Ninyia dvnam ogugo jigvrila dvmuto.”

6

Jisunyi Najaret lo toa toku (Mt 13:53-58; Lk 4:16-30)

¹ Jisu ho mooku a kayupila okv atugv banggu naamlo aakur toku, ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdvw vngming gvto.

² Jius Doonualu lo kumkunaamlo nw tamsar raptoku. Ho nyi v achialvbo dooto; okv vdwo bunu ninyigv lokv tvvtokudw, bunu mvnwnngv lamtoku. “So mvnwnng sum nw ogolokv paapv nvdw?” Bunu tvvkato. “Ninyia si ogunv mvngkimvnglak go jipvkunvdw? Ogu ayimv nw lamrwpanam vdwa rila kaatam dunvdw?”

³ Nw yikungyira mvnv, Meri gv kuunyilo, okv Jems, Josep, Judas, okv Saimon gv abwng mangvri? Nw gv bormv vdvw soka dooma dunvri? Okv kvkvlgabv bunu ninyia toa toku.

⁴ Jisu bunua minto, “Nyijwk a mooku mvnwnnglo mvngdvdo, mvngdv makuv nw atugv dooku banggu lo okv amiasa lo okv ninyigv ugunyi mvngchiklo.”

⁵ Nw hoka lamrwpanam go rila kaatam nyumato, hoka nw lvvmanv nyi mego gv ao lo laak lakpvto okv bunua mvpu jimwng toku.

⁶ Nw kairungbv lamtoku, ogulvgabolo nyi vdvw mvngjwng nyamato.

Jisu lvbwlaksu vring gola anyia vnglin motoku (Mt 10:5-15; Lk 9:1-6)

Vbvrikunamv Jisu hoka nampum dvdvlo vnggokarla nyi vdwa tamsar toku.

⁷ Nw lvbwlaksu vring gola anyia lvkobv goklwtko okv bunua anyi-anyibv vnglin motoku. Nw bunua alvmanv dow vdwa yaanvrv jwkrw a jitoku

⁸ okv bunua minto, “Nonugv mooying vngkulo bangngi mvngchik a bvnglaka ogugoka gvvyoka—vtwng guka gvvyo, giagonv kochak a gvvyo, noogv jvkpv lo morko guka gvvyoka.

⁹ Lvkviam gvlaka, vbvritola kvvbi jekok lvvyago gvvyoka.”

¹⁰ Nw mindvto, “Ogolo nonua alvrv aamudvdw, ho naam lo nonu dooto laka, ho mooku lokv vnglinma dvdwbv.

¹¹ Nonu banggu lo aabolo hoka nyi vdvw nonua alvrv aamu mabolo vmalo minam a tvvria mabolo, um kayulaka okv lvpa gv amukayuk a pakak jilaka v bunua gamrv rwkjinam gubv rire!”

¹² Vkvlgabv bunu vnglin nyatoku okv nyi vdwa rimur lokv lirung tokukv vla jappi toku.

¹³ Bunu uyuvram achialvgo charkak toku, okv lvvmanv nyi achialvgo olib tvli piaktoku okv bunua mvpu toku.

Jon baptist gv sikunam (Mt 14:1-12; Lk 9:7-9)

¹⁴ So mvnwnng gv lvkwng nga vjak Herod Dvrv* tvvpa toku, ogulvgabolo Jisu gv singnamrinam mv mvnwnnglo dupwng toku. Nyi kvgonv minto,

“Jon Baptist gvlo turnam v aakurpvku! Vkvlgabv nw so jwkrw lokv lamrwanam kaatamdo.”

¹⁵ Kvgonv vbv minyato, “Nw Elija.”

Kvvhigonv minto “Nw nyikrwkaanv go, Kvlokvocho gv nyikrwkaanv vdlokv akonv jvbv kaanam go.”

¹⁶ Vdwlo Herod nw tvvpavdvw, nw minto, “Nw Jon Baptist bri! Ngo ninyigv dumpo nga paa-pvkunv, vbvritola nw turkur pvkui!”

¹⁷ Herod nw atu v mingap gvrila Jonnyi naatung moto, okv nw ninyia jaako lvtkola okv patwk arwnglo tumto. Herod gv svbvrinam si Herodias gv lvkwinglo, yvvnyi nw nywngbv mvpvdw, ninyigv boru Pilip gv nywngbv rijeka.

¹⁸ Jon Baptist minbwngto Herodnyi, “Si no alvrima noogv boru gv nywng nga atu nywngbv mvsunam si!”

¹⁹ Vkvlgabv Herodias Jonnyi maatarbv tanyum gvto okv ninyia mvkidubv mvngto, vbvritola Herod gv lvkwinglo nw milin nyumato.

²⁰ Herod Jonnyi busuto ogulvgavbolo nw chinto Jon alvngv okv darwknv nyi go vla, okv vkvlgabv ninyia ogu mvmabv alvbv doomuto. Nw dw mvnwnglo ninyi gvlokv tvvla kairungnv adwkaku nvgobv rijeka, ninyi gvlokv tvvnwng dvto.

²¹ Anyungnga Herodias alvngv dw go paatoku. Hv vbv rito Herodnyi kuubvngdw alulo, nw sorkari nyigam kainv mvnwngnga, sipai nyigam gamtvlvbwng vdwa okv Galili lo nyi rigvdakgvla kairungnv vdwa nvlum dvpam pamgvrilo.

²² Herodias gv† kuunijjar aato okv naasi rijito, okv Herod nyila ninyigv nyen vdwa mvngpu dubv mvtoku. Vkvlgabv dvbv ninyia minto, “No ogugo mvngdu? No ogugo koodudw nam ngo jirungre.”

²³ Hoka nw awgo milvnam go mintakla ninyia minto, “Ngo milvla mindunv no ogugo koopvdw ngo jirungre, minbinla ngoogv karv patung gunyi minjeka!”

²⁴ Vkvlgabv nyijar v vnglintoku okv ninyigv anv nga tvvkato, “Ngo ogugo koose ngvdw?”

“Jon Baptist gv dumpo ngakv,” Anv ngv mirwtko.

²⁵ Nyijar angv dvbv gvlo baapubv vngkur toku okv koorap toku, “Ngo nam vjak svka Jon Baptist gv dumpo nga taali gulo jilabkv vla mvngdunv!”

²⁶ Si dvbnyi achialvbv mvngru motoku vbvritola nw maakv vlakumato ogulvgavbolo ninyia nw nyen vdvgv dookulo milv kunam lvkwingbv.

²⁷ Vkvlgabv nw dakyakaya nvnga Jon Baptist gv dumpo nga baapubv bvnglwkv tvka vla orto jigvrila vngmu toku. Dakyakaya nvngv vngla, Patwklo aalwk laku, okv Jon gv dumpo nga palin toku;

²⁸ Vbvrkunamv nw taali gulo bvnglwkv toku okv um nyijar a jitoku, nyijar angv um atugv anv gvlo bvnglwkv jitoku.

²⁹ Vdwlo Jon gv lvbwlaksu vdvw um tvvpa tokudw, bunu aatoku okv ninyigv svma ngam gvvlaku okv um nyibung riitoku.

Jisu hejar angu nyi vdwa dvnam dvmu toku
(Mt 14:13-21; Lk 9:10-17; Jn 6:1-14)

³⁰ Apostol vdvw aakum toku okv Jisunyi lvkobv kaarwksuto, okv bunu ogugo ripvkudw okv tamsar pvkudw ninyia minpa toku.

³¹ Hoka nyi v achialvgo aanv aadu okv vngv vngdu mvkunamv Jisu la ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdvw dvnam dvdubvka dw kaaku mato. Vkvlgabv nw

bunua minto, “Klai mvnwngngv vnglaju ngonu mvngwngbv mooku golo hoka ngonu mvngchikre okv nonuno achakgo doonu ladubv.”

³² Vkvlgabv bunu atuv jemataiku mooku lo vngdubv vla svpw gulo vngvap nyatoku.

³³ Bunugv vngnam a okv bunu yvvdw um nyi achialvgo kaapato okv chinyato, vkvlgabv nyi vdww bunu banggu mvnwng lokv kvdw bv vngla Jisu gvla ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdww vnglwkw jikulo aachi choyato.

³⁴ Vdwlo Jisu svpw lokv lintokudw, nw so nyi nyitwng nga kaapa toku, okv nw gv haapok v bunua aya mvngpato, ogulvgabvbolo bunu svlar a rigvnyv kaamanv aingbv rinyato. Vkvlgabv nw bunua achialvgo tamsar raptoku.

³⁵ Vdwlo achialvnyv dw gubv ritokudw, ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdww ninyi gvlo aala minto, “Si jemataiku mooku go, okv so ngonu achialvgo dootokubv.

³⁶ Nyi vdwa vngmu tokuka, okv bunua vngmula nvchi gv rongo vdwwlo okv nampum vdwwlo bunu atu v dvnam rvvlla dvsu dubv,”

³⁷ “Nonu atu v bunua dvse go jitoka” Jisu mirwksito.

Bunu tvuto, “No ngonua vngla okv ain lokdwng[‡] lvngnyi lokv vtwnv rvvlla bunua dvmu svgo mvngduri?”

³⁸ Vkvlgabv Jisu bunua tvuto, “Nonuno vtwnv vkamgo doopv? Vngla kaateka.”

Vdwlo bunu paato kudw, bunu ninyia, “Vtwnv tangu gula okv ngui nvvnyi guka paapv,” vla mintam toku.

³⁹ Jisu vbvrikunamv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa minto nyi mvnwngnga nvmwng yajinv aolo apum-apum bv dopindoin motoka.

⁴⁰ Vkvlgabv nyi vdww apum-apum bv doonyala pamkin lo nyi lvnggobv okv chamngu gubv doonyato.

⁴¹ Vbvrinamv Jisu vtwnv tangu hala ngui nvvnyi a naatoku, nyidomooku bv kaadungto, okv Pwknvnyarnvnyi umbonyikv vtoku. Nw vtwnvnga pimwkv toku okv nyi vdwa ortokv vla ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa jitoku. Nw ngui nvvnyi haka nyi mvnwngnga ortoku.

⁴² Nyi mvnwng v dvgdubv dtoku.

⁴³ Vbvrikunamv lwbwlaksu vdww vtwnv okv ngui dvlv nga paapi vring gola anyigo naakum toku.

⁴⁴ Dvnyv dvdv ngv nyiga ngv hejar angu gobv ritoku.

Jisu isi aolo vngkar toku

(Mt 14:22-33; Jn 6:15-21)

⁴⁵ Jisu nw nyipam a vngmu rikulo, lwbwlaksu vdwa svparslv gv takdv gonv Betsaida lo vngcho moodubv vla svpw gulo baapubv aamu toku.

⁴⁶ Nyi vdwa alvbv vnglakukv vla minro kochingbv nw moodw lo kumdubv chaatoku.

⁴⁷ Vdwlo arium tvkudw, svpw v svparslv gv aralo dooto, vbvritola Jisu dvpwlo akin bv rito.

⁴⁸ Nw ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa svpw a pullo ngv tormisidu bv kaapato, ogulvgabvbolo doori v bunu gvlo rilwktv; vkvlgabv aru gv aom gvla akv baji gv pingkolo, nw isi ao bv vngla bunu gvlo aatoku. Nw bunua vngbo yatvto, §

⁴⁹ vbvritola bunu ninyia isi ao lo vngkar dubv kaatoku. Bunu mvngtoku, “Si vram go!” okv svgek toku.

⁵⁰ Bunu vdwwlo ninyia kaapa tokudw bunu achialvbv busu nyatoku.

6:34 Num 27:17; 1Dv 22:17; 2Kri 18:16; Eje 34:5; Mt 9:36 † **6:37** raai okdwngRaaji lokdwng ngv nampum lo alu mnyilap gubv rito (kaato Mt 20:2) § **6:48** vngbo yatvtoVmalobunu gvlo aapwngto.

Jisu vjakgobv bunua mintoku, “Mvngrw tvka!” “Si ngo sumabv, busu mabvka!”

⁵¹ Vbvrinamv nw bunua lvkobv svpwlo aatoku, okv doori v ringin toku. Lvbwlaksu vdvw achialvbv lamngak nyatoku,

⁵² ogulvgavbolo hejar angu a dvnam dvmunam gv arwng gv jvfv nga bunu chimato; bunugv mongrumara ngv um chindubv kamchi madvto.

Gennesaret lo Jisu lvvmanv vdwa mvpu jitoku
(Mt 14:34-36)

⁵³ Bunu svparslvv nga rapbo toku okv Gennesaret kvdw hoka aatoku, hoka bunu svpwa takpvtoku.

⁵⁴ Vbv bunu svpwa a vngyurilo, nyi vdvw Jisunyi vjakgobv kachindato.

⁵⁵ Vkvlgabv bunu ho mooku mvnwnglo joklakula; okv ogolo nw doopv vla tvvpa pvkudw, bunu lvvmanv nyi vdwa bunugv kargianvrv lo kar-mutvla ninyi gvlo aagv toku.

⁵⁶ Okv Jisu gv vngku dvdvlo nampum vdwo, bangga vdwo, vmlalo rongo vdwo, nyi vdvw nw bunugv lvvmanv nyi vdwa piokpamdorpamlo aagvla ninyia kodwkkwvla kooto mamavjeka lvvmanv vdwa ninyigv vji jelap a mvsit moobkvv vla. Okv yvv bunu um mvsit pvkudw bunu pooya nyatoku.

7

Abuapa vdwgv tamsarnam
(Mt 15:1-9)

¹ Jerusalem lokv aanv Parisi okv Pvbv tamsarnv mego aadum sila Jisunyi dooyumto.

² Bunu ninyigv lvbwlaksu megonyi lasok mabv dvnam ham dvdubv kaapa toku, vbvrinam v ribu mato—ho v, bunu Parisi vdwgv nyi v vbvritoka vnam aingbv bunu lasok mato.

³ (Parisi vdvw, Jius kvgonv vdvwkam, abuapa gv tamsarnam lokv rimgvto: bunu alvyaungbv lasok mabo loka dvnam dvmato;

⁴ vmlalo bunu bajar lokv aanv ogu-ogu a harkak chomalo* dvmato. Okv bunu bunugv chinam achialvbv kvvbi ribu vkv riming gvtato vbv rito, koobv vdwa, pvchwng vdwa, talu vdwa, okv gadw vdwa alvyaungbv harkaknam.†)

⁵ Vkvlgabv Parisi vdvw okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdvw Jisunyi tvvkato, “Noogv lvbwlaksu vdvw ngonugv abuapa vdwgv tamsarla jilu nama riming gvmabv, vbvritoa lasok mabv dvnam a dvnam si ogubv ridunv?”

⁶ Jisu bunua mirwtko, “Aijaya nonugv lvkwngbv nyikrw kaapv namv vdwo gvfv rungpvku! Nonuno kaakudubvrinv, vbv ninyigv lvknam aingbv: ‘Pwknvyarnv mindu, so nyi vdvw si, ngam gamchar lokv mwng mvngdvdu, vbvritola jvfvbv bunugv haapok v ngam adudo.

⁷ Bunugv ngam kunamjonam v bunugv lvgabv ogu anyung kaamanvgobv rinyadu, ogulvgavbolo bunu nyi gv mvnam pvbv nga ngoogv pvbv aing gubv tamsardo!’

⁸ “Nonu Pwknvyarnv gv gamki nam a gakye pvvtola okv nyi gv tamsar kolo vngyadu.”

⁹ Okv Jisu minbwngto, “Nonuno nyebabala Pwknvyarnv gv Pvbv nga tua yatola, bununo atugv tamsar nama bvngya dubv vla ridu.

* 7:4 hogugo bajar lokv anvnga bunu harkak chomalo; Vmalohogugo bajar lokv arukochingbv bunu vdvw atuv harkak chomadvdvlo. † 7:4 Megonv kitaplo doomadookv gadw haka. 7:6 Aij 29:13

¹⁰ Moses gamkito, 'Nonugv Anv okv nonugv Abua mvngdv laka,' okv, 'yvvbunudw atugv Anv vmalo atugv Abua alvmabv beedunv hum sidubv mvreku.'

¹¹ Vbvrítola nonu tamsardo ho nyi v ninyigv anv okv abua ridur nvdubv ogugo doopv tvla, vbvritola minam v, 'So si Korban' (hv minam v, si Pwknvyarnv gv rise ngv ngokv yama),

¹² nw ninyigv anv vmalo abua ridur svngv lokv mvngnga suduku.

¹³ So apiabv nonugv nyi vdwa tamsar sarlwknamv Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar a milamia yadu. Okv ho apiabv kvvbi rinam vka achialvbv nonu ridu."

Nyi a darwk momanv oguogu
(Mt 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Vbvrinamv Jisu lvkodv nyitwng go goklwk tvla okv bunua minto, "Nonu mvnwngngv, ngoogv minam a tvvria tvka, okv chinlaka.

¹⁵ Agum lokv ogu-ogu v nyi gv arwnglo aanv hv ninyia darwk madubv mvla madunv. Vmabvyadv, so si nyi gv lokv ogu-ogu linv hv nyi a darwk madubv mvya dunv." Tvvto laka, hvbvrikunmv, nonuno nyarung doodu nvlo.

¹⁶ Vbvrikunamv, tvvtoka, nonu nyarung gvdubolo.

¹⁷ Vdwlo nw nyitwng ham kayu pikula okv naamlo vngtoku, nw gv lvbwlaksu vdvw so gv minam sum minbwk jilabv vla ninyia tvuto.

¹⁸ Jisu mintoku bunua, "Nonuno yvv kvvbinyi aka chilvyama," "Nonu chima? Nyi a agum lokv arwnglo aanv ogu-ogu hv jvjvbv ninyia ogugoka darwk madubv mvlama,

¹⁹ ogulvgavbolo si ninyigv haapok lo aamaduv vbvritola ninyigv leit arwnglo okv vbvrinamv ayak lokv agum liyadoku." (Svsv mindula, Jisu minbwk jito dvnam dvdv ngv alvdu dvubv.)

²⁰ Okv nw minbwngla minto, "So si ogugo nyi arwnglokv agum linv hv yadv ninyia darwk madubv mvdu.

²¹ Arwng lokv, nyi gv haapok lokv, alvmanv nga mvnglindu hv ninyia gwngmursingmur ridung nga rimudu, chorit modu, mvki modu,

²² kvvbi gv nywngnyilu nga kaabiu modu, dvgum mola, okv alvmanv dvdv nga rila; dvkupdvritla, konurvnvla, Tanyuntakitla, mvngyakayala, kaimvngsula, okv riporiola

²³ So mvnwng si alvmanv ngv nyi gv arwng lokv lindu okv ninyia darwk momadu."

Nyimvmvga akogv mvngjwng
(Mt 15:21-28)

²⁴ Vbvrinamv Jisu vngyula vnglintoku Taire gv pamtv mooku adarlo. Nw naam gulo aatoku okv ninyia hoka doopv vla yvvnyika chingku nwingmagvri, vbvritola nw doosi nyumatoku.

²⁵ Nyimvmvga go, ninyigv kuunyijar a alvmanv dow naanamgo, Jisunyi tvvpato okv vjagobv ninyi gvlo aato okv ninyigv lvpalo gilwtko.

²⁶ Nyimvmvga angv Jentail go, Sairia gv Poenesia mooku lo bvngnam go. Nw Jisunyi koodwkkwklka kooto ninyigv kuunyijar lo alvmanv dow a charkak jilabv vla minto.

²⁷ Vbvrítola Jisu mirwksito, "Klai ngonu vmi vdwa dvmu cholaju. So si alvbv rima vmi gv dvnam a dvritla okv iki vdwa orjinamv."

²⁸ "Tamsarnv," Nw mirwksito, "iki vkadv vmi gv dvgianvvnv Tebul lvkwn-glo dootola dva nama dvriadu!"

²⁹ Vkvlvgabv ninyia Jisu minto, “Ho mirwk sinam lokv, no naambv vngkur nyiku laka, hoka no kaapare uyu gv dow v noogv kuunyijar lokv liro kunam al!”

³⁰ Nw naambv vngtoku okv kaapato ninyigv kuunyijar a gadw lo kardubv; alvmanv dow v jvjvrungbv ninyia kayupila vngrotoku.

Jisu rungji-gangkak nvnga mvpu toku

³¹ Vbvrikunamv Jisu Taire gv namrwk a vngyula okv Sidon gv Galili svparsvlv nga vngpitla, pamtv vring gv lamtvlo vngdungrilo.

³² Nyi megonv nw gvlo nyi ako aagvjito hv rungji okv milin nyumabv minvgo, okv bunu Jisunyi kodwkkwrwkla kooto ninyigv laak v nyi agv aolo lakpv jilabv vla.

³³ Vkvlvgabv Jisu nyi hum nyitwng lokv serwlaila ninyigv lakching ngv nyi agv nyarung nga chilwtko, okv nw atubogv lakchinglo chorbiak gvrila ninyigv riu ha mvsit to.

³⁴ Vbvrikunamv Jisu nyidomooku tolo kaadung tvla, achialvbv sagwngto, okv nyi anga minto, “Ephphatha,” So minamsi, “Tvppa tokukv!”

³⁵ Vjakgovv nyi angv tvppa nyula toku, vkvvgv gangkakla minam v nyetoku, okv nw miraptoku ogu mintupminchi kaakumabv.

³⁶ Vbvrikunamv Jisu nyi vdwa orto jitoku so sung yvvnnyika minpa mabvka; Vbvritola nw bunua mimabvkv vla vdwgo orto jikubvdw, bunu kaiyayabv minbv toku.

³⁷ Okv hum tvvpanv mvnwnngv lamrwpabv tvvto. “Oguaingbv nw alvrungbv ogumvnwng nga ridapvny gubvri!” Bunu mvngpula gokto. “Nw rungji nvnga tvvpa dubv okv gangkak nvnga japdubv, mvrungdu!”

8

Jisu hejar api nyi vdwa dvnam jila dvmu toku

(Mt 15:32-39)

¹ Achakgo ayungjvma nga kainv nyitwng kvvbigu aadumsito. Vdwlo nyi vdvw oguka dvse kaaku mato kudw, Jisu lvbwlaksu vdwa ninyigvlo goklwtko okv minto,

² “Ngo aya mvngpadu so nyi vdwgvg lvgabv, ogulvgavbolo bunu nga lvkobv remin gvkunamv alu loum pvku okv vjak oguka dvse kaakuma.

³ Ngo bunua dvnam dvmumabv bunua naam lo vngmu kubolo, bunu vngkulo bunu anyu kumare, ogulvgavbolo bunu megonv adu lamtv lokv aato.”

⁴ Nw gv lvbwlaksu vdvw ninyia tvvkato, “Vbvritola nyi vdwsu chukri-mooku arwng soka yvva dvnam dvgubv dvmu svgo paanyujinv?”

⁵ “Nonugvto vdwgo vtwng doovv?” Jisu tvvkato.

“Vtwng takkanw go,” bunu mirwtko.

⁶ Nw nyitwng a kvdw aolo doodubv minto. Vbvrikunamv nw vtwng kanw a naatoku, Pwknvyarnvny umbonyika hvto, vtwng nga pinpinpiinto, okv nyitwng nga orpinoryin dubv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa jitoku; okv lvbwlaksu vdvw vbv rijito.

⁷ Bunu gvlo achokgo ngui miyangnv vkv dootato. Jisu umbonyika hvto ho hung okv lvbwlaksu vdwa bunua ortadubv mintoku.

⁸⁻⁹ Mvnwnngv dvtoku okv dvguto—hoka nyi v nyigagaatv dvdv ngv hejar api govb rito. Vbvrikunamv lvbwlaksu vdvw pintungpiung dvlv nga paapi kanw go yarpok dubv naapv toku. Jisu nyi vdwa vngmtoku

¹⁰ okv vjakpi govb ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa lvkobv svpw akolo aatoku okv Dalmanutha mookulo vngtoku.

Parisis vdvw lamrwpanam go kootoku
(Mt 16:1-4)

11 Parisis kvgonv Jisu gvlo aato okv ninyia lvkobv larmi surapto. Bunu ninyia naatung dubv, vkvlgabv bunu ninyia tvvkato lamrwpanam go kaatam labvkv ho kaapadubv Pwknvyarnv ngv ninyia yarlwknama.

12 Vbvrítola Jisu haang arwng lokv sakwla okv minto, “Ogulvgabv silugv nyi vdwsí lamrwpanam go rito vla tvvka dunv gubvre? Maa, ngo nonua mindunv! Svkvñv kaachin nvnvgo jimare so nyi vdwa!”

13 Nw bunua ngyula, svpw arwnglo aakur lakula, okv vngrap toku svparsvlv gv takdv gonvlo raptoku.

Herod gvla okv Parisis vdvgv vpap
(Mt 16:5-12)

14 Lvhwlaksu vdvw vtwng dvgudvzv bvngrlvk svnga mvngpa kuma toku okv vtwng takin gomwng bunugv lvkobv svpw hoka gvlwtko.

15 “Hintolaka,” Jisu bunuam gamrwto, “Okv nonuno atu v Himasulaka Parisis vdvw gvla okv Herod gv vpap am.”

16 Bunugv arwnglo bunu atubongv japrap minsuto: “Nw sum mindo ogulvgabvblo ngonu gvlo vtwng kvvbigoka kaakuma.”

17 Jisu chinto bunugv ogu gunyi minpvkudw, vkvlgabv nw bunuam tvvkato, “Ogulvgabvblo nonuno ogu dvnám gvma vla raamisidunv? Nonuno chima vmalo vjakka chimare? Nonuno haang ngv achialvzv pvchapvñv ai?”

18 Nonuno nyik doodu—nonu kaapamadu nvri? Nonuno nyarung gvdu—nonu tvvpa madonvre? Nonu mvngpa madunvri

19 vdwló ngo hejar angu nyi vdvw lvgabv vtwng tangu a pintak piyak ika? Vdvw paapi akomaring nvgo pintungpiung dvlv nga nonuno naakumpv?”

“Vring gola anyi,” bunu mirwtko.

20 “Okv vdwló ngo hejar api nyi vdvw lvgabv vtwng takkanwa pintak piyak ika,” Jisu tvvkato, “Vdvw paapi akomaring nvgo Pintungpiung dvlv nga nonuno naakumpvñv?”

“Kanw go,” bunu mirwtko.

21 “Okv vjaklodvzv nonuno chimadunvri?” Nw bunuam tvvkato.

Jisu nyikchingnv nyi go Betsaida lo mvpu toku

22 Bunu Betsaida lo aatoku, ho hoka nyi twnggonv nyi nyikchingnv ako Jisu gvlo aagvjito okv ninyia gaksit jibvkv vla kodwkkrwkla kooto.

23 Jisu nyikchingnv nyi hum laak lokv svla ila okv ninyia nampung agum bv vnggyto. Nw nyi vkvgv nyik a chorbiakro kochingbv, Jisu ninyigv laak v nyigvlo lakpvto okv nw a tvvkato, “No ogugo kaapa lado kure?”

24 Nyi angv moorapla kaato okv minto, “Vvm ngo nyi vdwa kaapa ladoku, vbvrítola bunu singnv aingbv vngyit kardu.”

25 Lvkodv Jisu ninyigv laak v nyi vkvgv nyiklo mampvto. So dw lo nyi angv kaanwngla kaarapto, ninyigv nyik kaapa nvnv ngv aatoku, okv nw ogumvñwng nga kaabwk toku.

26 Vbvríkunanv Jisu nyi hum, “Nampung arwng bv vngkur kuyoka” vla minggap gvrrila naam bv vngmu toku.

Jisu yvvdw um Pitar gv milin kunam
(Mt 16:13-20; Lk 9:18-21)

²⁷ Vbvrikunamv Jisu okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdvw Kaisaria Pilippi nam-pum adarlo vnglintoku. Lamtv vngtunglo nw bunua tvvkato “Nga minpato, nyi vdvw nga yvv vla mindu?”

²⁸ Megonv mindu no Jon Baptist kv, bunu mirwtko; “Kvubi v mindu no Elija kv, kvgonv mintadu no nyijwk vdwlokv akonv noo kv.”

²⁹ “Nonu ogubvla?” Nw bunua tvvkato.

“Ngam nonu yvv vla mindunv?”

Pitar mirwksito, “No Kristo rung.”

³⁰ Vbvrikunamv Jisu bunua gamrwto, “Ngoogv lkwng nga yvnyika minpa mabvka.”

Jisu ninyigv hinchingchingla sise nga mintoku
(Mt 16:21-28; Lk 9:22-27)

³¹ Vbvrikunamv Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa tamsar raptu: “Nyia Kuun-lyo ngv hinchingre okv nyigagaatv vdvgv, nyibu butv vdvgv, okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdw bunugv toa kunam govb rire. Ninyia sidubv mvre, vbritola alu loum kochinglo nw turkur riku.”

³² Nw hum bunua chinbwkdubv ritoku. Vkvlgabv Pitar ninyia gaklaila vngsum gvto okv ninyia yamraptu.

³³ Vbritola Jisu dakkur dakrwkla, kaato ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa, okv Pitarny yamtoku. “Uyu no, ngoogv lokv vngroto,” nw minto “Noogv mvng-nam v Pwknvyarnv gv lokv aama vbritola nyi gvlokv!”

³⁴ Vbvrikunamv Jisu nyitwng nga okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa ninyi gvlo goklwtko. “Yvvdw ngoogvlo aanvpv mvngdunv,” nw bunua minto “Hv atu v mvngnga sutola, ninyigv daapo nga gvtola okv ngam vngming gvlaka.

³⁵ Yvv atubongv gv singdung nga singdubv mvngngv ngv hv ngoore; vbritola yvvdw atugv singdung nga ngogvbv ngoobolo okv Alvnv Yunying lvgabv mvngbu v singyare.

³⁶ No nyiamooku mvnwng sum no gvbv mvtola, no atubogv yalu a nyemu namv, hv no ogu anyung go doopvla? Anyung kaama!

³⁷ Nw gv singdung nga lvkodv singdukubv ninyia jinyunv oguguka kaama.

³⁸ Yvnyvi hv pwknvyarnv chimanv okv alvmanv alu so ngam la ngoogv tamsar nama hinying dunv, humka nyia kuunyilo ngv vdwo nyidogindung gv lvkobv ninyigv Abu gv yunglit lo aarikudw ninyia hinying ngurv riku.”

9

¹ Okv nw minbwngla minto, “Ngo nonua mindunv, ho mego si doodu hv vdwloka simare Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga jwkrw nga lvkobv aaku nama bunu kaama dvdvlo.”

Jisu ayak akuavnam
(Mt 17:1-13; Lk 9:28-36)

² Alu lokv kochingbv Jisu, Pitar, Jems, okv Jon, bunua aonv moodw golo chaagvto, ho kvvbinyi kaama bunu mwng. Ho Jisu bunugv kaakulo akusubv ritoku,

³ Okv ninyigv vjiv Yapung toji toku—nyia mooku so yvvgv vji a nukakjeka hung yapung yanv kaamare.

⁴ Vbvrikunamv lwbwlaksu aom v kaapato Elija okv Moses Jisunyi lvkobv raami sidubv.

⁵ Pitar milinla Jisunyi minto, “Tamsarnv, ngonugv soka doonam si achialvbv alvnamgo! Ngonu so taabio aomgo mvre akonyi noogv lvgabv, akonyi Moses gvbv okv akonyi Elija gvbv.”

6 Pitar la kvgonv achialv busuto ho nw ogugo minsedw chingkumato.

7 Vbvrikunamv haapum ako kaklwkla okv bunua doonyum lokv nyum-rumto, okv haapum lokv gaam gamgo milinto, “Si ngo atugv paknam Kuunyilo ngv—ninyia tvvyato!”

8 Bunu baapu albv kaitkarto vbvritola yvvnyika kaapamato; Jisu mwng bunugv lvkobv dooto.

9 Bunu moodw lokv iku nvngv, Jisu bunua minto, “Yvvnyika minpa mabvka nonu ogugo kaapvdw, nyyia kuunyilo ngv sinam lokv turkurma dvdvlo.”

10 Bunu ninyigv minamtvto, vbvritola bunugv arwnglo bunu rarap min-suto ho gaam am, “Sinam lokv turkurkunam’ si ogu a mindu nvngubvre?”

11 Okv bunu Jisunyi tvvkato, “Ogubv Pvbv tamsar nvngv mindu ho Elija aacho yinvpv?”

12 Nw gv mirwknamv, “Elija jvkvklbv aachoreku ogumvwnwg nga albv ripv reku. Vbvritola Darwknv Kitaplo ogubv mindu ho Nyia Kuunyilo ngv achialvbv hinchng reku okv toanam govv rireku?”

13 Ngo nonua mindunv, ogubvrijeka, Elija aapvku okv ho nyi vdww Dar-wknv Kitaplo ninyigv lvkwng nga minam jvbv ninyia bunugv mvngkubv rinyato.”

Jisu vmiyapa alvmanv dow gvnvgo mvpu toku

(Mt 17:14-21; Lk 9:37-43)

14 Vdwlo bunu lvbwlaksu kvgonyi vngdum sitokudw, bunu nyitwng go bunua vngyum dubv kaapato Pvbv tamsarnv megonv lvkobv larkwng min-suto bunuam.

15 Vdwlo nyi vdww Jisunyi kaatodw, bunu maatar albv lamkato, ho ninyia jokrwkto okv naarwk sila luurwkto.

16 Jisu lvbwlaksu vdwa tvvkato, “Ogugola nonugv bonuam larmisinam hv?”

17 Nyitwng lokv nyi akonv mirwkto, “Tamsarnv, ngo ngoogv kuunyilo nga no gvlo aagv jipvnv, ogulvgabolo ninyigvlo alvmanv dow v dootola okv milin nyumado.

18 Vdwlo ninyia dow v aalwk ridw, hv ninyia dookulo taba modu, okv ninyigv gaam lokv sipiktait v lindu, ninyigv hijung ngv hitwkkwkd, okv mvnwnglo kamdaramda lwkdu. Ngo noogv lvbwlaksu vdwa darwknamv dow charlin jilabvkv vkwto, vbvritola bunu rila nyumato.”

19 Jisu bunuam minto, “Vdwgo mvngjwng manv nyi vla nonu! Vdwgo ngo nonua lvkobv doobamre? Vdwgo ngo nonua lvkobv mindin minbiayare? Vminyilo nga ngo dookuso bvnglwkto!”

20 Ninyia bunu Jisu gvlo bvnglwkto.

Vjakobv dow v Jisunyi kaapa sopikda, ung vminyilo nga dvato, vkvlgabv nw kvdw lo hopvto okv gaam lokv svpiktait linla, gwchargwyarto.

21 Jisu abua tvvkato, “Vdwlokv nyi si svbv ripvnv?”

Abu v mirwkto, “Nw gv vmi anga lokv.”

22 “Achialvgo darwknamv dow v ninyia mvkidubv gwngkwto mvvlo nw joklwkla okv isi loka. Ngonua aya labvka okv ringlabvka, no riso mvngbolo rilare!”

23 “Vm,” Jisu minto, “No ogubv mindunv, no rilabolo vla! Ogumvwnwg a riladu nyi v yvv mvngjwng pvdw.”

24 Abu v vjakobv kapkok linto, “Ngo mvngjwngdu, vbvritola mvngchima. Awgo doodubv ngam ridur labvka!”

²⁵ Jisu chintoku nyitwng gv bunua nvchilo jokkum kunam a, vkvlgabv nw alvmanv dowa gamkito. “Rungji okv gangkavn dow,” nw minto, “Ngo nam mindunv so vminyilo sokv linro tokuka okv lvkodv nw gvlo aakur kuyoka!”

²⁶ Dow v svok toku, vminyilo anga alvmabv jinjin mola gipv motokula, okv lintoku. Vminyilo angv sipvkunv aingbv kaato, okv mvnwnngv mintoku, “Nw sipvku!”

²⁷ Vbvritola Jisu vminyilo anga laakbv gagbwng toku okv ninyia godung dubv ridurto, okv nw godung toku.

²⁸ Jisu arwnglo aaro kochingbv, ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdvw ninyia tvvrwsula tvvkato, “Ogulvgabv ngonu dowa charlin nyuma dunv?”

²⁹ Jisu mirwtko, “Kunnam mvngchik lokv vkv nvnga charlin nyure; ogu gunvka rinyu mare.”

Jisu ninyigv sise lkwng nga lvkodv mintoku

(Mt 17:22-23; Lk 9:43-45)

³⁰ Jisu okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdvw ho mooku a kayupikula okv Galili nga vngpikla vngtoku. Jisu nw atu hv ogolodw um yvnyika chimmuso mvngmato,

³¹ vkvlgabv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa nw tamsarto: “Nya Kuunyilo nga nyi gv laaklo laklw rekunv bunu ninyia mvki riku. Alu loum kochinglo, ogubvrijea, nw turkur rekunv.”

³² Vbvritola bunu tvvchin mato so tamsarnam si ogu vdvw, okv bunu busu nyato ninyia tvvka svnga.

Yvvla kaiyachoknv?

(Mt 18:1-5; Lk 9:46-48)

³³ Bunu Kaparnaum lo aatoku, okv arwnglo aachinam kochingbv Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa tvvkato, “Nonuno lamtv vngtunglo ogubv lardung minsupvvnv?”

³⁴ Vbvritola bunu ninyia mirwkmato, ogulvgavbolo bunugv pingkolo yvnbvri kaiyachok jinv ngv vla lamtv vngtunglo lardung minsu kunam lvgabv.

³⁵ Jisu dootokula, lvbwlaksu vring gola anyia goklwtko, okv bunuam minto, “Yvvdw vngcho nvpv mvngdunv v atubongv mvnwnng gv kochinglo vngtoka okv mvnwnng gv pakbu bv ritoka.”

³⁶ Vbvrikunamv nw vmi ako gakbwng toku okv ninyia mvnwnng gv atuklo dakmu toku. Nw gv laak hv vmi anga chegapto okv bunuam minto,

³⁷ “Yvvdw so vmi vdvw sokv ako gonyika ngoogv amin bv naarwk bongv, hv ngaaka naarwk sidunv; okv yvvdw ngam naarwk sidunv, hv ngam mvngma vbvritola ngam so jilwkbu angaka naarwk dunv.”

Yvvdw ngonua rinying madunv hv ngonu gvngv

(Lk 9:49-50)

³⁸ Jon Jisunyi minto, “Tamsarnv, ngonu nyi ako noogv amin bv uyuvram vdwa charkak dubv kaato, okv ngonu ninyia rima bvkv vla minto, ogulvgavbolo nw ngonugv apum lokvma.”

³⁹ “Ninyia mintor dubv rikv mabvka,” Jisu bunuam minto, “Ogulvgavbolo yvvdw ngoogv amin bv lamrwapdubv rin v ngv hv koching nga baapubv ngoogv amina minyingminsu mimare.”

⁴⁰ Yvvdw ngonua rinik madunv v ngonu gvnbvu.

⁴¹ Ngo nonua jvjbv mindunv yvvdw nonua isi tvngse go jidunv hv ninyigv jijo amina paarungre ogulvgavbolo nonu ngo gvngv.

*Pokayarka la rimur monv**(Mt 18:6-9; Lk 17:1-2)*

42 “Yvvdw akonvnga mvngjwng doonv vmi sum gwngka riadunv, v alvare ho nyi angv vlvng pwktv nvlo atugv lvngpolo yiklwk sutola okv svmasa lo poklwk sunam v.”

43 Vkvlgabv nogv laak gonv noogv mvngjwng nga ngoomu dvbolo, ung paato! Si alvare laak gonv kamabv singkulo aalwknamv okv laak laknyia gvgvrila uyumooku bolo vmv ngapma* kolo vngmam svnga.

44 Hoka bunuam tapum vdvv chedu v vdwloka simare, okv vmv ngv bunuam gudu v vdwloka ngapmare.

45 Okv noogv lvpa gonv noogv mvngjwng nga ngoomu dvbolo, ung paato! Si alvare lvpa gonv kamabv singkulo aalwknamv okv lvpa lvnyia gvgvrila uyumooku bolo japlwk kosenga.†

46 Hoka bunuam Tapum v chedu v vdwloka simare, okv vmv ngv bunuam gudu v vdwloka ngapmare.

47 Okv noogv nyik gonv noogv mvngjwng nga ngoomu dvbolo, hung kolinto! Si alvare noogv lvgabv nyik nyikin tvla Pwknvyarnv gv karvlo aalwknamv okv nyiknyi ha gvgvrila uyumooku bolo japlwk kosenga.

48 Hoka bunuam Tapum v chedu v vdwloka simare, okv vmv ngv bunuam gudu hv vdwloka ngapmare.

49 “Mvvnwngnga vmv lokv ramdarre oguaingbv erinpeelwk nama alu lokv piakdar dvvdw.

50 “Alu v alvnvgo; vbvritola ho gv tinam v ngeku bolo, oguaingbv lvkodv ung tidukubv mvnyure?”

“Alu jvbv nonugv pinkolo ajin jinla, okv sarsopoyo hv ribam dakbam laka.”

10*Jisu burmisiinam lkvwng nga tamsar toku**(Mt 19:1-12; Lk 16:18)*

1 Vbvrikunamv Jisu ho mooku a vngyula, Judia mookubv vngtoku, okv jordan svko nga raptoku. Nyitwng v lvkodv ninyia vngyum toku, okv ninyigv ribwngnam aingbv, bunuam nw tamsar toku.

2 Parisis kvgonv ninyigvlo aato okv ninyia kupdubv gwngto. Bunu tvvkato, “Ngonua minpa labv, ngonugv Pvbv lo nyiga ngv atugv nywng nga apak dubv dopvnvre?”

3 Jisu mirwk siyingla tvvkato, “Moses nonua ogu Pvbv go minpvpi?”

4 Bunugv mirwknamv, “Moses gv minpv namv nyiga ngv atugv nywng nga apak dubv vnglin nvnv pota go lvktola vngmulaka hvpv.”

5 Jisu bunuam minto, “Moses nonugv lvgabv so Pvbv nga lvkto ogulv-gavbolo nonua tamsar sarnyu manam lvgabv.

6 Vbvritola atuake ho, Pwklinyarlin rilo, ‘Pwknvyarnv bunua nyimv okv nyilo bv,’ darwknv Kitaplo vbv mindu.

7 ‘Okv vkvlgalo nyiga ngv atugv anv okv abua kayupila okv atugv nywng nga lvkobv ririku,*

9:43 Mt 5:30 * 9:43 Megonv kitaplo bars 44 sum lvktamdo: Hoka bunuam Tapum v chedu v vdwloka simare, okv vmv ngv bunuam gudu hv vdwloka ngapmare’ (Bars 48 sum kaato). † 9:45 Megonv kitaplo bars 46 sum lvktamdo: Hoka bunuam Tapum v chedu v vdwloka simare, okv vmv ngv bunuam gudu hv vdwloka ngapmare’ (Bars 48 sum kaato) 9:47 Mt 5:29 9:48 Aij 66:24 9:50 Mt 5:13; Lk 14:34,35 10:4 Det 24:1-4; Mt 5:31 10:6 Atk 1:27; 5:2 10:7 Atk 2:24 * 10:7 Megonv kitaplo domado okv nngv nywng nga lvkobv doodu.

⁸ okv anyiv akin gubv ririku.' Vkvlgabv bunyi anyikuma, vbvritola akinhvku.

⁹ Vbvríkunamv, Pwknvyarnv gv naadumsiku nama nyia nyi gunv yvvjvka um naapin sirung mabvka."

¹⁰ Vdwlo bunu naamlo vngkur tokudw, lwbwlaksu vdvw so gv lkwng nga Jisunyi tvvkato.

¹¹ Nw bunuam minto, "Nyi v yvv atugv nywng nga apak tvla okv kvvbi nyimvmvga nga nywng mvbolo atugv nywng nga rinyingdu.

¹² Vkv aingbv, nyimvmvga ngv yvv atugv nyilu nga apak tvla okv kvvbinyi go nyilu naakubolo hv jwkjwkvrvk manv."

Jisu vmi vdwa boktalwki toku

(Mt 19:13-15; Lk 18:15-17)

¹³ Nyi megonv vmi vdwa Jisu gvlo aagyto ninyigv laak lokv bunuam mampv modubv vla, vbvritola lwbwlaksu vdvw nyi vdwa yamtumto.

¹⁴ Vdwlo Jisu um kaapa kunamv, nw haachito okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa minto, "Vmi vdwa ngoogvlo aamuto, okv bunua minto mabv, ogulvgabolo Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv bunu aingv gvngv.

¹⁵ Ngo nonua jvjbv mindunv. Yvv vmi aingv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga naarwk madudw nw hoka vdwloka aanyumare."

¹⁶ Vbvríkunamv nw vmi vdwa nw gvlo laachumtoku, ninyigv laak v bunuam akin-akinbv mampvto, okv bunuam boktalwki toku.

Nyitvny nyi go

(Mt 19:16-30; Lk 18:18-30)

¹⁷ Jisu ninyigv vngkubv lvkodv vngrap tvvdubv, nyi ako joklwk toku, ninyigv lvgaplo gublwkto, okv ninyia tvvkato, "Alvbv Tamsarbo, ngo turbwng nama paadubv ogugo rise vdvw?"

¹⁸ Jisu ninyia tvvkato, "No ngam ogubv alvngvo vla mindunv?" "Yvka alvngvo kaama Pwknvyarnv akin mwng.

¹⁹ No gamkinam vdwa chinsudo: 'Gwngrw gwmabvka; nywngnyilu ribo minsu mabvka; dvcho mabvka; yvvnyika mvvla mimur mabvka; dvkup mabvka; noogv anv okv noogv abua mvngdv laka.'"

²⁰ "Tamsarnv," nyi angv minto, "Ngoogv yaapa singsa yilokv rila, ngo gamkinam vdwa tvvla ripvkunv."

²¹ Jisu ninyia paknambv kaagap jinjinla minto, "No rise ako doodu. Vngnyika okv noogvlo ogugo doopvdw mvnwngnga pyoktoka okv morko nga heema vdwa ortoka, okv no nyidomooku tvlo nyitvyachok reku; vbvritokula aalakula okv ngam vngming gvlaka."

²² Vdwlo nyi angv so tvvpa kunamv, ninyigv nyukmu v motvkrv tokula, okv mvngdwkla vngtoku, ogulvgabolo nw achibv nyitv ngvo.

²³ Jisu hoka ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa kaitkarla kaato okv bunuam minto, "Nyitvny nyi vdwgv lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo aatv rinyi achialvbv aanyu manam gubv ridu!"

²⁴ Lwbwlaksu vdvw ho gv gaam minam vdwa lamtoku, vbvritola Jisu minbwng jito, "Ngoogv vmi vdwa, Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo aadu bv so si achialvbv aanyu manam gubv ridu!"

²⁵ Nyitvny nyi gv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo aatv rinyi kemel† gv pwsu ungko lo vngpit tvvnam um svnga, si achialvbv aanyu manam gubv riyia dunv."

²⁶ Hokaku lwbwlaksu vdvw achialvbw lamngak nyatoku okv akonv-akonyi tvvka minsu toku, “Vbvrubolo, yvvkula ringnam a paala jinv?”

²⁷ Jisu hoka bunuam kaadichinchinla kaato okv mirwtko, “So si nyi gvbw rikanyuma nygo, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gvbwma; Pwknvyarnv lvgabv ogumvwnwg ngv rinyu dunv.”

²⁸ Vbvrinamv Pitar milin toku, “Kaato, ngonu ogumvwnwg nga topu tokula okv nam lvkobv vngming gvdunv.”

²⁹ “Vm,” Jisu bunuam minto, “Okv ngo nonua mindunv ho yvv akonv naam vmalo boru vdwa vmalo bormv vdwa vmalo anv nga vmalo abua vmalo kuu vdwa vmalo rongo nga ngoogv okv gamlv gv lvgabv topu kubolo,

³⁰ sogv singnam sum kaiyachok yago paariku. Nw paariku lwnggo lvvya naamgo, boru go, bormv go, anv go, kuu go okv rongo go—okv ngam mvngjwngnam lokv mvdwknvku haka; okv singnam gonv aaku bolo nw turbwngnv singnam a paariku.

³¹ Vbvrutola, awgonv vjak yvv kainvgobv singpvdw, hv miang nvgobv singreku, okv awgonv yvv vjak, miang nvgobv singpvdw, hv kainvgobv singreku.”

Jisu ninyigv sise lkwng nga lvom nvbw mintoku

(Mt 20:17-19; Lk 18:31-34)

³² Jisu okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdvw Jerusalem lo chaadubv lamtvlo vngdungto. Jisu lwbwlaksu vdwa vngchoyala vngto, kvgonv lamnyato; adarlo vngming gvnv nyi vdvw busunyato. Lvkodv Jisu vring gola anyi lwbwlaksu vdwa adargolo lingvto okv hoka ninyia ogugo rijinvnga vng mintoku.

³³ “Tvvyato,” Nw bunua minto “Ngonu Jerusalem bv vngdungdunv hoka Nyia Kuunyilo nga nyibu butvvn vdwglo okv Pvbw tamsarnv vdwglo laklwk reku. Bunu ninyia simu dukubv miyakaya reku okv vbvritola ninyia Jentaill haalung gvlo laklwk reku,

³⁴ Ho bunu ninyia nyarjikau reku, tachor chorbiakre, svnyakpare, okv ninyia mvkire; vbvritola nw alu loum nvnga turkur reku.”

Jems la Jon bunyi gv dinchibv koonam

(Mt 20:20-28)

³⁵ Vbvrikunamv Jebedi gv kuunyilo, Jems la Jon, Jisu gvlo aato. Bunu minto, “Tamsarnv, ngonugv mvngnam akonv ngonugv lvgabv rijilabv vla mvngdunv.”

³⁶ Jisu bunua tvvkato, “Hv ogugola?”

³⁷ Bunu mirwtko, “Vdwlo no noogv yunglit rungny Karv lo doori kudw, ngonu mvngdu no ngonua noogv lakchilo akonyi okv lakbiklo akonyi, noogv dookulo lvkobv doogv labv vla mvngdunv.”

³⁸ Jisu bunua minto, “Nonuno chima nonu ogu gonyi koodudw, Ngoogv hinchng koobu lo tvngjinam sum um nonu tvnglare? Ngoogv Baptisma[‡] naajinam um nonuno naalare?”

³⁹ Bunu mirwtko, “Ngonu rilare.”

Jisu bunua minto, “Rinam gvbw nonu ngoogv tvngjikunam hinchng koobu lo tvnglare okv ngoogv baptisma naajinam apiabv naamwng gvlare.

⁴⁰ Vbvrutola ngoogv lakchilo okv lakbiklo yvv doordw um dardubv ngoogvlo kaama. So dooku sam Pwknvyarnv yvvgv lvgabv mvvpvjala vvpvny nw jire.”

⁴¹ Vdwlo lwbwlaksu vring ngv um tvvpa tokudw, bunu Jems nyila okv Jonnyi haachi toku.

42 Vkvlygabv Jisu bunu mvnwnngnga lvkobv ninyigvlo goklwkto okv minto, “Nonu chindu yvnyiv Jiusmanv nyi vdwgv dvbv bv ridunv bunu vdvw bunuam rigvdu, okv rigvny vdvw achialvbv tojupkunamv doodu.

43 Si, ogubvrijeka, nonugv pingkolo rima svngv. Nonuno gvlo akonv kai yanvpv mvngdulo, nw mvnwnng gv pakbubv rirunglaka;

44 Okv nonuno gvlo akonv vngcho nvpv mvngdudw, nw mvnwnng gv nyirabv rirunglaka.

45 Nyia kuunyilo jesing ngv rijikodubv aama; Nw rijitebv aato okv ninyigv singtung nga mvngnga yala achialv nyi go ringlin dukubv.”

Jisu nyikchingnv Bartimasnyi mvpu toku

(Mt 20:29-34; Lk 18:35-43)

46 Bunu Jeriko lo aalwkto, okv Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwaala okv nyitwng nga lvkobv vnggva vngriilo, Timias gv kuunyilo Bartimas vnam nyikching tola giago nvgu lamtv adar lo dooto.

47 Vdwlo nw Najaret lokv Jisu kunyi vla tvvpapvdw, nw gokrapto, “Dabid gv kuunyilo, Jisu, ngam aya mvngpa labv!”

48 Achialvny nyi v ninyia yamto, okv ninyia bunu choibvkv vla minto. Vbvrilita nw gamtvayayabv gokto, “Dabid gv kuunyilo, nga aya labvka!”

49 Jisu daktungto okv minto, “Ninyia goklwkto.” Vkvlygabv bunu nyikchingnv nyi um goklwkw jitung. “Mvngpu laka!” Bunu minto. “Gudunglak nam Jisu gokdu.”

50 Vkvlygabv nw atubogv vji laklwkw ka ora toku, pogin pokrapto, okv Jisu gvlo aatoku.

51 “No ngam ogugo rijikoso mvngdu?” Jisu nyi um tvuto.

“Tamsarnv,” Nyikchingnv nyi v mirwksito, “Ngo lvkodv kaapa nwnngdo.”

52 “Vngnyika,” Jisu ninyia minto, “Noogv mvngjwng ngv nam alvdvbv mvpvku.” Vjakogbv nw kaapatoku okv lamtv ho Jisunyi vngming gvtoku.

11

Jisu Jerusalem lo Dvbv bv aatoku

(Mt 21:1-11; Lk 19:28-40; Jn 12:12-19)

1 Bunu Jerusalem vngchi dase rilo, Betpej gv okv Betani gv banggu nvchilo, bunu Olib Moodwlo aatoku. Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu anyigo kanamla vngcho moto

2 Svkvny gaam milwkto: “Nonugv vnglwkwjiku nampum alo vngnyilaka. Nonu alo vngchi sopikda, siak ako takpva lvkoka riokw manamgo nonu kaapare. Um paksoklaila okv um soka aagv teka.

3 Okv nyi gonv nonua ogubv vbv ridunv vla tvvka bolo, so gv Ahtuv* sum naanwngdu okv sum baapubv jikur reku vla ninyia minpa laka.”

4 Vkvlygabv bunu vngto okv lamtv vngtunglo siak ako naam ako gv agi lo rvngpv dubv kaapa toku. Bunu um taasok rilo,

5 nyi mego hoka daknv vdvw bunua tvvkato, “Nonu ogubv rila, siak a taasok dunv?”

6 Bunu Jisu gv milwknam jvbv mirwkto, okv nyi vdvw bunua boomu toku.

7 Bunu siak a Jisu gvlo boolwkw jito bunugv vji laklwkw a siak aolo pujito, okv Jisu aolo gecha toku.

8 Nyi mvnwnngnv bunugv vji laklwkw a lamtvlo pupvjito, kvgonv rongo lokv svngming pala okv um bunu lamtvlo pipv jito.

⁹ Koching okv habobv vngming gvnv nyi vdvw gokrap nyato, “Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvto! Pwknvyarnv boktalwkji laka Atugv amin bv aanvnga!

¹⁰ Pwknvyarnv boktalwkji laka aainv ngonugv Dvbv Dabid gv Karv nga! Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvdu!”

¹¹ Jisu Jerusalem lo aalwk toku, kumkunaam arwnglo aatoku, okv ogumvnwng nga kaitkarto. Vbvrítola alu v loodwng kunam lvgabv, nw lwbwlaksu vring gola anyi lvkobv vnglingvla Betani bv vngtoku.

Jisu koksitkokrik singnv go beekito
(Mt 21:18-19)

¹² Logo nvnga, bunu Betani lokv vngkurla vngriilo, Jisu kano toku.

¹³ Nw adu bv koksitkokrik singnv go anv ngv harbum dubv kaapato, vkvlgabv nw koksitkokrik apw doopv bvri vla aala kaato. Vbvrítola vdwló nw aatokudw, nw anv mvngchik a kaapa toku, ogulvgavbolo hoka koksitkokrik apw svvdw madvto.

¹⁴ Jisu hoka koksitkokrik singnv nga mintoku, “Yvvka lvkodv noogvto koksitkokrik dvlwk kumare!”

Okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdvw um tvvpató.

Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo vngtoku
(Mt 21:12-17; Lk 19:45-48; Jn 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Vdwló bunu Jerusalem lo vngchi tokudw, Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo vngtoku okv pyoknv okv rvvnv mvnwngnga mvyakmvchak rirap toku. Nw morko lwkklwkpik nvgv tvbul okv taakw pyoknv dooging okv pyokgingnvnv nga duyakduchak toku,

¹⁶ Okv nw yvvnika Pwknvyarnvnaam agum bv ogugoka gvvpik momato.

¹⁷ Vbvríkunamv nw nyi vdwa tamsarto: “So si Darwknv Kitaplo lvpvdu ho Pwknvyarnv minto, mooko mvnwng gv nyi mvnwng lvgabv ‘Ngoogv Pwknvyarnvnaam hv diringmooku nyi mvnwng gv kumgingjoging naam vla mindunv.’ Vbvrítola um dvchochonv vdwgvbv tosi siging kobv nonuno kokda pvjiduku!”

¹⁸ So sum nyibu butvvnv vdvw okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdvw tvvpató, vkvlgabv bunu Jisunyi ogolo mvki sogobvri vla agi kaarap toku. Bunu ninyia busu toku, ogulvgavbolo ninyigv tamsar nama nyitwng mvnwngngv lamngak nyatoku.

¹⁹ Vdwló arium tukudw, Jisu okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdvw pamtv nga vngyu toku.

Koksitkokrik singnv lokv kaachin sinam
(Mt 21:20-22)

²⁰ Logonvgv arukamchi lo, bunu lamtvlo vngying dula, bunu koksitkokrik singnv go kaato. Hv singmwng lokv miami mvnwng lobv sintoku.

²¹ Pitar mvngpa toku ogugo ripvdw okv Jisunyi minto, “Kaato, Tamsarnv, noogv beenam koksitkokrik singnv ngv sinpvku!”

²² Jisu bunua mirwk toku, “Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwngtvka.

²³ Ngo nonua jvjvklv bv mindunv ho yvvdw so moodv sum gudungla okv atu v svmasa bolo orlwksuto vla okv ninyigv haapoklo mvngngvm manam kamabv, vbvrítola ogugo ninyigv minam v rirungre vla, mvngjwng bolo v nw gvbv rijire.

²⁴ Sykv lvgabv ngo nonua mindunv: vdwló nonu kumredw okv ogugonyi kooridw, mvngjwngtvka ung nonu paapvku, okv ogugonyi nonu koobolo nonua jirung reku.

²⁵ Okv vdwlw nonu dakla okv kumbolo, mvngnga laka yvvdw nam rinying pvdw, vkvlgabv ho nyidomooku aogv doonv Abu noogv rimur a mvngnga jireku.†

²⁶ No kvvbi haka mvngnga mabolo, noogv Abu nyidomooku aogv doonv tvka noogv rimur rinam vdwa mvngnga mare.”

Jisu gv tujupkunam gv lkwng nga tvunam

(Mt 21:23-27; Lk 20:1-8)

²⁷ Bunu lvkodv Jerusalem lo aachitoku. Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo vngkarto, nyibu butvnn vdww, Pvbv tamsarnv vdww, okv nyiga vdww ninyigvlo aato

²⁸ okv nw ha tvvkato, “No so vdwsom ridubv ogu rilannv go doopv? Yv nam so rilannv nga jipvnn?”

²⁹ Jisu bunua mirwtko, “Ngonua vjak gamgo tvkare, okv nonuno nga mirwksito, ngo nonua minpare ogu rilannv go ngo doopvdw so vdwa ridubv.

³⁰ Ngam minpalabv, ogolokv Jon gv Baptisma jilannv ngv aapvnn: v Pwknvyarnv gvlore vmalo nyi gvlore?”

³¹ Bunugv pinkolo bunu larrap minsuto: “Ngonu ogugo mindubv? Ngonu Pwknvyarnv gvlokv vla mirwk sibolo, nw minre, ‘Ogulvgabv, vbvriamv, nonu Jonnyi mvngjwng mapvnn?’

³² Vbvritola ngonu ‘Nyi lokv vla minbolo...’ ” (Bunu nyi vdwa busunyato, ogulvgabhlo nyi mvnwngngv Jonnyi nyijwk akobv mvngjwng nyato.)

³³ Vkvlgabv Jisunyi bunugv mirwknamv, “Ngonu chimado.”

Vbvrikunamv Jisu bunua minto, “Ngooka nonua minjimare, ogu rilannv lokv ngo so vdww sum ridunvdw.”

12

Anggor rongo rwktin vdwa minchisinam

(Mt 21:33-46; Lk 20:9-19)

¹ Vbvrikunamv Jisu bunuam minchisinam lokv mintoku: “Kvvlo nyi ako dooto hv anggor rongo ako mvtoku, hum svlung rakyum toku, anggor nyumjit kobv ungrung ako dutoku okv kaaya koku taabio akochin bioto. Vbvrigrila nw rwktinnam nyi lo tinlwk toku okv naam a mooying vngyu toku.

² Vdwlw anggor a naakumdw hv aato kudw, nw pakbua rwktin gvlo vngmu toku ninyigv paase nga bunu gvlo naarwk simudubv vla.

³ Rwkttin tinam vdww pakbu nga naatungto, ninyia jvngto, okv arochoko bv vngkur motoku.

⁴ Vbvrikunamv atu v pakbu gonvnyi vngmuto; rwktin tinam vdww ninyia dumpo lokv jvngrap toku okv ninyia achialbv nyarjikaola mvtungmvre toku.

⁵ Atu hv pakbu ako godv vngmuto, okv ninyia bunu mvki toku; okv bunu achialbv kvvgo nyika vbvdvdbv mvto, kvgonyi jvngto kvgonyi mvkito.

⁶ Akin mvngchik go doomwng toku vngjikunv hv rongo atugv paknam kuunyilo nvg. Vbvrikunamv, atar anyabv, nw ninyigv kuunyilo nga rwktin vdwwgvlo vngmu toku. Nw minto ‘Ngo jvjvbv mvngdunv bunu ngoogv kuunyilo nga mvngdvri.’

⁷ Vbvrítola rwktin vdvw bunugv arwnglo raamisito, ‘So si rongo atu gv kuunyilo ngv. Klai, aakumto ninyia mvki laju, okv ninyigv yikungyira ngv ngonu gvbv rireku!’

⁸ Vkvlgabv bunu kuunyilo anga naatungto okv ninyia mvki toku okv ninyigv svma nga rongo agumlo joa toku.”

⁹ “Vbvrikubolo, rongo atu v ogu rirekudw?” Jisu Tvvkato. “Nw aareku okv ho nyi vdwa mvkire okv rongo nga kvvbi rwktin lo tinriku.

¹⁰ Darwknv Kitaplo nonu sum puri rirung pnvvri?

‘Naam mvnv vdvgv anyung kaama vla daranam vlvng ngv mvnwnng a alvyachok nv gobv rito.

¹¹ Si Ahtu lokv ritoku;

Si ogu kaasartabobv kaanam go!’ ”

¹² Jius rigvvn vdvw Jisunyi naatung tvvtoku, ogulvgavbolo ninyigv minchisinam minam v bunuam minikla mindu vla bunu ho tvchinto, vbvrítola bunu nyitwng nga busunyato, vkvlgabv bunu ninyia kayula okv vngyutoku.

Lampu dorse lvkwng nga tvunam

(Mt 22:15-22; Lk 20:20-26)

¹³ Parisis nyi megola okv Herod gv nyi megola Jisu gvlo vngmuto ninyia tvu svgo tvka gvrila naatung dubv vla.

¹⁴ Bunu nw gvlo aala minto, “Tamsarnv, ngonu chindu no jvrv a mindunv, nyi vdvw ogugo mvngdu ho lvkwngbv mvngdwk mavv. No nyi vdvgv mvngnam lokv vngma, vbvrítola nyi lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv ogugo mvngnam jvrv nga tamsaryado. Ngonua minpalabv, Roman Dvbvyachok ka lampu dornam si ngonugv Pvbv nga rinying dunvri? Ngonu dordu bri vmalo dorma dubvri?”

¹⁵ Vbvrítola Jisu bunugv gwngsi nama kaapatvla mirwksito, “Nonu ogubv nga naatung dubv gwngdunv? Ain lokdwng lo chargo bvnglwkjilabv, okv um nga kaamulabv.”

¹⁶ Bunu charkin go ninyigvlo bvnglwk jito, okv Jisu tvvkato, “Si yvvgv nyukmu vla okv aminv?”

Bunu mirwtko “Dvbvyachok gv.”

¹⁷ Vkvlgabv Jisu minto, “Alvdo, vbvrinamv, Dvbvyachok gvnga Dvbvyachoknyi jitoka, okv Pwknvyarnv gvnga Pwknvyarnvnyi jilaka.”

Hoka bunu Jisunyi lamngak panyatoku.

Sinam lokv turkurkunam lvkwng nga tvunam

(Mt 22:23-33; Lk 20:27-40)

¹⁸ Vbvrikunamv nyi sinv, turkur madunv vnv Sadusis mego, Jisu gvlo aato okv minto.

¹⁹ “Tamsarnv, ngonugv lvgabv Moses so Pvbv nga lvkpj jito: ‘Nyi gunv atugv nywng nga kuu bvngma dwbv siyu bolo ho nyi gv boruv hvngmi nga nywng mvla doogv gvrila siyunv nyi ho gvbv kuu bvngji motoka’

²⁰ Lvko nvnga achiboru kanw go dooto; Achi yachokkv nywng naatoku okv kuu dooma dwbv siyuto.

²¹ Vbvrikunamv boru yangv nywng nga doogv toku, okv nw ka kuu bvngma dwbv siyutoku. Boru aom nvnv vka vbvdvdvbv ritoku,

²² okv vbvríkunamv boru dvdv ngv: boru kanw mvnwnngv nyimvmvnga anga nywng mvto okv kuu bvngma dwbv siyu nyatoku. Atar anyabv nyimvmvnga angv sitoku.

²³ Vjak, bunu kanw mvnwngngv ninyia nywng mvto, turkurdw alu lo vdwlo sinv mvnwngngv turkur rikunyi, nyimvmvnga angv yvvgv nywngbv rirekudw?"

²⁴ Jisu bunua mirwk toku, "Vdwgo nonu mvngmur nyadunv! Okv nonu chindure ogulvgabv? So si ogulvgabolo nonu Darwknv Kitap a vmalo Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw nga china namv.

²⁵ Vdwlo sinv vdvw turkur rikudw, bunu nyidogindung jvbw ririku okv nywngnyilu naami sikumare.

²⁶ Vjak, sinv ngv turkur nama: nonu lvkoka Moses gv Kitaplo singnv amwng nga vmv gunam lvkwng nga puri rika mapv nvri? Hoka svbv lvkdu Pwknvyarnv Mosesnyi minto, 'Ngo kuna Abraham gv, Isaak gv okv Jakob gv Pwknvyarnv ngv.'

²⁷ Pwknvyarnv turnv vdvgv Pwknvyarnv ngv, sinv gvngvma. Nonu achialvbv mvngmordu!" Pwknvyarnv turnv nyi vdvgv Pwknvyarnv ngv, bunu siro kujvka, turdunv. Nonu achialvbv mvngmordu!"

Kaiyachoknv Gamki

(Mt 22:34-40; Lk 10:25-28)

²⁸ Vbv raami sirilo Pvbv tamsarnv ako hoka tvvla dakto. Nw kaatoku Jisu sadusis vdwa alvrungbv mirwk gvnyibv vla, vkvlgabv nw Jisu gvlo tvusvgo mvingla aatoku: "Gamkinam mvnwng lokv kaiyachoknv gamlo yachokkv ogolo angv?"

²⁹ Jisu mirwtko, "Gamlo yachoknv sinv 'Tvggap tvka, Israel! Ahtu ngonugv Pwknvyarnv mvngchik Ahtuv.*"

³⁰ Ahtunyi paklaka noogv Pwknvyarnvnyi noogv haapok mvnwnglo, noogv dow mvnwnglo, noogv mongrumara mvnwnglo, okv noogv gwlvk mvnwnglo.'

³¹ Gamnyi nvnv gamlo yachokkv si, 'No kvvbinyi haka paktoka oguaingbv no atu nvnga paksudvdw.' So gv gamlo gamnyi so lvvyabv ho kaiyanv gamkinam yagu kaama."

³² Pvbv tamsarnv Jisunyi minto, "Tamsarnv, Alvbv ripv, so si jvrv ngvrung no mingvnyibv, ho Ahtu mwng Pwknvyarnv ngv okv ho hokaka kvvbi Pwknvyarnv yago kaama vbvritola nw mwng.

³³ Okv nyi v Pwknvyarnvnyi haapok mvnwnglo pakrung laka, okv mongrumara mvnwng loka okv ninyigv gwlvk mvnwng loka; okv kvvbinyi haka no atu v oguaingbv paksudvdw vbv pakmin sirung laka. Svnwngsvmin okv kvvbi go Pwknvyarnvnyi erin rinji mamsenga so gv gamkinam gaam anyi sum achialv bvya tvvggap mvnggapla rise gorung."

³⁴ Jisu kaapa toku vdwo alvrungdo ninyigv mirwknamv, okv vkvlgabv Jisu ninyia minpa toku, "No Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lokv adu ma."

So kochingbv yvva Jisunyi tvu svnga choopu nyuma toku.

Kristo lvkwngbv tvunam

(Mt 22:41-46; Lk 20:41-44)

³⁵ Pwknvyarnvnaam lo Jisu tamsar sardungla ririlo, nw tvunam go tvvkato, "Pvbv tamsarnv vdwa Kristonyi Dabid gv husi gubv rire vla oguaingbv mindu nvdw?"

³⁶ Dabidnyi Darwknv Dow lokv mimuto:

'Ahtu ngoogv Ahtunyi minto:

Ngo noogv nyimak vdwa lvpa lvkwnglo

12:29 Det 6:4,5 * **12:29** Ahtu ngonugv Pwknvyarnv mvngchik Ahuv VmaloAhtu ngonugv Pwknvyarnv, Ahtu mvngchikv. **12:31** Leb 19:18 **12:32** Det 4:35 **12:33** Hos 6:6 **12:34** Lk 10:25-28 **12:36** Miri 110:1

domuma dɔvdvlo ngoogv lakkiklo dootoka.'

³⁷ Dabid atubongv ninyia 'Ahtu' vla gokto; vkvlvgabv Kristo oguaingbv Dabid gv husi bv ridubv?"

Jisu Pvbv Tamsarnv vdwa Gamrw toku
(Mt 23:1-36; Lk 20:45-47)

Nyitwng kairungnv go Jisu gv minam a tvvpubv tvvria nyato.

³⁸ Nw gv bunuam tamsar rilo, nw minto, "Pvbv tamsarnv vdvw jvtvlaklwk asudubv gvtola vngnwng nyanv okv piokpamdorpamlo mvngdv konwng nyanv vdwa himasuto laka,

³⁹ Yvv jius kumkunaam vdwlō alvnnv dooging nga okv dvpam dvkulo alvyachoknv dooku haka gaknv.

⁴⁰ Bunu hvngmi vdwa rinvnvmindu okv bunugv naam a dvritpapidu, okv vbvrikunamv kaatamdu kumnam a asudvbv kumdu. Bunugv hiru rusengv sinama lvyabv rirel!"

Hvngmi gv daan jinam
(Lk 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo morko lwkku jampa nvchilo dooto, nyi vdvgv morko paalwk nama nw kaayato. Nyitvnnv nyi vdvw achialv kaibv morko nga paalwk nyato;

⁴² vbvrikunamv nyima harianv hvngmi go aalwk toku okv lokdwng charchingnv charnyi go hikki arv go paalwk ngurvtō.

⁴³ Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa goklwkla bunuam minto, "Ngo nonua minpa dunv so nyima harianv hvngmi angv mvnwngnga kaiyabv Daan jampa so paalwk gvnyibv.

⁴⁴ Kvbbi vdvw bunugv nyitvla lvvlin kunam a paalwk nyato; vbvritola hvngmi v, nyimaharia bv rirung dvlachin, nw vdvgō doopvdw hum lwknya chekato—nw ninyigv turgv nvvse ngaaka lwktar jito."

13

Pwknvyarnvnaam gv yakgse nga Jisu mintoku
(Mt 24:1-2; Lk 21:5-6)

¹ Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lokv vnglin rikulo, ninyigv lvbwlaksu akonv ninyia minto, "Tamsarnv, kaatoka! Si achialv kaapu rungnv vlvng okv naam go!"

² Jisu mirwktō, "Nonu kaadure kainv naam vdwsom? Vlvng pwkin goka dookulo doobwng kumare; mvnwng sum ngorlula ngora reku."

Adwkaku okv mvdwkmvku
(Mt 23:3-14; Lk 21:7-19)

³ Jisu ninyigv Pwknvyarnvnaam kaatok gonvgv Olib Moodw lo doorilo Pitar, Jems, Jon okv Andriu bunu ninyi gvlo aasila aatoku.

⁴ Bunu minto, "Vdwnyi si ritv rinvdw ngonuam minpalabv, okv so gv mvnwng sokv ridw v aaduku vla ogu go kaaring sinv namgo richo tvdunvdw hum sin ngonua minjilabv."

⁵ Jisu bunua minto, "Yvka nonua mvvkup madubv himasito laka.

⁶ Achialvgō nyi v ngoogv amina gakka minsure, aagvrila minre, 'Ngo kunv Jisu!' okv bunu awgo nyi vdwa mvvkupre.

⁷ Okv vdwlō nonu nyimak gv sidupvbin a nvchibv tvvla okv nyimak gv yunying nga adu lo tvvpala adwkaku mabvka. Vkv nvnga rirungjin, vbvritola v rinya alu v aapvku vnam kaama.

⁸ Diringmooku mvnwngngv padar minsi reku; Karv vdvw mvmsisureku. Mooku mvnwnglo moobi hwkriku, okv ho dvmayarwng aariku. So vdvw si kuu bvngtv rinyi huchi chichonam jvbv rire.”

⁹ “Nonuno atubongv himasito laka. Nonuam naatung reku okv kvbanaam lo boolvk reku. Nonuam Jius kumkunaam vdwlw mvrit riku; Ngoogv lvkwing lokv bunua Gamlv a minpa dubv nonuam rigvnnv vdvw okv kvvbi vdvgv kaagialo dakmure.

¹⁰ Vbvrítola rinya alu v aama dwbv, Gamlv nga chinggodogo haalung mvnwnglo japcho jirungre.

¹¹ Okv vdwlw nonuam naatung rekudw okv kvbanaam lo vnggv rekudw, nonu ogugo minsedw vla mvngchola mvngdvw mabvka; vdwlw mindw v aaríkidw, minlaka vbvribolo ogugo nonua minpv jipvdw. Nonugv gaam minam vdvw nonu gvnvgma; v vdvw Darwknv Dow lokv aareku.

¹² Nyiga vdvw bunu atugv achiboru a mvki modubv laklvk reku, okv abu vdvwvka bunugv kuu a vbvdvdvbw rire. Kuu vdvwvka bunugv anvabu vdwaka rirwk sire okv bunuam mvksisure.

¹³ Nyi mvnwngngv nonua ngoogv lvgalokv kaanwng mare. Vbvrítola yvvdw rinya alu lobv gakbwngla rilin redw v ringnam a paareku.

Achialvbw busu

(Mt 24:15-18; Lk 21:20-24)

¹⁴ “Nonuno ‘Achialv busu namgo hv mvyakmvchak jinv go.’ Hoka ninyigv dakma svngvlo dakdubv kaapare.” (Purinv vdwa mindu: Si ogu gonyi mindunvdw chirung laka!) “Vbvrikubolo yvv bunu Judia lo doodunv moodw bv kicha laka.

¹⁵ Yvvnyi angv nw gv naam namwng mwnglo aolo ridunv naam arwngbv yikungyira naadubv irung mabvka.

¹⁶ Yvvnyi angv rongolo ridunv ninyigv vji laklvk lvgabv naamlo vngkur kuyoka.

¹⁷ Hv alu v nyimvmvga vdvw kuu gvdunv okv anv vdvw yvv anga ajingnv doodunv ho vdvgvbv achialvbw alvmanv gobv rire!

¹⁸ Svkv nvngv kamching poolu lo rima dubv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumtoka!

¹⁹ Ho alu gv hirukaya ngv Pwknvyarnv gv nyiamooku a pwklinyarlin rilokv vjak lobv nyia nyi vdvgv hingkw kunam um svnga si achialvbw alvmanv gubv riyare. Vbvdvdvbw kokwloka vkvnvgo lvko ridv kumare.

²⁰ Vbvrítola Ahtu ho alua loodwng modu; nw vbv rimabolo, yvva turla renyu mare. Nw gv darkunam nyi vdvgv lvgabv, nw ho alu vdwa loodwng mopvnnv.

²¹ “Vbvrikunamv, ‘Kaatoka, Kristo si doodukv!’ Vmalo, ‘Kaatoka, nw alo hv!’ Vla nyi gonv nonua minbolo—ninya tvjing mabvka.

²² Mvvnvrnunv Kristo ngv okv mvvnvrnunv nyikrwkaanv aare. Rilabolo bunu Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa mvvkup dubv lamrwpadubv okv kaapunv rila kaatamre.

²³ Nonuno atugv lvgabv hima silaka! Ridw hv aamadwbv ngo nonua ogumvnwng nga mincho jipvkunv.”

Nya Kuunyilo gv aakunam

(Mt 24:29-31; Lk 21:25-28)

²⁴ “Hirukaya alu vdvw vngro kochingbv, Doonyi hv kanv riku okv Poolu vka loung kumare,

²⁵ takar vdwv nyidomooku lokv holu re, okv nyidomooku tolo jargvnv gwlwk hv bunugv lokv ngeyu reku.

²⁶ Vbvrikubolo nyia kuunyilo ngv daklwk riku, jwkrw kairungnv okv yunglit nvgozv rila doomwk lo aareku.

²⁷ Nw ninyigv nyidogindung vdwa nyia mookugv chenyung api lo vnglin more okv nyido dootar gonv lokv dootar gonv lobv Pwknvyarnv gv darnam nyi vdwa makum more.

Koksitkokrik singnv lokv kaachin sinam

(Mt 24:32-35; Lk 21:29-33)

²⁸ “Koksitkokrik singnv lokv nonu kachin sutoka. Vdwlo so gv hakbv ngv jjiibv okv kaapubv riri kudw okv anv harlin rapku bolo dwrw hv nvchi duku vla nonu chindu.

²⁹ Ho apiabv, vdwlo nonu svkv nvnga ridubv kaapa rikudw, rirap dukubv, dwv nvchi duku vla nonu chinreku.*

³⁰ Nonu mvnggap laka so ogu mvnwng vdow si rire vjakgv nyi singnv mvnwng vdwsu sima dwbv.

³¹ Siching nyido hv ngelare, vbvritola ngoogv gaam minam hv vdwloka ngemare.

Yvka ho alu vmalo dwa chinv kaama

(Mt 24:36-44)

³² “Ho alu, vmalo dwv, vdwlo aarikudw hum chinv kaama-aomooku gv nyidogindung vdwvka, kuunyilo vka um chima; Abu mvngchik chindu.

³³ Kaaya laka, hula doolaka, vdwlo dwv aarikunvdw nonu chima.

³⁴ So si nyi gunv atugv naam ha nyira vdwgvlo akin-akin gv rise nga parlwkla okv agi kaaya nvngaka kaaya dubv parlwk pela adu lo mooying vngyu nyonam aingbv rire.

³⁵ Himasuto laka vbvrikunamv, ogulvgavbolo nonuno chimado vdwlo naam gv atu hv aarikudw—si arium nyika vmalo yupra nyika vmalo aru-madv bv vmalo doonyie poklin madvbv.

³⁶ Nw dvminmabv aaku bolo, nonua yupla doodubv ninyia kaamu rungyo.

³⁷ Ogugo ngo nonua mindudw, vbvrikunamv, ngo mindunv mvnwng ha: Hima silakal!”

14

Nyirunv vdwv Jisunyi rinying toku

(Mt 26:1-5; Lk 22:1-2; Jn 11:45-53)

¹ Vngbodvnam okv Vpap lwkmbv vtwng dvnam pumja alu vdwgv aase ngv loonyi go doodubv, nyibu butv vdwv la Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv Jisunyi nyi chimpa madubv naatungla mvkidubv vla kaakarnyato.

² Bunu minto, “Nyi vdwv yalungyachung bv rijila, ngonu pumja alulo sum riyojuka.”

Jisunyi Betani lo tvli piaktoku

(Mt 26:6-13; Jn 12:1-8)

³ Jisu Betani lo Saimon gv naam lo dooto, nw apin yaritla lvvma kunvgo. Jisu gv dvnam dvla doorilo, nyimvmvga ako daaching pumchup* gulo achialv arvdoonv nampunv piaknam ala darwk dubv mvlinnam vkv

13:25 Aij 34:4; Nyikrw 6:13; Jol 2:10 **13:26** Dan 7:13; Nyikrw 1:7 * **13:29** dw hv nvchi duku, rirap tvduku; Vmalo nw nvchi duku, aatvduku **13:32** Lk 12:36-38 **14:1** Mog 12:1-27 **14:3** Lk 7:37,38 * **14:3** Daaching pumchup vnam si Alabastar vla Baibel lo lvkpvdv

akudubv bvngla hila aato. Nw pumchup a mvkok gvrila nampunv ala um Jisu gv dumpo lo piakto.

⁴ Hoka nyi kvgunv haachirapto okv akonv akonyi raamisito. “Ogu rinvla nampu lvngva pwgga mindunv?”

⁵ Sum lwngngom lvnv raaji lokdwng[†] gubv piokgv rila okv um morko nga heemanv vdwa jiya bolo alvnamv!” Okv bunu nyimvmvnga nga achialvbv darminto.

⁶ Vbvrítola Jisu minto, “Ninyia akinbv kayu tvka! Ogubv nonu ninyia mindwkminku yadunv? Nw ngam alvnvgo okv kaapu rungngvgo rijipv.

⁷ Nonu aludwkia heemanv nyi vdwa lvkobv ribam tvdu, okv vdvw dw lo mvngridw, nonu ho bunua ridurladu. Vbvrítola nonu nga aludwkia lvkobv doobam paamare.

⁸ Nw ogugo rila pvdw nw rigvnyibv; Nw nampunvnga ngoogv ayaklo piaknam si ngam nyibung riidwlo rise nga riicho dunv.

⁹ Vjak, ngo nonua jvjvbw mindu, ogoloka ho Gamlv nga nyiamooku mvn-wng so japgo redw, ninyigv rinamsum, ninyia mvngpala minpa nvnv gobv ribwngre.”

Jisunyi Judas koa dukubv tolwk toku

(Mt 26:14-16; Lk 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Vbvrikunamv Judas Iskeriot, lvbwlaksu vring gola anyi lokv akonv, nyibu butv vdwgvlo Jisunyi bunu gvlo koa lwkdubv vla vngtoku.

¹¹ Bunu ninyigv minam ha tvvla mvngpu nyatoku, okv ninyia morko jidubv milv nyato. Vkvlgabv Judas Jisunyi bunu gvlo laklwkdubv alvnv dw makarto.

Jisu lvbwlaksu vdwa lvkobv vngbo dvmín dvbam toku

(Mt 26:17-25; Lk 22:7-14,21-23; Jn 13:21-30)

¹² Vpap lwkmabv vtwng vdvw pumja gv loocho alulo, ho alu vngbodvnam lvgabv svlarkuu nga mvki toku, Jisu gv lvbwlaksu vdvw ninyia tvvkato, “Ogulo no ngonua vngbodvnam dvmín nama noogv lvgabv richola ripv tebv vngnyika mvngdunv?”

¹³ Vbvrikunamv Jisu bunugv lokv anyi gonyi svbv milwk gvrila vngmuto: “Banggu alo aaika, okv nyi go isi pvchwng joonv go nonua vnggrwksire. Ninyia vngming gvla

¹⁴ ninyia naam arwng aaming gvlaka, okv naam atua minlaka: “Tamsarnv mindu, ngo la okv ngoogv lvbwlaksu vdvw vngbodvnam dvjiku karchung ngv ogoloka?”

¹⁵ Vbvrikunamv nw nonua aolo kairungnv karchung go kaapubv okv mvdm ridumla pvnngamgo kaatamre, hoka nonu ngonu gvbv ogumvnwng nga mvpvripv nama paare.”

¹⁶ Lvbwlaksu vdvw vngrapla, okv banggu lo vngtoku, okv Jisu gv bunua mingkunam aingbv ogumvnwng nga paatoku; okv bunu vngbodvnam ha mvpvripv toku.

¹⁷ Vdwlo arium tokudw, Jisu lvbwlaksu vring gola anyia lvkobv aatoku.

¹⁸ Bunu tvbul lo dvbamla doorilo, Jisu minto, “Ngo nonua mindu, nonu lokv akonv ngam koare—ho angv nga lvkobv dvbamdu.”

¹⁹ Lvbwlaksu vdvw mvngru toku okv ninyia tvvka rapto akonv kochingbv akonv, “Jvjvbw no nga mima dvbvre, no midunvre?”

²⁰ Jisu mirwtko, “Hv nonu vring gola anyi lokv akonv yvv ngam lvkobv pwrw lo ninyigv vtwng nga nwbok minggvnv.

[†] 14:5 Silbar lokdwng kaatoka 6:37. Ain lokdwng lwngngom si nyi akin gv anying nywng go nyilap lapkwng nama kaaring sidu.

²¹ Nyia kuunyilo ngv Darwknv Kitaplo nw vbvrire vnam aingbv rila sire; Vbvrifola nyia kuunyilo nga koanv nyi hv vdwo gv mnglv manam mvngru hiru govv rirekudw! So nyi so gv lvgabv alvyajibvnyi ninyia bvnglin manv guilo.”

Ahtu gv Dvtardvnya dvgvnam

(Mt 26:26-30; Lk 22:14-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

²² Bunugv dvla doorilo, Jisu vtwnng alap go naato, umbonyikv vla kumto, um pimwtko, okv um ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa jitoku. Nw minto, “Sum naatoka si ngoogv ayak hv,”

²³ Vbvrikunamv nw koobu a naata toku Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vto, okv um bunua laktwk toku; okv um bunu mvnwnngv tvngbam toku.

²⁴ Jisu minto, “Si ngoogv oyi hv, mvnwnng gv lvgabv sarlin pvnv, ngoogv oyi hv Pwknvyarnv gv mingkimiyak nama miu pvnvnam hv.

²⁵ Ngo nonua mindu, ngo so gv anggor ala sum vdwlaka tvngku mare vdwo Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo sum anw bv tvngma dvdvlo.”

²⁶ Vbvrikunamv bunu miriminpak go minto kula okv Olib moodw bv vnglin nyatoku.

Jisu Pitar gv mvvse nga mincho jitoku

(Mt 26:31-35; Lk 22:31-34; Jn 13:36-38)

²⁷ Jisu bunuam minto, “Nonu mvnwnngv ngam kayupila kireku, Darwknv Kitap hv mindu, Pwknvyarnv mvkire svlar kaaya nvnga, okv svlar mvnwnng hv kiyak karriku.

²⁸ Vbvrifola ngoogv turkurro kochingbv, ngo Galili lo nonua vngchoyare.”

²⁹ Pitar mirwtko, “Mvnwnngv vbv risujeka, ngo nam vdwlaka kiyu-mare!”

³⁰ Jisu Pitarnyi minto, “Ngo nam mindunv, siyu gv ayulo rokpu hv lvnyi go kokma dwbv ho no ngam chimapvvnv vla lvom go minre.”

³¹ Pitar abuyabv atorla mirwtko, “Ngo nam lvkobv sidajeka, vdwlaka ngo vbv mimare!” Okv kvvbi lvbwlaksu mvnwnng vka lvkobv vbv mintoku.

Jisu Getsemane lo kumtoku

(Mt 26:36-46; Lk 22:39-46)

³² Bunu Getsemane vnam mooku lo aalwtko, okv Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa minto, “Ngoogv kumrinyi soka dooyato.”

³³ Jisu Pitar, jems, okv Jonnyi lvkobv vnggv linto. Achialvbv mvngdwk okv sakdwk kv ninyi gvlo aalwk toku,

³⁴ okv nw bunuam minto, “Ngoogv haapok so gv mvngdwk v achialvbv kaiyajvla v nga cheloyanga mvdup duku. So dooyato okv kaayato.”

³⁵ Jisu achuk govv adu vngto, nw atubongv kvdwlo gipvto, okv vbv kumto, rinyubolo, nw hindarkasu hinkulo vngmadubv vla.

³⁶ Nw kumto “Abua” “Ngoogv Abua! No gvbv ogumvnwnng nga rinyudo. Mvngdwk gv koobu sam ngoogv lokv naapak labv. Vbvjvka ngoogv mvng-nam bvma, vbvrifola noogv mvngnam bvka.”

³⁷ Vbvrikunamv nw linkurto okv lvbwlaksu aoma yupngakla doodubv kaapato. Nw Pitarnyi minto, “Saimon, no yupdu nvri? Nonu gunta akin gv lvgabvka hula doonyu mai?”

³⁸ Okv nw bunua minto, “Hula doobwngto, okv nonu v ho pookayarka lo gilv madubv kumtoka. Dow hv alvnvnga rinwngdu vbvrifola adwn hv nyakriadu.”

³⁹ Nw lvkodv vngdvla okv kumtoku, minam akin gaam a minbwnngto.

40 Vbvrrikunamv nw lwbwlaksu vdwlo aakur toku okv bunuam yupdubv kaapato; bunugv nyik hv nyiktarla bunu doonyu mato. Okv bunu chima toku ninyia ogugo mirwk svngvdw.

41 Nw vdwlo lvom nvnv bv aakur dvto, nw bunua mintoku. “Nonu vjak gudvbv yupdvla okv doomin nyadaui? Hv kubvcho! Kaatoka Nyia Kuunyilo a rimurnv nyi vdwgv laak lo laktwkdw v aadukunv!

42 Godung to, klai ngonu vnglaju. Kaatoka, siinv yvvdw nga koanv nyi angv!”

Jisunyi naatung kunam

(Mt 26:47-56; Lk 22:47-53; Jn 18:3-12)

43 Vdwlo Jisu gv gaam mindung dvdubv vring gola anyi lwbwlaksu lokv akonv Judas, aachitoku. Nw gv aakulo lvkobv nyibu butv vdwgv, Pvbv tamsarnv vdwgv okv nyiga vdwgv kanamla vngmunam vkv riokse, okv daadwng bvngnv nyitwng go aaming gvto.

44 Koanv nyitwng nga riring rima go mirwjito. “Ngo yvnyi mopup redw hv nonugv naajinam nyi angvla. Nw ha naatung laka okv ninyia kaaria kolo boolwkla vngvlaka.”

45 Judas aachi sopikda, nw Jisu gvlo aato okv minto, “Tamsarnv!” Okv ninyia moopupto.

46 Vkvlgabv bunu Jisunyi naatung toku okv ninyia laak ha achialvbv gabkwng toku.

47 Vbvrilita hoka daknv nyi akonv atugv riokse nga svlin gvrila okv Nyibu Butvyachok gv pakbua nvnglinla nyarung ha paluto.

48 Vbvrrikunamv Jisu minrap lakula okv bunua minto, “Nonu riokse okv daadwng gv lvkobv aala nga naatung dubv ripv ai, ngam Pvbv agumlo rinvaingbv?”

49 Ngo alu gv dwkibv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo nonuam tamsarla rito, okv nononu nga naatung mato. Vbvrilita Darwknv Kitap gv minam hv jvjvbv aarungre.”

50 Vbvrrikunamv lwbwlaksu mvnwnngnv ninyia kayupila okv adubv kitoku.

51 Nyi yaapa rungnvgo, vji pakria gvnvgo, Jisu gv kochinglo vngming gvto. Nw ha bunu naatung tvvto,

52 vbvrilita nw vji ha adarlo kayupila ayak abinbv kiyu toku.

Jisu kvbadopam lo daklin toku

(Mt 26:57-68; Lk 22:54-55,63-71; Jn 18:13-14,19-24)

53 Vbvrrikunamv Jisunyi Nyibu Butvyachok gv naam lo aagv toku, hoka nyibu butvvnv vdwv, nyiga vdwv, okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv doopam nyato.

54 Pitar adu hv vngming gvto okv nyibu Butvyachok gv naam gv pvrvlo aaming gvto. Nw atu v hoka agi dakrianv vdwa lvkobv, vmv yigu mingvla dooto.

55 Nyibu butv vdwv okv dookumnv mvnwnng hv rikw nyato Jisunyi mingging nvnv malinla ninyia mvkinvdubv, vbvrilita bunu ogugoka malin nyumato.

56 Achialvvn mvvnam vkv Jisunyi minv nyato. Vbvrilita bunugv minam hv lvin akin mato.

57 Vbvrrikunamv nyi kvgonv dakrapla okv so mvvnam gaam sum Jisu gvlo milwkto:

58 “Ngonu ninyia vbv mindubv tvvto ‘Ngo nyi gv mvnam Pwknvyarnvnaam sum mvyakre, okv alu loum kochinglo ngo ho nyi gv mvmanam ako mvre.’”

⁵⁹ Bunu mvngchikma, vbvrijvka, bunugv minam ha lvini akin dubv minyu mato.

⁶⁰ Nyibu Butvyachoknv mvnwng gv kaagialo dakrapla okv Jisunyi tvuto, “Bunu mvnwng gv nam gungnying lwknam ha no ogu mirwk sise kaama lare?”

⁶¹ Vbvritola Jisu sudu mato okv gamgoka milin mato. Lvkodv nyibu Butvyachoknv Jisunyi tvuto, “No Kristo rungri, Ngonugv kumnamjonam Pwknvyarnv gv kuunyiilo vrungre?”

⁶² “Vm Ngo mabv,” Jisu mirwko “Okv Nyia Kuunyiilo ngam kainv Pwknvyarnv gv lakkiklo doodubv okv nyidomooku tololv doomwk lo aadu bv nonu mvnwngngv kaapare!”

⁶³ Nyibu Butvyachoknv atugv vji ha putak[‡] puyak sito okv minto, “Ngonu so gv aolo kvvbi tvvlakaala minjinv yago dinchi kuma!”

⁶⁴ Nonu ninyigv Pwknvyarnvnyi nyarjitari nama tvvgvnyibv. Nonugv minbvk svngv ogugola?”

Bunu mvnwngngv ninyia tokum lwktoku: nw rimur rungpv sirung dubv ripv.

⁶⁵ Bunu kvgonv Jisunyi tachor chorbiak raptu, okv bunu Jisu gv nyik a putumtu okv ninyia nwtko. “Minjwk kaato yvvla nam nwkbv hv!” Bunu minto. Okv dakriantv vdvw ninyia svbiak svriakto okv ninyia vnggv toku.

Pitar Jisunyi chimakv vkunam

(Mt 26:69-75; Lk 22:56-62; Jn 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁶ Vdwlo Nyibu Butvyachok gv nyijar paknv vdwlolv akonv aalwkrilo Pitar vjaklodvbv pvrvlo doodvto.

⁶⁷ Vdwlo hv Pitarnyi vmvlo atubongv yigula doodubv kaapa pvdw, hv ninyia kadichinchila kaato okv minto, “No kai Najareth Jisu gv lvkobv rinvgu ai.”

⁶⁸ Vbvritola nw um mvvtoku. “Ngo chima... No ogugo mindunv ngo tvvchinma,” nw mirwksito, okv nw aagia gv agi dookubv vngyi toku. Vbvrkunamv vjakpi gubv rokpu ako koktoku.[§]

⁶⁹ Paknv nyijar angv ninyia hoka kaatola okv kaala daknv vdwa mindvjito, “Nw bunugv lokv akonv!”

⁷⁰ Vbvritola Pitar lvkodv um mvvdvto. Achakgu ayungjvma nga dakbam vdvw Pitarnyi gungnying milwtko, “No mvvnyu mare ho bunugv lokv ako nngvma vla, ogulvavbolo no ka, Galili lokv mabv.”

⁷¹ Vbvrkunamv Pitar minto, “Ngo atubongv jvjv bv ho milv sidunv! Ngo jvjv bv minma dvnvlo Pwknvyarnv ngam mvrir laka! Nonu yvvnvi mindunv ho nyi anga ngo chima!”

⁷² Vbv minam gola rokpu hv lvnyi nvbv kokto, okv Pitar Jisu ogugo ninyia minpvkudv mvngpa toku, “Rokpu hv lvnyi go kokma dwbv ho no lvom go nga chima vla minre.” Okv nw mvngdwk hv mvngtung sinyu kumabv rila kaptoku.

15

Jisunyi Pilot gvlo boolwk kunam

(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Lk 23:1-5; Jn 18:28-38)

¹ Arukamchi bv nyibu butvnnv vdvw, baapubv nyiga vdwa, Pvbv tamsarnv vdwa, okv dookum mvnwngnga lvkobv kaarwksuto. Okv bunugv rungnam

^{14:62} Dan 7:13 ‡ ^{14:63} Vji putakpuyak nam si achialvbv sakchala mvngrunam Jius ridung vngdung lo. § ^{14:68} Megonv kitap lo doomadovjakpi gov rokpu ako kokto.

vdwa mvtoku. Bunu Jisunyi jaako lvktola, ninyia vnglin gvto, okv Pilot gvlo ninyia laklwk toku.

² Pilot ninyia tvuto, “No Jius vdwgV Dvbnv ngvri?”

Jisu mirwktu “No gv minam v mabv.”

³ Nyibu butvvn vdvw Jisu gvlo gungnying awgo milwktu,

⁴ vkvlgabv Pilot Jisunyi tvvdidvto “No mirwk dubv mvngmare? Tvvtoaka vdwo bunu mvnwnngv nam gungnying lwkduvn!”

⁵ Lvkodv Jisu gamgoka mirwk sumato, okv Pilot mvngngak pala mvng-toku.

Jisunyi simu dukubv minkunam

(Mt 27:15-26; Lk 23:13-25; Jn 18:39-19:16)

⁶ Vngbodvnam Pumja ngv rirap dwkibv Pilot gvlo vkvvn ribwng namgo dooto patwklo tumnam nyi vdwlok akonyi nyi vdwgV koonam anga anyubv limu dukubv.

⁷ Vbvri ho nyi ako aminv Barabas vnam gonyi vdwa yalung dula gwngrw gwnv go patwk arwnglo dooto.

⁸ Vdwlo nyitwng ngv vngkum tokudw okv bunu Pilot ninyigv ribu ha rijilabv vla kooto.

⁹ Nw bunua tvvkatu, “Nonu ngam jius gv Dvbnv nga nonugv lvgabv anyubv topu jilabv vla mvngdure?”

¹⁰ Bunugv tanyum gvnam lokv nyibu butv vdvw Jisunyi ninyi gvlo laklwk dunn vla Pilot alvrungbv chinto.

¹¹ Vbvritola nyibu butvvn vdvw nyitwng nga bunugv lvgabv Barabasnyi anyubv tulin jilabv vla Pilotnyi mintokv vla miarto.

¹² Pilot nyitwng nga lvkodv tvvkatu, “Vbvrikunamv, nonugv Jius vdwgV dvbnv ngv, vnam nyi sum ngam ogu ritokv vla mvngdu?”

¹³ Bunu rumla gokorto, “Ninyia Daapolo takki toka!”

¹⁴ Pilot tvvka tokuda, “Vbvritola ogunv rimur gula nw ripvvn?” Bunu abuyabv rumla gokto “Ninyia Daapolo takki toka.”

¹⁵ Pilot nyitwng nga rinyok dubv mvngto, vkvlgabv nw bunu gvbnv Barabasnyi anyubv tulin jitoku. Vbvrikunamv Pilot Jisunyi svnyak pamu-toku, okv bunugv laaklo ninyia daapo lo takki dukubv jilwk toku.

Sipai vdvw Jisunyi nyarjika toku

(Mt 27:27-31; Jn 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Sipai vdvw bunugv ajin vdwa gokkum silaila Jisunyi Pilot nyigam gv kvba baaku pvrlo vnggvto.

¹⁷ Bunu lvngching lwngbonv vji vkv jvtvlaklwk gubv Jisunyi pilwktu, tvv doonv hakbv lokv dunggar bv mvto, okv um ninyigv dumpo lo pilwktu.

¹⁸ Vbvrikunamv bunu salaam mvminto: “Jius vdwgV Dvbnv ngv turbwng laka!”

¹⁹ Bunu ninyigv dumpo nga daadwng lokv dvngto, ninyia tachor chorke toku. Ninyia bunu lwbwng ngv kumpvto, okv guplwktu.

²⁰ Vdwlo bunu ninyia rijirio svngam rinya tokudw, bunu ninyigv ayak lokv lvngching lwngbonv vji pilwk nama pilintoku okv ninyigv vji gvbnwng nama pikkur lwktoku. Vbvrikunamv bunu ninyia daapolo takki dubv linggV toku.

Jisunyi Daapo lo takki kunam

(Mt 27:32-44; Lk 23:26-43; Jn 19:17-27)

21 Lamtvlo bunu nyi go aminv Saimon vnamgo vnggrwk suto nw mooku lokv pamtv bv aanvgo, okv ninyia sipai vdvw Jisu gv Daapo ngam joodu bv mililalato. (Saimon nw Sairene lokv okv Alekjandar gvla Rupus gv abuv.)

22 Bunu Jisunyi Golgota vnam mooku lo aalwk gvto. “Golgota vnam si dumku gv mooku.”

23 Hoka bunu ninyia anggor ala lo nvnv mvyomvchinam miir vnam, vkv jitv tvvto, vbvritola Jisu um tvngmato.

24 Vbvrikunamv bunu ninyia hoka daapolo takki toku okv ninyigv vji ha bunu mvnwnv hv ormi sitoku, vji arip ha yvv paaridw vla kaakanvbw vlvng lika suto.

25 Vdwlo ninyia bunu Daapolo takki rilo ho aru gv gunta kiya baji bv ritoku.

26 Ninyia gungnying lvgvnnv nga “Jius vdvgv Dvbv” vla lvtkola kaapadubv timpvto.

27 Bunu dvritnaaritv nyi anyi goka Jisunyi lvkobv akonyi lakbik kyambv okv akonyi lakchi kyambv takkito.* [

28 Vkv aingbv Darwknv Kitap hv jvjvbw ritoku ho mindu “Nw alvmanv nyi vdvgv aje ha naapin sipv”]

29 Lamtv lokv vngpiknv nyi vdvw dumpo ngv dumpv panyula riyng dvla Jisunyi minjimiovb svbv minto, “Ah ha! No Pwknvyarnvnaam ha mvyak gvvrila alu loum lo mvrung tvdukui!

30 Vjak Daapo hokv itokuka okv no atu hv mvtursito kuka!”

31 Vbvdvdbv nyibu butvvn vdvw okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdvw, Jisunyi nyarji minto, bunu mimisito, “Nw kvvbi vdwa ringlato, vbvritola nw atu hv ringsu-nyuma!

32 Klai kaalaju Kristonyi, Israel gv Dvbvnyi, vjak Daapo lokv idu kubv, ho ngonu ninyia mvngjwng rikunv!”

Okv ninyia takulo taktanam nyi anyi vka Jisunyi minjimiola mindvto.

Jisu gv sikunam

(Mt 27:45-56; Lk 23:44-49; Jn 19:28-30)

33 Vdwlo alu lopo tokudw, mooku mvnwnvnglo kanv toku, v gunta aom gubv doobvngto.

34 Gunta aom baji bv Jisu gamtv rungbv gokla minto “Eloi, Eloi, lama Sabakthani?” So vnam si “Ngoogv Pwknvyarnv, ngoogv Pwknvyarnv no ogu bv ngam topak duku nvla?”

35 Nyi mego hoka doonv vdvw ninyigv minam um tvgvvila minto, “Tvtvoka nw Elijanyi gokdu!”

36 Bunugv lokv akonv riolwtko tachak pupam go bvngla, um kungsoknv opolo nwkbocto, okv um singda nyiktoklo pubvngto. Vbvritola nw um Jisugv naptvng naborlo tungsala tungpvto okv minto, “Dooyato! Klai kaalaju lvkonyika Elija aala ninyia Daapo loka naalu ridw!”

37 Gamtv rungbv gokto kula Jisu sitoku.

38 Pwknvyarnv gv naam arwnglo darwk yachoknv karchung lo vji torchik nvnv ngv mvngning lokv lvtvng lobv taknyi gubv takpinsito.

39 Sipai nyigam daapo kaaga gv nvchilo daktola, Jisu oguaingbv sipvdw um† vdvw kaatodw nw svbv minto, “Si Nyi si jvjvbw Pwknvyarnv gv kuunyilo gurung!”

15:21 Rom 16:13 15:24 Miri 22:18 * 15:27 Megonv kitap lo bars 28 sum lvtkamdmo: Ngo nonua mindunv Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, ‘Nw rimur nvvg gungnying nga gvvrila jito,’ vnam ngoogv lvga ngv jvjvbw aarung reku”(Kaato Lk 22.37). 15:28 Aij 53:12 15:28 Aij 53:12 15:29 Miri 22:7; 109:25; Mk 14:58; Jn 2:19 15:34 Miri 22:1 † 15:39 Megonv kitaplo doodukapkok toku okv sitoku.

⁴⁰ Hoka nyimvmvuga vkv mego, adu lokv kaatinla daktu. Hv bunu Meri Magdalene, boruya Jems gvla Josep gv anv Meri okv Salom.

⁴¹ Bunu Jisu gv Galili lo rerilo remin gvnv ngv okv ninyia ridur nvngv. Okv ninyia vngming gvla Jerusalem lo vngming gvnv nyimvmvuga vkvsin awgo rito.

Jisunyi nyibung riikunam
(Mt 27:57-61; Lk 23:50-56; Jn 19:38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Arium dindin bv ritoku, vdwlw Arimatia lokv Josep aalwk todw. Nw Jius kvba vdwgw mvngdvnam nyi gubv rito, nw Pwknvyarnv gv Karv gv aase nga dooya nvgo. Ho alu hv Richo minchola ridw alu bv rito (Vnamsi Jius Doonualu ham loochoyanv), vkvlgabv Josep mvngrwla Pilot gv dookulo aala Jisu gv svma nga kooto.

⁴⁴ Jisu sipvku vnam ha tvvtola Pilot achialvbv lamtoku. Nw sipai nyigam-nyia gokla okv Jisu kajo sirokuri vla tvvkatu.

⁴⁵ Sipai nyigam gvlo tvgapro kochingbv, Pilot Josepnyi svma nga naala duku vla minto.

⁴⁶ Josep vji jebor go rrvgv rila, svma nga naalu laku, vji jebor hv tumgv rikula, okv nyibung arwnglo vvpv toku, nyibung ngv vlvng lvngtak golo dulwknam go. Vbv mvgvrila nw agi a vlvng pwktv rungnvgo ngortum to.

⁴⁷ Meri Magdalene okv Josep gv anv Meri bunu kaariala okv Jisu gv svma nga vvpv konga kaatoku.

16

Turkurkunam
(Mt 28:1-8; Lk 24:1-12; Jn 20:1-10)

¹ Jius Doonualuv vngro kochingbv, Meri Magdalene, Jemsgv anv Meri, okv Salom bunu Jisu gv svma lo piakdubv vla amok nampunv vkv rrvtoku.

² Vjwng alu gv achialv arukamchi bv, doonyi chaalin dukubv, bunu nyibung lo vngto.

³⁻⁴ Bunu lamtvlo akin akin v raami sila vngto, “Yvvkudw ngonugv lvgabv nyibung agi gv vlvng a ngorkok jijinv?” (Ho vlvng angv maatarbv pwktv nvgo.) Vbvrkunamv bunu kaadung namv vlvng ngv ngorkokla doodubv kaapato.

⁵ Vkvlgabv bunu nyibung arwnglo aato, hoka bunu nyi yaapa go yapungv vji gvnvgo laktik kyambv doodubv kaapato, ho bunu lamla busuto.

⁶ Nw minto, “Lamla busu mavv” “Ngo chindu nonu Najaret lokv Jisunyi makardu, yvnyi daapo lo takki nama. Nw so dooma—nw turkur roku! Kaatoka bunugv ninyia vvpv konga.

⁷ Vjak vngyikula okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwm, Pitarnyi mintala bunua so doin sam minji tekuka: ‘Nw Galili lo nonua vngchoyare; ninyigv nonuam mintam kunam aingbv, nonu ninyia alo kaarwk sire.’”

⁸ Vkvlgabv bunu achialvbv mvngdwkla okv lamla nyibung lokv jokla kula vnglintoku. Bunu yvnyiika ogugo mimato, ogulvgavbolo bunu busu nyato.

*GAMLV NGA AKU BV LVKNYA NAMGO**

Jisu Meri Magdalenenyi kaatam sutoku
(Mt 28:9-10; Jn 20:11-18)

[

⁹ Jisu gv sitokula turkurro kochingbv Vjwng alu gv arukamchi bv, nw Meri Magdalenenyi kaatam sichoto, ninyigv uyuvram kanw go charlin kunam anga.

¹⁰ Nw vngtoku okv mvngdwlkla kapla rila doonv Jisu ninyigv lvkobv rigvnam bunu vdwa mintam jitoku.

¹¹ Bunu Jisu turpvku okv nw Jisunyi kaarwksuto vnam um tvvtolaka, bunu hum jvjv bv mvngma nyato.

Jisu lvbwlaksu anyia kaatam sutoku
(Lk 24:13-35)

¹² So kochingbv, Jisu nyidum anyi gonyi akusubv kaatam sutoku vdwlw bunu bunugv diringmooku lamtvlo vngriilo.

¹³ Bunu vngkur toku okv kvvbi vdwa minpa toku vbvrijvka bunu hum tvvjing mato.

Jisu vring gula akin a kaatam sutoku
(Mt 28:9-10; Jn 20:11-12)

¹⁴ Ataranya bvku, Jisu lvbwlaksu vring gola akin gonyi kaatam sutoku bunugv dynam dvla doorilo. Nw bunua yamtoku ogulvgavbolo bunu gvlo mvngjwng doomato okv ogulvgavbolo bunu achialv bv tvvjing nyuma nvgobv rito yvv bunu ninyia turpv vla kaatola mintam namaka tvvjing mato.

¹⁵ Nw bunua mintoku, “Vngnyika nonu nyiamooku mvnwnnglo okv Gamlv nga nyi mvnwnnglo japji teka.

¹⁶ Yvv bunu mvngjwngla Baptisma naaredw v bunu ringnam a paareku; Okv Yvv bunu mvngjwng maredw bunu ngooriku.

¹⁷ Mvngjwngnv vdwgvlo svkvnv lamrwpabv rigvvnv jwkrw ngv lvkobv dooming gvriku: Bunu ngoogv amin lokv uyuvram vdwa charpakre; Bunu akusunv gaam japlare;

¹⁸ Bunu tabw vdwa naarapjeka vmalo chumdwk haka tvngjeka, bunua ogu rimare; bunu nyi lvvmanv aolo laak lakpvbolo lvvmanv poyariku.”

Jisunyi nyidomooku bv naacha kunam
(Lk 24:50-53; Nyim 1:9-11)

¹⁹ Ahtu Jisu gv bunua mintamro kochingbv, ninyia nyidomooku bv naacha toku, okv ninyia Pwknvyarnv gv lakbik kyamlo doomu toku.

²⁰ Lvbwlaksu vdww vnglintoku okv mooku mvnwnnglo jappo jitoku, okv Ahtu bunua lvkobv reming gvto okv bunugv japji namv jvjv gorung mvng-dubv lamrwpadubv rila kaatam jitoku.]

LUK gv Gamlv Milambv Mintamchonam

Luk gv Gamlv milambv milinjinam si Jisunyi baanyi gubv minla hv Israel nyi vdwgv kaayanam milvkunam Ringnv gubv okv nyiamooku soogv nyi mvnwngnga ringlinkunv gubv kaatamdo. Luk Jisunyi Ahtu gv Dow lokv goklinla "heemanv vdwa alvnyv yunying gvvjinv gubv," minla lvkgapla vpvvdu okv nyi vdwgv dinchinam mvnwng nga so Gamlv soka doolwk dunv vla lvklin jipv . Luk gv lvpvnam so himpu vla minam gaamv achialvdo, Jisu gv aanama hum pvbwng alvbv mintamdu lvkchonam vdwso, okv Jisu gv nyidomooku bv chaakunam am minya gaam bv mindu. Jisu gv nyidomooku bv chaarobvku Kristan vdwgv kai lvlv namgv higu a okv mvngjwng ngv nyoksit siku nama minpala lvknv akin nyi si *Nyingnam* vnam kitap haka lvktoku.

Aba baanyi (2) okv baakv (6) (Lvkwnv gv arwnglo darlinam vnamlo kaatoka). Kvvbi Gamlv lo kaama gvrila, so doomwngnv, gaam vkv doodu, ho vdwv nyidogindung vdwgv mirimimpak minamgv higu; Svlar kaayanv vdwgv Jisunyi bvnvdak lokv kaalwknam, Jisu gv vmi gvrila Pwknvyarnv naam lo doonam, okv alvnyv samaria nyi lo minchisinam vla okv ngakyunv kuunyilo vla minam vdwv. Gamlv mvnwng soka minam jvngv kumnam lvga, Darwknv Dow, Jisu gv rikulo anvnyimv vdwgv reming gvtola gwngnamsingnam, okv rimur vdw ham Pwknvyarnv gv anyubv mvngnga jikunam hum dinci alvbv mindu.

Arwng lokv darlinnam

Mintamchonam (1:1-4)

Jon Baptist okv Jisunyi dwrwboklin kunam okv ajingbv rinam (1:5-2:52)

Jon Baptist gv ridungripa rirap kunam (3:1-20)

Jisu gv baptisma naanam okv ninyia pokayarka kunam (3:21-4:13)

Jisu gv Galili lo ridungripa rinam (4:14-9:50)

Galili lokv Jerusalem lo (9:51-19:27)

Ataranya hupta lo okv Jerusalem gv nvchilo (19:28-23:56)

Turkurkunam, kaatamsikunam, okv Ahtu gv chaakunam (24:1-53)

Mintamchonam

¹ Ayanam Tiopilas:

Ngonugv pinko so ogugo ripvkudw hum lvkdubv awgo nyi vdwv bunugv lvgvlmabv rikw nyatoku.

² Ogugo ripvkudw um atuk alu lo tvvnvkaanv vdwgv doin a japkarla ngonua minji kunama bunu lvktoku.

³ Okv vkvlgabv, ngonugv chinvpavn nga, ogulvgavbolo so minam gaam mvnwng nga atuklokv ngo alvrungbv himpv kaapv kunv, hung mvnwngnga nonugv lvgabv jubjirvyi dubv lvkla pvji bolo alvyari vla ngo mvngtoku.

⁴ Ngo sum ridu ogulvgavbolo nonua minjinam ho gv jvfv mvnwngnga alvbv chimuso mvngla.

Jon Baptistnyi bvnnglin svnga mincho jitoku

⁵ Herod gv Judia* lo Dvbv bv rila singrilo hokaka nyibu go aminv Jakaria vnango dooto, nw Abija vnam gv nyibu buli haalung lokv. Ninyigv nyimv gv aminv Eljabet; hvvka nyibu buli haalung lokv.

⁶ Anyiv Pwknvyarnv gv kaagialo alvbv rila reto, okv Ahtu gv nyetin Pvbv nga alvbv mvnggapla rila reto.

⁷ Bunyi kuu kaamato ogulvgavbolo Elizabet akoka bvngmato, okv nw okv Jakaria bunyi achialvbv nyikam ongu toku.

⁸ Alu logolo Pwknvyarnvnaam lo Jakaria nyibubv rila ninyigv kudungkua rise nga naala ridungto,

⁹ Nyibu vdvgv riching bv rila, Pwknvyarnvnaam lo nampunv mwkw-mwya mwwkulo mwwnam lvgabv amin chinka sila riku lo ninyia chimpa toku. Vkvlvgabv nw Ahtu gv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo vngtoku,

¹⁰ Vdwlo nampunv mwkw-mwya mwwdw v aapv kudw nyi nyitwng ngv agumlo kumtoku.

¹¹ Ahtu gv nyidogindung gonv nampunv mwkw-mwya mwwku lakkik kiambv daktola ninyia kaatam sitoku.

¹² Vdwlo Jakaria nyidogindung nga kaapa tokudw, nw lamla okv busuto.

¹³ Vbvrítola nyidogindung ngv ninyia minto, “Jakaria, busu mabvka! Pwknvyarnv noogv kumnam a tvvpa pvku, okv noogv nyimv Elizabet nam kuunyilo ako bvngjire. No ninyia Jon vla amin minlaka.

¹⁴ Vdwlo ninyia bvnglin kubolo, noola okv kvvbi vdvw vdwo mvng-punam gubv ririkudw!

¹⁵ Nw Ahtu gv kaagialo kainv nyi gobv rire. Nw opo tvngrung mare. Ninyia bvnglin rilokv nw Darwknv Dow gvngvubv rire,

¹⁶ okv nw Israel nyi vdwm Ahtu gvlo bunugv Pwknvyarnv gvlo awgo aagv jireku.

¹⁷ Nw nyijwk Elia gv aingbv gwlwk okv kaibv gwlwk am gvvla, Ahtunyi vngchoyare. Nw lvkodv abu hala kuu vdwa lvkobv naadum sireku; Nw tvvma kaamanv nyi vdwa jvjvgv lamtv yalo vla mvngkur dukubv mvreku; Nw Ahtu gv nyi vdwa Ahtu gv lvgabv mvvripv jidukubv mvreku.”

¹⁸ Jakaria nyidogindung nga minto, “Ngo oguaingbv hum chinbwk sudubv? Ngo nyikam roku okv ngoogv nywng vka ongngu roku.”

¹⁹ Nyidogindung ngv mirwktu, “Ngo Gabriel, ngo Pwknvyarnv gv kaagia lo daknv, nam gaam japdubv okv soogv alvvn yunying nga minpa modubv nw ngam vngmupvnv.

²⁰ Vbvrítola ngoogv doin ridwlo jvjvbv rilin jinvnga no tvvjwngma. No mvngjwng manam lvgabv, no gaam japlin nyuma reku; vdwo ngoogv nam milvnamv jvjvbv rilin maredw no choibv dooriku.”

²¹ Vbvrírelo nyi vdvw Jakariani kaaya toku okv bunu ninyia ogub-vdabvre ogubv Pwknvyarnvnaam arwnglo vkamjegu ringak dvnvdw vla mvngnya toku.

²² Vdwlo nw agumlo lintokudw, nw bunuam gaam minyu matoku, vkvlv-gabv nyi vdvw ninyia Pwknvyarnvnaam arwnglo nyikrw go kaapv nvgo vla mvngnya toku. Gamgoka milin nyumato, nw bunuam laak lokv rir-ingrimabv riji toku.

²³ Vdwlo ninyigv ridung rise nga ritokubvdw nw naambv vngtoku.

²⁴ Dw mego dooro kochingbv ninyigv nywng Elizabet kuu gvvtoku okv poolu pwngu go naam a vngyu matoku.

²⁵ Nw minto “Vjak ataranyabv Ahtu ngam ridur pvku, nyi vdvgv kaagialo ngoogv hinying svnga Ahtu naala naa jipvku!”

Jisunyi bvngse nga mincho jitoku

²⁶ Elijabet gv kuu gvla poolu pwkv rikulo, Pwknvyarnv nyidogindung Gabrielnyi Galili gv banggu aminv Najareth vnamlo vngmu toku.

²⁷ Nw gvlo nyijar agv lvgabv minji dubv doin go dooto, hv nyi ako golo aminv Josep vnam gvlo mingak jinam go, Josep Dvbv Dabid gv husi bv rito. Nyijar gv aminv Meri.

²⁸ Nyido gindung ngv nyijar gvlo aala minto, “Mvngpuv nam lvkobv doolaka! Ahtu nam lvkobv doodu okv nam kairungbv boktalwkjidu!”

²⁹ Nyidogindung gv doin lokv Meri achialvbv adwkaku toku, okv nw ninyigv gaam minamv oguvdw vla mvngdung mvngbap kartoku.

³⁰ Nyidogindung ngv ninyia minto, “Meri, no busu mabvka; Pwknvyarnv nam achialvbv ayado.

³¹ No kuu gvvre okv nyilo gobv bvngre, okv no ninyia Jisu vla amin minre.

³² Nw kainvgobv rire okv Kaiyachoknv Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv vla ninyia minre. Ahtu Pwknvyarnv ninyia Dvbv gobv mvre, ninyigv abuapa Dabid aing gubv,

³³ okv nw Jakob gv husi lokv doobwngjinv Dvbv gobv rire; ninyigv Karv ngv vdwloka ngekumare!”

³⁴ Meri nyidogindung nga minto, “Ngo nyijar darwk nvgo. Vbvrikumamv si oguaingbv rinyure?”

³⁵ Nyido gindung ngv mirwtko, “Darwknv Dow ngv no gvlo doolwkre, okv Pwknvyarnv gv loung ngv no gvlo doonure. Vkvlgabv darwknv anga hum Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv vla minre.

³⁶ Noogv amiasa Elijabetnyi mvngka tvnv. Ninyia vdwloka kuu doonyu gumare vla minyato, vbvritola nw achialvbv ongubv ritolaka vjak atuv kuu gv laku poolu pwkv pvku.

³⁷ Vkvlgabv Pwknvyarnv gvlo ogugoka rinyu manamgo kaama.”

³⁸ Meri minto, “Ngo Ahtu gv paknv ngv, noogv minam vbv ngam rimulaka.” Okv nyidogindung ngv ninyia vngyu toku.

Meri Elijabetnyi kaalwk toku

³⁹ Vbvriro sopikda Meri baapubv mvngemvrap sitoku okv Judia mooku gv moodw lokv doonv banggu akolo baapubv vngtoku.

⁴⁰ Nw Jakaria gv naamlo aato okv Elijabetnyi mvngpula raarwk sitoku.

⁴¹ Vdwlo Elijabet Meri gv mvngpula raarwk sinama tvvpa pvkudw, leit gv anga ngv biitoku. Elijabet gvlo Darwknv Dowv doolwtko

⁴² okv gamtv rungbv gokla minto, “Nyimv mvnwnng lokv no kaiyachokbv boktalwkji kunamgo, okv noogv anga bvngjinam angv boktalwkji nama gvnvgo!

⁴³ Svkvnv ogu kainv ngoogvlo ogubv ripv nvdw, v ngoogv Ahtu gv anv ngv aala ngam kaalwkyadunv?

⁴⁴ Noogv alpvri vnama ngo tvvpa sopikda, ngoogv arwng gv anga si mvngpula chumkar toku.

⁴⁵ Ahtu gv nam minam v jvjvbv ho rirungre vla mvngjwng kunamv no vdwgo mvngpu vku!”

Meri Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvla mirimimpak mintoku

⁴⁶ Meri mitoku,

“Ngoogv haapok v Ahtunyi hartv do;

⁴⁷ ngoogv yalu hvka mvngpudo ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ngoogv Ringnv,

- ⁴⁸ nw nga mvngpa toku, ninyigv anyanv paknv gvbv
 Vjak gvlokv nyi mvnwnng ngv ngam mvngpunv vre,
⁴⁹ ogulvgavbolo Kairungnv Pwknvyarnv ngoogv lvgabv kainvgo rijipv
 Ninyigv aminv Darwknv;
⁵⁰ yvvdv ninyia mvngdv dunv um nw singtam
 gonv lokv singtam gonv lobv aya kaatamdu.
⁵¹ Ninyigv kainv laakv laklinla okv kai mvngsunv
 bunugv rungnam mvnwnngnga mvyakriyak toku.
⁵² Nw kainv dvbv vdwa bunugv dvbvdoosing vdwloka naalu toku,
 okv nyaknyinv vdwa naacha toku.
⁵³ Nw kanonv vdwa alvnnv dvnamm lokv dvji motoku,
 okv nyitv vdwa laak arobov vngmu toku.
⁵⁴ Nw ngonugv abuapa vdwa milv kunama vvbwnngto,
 okv ninyigv pakbu Israel vdwa ridurbv aatoku.
⁵⁵ Nw Abraham okv ninyigv husi mvnwnngnga
 dvbvsingtambv aya jise nga mvngpa toku!"
⁵⁶ Meri poolu pwom gubv Elizabetnyi lvkobv dootokula okv vbvrikunamv
 naambv vngkur toku.

Jon Baptistnyi dwrwboklin kunam

- ⁵⁷ Elizabet ninyigv kuu nga bvngkunam lvgabv dw v aatoku, okv nw
 kuunyilo gobv bvnglin toku.
⁵⁸ Ninyigv namrkw ajin okv ninyigv amiasa ngv tvvpatoku vdwo
 kairungnv alvnvgo ninyia Ahtu ripv vla, okv bunu mvnwnngnv ninyia
 lvkobv himpu minggv toku.
⁵⁹ Vdwlo anga ngv kaila alu pinw tokudw, bunu ninyia ayakmvu dubv
 aatoku, okv bunu ninyia abu Jakaria gv kochingbv vla Jakaria vla amin
 mintvto.
⁶⁰ Vbvrkola ninyigv anv ngv minto, "Maa! ninyigv amin am Jon vdubv."
⁶¹ Bunu ninyia minto, "Vbvrkola ho aminv nonugvlo vkvnnv amin dor-
 ingnv kaama!"
⁶² Vbvrikunamv bunu ninyigv abua vmia ogu amin minso mvngpvdw vla
 kaachin dubv rijitoku.
⁶³ Jakaria lvknnv atakgo kooto okv lvktoku, "Ninyigv aminv Jon." Bunu
 mvnwnngnv lamdokpanya toku!
⁶⁴ Vbvrre hoka Jakaria lvkodv gaam milin nyutoku, okv Pwknvyarnvnyi
 hartv raptoku.
⁶⁵ Namrkw ajin mvnwnngnv lvkobv busu nyatoku, okv svbv rikunam gv
 yuningv ngv Judia gv moodv diringmooku mvnwnnglo dupwng toku.
⁶⁶ Hum tvvpanv vdww ho lvkwnng nga mvngnyato okv "Si vmi si ogubv
 riji nvgo bri?" Vla tvvka nyato, vkvlgavbolo ninyigvlo Ahtu gv jwkrwv
 kaapadubv doolwk rungpv.

Jakaria gv nyikrw kaanam

- ⁶⁷ Jon gv abu Jakaria gvlo Darwknv Dow v doolwtko, okv nw Pwknvyarnv
 gv doin a minto:
⁶⁸ "Klvi Ahtunyi hartv laju, Israel gv Pwknvyarnvnyi!
 Nw ninyigv nyi vdwa ridurnam lvgabv aatoku okv bunua ringlin toku.
⁶⁹ Nw ngonua kainv ringria nvgo jipvku,
 ninyigv pakbu Dabid gv husi go.
⁷⁰ Kvvlo lokv nw milv toku ninyigv darwknv nyijwk vdww gvlokv

- ⁷¹ nw ho ngonua nyimak vdwloka ringria jinvku,
ngonua kaanwng manv vdwgv gwlvk lokv ngaka.
- ⁷² Nw ngonugv abuapa vdwa aya kaatamre vla minto
okv ninyigv darwkbv milvnam a mvngpa reku.
- ⁷³⁻⁷⁴ Ngonugv atu Abrahamnyi lvkobv gamrw go rwkmi sunam v,
nw milv toku ngonugv nyimak lokv nga ngonua ringdukubv
okv ninyia busu kaakumabv ririavngria jidukubv,
- ⁷⁵ Ngonugv singnam alu dvkiam ngonu ninyigv kaagia lo
darwk okv jvfv kunam lvgabv.”
- ⁷⁶ “No, ngoogv kuu, nam minre Kaiyachok nvgv Pwknvyarnv gv nyijwk.
No Ahtunyi vngchoyare
ninyigv lvgabv lamtv nga pachola papv jire,
- ⁷⁷ ninyigv nyi vdwa minpa tvka ho bunugv rimur a mvngnga jila
bunu ringnam a paariku.
- ⁷⁸ Ngonugv Pwknvyarnv aya okv nyanyaknv.
Nw nyido tolokv ringnvbaanv gv loung am ngonu gvlo unglwk jire
⁷⁹ okv hoogv siku gv kanv doonyum lo doonv mvnwng gvlo nyido tolo
gvngv ungka dukubv,
ngonugv korla vngnam a sarsopoyo lamtvlo chigudabia dukubv.”
- ⁸⁰ Vmiv singchala amar lokvla dow lokv chvrvtto, okv nw Israel nyi vdwo
kaatam sudw alu lobv mootum lo rito.

2

Jisunyi dwrwboklin kunam (Mt 1:18-25)

- ¹ Ho gv dw lo Dvbvyachoknv Agastas Roman mooku mvnwng gv nyi vdwa
kika dubv vla amin lvkdvb kanam go namlin to.
- ² Vdwlo ritu rike bv nyi amin kiraplvkrap tokudw, ho Kuirinas Sairia gv
gobunor bv rito.
- ³ Vbvrikunamv nyi mvnwngngv, atuatu gv nampum lo amin lvkdukubv
vngnya toku.
- ⁴ Josep Najaret banggu Galili lokv Betlehem banggu gv Judia lo Dvbv
Dabidnyi bvngku lo vngto ogulvgavbolo nw Dabid gv haalung lokv.
- ⁵ Nw ninyigv nywng bv vla milvla mingak kunam Merinyi lvkobv amin
lvkgap dubv vnggv toku. Meri hoka leit lo kuu gvtoku,
- ⁶ okv vdwo bunu Betlehem lo aalwk tokudw ho kuu anga bvnglin dw v
aatoku.
- ⁷ Nw bvngtubvngke bv kuunyilo gubv bvnglinto, vji lo kvlap gvrla svv
dvgianvnnv dooku lo joopvto—hoka hotel lo bunugv lvgabv doojiku aronv
karchung go dookumato.

Svlar kaayanv vdwvla okv nyidogindung vdwv

- ⁸ Ho gv mooku hoka svlar kaayanv vdwv rongolo ayu a yupram dvla,
nwbunugv svlar am kaaya nyato.
- ⁹ Ahtu gv nyidogindung go bunu gvlo daklvkto, okv Ahtu gv yunglit a
bunugv aolo kaatamto. Bunu achialvbv busu nyatoku,
- ¹⁰ vbvritola nyidogindung ngv bunuam minto, “Busu mabvka! ngo soka
nonugv lvgabv alvnnv yunying nga aagvdu si nyi mvnwngnga kairungbv
mvngpu more.
- ¹¹ Soogv alu so Dabid gv banggulo nonua Ringnv nga dwrwboklin pvku—
Hv Ahtu Kristo!

12 Okv so sum nonu vbv kaachin riku: Anga go vji kvlap tvla svv dvgianvnu dokv lo doodubv kaapare.”

13 Lamdadubv nyidomooku gv kainv nyidogindung vdvw achialvbv nyidogindung anga lvkobv kaarwksula Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvla mirimimpak minto:

14 “Yunglit namv aoyachoknv nyidomooku lo doonv Pwknvyarnv gvbkula, okv mvngpuv Sichingmooku so ninyigv mvnglwkbv rin vdwlo doolwk laka!”

15 Vdwlo nyidogindung vdvw bunu gvlokv vngro tokudw nyidomooku lo chaakor toku, Svlar kaayanv vdvw raamisito, “Klai ogugo ripvkudw Ahtu gv ngonua minpa kunam vdwsu kaadubv, ngonu Betlehem bv vnglaju.”

16 Vkvlgabv bunu baapubv vngla okv Meri nyila Josepnyi paato okv svv dokv arwnglo anga nga doodubv kaapa toku.

17 Svlar kaayanv vdvw ninyia vdwlo kaato kudw bunu hoka anga gv lkvwng nga nyidogindung vdvw ogugo minpvkudw um bunua mintam jitoku.

18 Svlar kaayanv vdwgv minama tvvpanv mvnwngngv lamdokpanya toku.

19 So ogumvnwng sum Meri mvngapla okv soogv lkvwng nga rungrwngbv mvngtoku.

20 Svlar kaayanv vdvw bunu ogugo tvvpv kudw okv kaapv kudw ho lkvwngbv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvla mirimimpak miyingla vngkur toku: nyidogindung gv bunua minam jvbv si ritoku.

Jisunyi amin minkunam

21 Alu kanw kochinglo, vdwlo anga nga ayakmvu dw ngv aatokudw, nyidogindung gv ninyia leit lo gvmadwbv amin minama minla, ninyia Jisu vla amin mintoku.

Jisunyi Pwknvyarnvnaam lo vnggv kunam

22 Moses gv Pvbv gamki kolokv, Josep okv Meri bunyi kumkajokak sidukubv dw ngv aatoku. Vkvlgabv bunu anga nga Ahtu gvlo kumlwk dukubv vla Jerusalem lo aagv toku,

23 Ahtu gv Pvbv lo svbv lvpvdu: “Kuunyilo bvngchonam dvdv nga Ahtu gvlo kumlwk jidubv.”

24 Bunu kobutor vmalo taakw kwpa nvvnyi go erinpeelwk dubv bvnglay-ila vngto, hv Ahtu gv Pvbv lokv ribwngnam ridung ngv.

25 Ho gv dw lo hoka nyi ako aminv Simeon Jerusalem lo doodung nvgo. Nw alvnvgo, Pwknvyarnvnyi busu nvgo okv nw Israel nyi vdwa ringlinbaalin nama kaayala doonvgo. Darwknv Dowv nw gvlo dooming gvto

26 okv ninyia milv jito nw vdwloka sicho mare Ahtu gv milv kunam Kristonyi nw kaama dvdvlo.

27 Darwknv Dow gv riku lokv, Simeon Pwknvyarnvnaam bv vngto. Vdwlo Anvabuv anga Jisunyi Pwknvyarnvnaam lo Pvbv gv rise nga ridubv vla aagv tokudw,

28 Simeon anga nga naala ninyigv laaklo joobwng gvrila Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vto:

29 “Vjak, Ahtu, no vvpvrungdo noogv milv nama, okv no noogv nyira nga sarsopoyo bv vngmu riku.

30 Ngoogv nyik lokv ngo noogv ringlinbaalin nama kaatokubv,

31 noogv nyi mvnwng gv kaagia lo mvvpripv jiku nama:

32 Noogv mvngnama Jentail vdwa loung bv kaatam svnga

okv noogv Israel nyi vdwlo yungnam gobv naalwk jise nga.”

³³ Ninyigv lvkwnghv Simeon gv minama anga gv anv okv abuv tvvtokula mvnggak patoku.

³⁴ Simeon bunuam boktalwkji toku okv ninyigv Anv, Merinyi minto, “So vmi anga si Pwknvyarnv gv gaknamgo mvyaknam lvgabv okv Israel lo awgo turnama paakunam lvgabv. Nw Pwknvyarnv gvlokv kachinnam gubv rire ho awgo nyi v ninyia minyingere.

³⁵ Okv vbvriila kaatamre bunugv mvngsila mvngnama. Okv mvngdwwkv, noogv atubogv haapok am rioktung ripunv ako nwkko sunam aingbv rire.”

³⁶⁻³⁷ Ho hoka nyimv nyijwk ako dooto, hv hvngmi go aminv Anna, Paanuel gv kuunyijar Asher haalung lokv. Nw anying kanw go nyilo doogvla dootokula okv vjak nw anying chaampinw gula nyingpi* loku ongubv ritoku. Nw Pwknvyarnvnaam a vdwloka vngyu mato; aluayu bv nw Pwknvyarnvnyi kumlajola okv yikla dooto.

³⁸ Ho dw akin hoka nw aalwkto okv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv hvto okv yvnbunudw Jerusalem um vdwlo ringtv dunvdw um Pwknvyarnv gvlo kaayala doonv vdwgv apumlo vmi anga agv lvkwnghv nga mintoku.

Najaret lo aakur kunam

³⁹ Vdwlo Josep la Meri Ahtu gv Pvbv gv minam rise nga rinya tokudw, bunyi Galili gv banggu Najaret bunugv naamlo akur toku.

⁴⁰ Vmi hv okv gwllwk nvgobv singchato; nw chingkipakok nvgobv, okv Pwknvyarnv gv boktalwkji namv nw gvlo doomin gvto.

Vmi Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo dootoku

⁴¹ Anying dwkibv Jisu gv Anvabu hv Jerusalem bv vngkito vngbo dmin pumja lvgabv.

⁴² Vdwlo Jisu anying nyingring gula nyingnyi tokudw, bunu pumja vngbwng nga vngto.

⁴³ Vdwlo dvbamnam pumja ngv rinya tokudw, bunu naam bv vngkur raptoku, vbvritola vmi Jisu Jerusalem lo doolwkto. Hum nw gv anvabuv chimato;

⁴⁴ bunu ninyia nyitwngnga lvkobv vngdunvvpv vla mvngto, vkvlvgabv bunu alu logo vngkwng toku okv vbvritola ninyia bunugv amiasa lo okv ajin vdwgvlo makar raptoku.

⁴⁵ Bunu nw am mapa kumato, vkvlvgabv bunu ninyia makarla Jerusalem lo vngkur toku.

⁴⁶ Alu loun nvnvlo bunu ninyia Pwknvyarnvnaam lo Jius tamsarnv vdwa lvkobv, bunuam tvvriala okv tvunamgo tvvkala doodubv kaapa toku.

⁴⁷ Nw gv chingkipakok rungbv mirwk sinam a tvvnnv vdvw mvngngakpanya toku.

⁴⁸ Ninyigv anvabu v mvngngakpala mvngto vdwlo ninyia kaapa tokudw, okv ninyigv anv ninyia minto, “Ngoogv Kuunyilo no ogubv svbv ngonua ridunv? Noogv abu okv ngo achialvbv mvngdwwkla nam mapadubv vla rikar dunv laka.”

⁴⁹ Nw bunua mirwkto, “Nonu ogubv ngam makar dunv? Ngo Abu gv naam lo doojinv um nonu chima dunvre?”

⁵⁰ Vbvritola bunu ninyigv mirwknam a chimato.

* **2:36-37** Vjak nw anying chaampinw gula nyingpi; VmaloHvngmi anying champi gola nyingpi toku.
2:39 Mt 2:23 **2:41** Mog 12:1-27; Det 16:1-8

⁵¹ Vkvlgabv Jisu bunua lvkobv Najaret lo vngkur toku, hoka ho nw bunugv mvnglwkbv ritoku. Ninyigv anv ngv ninyigv vbvrinam mvnwnng nga haapoklo mvnggapla vvpv toku.

⁵² Jisu adwn amarbv okv chinvpavn rungbv, Pwknvyarnv gvlola nyi vdwgvlv lvkobv ayummiyum kunam gubv singchato.

3

Jon baptist gv japgo karnam (Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Jn 1:19-28)

¹ Dvbvyachoknv Tiberias gv nyingring gola nyingu bv rigvla ririlv; Pontius Pilot nw Judia gv gobunor bv rito, Herod Galili gv regvnbv, okv ninyigv boru Pilip Ituria okv Trakonitis mooko lo regvnbv; Laisanias Abilene lo regvnbv,

² okv Annas okv Kaipas bunyi Butvyachok nvbv. Ho gv dw lo Pwknvyarnv gv gaam v chukrimooko lo Jakaria gv Kuunyilo Jon gvlo aato.

³ Vkvlgabv Jon Jordan svko gv mooko mvnwnnglo vnggato japjito, “Rimur lokv mvngdin tokuka okv baptisma naatokuka, okv Pwknvyarnv nonugv rimur a mvnnga jireku.”

⁴ So si nyijwk Aijaya gv kitaplo lvkpvnam aingbv: “Chukrimooko arwng v nyi ako gokdu:

‘Atu gv lvgabv lamtv nga mvpv jitoka;

Nw gv vngkubv lamtv nga dinda dubv mvtoka!

⁵ Haakap mvnwnng a bagring laka,

Moodw diching ditv nga mvring laka.

Lamtv pakungpala nvnga dinda dubv mvrung laka,

okv lamtv alvmanv nga alvdubv mvrung laka.

⁶ Nyi opi dvdv ngv Pwknvyarnv gv ringlinbaalin a kaapa reku! ”

⁷ Nyitwng mvnwnngv Jon gvlo Baptisma jikudubv aato. “Tabw nonu!” nw bunua minto. “Yvva nonua Pwknvyarnv gv mvriririt jilwk tvkulo nonu aapa mare vla minv?”

⁸ Vkvnv rinamgo no ritoka noogv rimur lokv lirung duku vla kaabwk dubv. Okv nonu atuv Abraham nonugv abuapa ngv vla nonu vdwlaka minrap mabvka. Ngo nonua minpadu Pwknvyarnv so vlvng sum naala okv Abraham gv haalungbv mvlare!

⁹ Yagwng ngv singnv vdwa miami laarukbv parikla tvngtap lodobv dooyadu; singnv asi alvnn svvma nvnga tvngtapla okv vmvlo orlwk dunv.”

¹⁰ Nyi vdvw ninyia tvvkato, “Hv bolo, Ngonu ogugo risegubvri?”

¹¹ Nw mirwktv, “Yv vji bornyi go doodunv borgonyi yv gv pamadunv um jirung laka, okv yv dvnv dvpayadunv dvgrunglaka.”

¹² Lampu naayanv mego baptisma naadubv aato, okv bunu ninyia tvvkato, “Tamsarnv, ngonu ogugo rise vdw?”

¹³ Nw bunua minto, “Naadin lokv naabo mabvka.”

¹⁴ Sipai mego ninyia tvvkato, “Ngonua ogubv? Ngonu ogugo rise vdw?”

Nw bunua minto, “Akonvgv morko nga dvrit mabvka homajeka akonyi miyum mabvka. Noogv pwtarpaatar lo ho nyumchi laka.”

¹⁵ Nyi vdwg v mvngtinnv kaiya toku, okv bunu Jon vnamsi lvkunyika Kristo madw vla lamrap nyatoku.

¹⁶ Vkvlgabv Jon bunu mvnwnngnga minto, “Ngo nonua isi lokv Baptisma jidunv, vbvritola nyi go aadungdu hv ngam achialvbv kaiyanvgo. Ngo

ninyigv lvpa gv lvsup ngaka tasok dubv riyin yama. Nw nonua Darwknv Dow okv vmv gv lvkobv baptisma jireku.

¹⁷ Kapkak nvnv upu hv ninyigvlo doodu, amya kaplin reku okv aam akarnvnga naakum lakula ninyigv nesunglo gwlwk reku; vbvritola nw amya nga vdwa ngemanv vmvlo ramyok reku.”

¹⁸ Jon akuaku sunv lamtv lokv Gamlv nga nyi vdwgvlv japji toku okv bunua rimur lamtv lokv linto kukv vla mintvmiru toku.

¹⁹ Vbvritola Jon gobunor bv rinv Herodnyi yamto, ogulvgavbolo nw ninyigv boru gv nywng Herodiasnyi nywng mvto, okv alvmanv ngaka awjego ritoku.

²⁰ Vbvrikunamv Herod Jonnyi patwk lwktokula abuyayabv alvmanv nga rimin toku.

Jisunyi baptisma jikunam
(Mt 3:13-17; Mk 1:9-11)

²¹ Nyi mvnwngnga Baptisma jirokoching bv, Jisu nyika Baptisma jitoku. Vdwlw nw kumto kudw, nyidomooku v kokdariaka toku,

²² okv Darwknv Dow v ninyigv aolo taakw jvbv ritola holwtko. Okv gamgo nyidomooku tololvv ito, “No ngoogv pakyachoknam Kuunyilo ngv. Ngo nam lvkobv mvngpu dunv.”

Jisu gv Nwdw
(Mt 1:1-17)

²³ Vdwlw Jisu ninyigv kudungkua nga rirap tokudw, nw kaila anying chaam toku. Nyi vdvw mvngto nw Josep gv kuunyilo ngv, Josep Heli gv kuunyilo ngv, Heli

²⁴ Matthat gv kuunyilo, Matthat Lebi gv kuunyilo, Lebi Melki gv kuunyilo, Melki Jannai gv kuunyilo, Jannai Josep gv kuunyilo,

²⁵ Josep Mattathias gv kuunyilo, Mattathias Amos gv kuunyilo, Amos Nahum gv kuunyilo, Nahum Esli gv kuunyilo, Esli Naggai gv kuunyilo,

²⁶ Naggai Maath gv kuunyilo, Maath Mattathias gv kuunyilo, Mattathias Semein gv kuunyilo, Semein Josek gv kuunyilo, Josek Joda gv kuunyilo,

²⁷ Joda Joanan gv kuunyilo, Joanan Rihesa gv kuunyilo, Rihesa Jerubbabel gv kuunyilo, Jerubbabel Shealteil gv kuunyilo, Shealteil Neri gv kuunyilo,

²⁸ Neri Melki gv kuunyilo, Melki Addi gv kuunyilo, Addi kosam gv kuunyilo, kosam Elmadam gv kuunyilo, Elmadam Er gv kuunyilo,

²⁹ Er Josua gv kuunyilo, Josua Eliejer gv kuunyilo, Eliejer Jorim gv kuunyilo, Jorim Matthat gv kuunyilo, Matthat Lebi gv kuunyilo,

³⁰ Lebi Simeon gv kuunyilo, Simeon Juda gv kuunyilo, Juda Josep gv kuunyilo, Josep Jonam gv kuunyilo, Jonam Eliakim gv kuunyilo,

³¹ Eliakim Melea gv kuunyilo, Melea Menna gv kuunyilo, Menna Mattatha gv kuunyilo, Mattatha Nataan gv kuunyilo, Nataan Dabid gv kuunyilo,

³² Dabid Jesse gv kuunyilo, Jesse Obed gv kuunyilo, Obed Boaj gv kuunyilo, Boaj Salmon gv kuunyilo, Salmon Nashon gv kuunyilo,

³³ Nashon Amminadab gv kuunyilo, Amminadab Admin gv kuunyilo, Admin Arni gv kuunyilo, Arni Hejron gv kuunyilo, Hejron Perej gv kuunyilo, Perej Juda gv kuunyilo,

³⁴ Juda Jakob gv kuunyilo, Jakob Isaak gv kuunyilo, Isaak Abraham gv kuunyilo, Abraham Terah gv kuunyilo, Terah Nahor gv kuunyilo,

³⁵ Nahor Serug gv kuunyilo, Serug Reu gv kuunyilo, Reu Peleg gv kuunyilo, Peleg Eber gv kuunyilo, Eber Shelaa gv kuunyilo,

³⁶ Selaa Kainan gv kuunyilo, Kainan Arphajad gv kuunyilo, Arphajad Sem gv kuunyilo, Sem Noah gv kuunyilo, Noah Lamek gv kuunyilo,

³⁷ Lamek Methuselah gv kuunyilo, Methuselah Enouk gv kuunyilo, Enouk Jared gv kuunyilo, Jared Mahalaleel gv kuunyilo, Mahalaleel Kenan gv kuunyilo,

³⁸ Kenan Enosh gv kuunyilo, Enosh Seth gv kuunyilo, Seth Adam gv kuunyilo, Adam Pwknvyarnv gv kuunyilo.

4

Jisunyi Pokayarka kunam (Mt 4:1-11; Mk 1:12-13)

¹ Jisu Dorwknv Dow ngv akomaring tokula Jordan lokv linkur toku okv Dow v ninyia chukrimooku lo vnggtoku,

² Hoka alu champigo dookunamv Uyudvbnv v ninyia pokayarkato. Ho dw mvnwnglo nw ogu goka dvkwmato, vdwlo hum doonya kunamv, nw kano toku.

³ Uyudvbnv ngv ninyia minto, “No Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngvbolo, vlvng sum mingvrila vtwng gobv rimutvka.”

⁴ Vbvritola Jisu mirwtko, “Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, ‘Nyi si vtwng lokv mwng turla madunv.’ ”

⁵ Vbvrikunamv Uyudvbnv ngv ninyia putung gulo chaagv toku okv nyiktap gulo nyiamooku gv karv mvnwngnga kaatam toku.

⁶ “Ngo nam so yikungyira mvnwngnga okv jwkrw a jire,” Uyudvbnv ngv ninyia minpa toku. “So mvnwngsum ngam jipvkunv ngo atubogv mvng-nambv ngo yvnyika jilare.

⁷ Vbvrinamv, no ngam kumbojolo lo, so mvnwng si no gvbnv rire.”

⁸ Jisu mirwksito, “Darwknv Kitaplo mindo, ‘Pwknvyarnvnyi kumlajolaka okv nw lvgabv rimwng laka!’ ”

⁹ Vbvrinamv Uyudvbnv ninyia Jerusalem bv vnggvto okv ninyia Pwknvyarnvnaam gv namwng mwnglo-aolo dakmuto, okv ninyia minto, “No Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo gurung bolo, sokv no atu v poku kaato.

¹⁰ Darwknv kitaplo mindu, ‘Pwknvyarnv ninyigv nyidogindung nga orto-jire ho bunu alvrungbv nam kaayare,’

¹¹ Si mindvdu, ‘Bunu nam bunugv laak aolo dvbwngre ogulvgavbolo noogv lvpa nga vlvnglo tupmu madubv.’ ”

¹² Vbvritola Jisu mirwtko, “Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, ‘Ahtunyi noogv Pwknvyarnvnyi vdwloka rikaripakla rikw mabvka.’ ”

¹³ Vdwlo Uyudvbnv Jisunyi nvgwngbv pokayarka svnga rinya tukudw, nw achuko ayungjvma gv lvgabv ninyia vngyu toku.

Jisu Galili lo ninyigv ridung nga rirap toku (Mt 4:12-17; Mk 1:14-15)

¹⁴ Vbvrikunamv Jisu Galili lo aakur toku, okv Darwknv Dow gv gilwk v ninyi lvkobv dooto. Ninyigv lvga yunying ngv ho mooku mvnwnglo dupwng toku.

¹⁵ Nw Jius vdwgv kumkunaamlo tamsar toku okv nyichar mvnwng gv hartv kunam gubv ritoku.

Jisunyi Najaret lo toa toku (Mt 13:53-58; Mk 6:1-6)

16 Vbvrrikunamv Jisu Najaret lo vngtoku, ogolo ninyia soochapvdw, okv Jius doonualu golo ninyigv vngchingbv Jius kumkunaamlo vngtoku. Nw Darwknv Kitap a puri rilindubv dakrapto

17 okv ninyia nyijwk Aijaya gv kitap a laklwk toku. Nw tibungnam kitap a tikokla okv ogolo svbv lvkpv nama kaapa toku,

18 “Ahtu gv Dow v ngoogvlo doolwkdu, ogulvgavbolo nw ngam gaktoku heemanv vdwa Gamlv bvngji dubv. Nw ngam vngmu toku leela vnam vdwa topunam gv gaam a jalgo jidubv okv kaapa manv vdwa kaapa modukubv, okv chaatinnam vdwa anyubv tulin dukubv,

19 Okv ho gokpa jidukubv dw v aapvku vla vdwlw Ahtu ninyigv nyi vdwa ringrekudw.”

20 Jisu tibungnam kitap a taatum toku, okv kaaria riria nvnga jikur toku, okv dootung toku. Jius kumkunaam arwng gv nyi mvnwngngv bunugv nyikkv ninyia kaagap nyatoku.

21 Nw bunua svbv minto, “Soogv lvknam abor si silu jvjv bv rilin pvku, nonu tvvgvnyibv um rilin nama.”

22 Bunu mvnwngngv lvkobv ninyia achialvbv mvngto okv ninyigv jwk-nam kioknambv gaam minama lamdok panambv tvvnyato. Bunu minto, “Nw Josep gv kuunילו mangvri?”

23 Nw bunuam minto, “Ngo jvjv bv mindunv nonu so nyetin sam ngam mintaknvre, ‘Daktor, no atubongv mvpu silak.’ Nonu ngam mindvre ngoogv banggu naam so ridubv, Kaparnaum lo nonugv tvvnam um ripia aingbv.

24 Ngo nonua sum mintam jidunv,” Jisu mindvto, “Nyijwk ka ninyigv banggu naam lo vdwlwka alvbv naarwk suma.

25 “Ngam tvvriato: So si jvjv ngvrung Israel lo vmiv achialvto Elija gv rerilo, vdwlw nyingngom gola patung go nyido hooku manammv okv mooku mvnwnglo achialvbv dvmayarwng ripwng toku.

26 Rigvrila Israel lo Eljanya yv goloka vngmumato, vbvritola Sidon mookugv Jarepat lo hvngmi ako doodungv angv lomwng.

27 Okv Israel mookulo nyijwk Elisha gv doorilo; nyi mvnwngngv achialvbv apin yala silvmabv rinyato rigvrila yvka poyamato, vbvritola Sairian gv Naaman mvnchik poyatoku.”

28 Jius kumkunaam gv nyi mvnwngngv vdwlw um tvvtokudw, bunu lvkobv sakcha nyato.

29 Bunu dokrapla, Jisunyi Banggu agumlo tunglin nyato, okv bunugv Banggu a mvlwk koku moodw putunglo ninyia aagv nyatoku. Bunugv vbvrinamv ninyia tarak rakla bv tunglu dubv vla,

30 vbvritola nw nyitwng gv pingkolo vngpikla okv ninyigv lamtvbv vngsu toku.

Nyi akolo alvmanv dow go dootoku (Mk 1:21-28)

31 Vbvrrikunamv Jisu Galili gv banggu, Kaparnaum lo vngtoku, hoka nw nyi vdwa tamsartoku Jius Doonualulo.

32 Ninyigv tamsarku lokv bunu mvnwngngv lamrwpunya toku, ogulvgavbolo nw tujupkunam gobv japto.

33 Jius kumkunaam arwnglo alvmanv uyuvram dow doonv nyi ako dooto; nw gamtv rungbv svgek goklinto,

³⁴ “Aa! Najaret lokv Jisu, no ngonua ogugo mvngpv? No so ngonua mvyakmvchak dubvre? No yvvdw ngo chindu: no Pwknvyarnv gv darwknv gindungpingko ngv!”

³⁵ Jisu dow a orto jitoku, “Choibv okv nyi gvlokv agum linroto!” uyuvram v nyi hum bunugv kaakulo orppila okv ninyia achijeyo madubv mvpila vngyu toku.

³⁶ Nyi mvnwnngv kaangak nyatoku okv ajin anying nga mimisito, “Si ogunv gamchar vkudw? Tujupkunam okv jwkrw a lvkobjv si nyi si alvmanv dow a charnam v okv bunu agum linro duku!”

³⁷ Okv Jisu gv lvkwnglo so yunying ngv ho mooku mvnwnnglo dupwng toku.

Jisu nyi achialvgo mvpu toku
(Mt 8:14-17; Mk 1:29-34)

³⁸ Jisu Jius kumkunaam a vngyu pila okv Saimon gv naam lo vngtoku. Saimon gv ayuv achialvbjv tamiram karla dooto, okv bunu ninyigv lvga nga Jisunyi minjitoku.

³⁹ Nw ho ninyigv dookulo aala daktoku okv tamiram a ninyigv lokv vngroto vla yamto. Tamiram v ninyigv lokv vngro toku, okv nw vjagobjv gudung toku okv bunua dvnamtvngnam jirap toku.

⁴⁰ Doonyi poggaro kochingbv nyi mvnwnngv yv bunu ajin doopv kudw yv bunu nvngwngv lvmabv ridukudw bunua Jisu gvlo aagv jitoku; Nw mvnwnngva akinakinbv ninyigv laak hv lakpv jitoku okv mvnwnngva mvpu toku.

⁴¹ Uyuvram vdvw segokto “No Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngvmabv!” vbvmiying dula nyi megonvgv lokv kelin toku. Jisu uyuvram vdwa yamto okv bunua milin momato, ogulvgavbolo bunu ninyia Kristo rung vla chintoku.

Jisu Jius kumkunaamlo japtoku
(Mk 1:35-39)

⁴² Alu v loolin tokudw Jisu banggu a vngyu toku okv jemataiku mooku lo vngtoku. Nyi vdvw ninyia kaakar nyatoku, okv vdwlw bunu ninyia kaapa tokudw, bunu ninyia vngyu momare vla rikw nyatoku.

⁴³ Vbvritya nw bunua minto, “Ngo Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lvgagv Gamlv nga kvvbi banggu loka japii rungduv ripv, vkvlgalo Pwknvyarnv ngam rimudubv vla vngmu pvnv.”

⁴⁴ Vkvlgabv nw ho mooku mvnwnngv gv Jius kumkunaam vdwlw jappo jitoku.

5

Jisu gv lwbwlaksubv goklin chonam
(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20)

¹ Alu golo Jisu Gennesaret svparslvv adarlo dakto ho nyi vdvw Pwknvyarnv gv gaam tvvdubv vla ninyigv kiambv chapcha nyato.

² Nw svparslvv adarlo svpw anyigo pucha dubv kaapato; ngui naanv vdvw ho kayupila okv vsap a kaddungto.

³ Jisu svpw akonvlo aatoku—hv Saimon gvbjv rito—okv ninyia minto achukgo adar lokv nvnglwkw tkv vla. Jisu svpw lo doopv tvla okv nyitwng nga tamsarto.

⁴ Vdwlw nw raanam a raanya tkudw, nw Saimonny minto, “Svpw a adu dubv isi arayavy tunglwtko, okv no la noogv ajin vdvw ngui naanam lvgabv vsap a orlwtko.”

5 “Tamsarnv,” Saimon minto, “Ngonu siyu harkwng pvnv vbvrijvka oguguka naapama. Vbvritola no vbv mindu nvbolo, ngo vsap vdwa orlwkre.”

6 Bunu vsap vdwa orlwtko okv vsap vdwa bokpwk tvdukubv achialv kaibv ngui vkv naatoku.

7 Vkvlgabv bunu bunugv ajin vdwa pudumsedum labkvv vla goklwtko. Bunu aato okv svpw anyilo ngui v aku dubv naaku namv svpw vdwv isi bv hoolwk tvvtoku.

8 Ogugo ripvkudw um Saimon Pitar kaagv rikula, nw ninyigv lvpa lvkwn-glo Jisu gv habolo gipv tvkula okv minto, “Ahtu! ngoogv lokv vngroto, ngo rimurnv nyi vla!”

9 Nw okv ninyia lvkobv rin v kvvbi mvnwngngv bunugv achialvbv ngui naakunama kaangak nyatoku.

10 Saimon gv ribam ajin Jibedi gv kuunyilo Jems okv Jon bunyi ka kaangak toku. Jisu Saimonnyi minto, “Busu mabvka; vjak lokv no nyi naakar reku.”

11 Bunu svpw vdwa segumlo pucha toku, ogu mvnwngnga kayupila Jisunyi vngming gvtoku.

Jisu nyi ako mvpu toku
(Mt 8:1-4; Mk 1:40-45)

12 Jisu lvkogulo Banggu akolo dooto ho hoka nyi ako apin hv yala arwnam lvvma nvgo dooto. Vdwlo nw Jisunyi kaapa tokudw, nw atubongv gipv gvriila okv Jisunyi kodwkrwvla kooto, “Tamsarnv, no mvngduboloka, no ngam darwk dubv mvlare!”*

13 Jisu ninyigv laakkv idaira linla okv ninyia mvsit toku. “Ngo vbv mvngrung dunv,” nw mirwtko. “Darwk tokukv!” Vjakgobv lvvma ngv nyi hum kayupila vngtoku.

14 Jisu nyi hum minggaptu “Yvvnnyika minpa mabvka, vbvritola nyibu gvlo vngdavngra nyika okv ninyia jwngkadaka motoka; vbvrigvriila nyi mvnwngnga chimpakaapa molaka no poorung pvku vla, erin nvsenga jilaka Moses gv minkubv.”

15 Vbvritola Jisu gv lvkwn-glo kaiyayabv dupwng toku, nyi nyitwng ngv aala ninyigvlo tvvtu okv bunugv lvvma vdwlok v pooya dukubv aato.

16 Vbvritola nw jematai kolo vngla, hoka nw kumtoku.

Jisu digwngnv nyi ako mvpu toku
(Mt 9:1-8; Mk 2:1-12)

17 Alu golo vdwlo Jisu tamsar rilo, Parisis okv Pvbv tamsarnv nyi mego hoka dooto hoka doonv kvgonv Galili banggu mvnwng lokv okv Judia lokv okv Jerusalem lokv aanvgo. Ahtu gv jwkrw v Jisu gvlo doolwtko lvvma nvnga mvpu dubv.

18 Nyi mego digwngnv nyi go gadw aolo doodubv joolaila aato, okv bunu naam arwng joolwk dubv rikwngto okv ninyia Jisu gv kaagialo joopv jidubv vla.

19 Nyitwng ngv achialv twngtv kunam lvgalo, bunu ninyia ogoloka arwn-glo joolwk jiku mapa matoku. Vkvlgabv bunu ninyia namwng aolo joocha toku, namwng nga mvkoto, okv ninyia gadw aolo doomu tvla soolu jitoku nyitwng gv pingkolo Jisu gv kaagialo.

20 Vdwlo Jisu bunugv vkvnvgo achialvbv mvngjwng kunama kaapa tokudw, nw nyi hum minto, “Ngoogv ajin a, noogv rimur vdwa mvngnga jipv kunv.”

21 Pvbv tamsarnv vdvw okv Parisiis vdvw bunu atu v minrap nyato, “Yvvla so nyi si svkvnvgo nyarjitari dunv! Pwknvyarnv mvngchik rimur vdwa mvngnga mvngdunv!”

22 Jisu bunugv mvngnam a chintoku, okv bunua minto, “Ogubv nonu svkvnvgo mvngdunv?”

23 So si minpubv minse gure, ‘Noogv rimur vdwa mvngnga ropvku,’ vmalo miya svgure ‘Gudung gvrla okv vnglakuka?’

24 Vbvrinam v, ngo nonua himpa more, Nyia Kuunyilo ngv siching gwngda so jwkrw doodunv rimura mvngnga dubv.” Vkvlgabv nw digwngnv nyi um minto, “Ngo nam mindunv, gudungto, noogv kartaknvnv nga naarapto, okv naam bv vngnyiku!”

25 Vjakgobv nyi mvnwnggv kaagialo nyi angv gudung toku, ninyigv dootak kartaknvnv nga naatoku, okv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvla, naam bv vngtoku.

26 Bunu mvnwng ngv achialvbv kaagak tangak nyatoku! achialvbv busu datoku, bunu Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv yingla minto “Ngonu silu kaasartabo rungvngo kaatokubv!”

Jisu Lebinyi goktoku

(Mt 9:9-13; Mk 2:13-17)

27 So kochingbv, Jisu agumlo vnglinto, okv lampu nakumyanv nyigo kaapato aminv Lebi, ninyigv opislo dooto. Jisu ninyia minto, “Nga vngming gvlaak,”

28 Lebi gudung datoku, ogumvnwngnga kayu toku, okv Jisunyi vngming gvtoku.

29 Vbvrikunamv Jisu gv lvgabv Lebi ninyigv naamlo kainv dvmam go mvpvtoku, okv goklwknam nyen lokv lampu naakumyanv nyi ngv twngtv yatò okv kvvbi nyi hvkv ta.

30 Parisiis nyi megola okv Pvbv tamsarnv nyi mego bunugv apumlo ringo bunu Jisu gv lvbwlaksu vdwa miakaayala minto, “Nonu ogubv lampu naayanv vdwa okv toa kunam nyi vdwa dvbam tvngbam dunv?” vla bunu tvuto.

31 Jisu bunua mirwtko, “Yvvnvnyi hv chrvv nvngv daktor lodanv mvngma dvnv, vbvritola v bunu mwng yvvbunudw lvvma dunv.

32 Mvngdwnv nyi vdwa mvngdin modubv ngo aama, vbvritola toa kunam vdvgvbv.”

Yiknam lkvwng nga tvunam

(Mt 9:14-17; Mk 2:18-22)

33 Nyi mego Jisunyi minto, “Jon gv lvbwlaksu vdvw yikla dookidu okv kumdakumra dvkv, okv Parisiis vdvgv lvbwlaksu vdvwkam vbvridu; vbvritola noogv lvbwlaksu vdvw dvki okv twngki nyadu.”

34 Jisu mirwtko, “No vbv dvminchok dunvri nyidalo makburiji bongngv najibongv okv ninyigv ajin vdwa doodv mogvrla nyen vdwa ogu dv-matvngma bv vngmu dubvi? Vdwlaka vbvrrirung mare!”

35 vbvritola vkvnyv alu hv aare vdwlò makburiji bongngv bunugv lokv naarorikudw vbvrikubolo ho bunu yikrap reku.”

36 Jisu mindvjito bunua so minchisinam sam: “Yvvrka vji jenw nga ariap go pulinla jekulo hamtak lwknv kaama. Nw vbvrikubolo vji jinw nga takmure, okv ho jinw ariap v jekulo ape simare.

37 Yvrka anggor ala anw nga anggor ala aku pumchup lo pwtamlwknv kaama, ogulvgvbolo vbvribolo pumchup hv takla anggor ala ngv yarpok linla pumchup hv alv kumare.

³⁸ Ho mabyva anggor ala anw nga pumchup anw lo pwlwk rungsego!

³⁹ Okv yvka anggor ala aku tvnggvvila anw lodanv vla mvngmadvvnv. Nw mindu, ‘anggor ala aku v alvyadu.’”

6

Jius doonualu lvkwngbv tvunam

(Mt 12:1-8; Mk 2:23-28)

¹ Jius Doonu alu golo Jisu ampu rongolo vngkarto. Ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdvw aam amring nga puik gvvila, lakchulo nepung gvvila achar ha dvto.

² Parisis nyi mego tvvkato, “Nonu ngonugv Pvbv lo no Jius Doonualu lo riyoka vnam ham ogubv ridunv?”

³ Jisu bunua mirwtko, “Nonu puri rika malare Dabid ogugo ripvdw vdwlw nw la okv ninyigv nyi vdvw kano tukudw?”

⁴ Nw Pwknvyarnv gv naam arwnglo aatoku, Pwknvyarnv gvlo tolwk jinam dvnam ham naatoku, hum dvto okv hum ninyigv nyi vdwaka jitato. Kvvbi nyi gv lvgabv hv ngonugv Pvbv nga rinying kunamv nyibu mvngchik um dvnam um dvmwng dunv.”

⁵ Okv Jisu minyala minto, “Nyia Kuunyilo ngv Jius Doonu alu gv Ahtu hv.”

Nyi ako laak gonv lakpik nvgo

(Mt 12:9-14; Mk 3:1-6)

⁶ Jius Doonualu gonvnga Jisu Jius kumkunaam lo vngtoku okv tamsarto. Ho nyi ako dooto ninyigv lakbik laak angv digwng nvgo.

⁷ Pvbv tamsarnv nyi megonv okv Parisis nyi megonv Jisunyi gungnying lwkudub rimur lodanv mvngto, vkvlgabv bunu ninyia Jius Doonualulo mvpu gvi jibvre vla kaagap jinjinla kaariato.

⁸ Vbvrilita Jisu bunugv mvngnam ha chinto okv nyi anga minto, “Dakrap tvka okv kaagia so aato.” Nyi angv gudungto okv hoka daktoku.

⁹ Vbvrkunamv Jisu bunua minto, “Ngo nonua tvvka dunv: Ngonugv Pvbv ngv ngonua Jius Doonualu lo ogu rila dubv minpv? Ridur dubvre ma mvki dubvre? Nyi gv singse nga ringya dubvre vmalo um ngoomu dubvre?”

¹⁰ Nw bunu mvnwngnga kaagapla kaagoto; vbvrkunamv nw nyi anga minto, * “Noogv laakkv laklinla lakrpto.” Nw vbv rijito okv ninyigv laakkv lkodv alv tuku.

¹¹ Bunu achialvbv sakcha toku okv Jisunyi bunu ogugo rila rikunvdw vla bunugv apumlo tvukapak minsi raptoku.

Jisu vring gola anyia Apostol gubv darlin toku

(Mt 10:1-4; Mk 3:13-19)

¹² Ho dw lo Jisu kumdubv vla moodw golo chaatoku okv ayu hoka Pwknvyarnvny kumyingla dooto.

¹³ Vdwlw alu hv loolin tokudw, nw ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa nw gvlo goklwk toku okv bunu vring gola anyia dartoku, bunua Apostol vla amin mintoku:

¹⁴ Saimon (Yvvnyi Pitar vla nw amin minpvkudw) okv ninyigv boru Andriu; Jems okv Jon, Pilip okv Bartolomiu,

¹⁵ Metiu okv Tomas, Jems Alpius gv kuunyilo okv Saimon (Yvvnyi Torya-gayanv vla minpvkudw),

¹⁶ Judas Jems gv kuunyilo, okv Judas Iskeriot, okv Judas Iskeriot, yvvdw kupnv gobv rikunv.

Jisu tamsar toku okv mvpu toku

(Mt 4:23-25)

¹⁷ Vdwlo Jisu moodw lokv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa lvkobv ito kudw nw mooringku gulo daktu achialvbv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa lvkobv nyi nyitwng twngtv nvgo hoka aato Judia gv mooku mvnwng lokv, okv Jerusalem lokv, okv svtpambw adar aigv pamtv Taire okv Sidon lokv.

¹⁸ Bunu nw gvlo tvvdubv aato okv yvv bunua alvmanv dow vdww mvdwwk-mvku pvkudw bunuka aatoku okv mvpu toku.

¹⁹ Nyi mvnwng ngv ninyia mvsit dubv vla rikw nyato, ninyi gvlo jwkrw v linla okv bunu mvnwngnga mvpu toku.

Mvngpu okv mvngru

(Mt 5:1-12)

²⁰ Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa kaagapto okv minto,

“Heemanv vdww nonu mvngpuv;
Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv nonu gvngv!”

²¹ “Vjakgv kanonv vdww nonu mvngpuv;
nonua dvji more!”

“Vjakgv kapdunv nonu mvngpuv;
nonu nyormin reku!”

²² “Nyia Kuunyilo gv lvgabv, nyi vdwwv kaanwng manam nonu, toa kunam nonu, mvngsa kunam nonu okv alvma vnam nonu, mvnwngngv mvngpuv!”

²³ mvngpu laka vdww hv vdwwv rirekudw, himpula harkwpajok laka, ogulvgavbolo kainv yikungyira go nonugv lvgabv nyidoomooku lo vvpv jido. Bunugv abuapa vdwwvka vbvdvdbv nyijwk vdwwaka rito.”

²⁴ “Vbvritola vjak yvv nyitv dunv nonu vdwwgo mvngdwwk rekudw;
nonu himpula singcho ropvku!”

²⁵ “Vjakgv kitvdvlnv nonu vdwwgo mvngdwwk rekunv;
nonu kanola vngreku!”

“Vjakgv nyorminnv vdww nonu vdwwgo mvngdwwk reku;
nonu mvngdwwk reku okv kapreku!”

²⁶ “Vdwlo nyi mvnwngngv nonua hartv redw mvngdwwk hvla; Bunugv abuapa vdwwvka vbvdvdbv mvnvrnunv nyijwk vdwwaka rito.

Nyirunv vdwa pakto laka

(Mt 5:38-48; 7:12a)

²⁷ “Vbvritola nga tvnnv vdwa ngo nonua mindu: Nonua nyirunv vdwa pakto laka, alvnvgo riji laka yvvdw nonua kaanwng madunv,

²⁸ nonua beenv vdwa boktalwkji yalaka, okv nonua alvmbav rin vvdwwg lvgabv kumto laka.

²⁹ Ako nvgonv nam nyukmu tagonyi svbiak boloka ninyia nyukmu tagonyika svbiak modvlaka; ako nvgonv noogv jvtvlaklwk a naapv bolo, ninyia noogv lwkjar aka naamu laka.

³⁰ Jilaka mvnwngnga nonua ogugo koopvdw, okv vdwwlo akonv nonugv yikungyira nga naapv bolo, um kookor kuyoka.

³¹ Kvvbi nyi gv lvgabv riji laka no bunua noogv lvgabv oguaingbv rijilabv mvngdudw.

³² “Nonuno nonua paknvrinv nyi vdwa pakmwng bolo, nonu oguaingbv boktalwkji namgo paadubv? Rimurnv vdwwvka bunua paknv nga pakrkw-sidu!”

33 Okv nonuno nonua alvbv rinw vdwa alvbv rimwng dubolo, nonu oguaingbv boktalwkji namgo paadubv? Rimurnv vdwwka um risugvrila!

34 Okv nonuno yvv gvlo paakor reku mvngnam ma naarrwk nyumbolo, nonuno oguaingbv boktalwkji namgo paadubv? Rimurnv vdwwka rimurnv vdwlo jinama paakor rungrelu mvngla narrwk dunv!

35 Ma! nonua nyirunv vdwa pakto laka okv alv nvgo bunua riji laka okv paakor reku mvngma bvka. Vbvrilobolo nonu kairungnv amin go paare, okv nonuno kaiyachoknv Pwknvyarnv gv kuu bv rire. Nw kaalwkmabv rinw haka okv alvmanv haka ayadu.

36 Noogv Abu oguaingbv aya dudw vbv no ayanvbv rilaka.

Kvvia Jwngkadanam
(Mt 7:1-5)

37 “Kvvia jwngkadaka mabvka, okv Pwknvyarnv nam jwngkadaka mare; kvvia miakaya mabv, okv Pwknvyarnv nam miakaya mare; kvvia mvngnga laka, okv Pwknvyarnv nam mvngnga re.

38 Kvvia jilaka, okv Pwknvyarnv nam jire. Jvjvrungbv, no lvpok dubv paarungre, ayabv ridur nama, noogv laaklo joolwk jire—no vdwo bvngla dwdw. Noogv kvvia kiinv nvnga hum Pwknvyarnv nam kiinv nvre.”

39 Okv Jisu so minchisinam sam bunua minjito: “Nyikchingnv akonv vdwlaka akonyi vngv nyulamare; nw vnggbolo, anyiv ungrung golo hoolwkre.

40 Tamsarnam vmiv tamsar sarnv nga kaiyama doonv; vbvritola tamsarnam vmiv, vdwo nw risar minsar nama rinya rikudw ninyia tamsarnv aingbv ridukunv.

41 “No atubogv nyikgv nyikrw nga mvngmabv, ogubv no noogv achiboru gv nyikgv nyikrw nga kaadunv?

42 No oguaingbv noogv achiborunyi minladubv, achiboru, klvi, noogv nyikgv nyikrw nga ngam naalin molabv, vjakgobv no atubogv nyikgv nyikrw nga kaapa magvrila? Kaakudubvrinv no! no atukchochukbv no atubogv nyikgv nyikrw nga naapak chotoka, okv vbvrikubolo no noogv achiboru gv nyikgv nyikrw nga kaabwk riku okv hum naapak nyureku.

Singv okv ho gv apwasi
(Mt 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

43 “Baboknv singnv ngv alvmanv asi svvma dunv, yaagampolonv singnv ngv vdwlaka alvnv asi svvma dunv.

44 Asi svvlinnam lokv singnv mvnwngnga chindunv; No tanyum nyumki singnv lokv koksitkokrik pulama vbvmlachin hakar lokv anggor gvma dunv.

45 Alvnv nyihv haapok lokv alv nvnga mvnglin rilindo, alvmanv nyi ngv arwnglo alvmabv mvngkum nama mvnglin rilindo. Haapok lo ogugo mvngkum pdvw vbv gaam lo milindo.

Naam mvnv nyi anyigo
(Mt 7:24-27)

46 “Okv ngoogv minam a rima gvrila, nonu nga ogubv ‘Ahtu, Ahtu,’ vla gokdunv?

47 Yvv akonv ngoogv aala ngoogv gaam a tvvdunv okv um ridunv ngo nonua kaatamre hv yvv aingbv ridunv.

48 Hv nyi ako ninyigv, naam ha, vlwng aolo achialvbv ungrung runglwkla okv mvnv aingdo. Isi hv achialvbv tvvlula okv naam ha tvvingto vbvrijvka bidubv mvnyu mato, ogulvgavbolo hv alvrungbv mvnam lvgabv.

⁴⁹ Vbvrítola yvv akonv ngoogv gaam ha tvvgvrila okv hum rimanv hv vkv aingbv rido, nyi ako ninyigv naam ha alvrungbv mvmbav; vdwlo isi hv tvvlu tvkudw ho naam ha tvvgingto hv vjakgobv taba tuku—okv hv achialvbm alvmabv yaknamgobv ritoku!”

7

Jisu Roman nyigam gv pakbua mvpu toku (Mt 8:5-13)

¹ Vdwlo Jisu so gv minse mvnwnngnga nyi vdwa minya jito kudw, nw Kaparnaum bv vngtoku.

² Roman nyigam ako hoka pakbu go dooto hv ninyia achialvbm mongrumara lo aanvgo; hv nyi angv lvmato okv sida svngvbm ritoku.

³ Nyigam angv vdwlo Jisu gv lkvwng nga tvvpa tokudw, nw Jius nyiga vkv vngmuto Jisunyi tvula naam aala okv ninyigv pakbua mvpu modubv vla.

⁴ Bunu Jisu gvlo aatoku okv ninyia dinchialvbm minto, “So nyi si jvjvrungbv noogv ridur ha dинchi rungdu.

⁵ Nw ngonugv nyi ha ayado okv nw atubongv ngonugv lvgabv jius kumku-naam go mvjito.”

⁶ Vkvlgabv Jisu bunua lvkobv vngming gvto. Nw naam lokv adu kuma toku, vdwlo nyigam angv ajin vkv vngmuto ninyia minpa modubv, “Tamsarnv, atubongv agarapi bv mvsuyoka. Nam ngoogv naamlo aamu dubv ngo alvka yama,

⁷ vbmaka ngooka noogv dookulo nyidum gubvrila aadu bv alvny nyi bvka riyama. Gaam bv milin jimwng boloka okv ngoogv pakbu hv pooya reku.

⁸ Ngooka ngam kaiyanv nyigam vdwgv arwnglo doonv nyi go, okv ngoogv arwnglo ngoogv sipai vdvw doodu. Ngo so anga, ‘Vngto’ vla orto jibolo okv nw vngdu; ngo oló doonv anga ‘So aato’ vla orto jibolo hv aadu; okv ngo ngoogv nyira nga ‘Sum rito’ vla orto jibolo hv um ridu.”

⁹ Jisu hum tvvgvrila lamtoku; nw dakkur dakrwk dvla ninyia vngming gvnv nyitwng nga minto, “Ngo nonua mindunv, ngo vdwloka svkvnv mvngiwng go himpa tvvma, Israel arwng so lvrika kaama!”

¹⁰ Jokjiyanv vdvw nyigam gv naam lo vngkur toku okv ninyigv pakbu chvrv dukubv kaatoku.

Jisu hvngmi gv kuunyilo nga mvpu toku

¹¹ Ayung madwbv* Jisu Nain vnam banggu lo vngtoku, ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdvw la okv nyitwng go vngming gvto.

¹² Nw banggu gv agi lo aachinam gula, svma bvngla vnglinnv vdwa kaapato. Sinv nyi angv hvngmi gv tumpu hotum gubv rito, okv banggu gv nyitwng twngtv nvgo ninyia lvkobv reming gvto.

¹³ Vdwlo Jisu hvngmi a kaapa tokudw ninyigv haapok kv achialvbm ninyia aya kaapa toku, okv hvngmi ha minto “Kapma bvka.”

¹⁴ Vbvríkunanv nw vngsito okv maari ha mvsitto, bvngnv nyi vdvw daktungto. Jisu minto, “Nyi yaapa bongv! gudungto, Ngo nam mindunv!”

¹⁵ Nyi sikunv gudung toku okv gaam raarap toku, okv Jisu ninyia ho anv gvlo jikur toku.

¹⁶ Bunu mvnwnngnv busuto okv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv nyato. “Kairungnv nyijwk go ngonu gvlo aapvku!” bunu minto “Pwknvyarnv aapvku ninyigv nyi vdwa ringdukubv!”

* 7:11 Ayungjema kochinglo; Megonv kitaplo doodu alu gonv nga.

¹⁷ Jisu gv lvkwngbv so yunying si jarkar toku mooku mvnwnglo okv adar aigv mooku lo.

*Jon Baptist gvlokv gindungpingko vdvw
(Mt 11:2-19)*

¹⁸ Vdwlo Jon gv lvbwlaksu vdvw so gv ogumvnwng nga mintam tokudw, nw bunu gvlo anyi gunyi gokto

¹⁹ okv bunyia Ahtu gvlo tvvka moodubv vla vngmuto, “No rungri Jon gv aainkvk vla minamv, vmalo ngonu aku kvvbi gunyi kaaya dubvri?”

²⁰ Vdwlo bunu Jisu gvlo aatokudw, bunu minto, “Jon ngonua nam tvvka jilabv vla vngmupvvn ninyigv aainkvk vnam hv no rungri, vmalo ngonu ako gonyi kaaya segore.”

²¹ Hoka dw hoka Jisu lvvmanv nyi mego mvpu toku, bunugv achiayakha, okv alvmanv dow vdwa okv nyikchingnv nyi mego kaapa motoku.

²² †Nw Jon gv gindungpingko vdwa mirwkto, “Vngkur yikuka okv Jonnyi minpa teka no ogugo kaadu okv tvvdu: Nyikchingnv kaapa nyuduku, lvpiknv vngla duku, yvvbunudw apin alvmanv lvvmanv vdwa darwk mopvku, rungjin vdwv tvvpa nyuduku, sinv vdwa turkur moduku, okv Gamlv nga heemanv vdwllo japji duku.

²³ Vdwgo mvngpuv yvvdw ngoogv lvkwnng nga mvngngum madunv!”

²⁴ Jon gv gindungpingko vdvw vngro kochingbv, Jisu nyitwng nga japji raptoku Jon gv lvkwnng nga: “Vdwlo nonu Jon gvlo chukrimooku lo vnglin rikulo, nonu ogugo kaapare vla dvmvnpvvn? Nvmwng anw hv doorilo yapchar dubv?”

²⁵ Ogugo kaadubv nonuno vnglin pvvn? Nyi ako vji kaapubv gvvn gore? Vkvvn nyi vji kaapubv gvvn okv himpukain bv doonv vdwa dvbvkav vdwllo paadunv!

²⁶ Nga minpalabv, nonu ogugo kaadubv vla vnglin pvvn? Nyijwk akore? Am hv jvbo, vbvritola nyijwk ka achialvbv kaiyanv go nonuno kaato.

²⁷ Jon Darwknv Kitaplo minpanam akonv: ‘Pwknvyarnv minto, ngo ngoogv gindungpingko akonyi nonu gvlo vngcho more nonugv lvgabv lamtv nga mvkok modubv.’

²⁸ Ngo nonua mindu,” Jisu mindvto, “Jon kaiyanv singcho dvdvvn nyi lokv. Vbvritola yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo miangdunv nw Jonnyi kaiyadunv.”

²⁹ Nyi mvnwngngv ninyigv minam ha tvvtoku; bunu okv lampu naayanv vdvw yabv Pwknvyarnv gv jvjvklv nga mvngya kunv okv Jon gvlokv baptisma naakunv vdvw.

³⁰ Vbvritola Parisi vdvw la Pvbv tamsarnv vdvw nwbunugv lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv mvngnamha toa tuku okv Jon gvlokv baptisma naamare vtoku.

³¹ Jisu mindvto, “Vjak ngo ogugonyi mintaknvl minladubv svjak silugv nyi vdwsu? Bunu oguaingbv ripv?”

³² Bunu piokpamdorpamlo vmi dopamnv aingbv rido. Twnggonv twnggonyi gokdu, ‘Ngonu nonugv lvgabv nyida sidupvbin dumuto, vbvritola nonuno harkw pajokma! Ngonu siinyimar mvto, vbvritola nonuno kapma!’

³³ Jon Baptist aatoku, vbvritola nw yikto okv opo tvngmato, okv nonuno minto ‘Nw gvlo uyuvram doodu!’ vla.

³⁴ Nyia Kuunyilo ngv aatoku, okv dvto okv tvngto, okv nonuno minto, ‘Kaatoka so nyi sam! Nw dvria nvgo okv tvngria nvgo, lampu naayanv vdvgv okv kvvbi nyi toakanam vdvgv ajin go!’

³⁵ Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglak kv jvjvrungbv kaatamdu, mvnwng gvlo yvvdw um mvngrwk dvdw.”

Jisu Saimon Parisis gv naam lo

³⁶ Parisis akonv Jisunyi gokto ninyia lvkobv achin dvbam dubv vla, okv Jisu ninyigv naam lo aatoku okv dvdudukbv dootung toku.

³⁷ Ho bangu lo nyimv nvgo rimurla doonvgo dooto. Nw Jisunyi Parisis gv naam lo dvla doodukv vla tvvpato, vkvlgabv nw pumchup golo nampunv ala vkv akomaring dubv bvnlgwkto

³⁸ okv Jisu gv lvpa koching kiambv lvpa nga ninyigv nyikla ngv sarbum dubv kapla dakto, vbvrikunamv nw ninyigv dwmw lokv Jisu gv lvpa nga tipw to, mopup to, okv nampu nvnga lvpa lo pwke toku.

³⁹ Vdwlo Parisis angv um kaato kudw nw atubongv minsuto, “So nyi si jvjvbw nyijwk guloka, ninyia gacka nvnga chindu nvpv ogu nyimv gudw; ogu rimur go rila nw svngpv nvdw!”

⁴⁰ Jisu gamtv rungbv ninyia minto, “Saimon, ngo nam mintam segu doodukv.”

“Vkv, tamsarnv,” nw minto, “Nga mintam labv.”

⁴¹ “Ho hoka nyi anyigo dooto bunyi morko narnv gvlo morko narto,” Jisu minrap toku. “Akonv ninyigvlo ain lokdwng lwngu go narto, okv kvvbi angv chamngu go narto.

⁴² Bunyi lokv yvva ninyia jikur nyuma toku, vkvlgabv nw bunyi gv dvdu doonam a kayu jitoku. Vbvrikunamv, ogolo angv ninyia kaiyabv ayare?”

⁴³ “Ngo mvngkanamv,” Saimon mirwkto, “Hv ho angv nvpv yvnyi kaibv kayu jinam angv.” “No minjwk gvibv,” Jisu minto.

⁴⁴ Vbvrikunamv nw nyimv nvnga kaarwk toku okv Saimonny minto, “No so nyimv sum kaadure? Ngo noogv naam lo aato, okv no ngoogv lvpa lvgabv isi jimato, vbvritola nw ninyigv nyikla lokv ngoogv lvpa nga harkakto okv ninyigv dwmw lokv hum tipw toku.

⁴⁵ No ngam naam lo alvbv aamu rilo moopup mato vbvritola nw ngoogv aaro lokv lvpa nga moopup nama topuma.

⁴⁶ No ngoogv dumpo lvgabv olib tvli jimato, vbvritola nw ngoogv lvpa nga nampunv vkv harbun pvku.

⁴⁷ Ngo nonua mindunv, vbvrikunamv, nw gv kairungbv aya kaatam kunam si ninyigv achialvbv rimur vdwa mvngnga jipvku vla chimu rungduku. Vbvritola yvnyi miang go mvngnga jipv kudw miang go aya nga kaatam mvngdo.”

⁴⁸ Vbvrikunamv Jisu nyimv nvnga mintoku, “Noogv rimur vdwa mvngnga jipvkunv.”

⁴⁹ Tvbul lo doodungnv kvvbi vdvw atu hv minrap suto, “Yvvdw si, rimur haka mvngnga jikunv?”

⁵⁰ Vbvritola Jisu nyimv nvnga mintoku, “Noogv mvngjwng ngv nam ringsupvku; alvbv vngnyiku.”

8

Jisunyi vngming gvny nyimvmvnga vdvw

¹ Ayungjvma gv kochinglo Jisu bangu vdwlw okv nampun vdwlw vngkarto, Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lvgabv Gamlv nga japgo jito. Lvbwlaksu vring gola anyi vka ninyia lvkobv vngto,

² vkv aingbv nyimv vdvw—vka yv bunua alvmanv dow okv lvvma vdwlwoka mvpu kunam vdvw: Meri (Yvnyi Magdalene vla minpvdw), yv gvlokv uyuvram kanw go charlin pvkudw;

³ Joana, Yvvgv nyilu ngv Chuja yvvdw Herod gv naamlo nyigam bv riniv; okv Susanna, okv achialv nyimv vdvwka yvv bunu atugv pwnampaanam lokv Jisunyi okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa ridur kunv.

Amw chinv lo minchisinam

(Mt 13:1-9; Mk 4:1-9)

⁴ Nyi vdvw Jisu gvlo aadung nyato banggu akonvgv kochinglo akonv; okv vdwlw kairungnv nyitwng gubv vngdum tokudw, Jisu mintoku minchisinam sum:

⁵ “Alu golo nyi ako rongolo radv chitv bv vnglinto. Ninyigv vbv rongolo amw chirilo, kvgonv lamtv korpv kolo holula hopvto, okv pvta vdvw um pala dvtoku.

⁶ Mego-kvgonv lvngtak aolo hopvto, okv vdwlw amw hv boksu tokudw, bunu sintoku ogulvgavbolo kvdw v dwsidwla kaamato.

⁷ Amw megonv yamdwnv yamchum tvv pvdwng lo holwkto, hv singnv vdwa lvkobv svngto okv bunua yuptoku.

⁸ Okv amw megonv alvkv kvdwlo holwkto; agar v svngtoku okv dabak baklin toku, akin-akinlo lwnngobv dachar charlin toku.”

Okv Jisu minyabv mintoku, “Vbvrikunamv, tvvtoka nonuno nyarung gvdbولو!”

Minchisinam gv lwkwnv ngv

(Mt 13:10-17; Mk 4:10-12)

⁹ Minchisinam si ogu v vla Jisunyi ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdvw tvvkato,

¹⁰ okv nw mirwkto, “Pwknvyarnv gv Karv gv arwng gaam vdwa nonua chimu pvkunv, vbvritola kvvbi vdwa minchisinam vdwlw aadunv, kvkvlgalo bunu kaadu vbvritola kaapama, okv tvvdu vbvritola tvvchinma.

Jisu amw chinv minchisinama minbwk jito

(Mt 13:18-23; Mk 4:10-12)

¹¹ “Si ogu hv minchisinam gv lvga ngv: Amw ali vdvw hv Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar hv.

¹² Amw lamtvlo hopvkv bunu tvvpvdw; vbvritola Uyudvkv hv aala okv doin a bunugv haapok lokv-nga naaro toku ogulvgavbolo bunua mvngjwng okv ringnam lo doomu madubv vla.

¹³ Amw hv lvngtak aolo hopvkv yvvbunudw doin ha tvda namgola okv um mvngpula torwk sito. Vbvritola hv bunu gvlo alvkv rungrwng lo harlwk manam lvgabv; bunu miang go mvngjwng mvngto vbvritola vdwlw gwngkarika ngv aakunamv, bunu kayu toku.

¹⁴ Amw hv yamdwnv yamchum tvv vdwlw holwkvn hum mindo yvv bunu tvvpvkudw; vbvritola nyitv nyigam okv himpukain bv mvngla mvngdvw hv dooyum laku okv bunua yuptoku, okv bunugv asi hv vdwlwoka ngimareku.

¹⁵ Amw hv alvkv kvdw lo holwkvn hum mindo yvv bunu doin a tvgvvila okv um alvkv haapok lo vvpv gvvila mvnggapla riniv, okv bunu asi svvma dvdvlovv rwkrwk mvbwngto.

Mvdurupum ako bati kyampwk lo

(Mk 4:21-25)

¹⁶ “Yvka mvdurupum a runu gvvila okv bati takmamla vmalo gadw kyampwk lo vvpvkv kaama. Ho mabvdv, nw hum tunggingvkv aolo vvpv yadunv, kvkvlgavbolo nyi vdvw bunu arwng aarilo loung nga kaapa yadubv.

¹⁷ “Ogugo vvsila vvsun pvvpvdw agumlo naakok linreku, okv ogugo takmam pvkudw kaapa reku okv lounglo naalin reku.

18 “Himasuto laka, vbvrinamv, nonu oguaingbv tvvdudw; ogulvgavbolo yvvdw ogugo doodudw jitam yayare, vbvritola yvvdw arochoko dunv ninyigv achukgo doonv ngaaka dvrit reku.”

Jisu gv anv okv boru vdwv
(Mt 12:46-50; Mk 3:31-35)

19 Jisu gv anv okv boru vdwv ninyi gvlo aato, vbvritola nyi twngtv kunam lvgavb ninyia vngming gvla nyumato.

20 Nyi gunv Jisunyi minto, “No gv anv okv boru vdwv agum vka dakdungdu okv nam kaanwng pvkv vla.”

21 Jisu minto bunu mvnwngnga, “Yvvbunudw Pwknvyarnv gv gaam a tvvgap gvrla ridunv v ngoogv anv ngv okv boruv.”

Jisu dooridoogum a mvtor toku
(Mt 8:23-27; Mk 4:35-41)

22 Alu logo lo Jisu svpw golo dooto ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa lvkobv okv bunua minto, “Klai svparslv takdv gonv bv vngrap laju.” Vkvlgavb bunu vnglinla vngrap toku.

23 Bunu vdwv dula vngriilo Jisu yuplwk toku. Lamdadubv kairungv dooridoogum go rilula svparslv nga rigingto, okv svpw lo isi hv yarlw kaptoku, vkvlgavb bunu mvnwngngv achialvbv busu kaapala dootoku.

24 Lvbwlaksu vdwv Jisu gvlo vngtoku okv ninyia mvu toku, vbv miyingto, “Tamsarnv, Tamsarnv! ngonu sida jikunvkv!”

Jisu gudung toku okv dooria gaamgo gamkito okv isi sekiok hwknv haka; bunu ringin toku, okv hoka kairungbv sarsopoyo toku.

25 Vbvrikunamv lvbwlaksu vdwa nw mintoku, “Ogulo nonugv mvngjwng ngv?”

Vbvritola bunu lamrwpato okv busuto, okv akonv ako nvnga mimito “Yvv bvri so nyi si? Nw doori okv sekiok a gamki namv, okv bunu ninyi tvjidu!”

Jisu uyuvram vdwgv naanam nyi go mvpu toku

26 Jisu okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv Gerasa* mooku lo dulwk toku hoka hv Galili svparslv takdv gonv ngv.

27 Jisu gv isi segumlo korpv rilo, ninyi nyi ako kaarwk sito hv banggu lokv ngv okv nw gvlo uyuvram vdwv dooto. Mvngchi kuma nvgo so nyi si vji koomabv relin nvgo okv naam lo dooma nvgo, okv ninyigv singnam ha nyibung bungpam gv lvngpwk lo relwk nvgo.

28 Vdwlo nw Jisunyi kaapa tokudw nw achialvbv gokla kapto, atubongv ninyigv lvpa lvkwnlo gipvto, okv segokto, “Jisu, Kaiyachoknv Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo! No ngoogvlo ogugo mvngdunv? Ngo nam koodwkkwrk la koodunv nga mvrit mabvka!”

29 Nw vbv minto ogulvgavbolo Jisu uyuvram dow ha ninyigv lokv linro toku vla gamkinam lvgalo. Ninyia achialvgo naatung pvla vvkwto, okv ninyia tumla vka lakuka ninyigv lvpa okv laak ha rwngja lokv leela, nw rwngja nga dokpwkto okv uyuvram hv ninyi mvdok laila chukrimooku bv limuto.

30 Jisu ninyia tvvkato, “No gv aminv ugu hv?”

“Ngo gv aminv ‘Mob’ ” nw mirwkto ogulvgavbolo uyuvram achialvgo nw gvlo aatoku.

8:18 Mt 25:29; Lk 19:26 * 8:26 GerasaMegonv kitaplo Gadara (Mt. 8:28 a kaatoka); dvbv vdwv Gergesa.

³¹ Uyuvram hv Jisunyi koodwkkwrkla kooto bunua dotarkamanv ungrong †bolo charlu mabvkv vla.

³² Ho hoka nvchilo vrik riktwnng go reto, moodw lo dvkar nyala. Vkvlvgabv uyuvram vdvw Jisunyi koodwkkwrk la kooto bunua riktwnng arwnglo vngmulabv vla, okv nw bunua vngmuto.

³³ Bunu nyi golokv lintoku okv riktwnnglo aatoku. Riktwnng mvnwnngv chapchar minsula tarakbv riolula svparsvlv lo riolwk nyala sitoku.

³⁴ Riktwnng nga kaayanv vdvw ogugo ripvdw um kaatoku, vkvlvgabv bunu juktoku okv yunying nga banggu okv rongo vdwlw dupwng motoku.

³⁵ Nyi vdvw vnglintoku ogugo ripvdw um kaadubv vla, okv vdwlw bunu Jisu gvlo aatokudw bunu uyuvram linrokunam nyi anga kaapa toku Jisu gv lvpalo doodu kubv vji koto kula okv mvngnamsaknam hv alv tokula; okv bunu mvnwnngv busu nyatoku.

³⁶ Yvv bunu um kaatokudw nyi vdwa minpa toku nyi angv oguaingbv poyapvku nvdw.

³⁷ Vbvrikunamv ho mooku lokv nyi mvnwnngv Jisunyi mintoku vngro tokuka vla, ogu lvgavbolo bunu achialvbv busu nyatoku. Vkvlvgabv Jisu svpwlo dootoku okv vngyu toku.

³⁸ Uyuvram linrokunam nyi angv Jisunyi kodwkkwrkla kooto, “Ngam noogv vngkulo lvkobv vngmulabv.”

Vbvritola Jisu ninyia vbv mintola vngmuyato,

³⁹ “Naam bv vngkur nyikuka okv minpa laka Pwknvyarnv noogv lvgabv ogugo rijipvdw.”

Nyi angv Jisu ninyigv lvgabv ogugo rijipvdw, banggu lo vnggola minkar toku.

Jairas gv kuunyijar okv Jisu gv vji a mvsitnv nyimv
(Mt 9:8-26; Mk 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Vdwlw Jisu svparsvlv takdv gonvlo rapkur lintokudw, nyi vdvw ninyia alvbv kaarwk toku, ogulvgavbolo bunu ninyia kaaya nyatoku.

⁴¹ Vbvrikunamv nyi ako aminv Jairas vnamgo aachito; nw Jius kumku-naam gv rigvny akobv rito. Nw atubongv Jisu gv lvpv lvkwnnglo gipvto okv kodwkkwrkla Jisunyi kooto ninyigv naam lo vngji labv vla,

⁴² Ogulvgavbolo ninyigv kuunyijar akin v, yvvdw anying nyingring gola nyingnyi mwngnv, sitv tvku. Jisu gv vngriilo nyipam hv apum bv ninyigvlo pamlwk nyato vngku mvnwnng lokv.

⁴³ Bunu nyipam lokv anvnyimv nvgo yvvdw oyi sarla lvvma la nyingring gola nyingnyi kunvgo; nw gv paanam mvnwnngna daktor‡ vdwlw mva toku, vbvritola yvva ninyia mvpu nyumato.

⁴⁴ Nw nyipamlo aalwk dabuv Jisu gv kochinglo aalwkla okv Jisu gv vji jvlap a mvsit toku, okv vjakgovv ninyigv oyi sarnam hv sarngin toku.

⁴⁵ Jisu tvvkato, “Yvvla nga mvsit nvngv?”

Mvnwnngv um miasuto, okv Pitar minto, “Tamsarnv, Nyi mvnwnngv nam dooyumdo okv no gvlo nyipam bv nam pamyumdu.”

⁴⁶ Vbvritola Jisu minto, “Nyi gunv nga mvsit gvibv, ngo um chinto vdwlw jwkrw go ngo gvlokv lintokudw.”

⁴⁷ Nyimv nvngv kaatoku ninyia kaapa gvi kubv vla, vkvlvgabv nw jinjin-rumrum la aatoku okv nw atuhv Jisu gv lvpv lvkwnnglo gipv toku. Hoka nw nyi mvnwnng gv kaagialo, nw Jisunyi minpa toku ogulvgabv nw ninyigv vji a mvsit pvnvdw okv oguaingbv nw vjakgovv poyapvku nvdw.

† 8:31 ABYSS: Vbv mvngnyato uyuvram vdwa jwngdakala mvriririt alu v aama dvdv lobv siching-mooku arwng bolo arwng bolo tumla vpvvre. ‡ 8:43 Megonv kitaplo doomadodaktor lo ninyigv ogumvnwng nga mva toku.

⁴⁸ Jisu nyimv nvnga mintoku, “Ngoogv kuunyijar a, noogv mvngjwng ngv nam alv mopvku. Alvbv vngto kulaka.”

⁴⁹ Jisu gv vbv mindung rilo, gindungpingko ako aatoku nyigam gv naam lokv. “Noogv kuunyijar hv siro yikubv,” nw Jairasnyi minto; “Tamsarbornyi vkvnvgo mindwkminku mabvk.”

⁵⁰ Vbvrítola Jisu um tvvpato okv Jairasnyi minto, “Busu mabvka; mvngjwng mvngtoka, okv nw alv reku.”

⁵¹ Vdwlo nw naam lo aachi tokudw, nw yvnyika ninyia lvkobj arwng lo aamu mato, Pitar, Jon okv Jems mvngchik okv vmi gv anv okv abua.

⁵² Hoka nyi mvnwngngv vmi gv lvgabv kapdungto okv mvngdwbk dwkdung nyato. Jisu minto, “Kapma bvka; vmiv siima kv—nyi yupmwng dunv!”

⁵³ Nyi mvnwngngv ninyi nyarji nyato, ogulvgavbolo bunu chintoku nyijar angv siro pvku vla.

⁵⁴ Vbvrítola Jisu ninyigv laak a gakbwng toku okv goklinto, “Ngoogv anga, gudungto!”

⁵⁵ Nw gv turnam hv aakur toku, okv nw vjakgovv dakrap toku, okv Jisu bunua minto ninyia dvnám go jila dvmuto.

⁵⁶ Nyijar gv anvabu hv lamrwpatoku, vbvrítola Jisu bunua minggápto yvnyika minpa mabvka ogugo ripvkudw.

9

Jisu lwbwlaksu vring gola anyia vnglin motoku

(Mt 10:5-15; Mk 6:7-13)

¹ Jisu lwbwlaksu vring gola anyia gokdumto okv rigum minggum nvnv nga jitoku okv uyuvram mvnwngnga charanvvn jwkrw haka okv lvvma vdwaka mvpunvvn nga.

² Vbvríkunanmv nw bunua vnglin motoku Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lvga nga jaji modukubv okv lvvma nvnga mvpu modukubv,

³ bunua miro kochingbv, “Moing lvgabv ogu guka gvyoka: daadwng gvyo, giagonvvn kochak guka gvyo, dvnám gvyo, morko gvyo, jekok borgu lvvya gvma bvka.

⁴ Ogolo nonua alvvv aamu pvdw, ho banggu lokv vnglinma dvdvlo naam akinlo doobwng laka;

⁵ Ogolo nyi vdvw nonua alvvv aamu mapvdw, ho banggu ha vngyu laka okv lvpa gv pvmar haka kaklu laka bunua rirw mvrw chonám aing gubv.”

⁶ Lwbwlaksu vdvw vngtoku nampum mvnwnglo vnggola, Gamlv a jaji toku okv mooku mvnwnglo nyi vdwa mvpu toku.

Herod gv Abwkmánam

(Mt 14:1-12; Mk 6:14-29)

⁷ Vdwlo Herod, Galili ha rigvdakgvvn, ogugo ripv kudw ho mvnwng gv lvga nga tvvpa toku, nw achialvvv abwkmato, ogulvgavbolo nyi megonv minto Jon Baptist turkur pvkukv vto.

⁸ Kvvbi vdvw minto Elija aapvku, vjakgovv kvvbi vdvw krim gv nyijwk ako turkur pvkukv vto.

⁹ Herod minto, “Ngo Jon gv dumpo nga paa pvnv; vbvrítola so nyi si yvv bvri ngo soogv lvga nga tvvdu?” Okv nw Jisunyi kaadubv vla rikwng to.

Jisu hejar angu nyi vdwa dvnám dvmu toku

(Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-34; Jn 6:1-14)

¹⁰ Apostol vdvw aakur toku okv bunugv rinam mvnwngnga Jisunyi minpa jitoku. Nw bunuam nw gv lvkobv naatoku, okv bunu atuhv Betsaida vnam banggu akolo vngtoku.

¹¹ Vdwlo nyipam hv ho gv lvga um tvvpa tvkudw, bunu ninyia vngming gvtoku. Nw bunua alvbv aamu tuku, bunua Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lvga nga japji toku, okv dinchinv vdwa mvpu jitoku.

¹² Vdwlo doonyi hv pokga tvvtokudw, lvbwlaksu vring gola anyiv nw gvlo aatoku okv minto, “Nyi vdwa vngmu tukuka ogulvgavbolo bunu nampum vdwo okv rongo rwktak vdwo soka vngla dvnam okv yupku paamu tvka, ogulvgavbolo so si jvmataiku mooku go.”

¹³ Vbvrirtola Jisu bunua minto, “Nonu atu hv bunua dvnam go jila dvmu tvka.”

Bunu mirwtko, “Ngonu mvnwng gvlo vtwng takngu gola ngui nvnyi gomwng. No ngonua vngla so nyipam mvnwng gv lvgabv dvnam rvvkar teka mvngdure?”

¹⁴ (Hoka nyiga vdvw hejar angu govb ritoku)

Jisu lvbwlaksu vdwa mintoku, “Nyi vdwa nyipamlo chamngu-chamngu bv mvgvrila doomu tvka.”

¹⁵ Lvbwlaksu vdwg vsvb mvro kochingbv,

¹⁶ Jisu vtwng takngu okv ngui nvnyi a naatoku, nyidomooku bv kaadung to, um Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vto, um pimwktoku, okv um lvbwlaksu vdwa jitoku nyi vdwo ormu dubv.

¹⁷ Bunu mvnwngngv dvtoku okv dvgu nyatoku, okv lvbwlaksu vdvw dvlv nga paapi vring gola anyigo naakum toku.

Jisu yvvdw um Pitar gv milin kunam

(Mt 16:13-19; Mk 8:27-29)

¹⁸ Alu logo lo Jisu akinv kumla doorilo, lvbwlaksu vdvw nw gvlo aatoku. Nw bunua tvvkato “Nyipam v nga yvv vla mindu?”

¹⁹ Bunu mirwtko, “Mekonv nam Jon Baptist kv vdu.” “Kvvbi vdvw nam Elija kv vla mindu, kvvbi vdvw vbv mindungdo krimklu gv nyijwk go turkur pvku vla.”

²⁰ Nw bunua tvvkato, “Nonu gvbv oguhv?” “Nonu ngam oguhv vla mindunv?” Pitar mirwtko, “No Pwknvyarnv gv Kristo.”

Jisu ninyigv hinchngchingla sise nga mintoku

(Mt 16:20-28; Mk 8:30-9:1)

²¹ Vbvrkunamv Jisu bunua mingap linlinla minto sum yvvnika minji mavkv vla.

²² Nw bunua mintato, “Nya Kuunyilo ngv hinchng rungrev okv nyigagaatv vdwg, butv vdwg, okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdwgv toa kunam govb rire. Ninyi mvki reku, vbvrirtola alu loom kochingbv nw turkur reku.”

²³ Okv nw mvnwngnga minto, “Yvv akonv ngam lvkobv vngming gvso mvngdunv, nw atua mvngnga sitola, alu gv loki a ninyigv daapo nga bvngla okv ngam vngming gvlaka.

²⁴ Vkvlygabv yvvdw atu atubogv singdung nga singmu nvpv mvngdunv um ngoomu re, vbvrirtola yvvdw ninyigv singdung nga ngoogv lvgabv ngoomu yadunv um singmu yare.

²⁵ Nyidum gunv mooku mvnwngnga mvgumrigum gvrila vbvrirtola nw atu v ngooya kunv gubv vmalo yaaku kunv gubv riku bolo hv ogu tuksarnam go paarikudw? Vbvrirung maare!

²⁶ Nyidum gunv ngam okv ngoogv tamsar sarlwk nama hinying bolo, vbvrikubolo Nyia Kuunyilo vka ninyia hinying reku vdwlw nw gv okv Abu gv okv nyidogindung gvka kairungv yunglit gubvrila aari kunyi.

²⁷ Ngo nonua jvjbv mindunv ho megonv si doodu bunu simare vdwlw Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga kaama dvdvlo.”

Jisu ayak akuavnam
(Mt 17:1-8; Mk 9:2-8)

²⁸ Lokkanw dvse toku nw gv so ogu a minro kochingbv, Jisu nwha lvkobv Pitarnyi, Jonnyi, okv Jemsnyi vnggvla okv kumdubv moodwlo chaatoku.

²⁹ Nw gv kumdung rilo, nw nyukmu v angu suto, okv nw gv vjiv yapung toji toku.

³⁰ Lamdadubv hoka nyi anyigo ninyi lvkobv gaam raami suto. Ho anyiv Moses okv Elija,

³¹ bunyiv kairungv nyidomooku gv yunglit nama kaatam toku okv Jisunyi lvkobv gaam raami suto ninyigv Jerusalem lo sigv rila Pwknvyarnv gv minkipvnam a baapu albv rilin jise gv lvkwngbv.

³² Pitar okv nw a lvkobv rinw vdvw yupngak toku, vbvritola bunu hurap datoku okv kaapa toku Jisu gv yunglit a okv nyi anyi ninyi lvkobv daknam a.

³³ Nyi anyi gv Jisu nyi vngyu tvrilo, Pitar Jisu nyi minto, “Ahtu, ngonugv so doonam si alvrungv go! ngonu so taabio aom go biore, akonyi no lvgabv, akonyi Moses gvbv, okv akonyi Elija gvbv.” (Nw ogugo mindungdvdw um albv chimato.)

³⁴ Nw gv vbv mindung rilo, haapam ako kakdwkto okv bunua doonyum bv nyumrum toku; okv lwbwlaksu vdvw busu toku haapam gv vbv bunu gvlo kaklwk rilo.

³⁵ Haapam lokv gaamgo milinto, “Si ngoogv darnam, Kuunyilo ngv—ninyi gvlo tvvtolaka!”

³⁶ Vdwlw gaam v minya tokudw, hoka mvnwn glo Jisu akin mvngku. So mvnwn gv lvga nga lwbwlaksu vdvw choibv doobwngto, okv bunu ogugo kaapvdw ho dw hoka yvnyika minpa mato.

Jisu vmiyapa alvmanv dow gvnvgo mvpu toku
(Mt 17:14-18; Mk 9:14-27)

³⁷ Logo nvnga Jisu okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdvw moodw lokv lvkwn itoku, okv kairungv nyipam go Jisunyi kaarwksuto.

³⁸ Nyipam lokv nyi ako gokto, “Tamsarnv! ngo nam kodwkkwvla koodunv, ngoogv kuunyilo nga kaakato—ngoogv kuunyilo akin a!

³⁹ Dow v ninyia lamdubv mvrapla okv ninyi semit taplwk modu, vkvlv-gabv nw gaam lo sepit taik lindubv mvdu; vbdvdvdbv ninyia achi dubv mvbwngla okv vngnyu madubv ninyia vngmudo!

⁴⁰ Ngo no gv lwbwlaksu vdwa kodwkkwvla kooto um chara modubv vla, vbvritola bunu mvnyu mato.”

⁴¹ “Nonu vdwnvgo mvngjwng manv okv rimurnv nyi vdwlw golaka! ngo nonua lvkobv vdwgo doodubv? Vdwgo ngo nonu gvlo laklwk sula doodubv?” Vbvrikunamv, nw nyi anga minto, “Noogv kuunyilo nga so aagv teka.”

⁴² Vmi gv aadungrilo, alvmanv dow hv ninyia kvdw lo hwkduto okv semit taplwk dubv mvtoku. Jisu uyu dow a orto jitoku, vmi a mvpu toku, okv ninyi ninyigv abua jikur toku.

⁴³ Nyi mvnwnngv Pwknvyarnv gv kairungv jwkrw a kaala lamrwpanya toku.

Jisu ninyigv sise lvkwng nga lvkodv mintoku
(Mt 17:22-23; Mk 9:30-32)

Nyi vdvw vjaklodvbv lamrwpnyato Jisu gv ogu mvnwng ridung nama, vdwlw nw ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa minto kudw,

⁴⁴ “Mvngpa mabv riyoka ngo nonua ogugo mintam tvdudw! Nyia Kuunyilo nga nyi vdwgv laak lo laklwk tvduku.”

⁴⁵ Vbvrította lwbwlaksu vdvw chimato ho gv minam v ogu vdvw. Bunugv lokv si toosi nam gubv rito kvkvlvgabv bunu hum chinyu maatoku, okv ho gv lvga nga bunu ninyia tvvka svngaka busu nyatoku.

Yvvla kaiyachoknv?
(Mt 18:1-5; Mk 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Lwbwlaksu vdvw bunugv lokv yvvdw kaiyachok jinv vla larmisinya toku.

⁴⁷ Jisu chintoku bunu ogugo mvngdung dudw, kvkvlvgabv nw vmi ako naatoku, nw gvlo dakmu toku,

⁴⁸ Okv bunua minto, “Yvvdw ngoogv amin bv so vmi sum alvbv torwk sidunv, nga torwk sinamv; okv yvvdw nga torwk sidunv, nga imu nvnga ka torwk sidunv. Vkvlgabv nonu mvnwng gvlo yvvdw miangyachok dunv hv kaiyachok nvngv.”

Yvvdw nonua rinying madunv hv nonu gvngv
(Mk 9:38-40)

⁴⁹ Jon minto, “Tamsarnv, ngonu nyi ako noogv amin lokv uyuvram charlin nvgo kaapa tvbv okv ngonu ninyia mintorto, ogulvgabolo nw ngonugv rikulo rinvm.”

⁵⁰ “Ninyia mintor dubv rikv nyayo ka,” Jisu Jonnyi okv kvvbi lwbwlaksu vdwa minto, “Ogulvgabolo yvvdw nonua rinying maadudw hv nonu gvngv.”

Samaritan nampum hv Jisunyi naarwk manam

⁵¹ Jisunyi nyidomooku bv naachadw hv kvnwk lvlv toku, nw mvngnam a mvngbwk datoku okv Jerusalem lo vngdubv ninyigv lamtvlo vnglintoku.

⁵² Nw gindungpingko kvk vngcho moto, v samaria nampum arwnglo vngto ninyigv lvgabv ogumvvnwngnga paala mvkimbak pvvdubv.

⁵³ Vbvrította nyi vdvw ninyia naarwk sima toku, ogulvgabolo ho v nw ninyigv lamtv nga Jerusalem bv vngdu vla abwk toku.

⁵⁴ Vdwlw lwbwlaksu Jems okv Jon hum kaatokudw, bunu minto, “Ahtu, no ngonua nyidomooku tololv vmv go goklu la bunua guyak guchak modubv* mvngdure?”

⁵⁵ Jisu dakrkw la bunua† yamto.

⁵⁶ Vbvríkunamv Jisu okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdvw kvvbi nampum lo vngtoku.

Jisunyi reming gvnam gv arv
(Mt 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Vbv bunugv lamtvlo bunu vngdungrilo, nyi ako Jisunyi minto, “No Ogolo vngdaka nam ngo vngming gvvre.”

⁵⁸ Jisu ninyia minto, “Haaringpaksar ngv ungrung doonyado, okv pvta ngv asup doosu nyadu, vbvrította Nyia Kuunyilo ngv oguloka karku guka okv doonu jiku guka kaayama.”

9:46 Lk 22:24 **9:48** Mt 10:40; Lk 10:16; Jn 13:20 **9:54** 2Dv 1:9-16 * **9:54** Megonv kitaplo lvktamdu Elija gv rinam jvbv. † **9:55** Megonv kitaplo lvktamduokv mintoku, “Nonu chima nonu ogu dow lo doodu nvdw; kvkvlvga nyia kuunyilo ngv nyi gv svngtung a mvvyak tebv aama, vbvrította bunua ringa tebv.”

⁵⁹ Nw kvvbinyi akonyika minto, “Nga vngming gvlaak.”

Vbvritola ho nyi angv minto, “Tamsarnv, atukchochukbv nga vngkur mola okv ngoogv abunyi svma riiso molabv.”

⁶⁰ Jisu mirwko, “Sin v nga bunugv svma nga risu motoka. No vngnyika Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga jago tvka.”

⁶¹ Kvvbinyi akonv minto, “Ngo nam vngming gvvre vbvritola atokchochukbv nga ngoogv vpin a alvbvka vmu labv.”

⁶² Jisu nw a minto, “Yvvnyi akonv kvdw a gwor raptokula okv vbvrimamv kochingbv kaakor dvdvvnv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo rin v nvdu bv rima dunv.”

10

Jisu chamkanw gula anyia vnglin motoku

¹ So kochingbv Jisu kvvbi nyiga vkv chamkanw gula anyi* go gokla, nw atu v vngjiku banggu mvnwnglo okv mooku lo anyi anyibv vngcho moto.

² Nw bunua minto, “Aam nvvse ngv hoka achialv duku, hum nvvji nvngv miang gumwng. Kumtoka aam atu gv lvgabv nw aam nvvji nvnga vnglin more ninyigv aam nvvse um nvvmure.

³ Vngnyika! ngo nonua svcha chaapamlo svlar vdw jebv vngmu gvrinvla

⁴ Nonu morko vgianvvnv, vmalo giagonvgv chapa vmalo lvsup; lamtvlo nyi vdwa alvppvri vla minam a topu mavvka.

⁵ Vdwlo nonu naam ako gv arwng aarinyi, atokcho bv minlaka ‘So naam soka mvngpu v lvkobv doolaka.’

⁶ Hoka sarsopoyonv nyi go doodu bolo, nonugv sarsopoyo ngaaka ninyigvlo doolwk molaka; vkv kaama bolo, nonugv sarsopoyo nga naakur lakuka.

⁷ Ho gv naam akinlo doobwng laka, dvdunglaka okv tvngdung laka oguggo nw nonua jilin dudw, rin v nga ninyigv rijo nga jirung dunv. Naam namgunv lokv kvvbi namgu nvlo vnggo mavvka.

⁸ Vdwlo nonu banggu ako gv arwnglo vngrikudw okv alvbv aamu pvkulo, ogu go nonua mvpvripv jipvdw dvlaka,

⁹ ho banggu gv lvvma nvnga mvpu jilaka, okv hoka nyi vdwa minlaka ‘Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv nonu lo nvchibv aapvku vla.’

¹⁰ Vbvritola vdwlo nonu banggu akolo vngridw okv alvbv aamu mapvlo, vnglin lakuka lamtvlo hoka minlaka,

¹¹ nonugv banggu gv dwmar ngonugv lvpalo doonv haka ngonu nonua rinying bv mvlu jidunv. Vbvritola mvnggap laka Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv aapvku nonugv nvchilo!’

¹² Ngo nonua milv jidunv Jwngkadaka Alu lo Pwknvyarnv ho banggu um svnga Sodom a kaiyago aya kaatamre!

Mvngjwng manv banggu vdwv

(Mt 11:20-24)

¹³ “Chorajin! no lvgabv vdwgo mvngdwdk dwknam gubv rire, Betsaida! no lvgabvka vdwgo mvngdwdk dwknam gubv rire, nonu gvlo lamrwapadubv mvkunam vdwa Taire okv Sidon lo rin v guilo, ho gv nyi vdwv krim doopam dukunvppv, tagiam vjia kooto kula okv mvchu a bunu atu v harbum sitokula, nw bunu rimur lokv mvngdin dukunv vla kaatam bvku ripv kunvppv!

9:61 1Dv 19:20 * **10:1** Chamkanw gula anyiMegonv kitaplo doodu chamkanw **10:2** Mt 9:37,38
10:3 Mt 10:16 **10:4** Mt 10:7-14; Mk 6:8-11; Lk 9:3-5 **10:7** 1Kor 9:14; 1Tim 5:18 **10:10** Nyim
 13:51 **10:12** Atk 19:24-28; Mt 11:24; Mt 10:15 **10:13** Aij 23:1-18; Eje 26:1-28:26; Jol 3:4-8; Amo
 1:9,10; Jek 9:2-4

¹⁴ Nonu am svnga kaiyago Pwknvyarnv Taire okv Sidon ha aya kaatamre Jwngkadaka Alu lo.

¹⁵ Karparnaum! Okv no lvgabv, no atu hv nyidomooku ao tolo harsa sidubv mvngdure? Nam uyumooku bolo paalu rinvla!”

¹⁶ Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa minto, “Yvv bunu nonua tvriadunv hv ngamka tvriadunv; yvv bunu nonua toa dunv hv ngamka toa dunv; okv yvv bunu nga toa dunv hv nga so imu nvngaka toa dunv.”

Chamkanw gula anyi gv aakur kunam

¹⁷ Nyiga chamkanw kanw gula anyi[†] vdvw aakur toku kairungbv himpula. “Ahtu” bunu minto, “Uyuvram vka tvvdu vdwlw ngonu noogv amin hv bunua mintodw!”

¹⁸ Jisu bunua mirwtko, “Ngo Uyu nga nyidomooku lokv dooriak jvbw hoolu dubv kaato.

¹⁹ Tvriato! ngo nonua jwkrw a jipv kunv, vkvlgabv nonu tabw vdvgv okv dwkung vdvgv aolo vngla dukubv okv nyimak gv jwkrw mvnwnnga rigum yadubv, okv nonua ogugoka alvmanv rika madubv.

²⁰ Vbvrıtola alvmanv dow vdvw nonua tvvdu vla himpu mabvka, vmabvya himpu yalaka ogulvgavbolo nonugv amina nyidomooku tv lvkpv yadu.”

Jisu gv himpunam

(Mt 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

²¹ Ho dw lo Jisu himputo Darwknv Dow[‡] doonam lvkwng lokv okv minto, “Abu, nyidomooku gvla Sichingmooku gv Ahtu! Ngo nam umbonyika mvngdunv ogulvgavbolo no chima nvnga kaatam jikunam lvgalo noogv chinkichiak okv chinvpanv lokv vsvirum nama. Vmabv Abu si noogv mvnggv rila rimu nvpv mvngnam a rimunamv.”

²² “Ngo gv Abu nga ogumvwnv nga jito. Kuunyilo ngv yvvdw um yvva chinv kaama Abu mvngchik chindu, okv Abu yvvdw um yvva chinv kaama Kuunyilo mvngchik okv Kuunyilo gv ninyia kaatam dukubv vla darkunam vdvw.”

²³ Vbvrıkunamv Jisu lwbwlaksu vdwa dakrwk toku okv bunua minsila minto, “Nonuno gamdak nvgo laka nonugv ogu kaadubv mvngnam a nonu kaapa mindu!

²⁴ Ngo nonua mintam jidunv vdwnv nyijwk vdvw okv kvvbi vdvw nonugv kaanam um kaanwng nyato, vbvrıtola bunu kaala matoku, okv nonugv tvnnam hum bunu tvngnwnvgo vbvrıtola bunu tvvpa kuma toku.”

Alvvn Samaritanv gvo minchisinam

²⁵ Pvbv tamsarnv ako aato okv Jisunyi mingkup tvvto. “Tamsarnv,” nw tvuto, “Turbwngla singnam a paanam lvgabv ngo ogugo rise gubvre?”

²⁶ Jisu mirwtko, “Darwknv Kitaplo ogu vla minpv? Okv um no oguaingbv jappidunv?”

²⁷ Nyi angv mirwtko, “Atunyi, noogv Pwknvyarnvnyi no haapok mvnwnv lokv, noogv yalu mvnwnv lokv, noogv gwlvk mvnwnv lokv, okv noogv mongrumara mvnwnv lokv; okv no atu hv oguaingbv paksu dudw vkv aingbv noogv namrkw ajin a pakmi sulaka.”

²⁸ “No alvbv mingvnyibv,” Jisu mirwk suto; “sum rilaka okv no turriku.”

²⁹ Vbvrıtola Pvbv tamsarnv nyi angv atu v abwk nvpv mvngtoku, vkvlv-gabv nw Jisunyi tvvkato, “Yvvla ngoogv namrkw doobam ajin v?”

10:15 Aij 14:13-15 **10:16** Mt 10:40; Mk 9:37; Lk 9:48; Jn 13:20 † **10:17** Chamkanw gula anyi; Megonv kitaplo doodu chamkanw (kaatoka bars 1) ‡ **10:21** Darwknv Dow lokvMegonv kitap lo doodu Dow lokvKvvbi lonw gv dow lo **10:22** Jn 3:5; 10:15 **10:25** Mt 22:35-40; Mk 12:28-34
10:27 Det 6:5; Leb 19:18 **10:28** Leb 18:5

³⁰ Jisu mirwtko, “Ho hoka nyi ako dooto, nw Jerusalem lokv Jeriko bv idungto ho ninyia dvchotvnglanv nyi vdvw naatungto, ninyia vji pibinto, okv achialvbw dvnngto, siloyasi dubv mvtola kayuto.

³¹ Hum hoka vbv rimutvla lamtv hoka nyibu ako idungto; vbvritola nyibu angv nyi anga vdwlo kaapa tokudw, nw vngyela, kvvbi lamtvbv vngto.

³² Vbvdvdbv Libait ako vngtato, vngsito okv nyi anga kaato, okv vbvriku-namv vngyela, kvvbi lamtvbv vngtoku.

³³ Vbvritola samaritan ako ho lamtvlo vngdung nvgo aala nyi angv gv dookulo aato, okv vdwlo nw ho nyi anga kaatokudw, ninyigv haapok hv aya mvngpa toku.

³⁴ Nw nyi angv gv dookulo aato, nyi angv gv ungvlo tvli okv opo pwbumto okv hum putum toku; vbvrikunamv nw ho nyi a ninyigv svnwng aolo jooptvo okv hotel golo baklwk toku, hoka nw nyi anga ringchum yatoku.

³⁵ Alu logo nvlo nw ain lokdwng charnyi go naalinto okv hum ringchum nvnga jitoku. ‘Ninyia ringchum laka,’ nw ringchum nvnga mintoku, ‘okv vdwlo ngo so lamtvbv vngkur rikudw, no nyi so gv lvgabv ogugo ngoopvdw um ngo nam jireku.’”

³⁶ Okv Jisu minyabv minto, “Noogv mvngnam lokv, so nyi aom sokv yvlla namrkw ajin jvbv ripnv dvchonv nyi vdvgv dvngnam nyi anga?”

³⁷ Pvbv tamsarnv angv mirwtko, “Ninyia ayanv angv.”

Jisu mirwkla minto, “Vbvrikunamv no vngnyi, okv vbvdvdbv rilaka.”

Jisu Marta nyila Merinyi kaalwtko

³⁸ Jisu la ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdvw bunugv lamtvlo vngriilo nw nampum golo aatoku hoka Marta vnam nyimv go ninyigv naam lo Jisunyi alvbw aamu toku.

³⁹ Nw bormv ako dooto aminv Meri, nw Jisu gv lvpa lvkwnglo dootola ninyigv tamsar nama tvvriato.

⁴⁰ Marta ninyigv gwngserise ngv achialv kunam lvgalo nw timbuto, vkvlv-gabv nw aato okv ninyia minto, “Ahtu, ngoogv bormv, nga gwngserise ngv awgo doomu gvriila nga vngyunam sum no kaachin malare? Ninyia ngam ridumdubv mintokv!”

⁴¹ Ahtu ninyia mirwtko, “Marta, Marta! no gwngserise achialv gv aolo timbula okv adwkaku dunvre,

⁴² vbvritola akin go dinchi yadu. Meri alvyanv go gakyapv, okv sum nw gvlo vdwlaka dvrit nyulamare.”

11

Kumnam a Jisu gv kumsarnam

(Mt 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

¹ Alu logolo Jisu nooku golo kumla dooto. Vdwlo nw kumngin tokudw, ninyigv lwbwlaksu akonv ninyia minto, “Ahtu, ngonua kumsar labv, Jon ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa kumsarnam jvbv.”

² Jisu bunua minto, “Vdwlo nonu kumrinyi, sum minto: ‘Abu:

Noogv darwknv aminv mvngdvnv gubvka;
noogv Karv ngv aalaka.

³ Ngonugv dvsetvngse* nga alu-alua jilaka.

⁴ Ngonugv rimur vdwa mvngnga jilaka,
ngonua rimurnv vdwa ngonu mvngnga jidunv.
Okv ngonua alvmanv gwngkarika moyoka.’”

⁵ Okv Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa mintoku, “Svkv aingbv nonu gvlokv akonv ayuyupra nga ajin gv naam lo vngla minre, ‘Ajin, nga vtwnng taggom go narlabvkv.

⁶ Ngoogv ajin ako moing vngnvgv nw vjakpi ngoogv naam lo aalwkp, okv ngo ninyigv lvgabv dvnam go dooma!”

⁷ Okv svkv aingbv noogv ajin v naam arwng lokv mirwk bolo, ‘Nga no mindwkminku mabv! vriap agi ngv kottum ropvku, okv ngo la ngoogv kuu vdvw gadw lo doopv kunv. Ngo gudungla nam ogugo jinyuma.’

⁸ Alvdo, vbvrikunamv ogugo rire? Ngo nonua minpadu, nw ngoogv ajin v vla gudungla nam ogugo jima jeka noogv hinying mabv koodv-koodvnam lokv nw gudungla nam ogugo jirung reku.

⁹ Okv vkvlgabv ngo nonua mindunv: Kolaka okv no paarungre; makar laka no mapare; takdin laka, okv agi nga no lvgabv kokda pvjire.

¹⁰ Mvnwngngv yv v koodunv hv paadu, okv yvvdw makar dunv mapare, okv yvvdw takdin dunv ninyigv lvgabv agi a kokda pvjire.

¹¹ Nonu gv abu vdvw yvvla kuu nga vtwnng go koomu gvrila tabw go jin?

¹² Vmalo no ninyia pvpw go koomu gvrila dwkung go jiredw?

¹³ No alvmanv gubv rijeka, no chindu oguaing bv alvnvgv kuu nga jise ngvdw. Vbvrikunamv ung achialv kaiyanv go, nyidomooku lo doonv Abu Darwknv Dow a jirungre yvvdw ninyia koodunv!”

Jisu okv Biljebul

(Mt 12:22-30; Mk 3:20-27)

¹⁴ Jisu milin momanv uyuvram ako charlin toku; vdwo uyuvram angv vngro tokudw, nyi angv milin raptoku. Nyipam vdvw lamrwpatoku,

¹⁵ vbvritola megonv nyi vdvw minto, “Si Biljebul pvnv go, uyuvram vdvgv dvbv, v ninyia bunua charanvnv jwkrw a jiriadu.”

¹⁶ Kvvbi vdvw Jisunyi gwngkup dvbv mvngto, vkvlgabv bunu ninyia lamrwpanam go kaatam labv Pwknvyarnv nam yarlwk pvnvlo vla koto.

¹⁷ Vbvritola Jisu bunugv mvngnam a chinto, vkvlgabv nw bunua minto, “Diringmooku gunv atu v apum-apum gubv yakpin sila hv padar minsu kubolo hv vdwlaka doobwng lamare; vpin akonv atu v apinain sila rinying minsunv, hv ngoopinngoin dukunv.

¹⁸ Vkvlgabv Uyu gv karv ngv apum gubvrila padar minsu kubolo, oguaingbv hv doobwng nyudubv? Nonu mindu nga uyuvram vdwa charadu ogulvgavbolo Biljebul ngam jwkrw jinam lokv vbv rimu doonv vla.

¹⁹ Vbv rungbv ngo bunua charlin dunv bolo, nonua reming gvnv vdvw oguaingbv bunua charlindunv? Nonua reming gvnv vdvw nonua rimur do vla gaku!

²⁰ Ma ho mabvdv ngo Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw lokv bunua charlindunv, okv si kaatamdu Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv nonu gvlo aapvku vla.”

²¹ “Vdwo gwllwknv nyi akonv, ninyigv panvnaanv nvnga lvkobv doogu sila, atubogv naam a kaaria sikubolo ninyigv yidu vdvw ngemare.

²² Vbvritola vdwo nyi gunv ninyia gwllwk yanvgv nw gvlo palwk laku ninyia mvya yaku bolo, atu gv mvngging kunam yidu vdwa gvla yikula okv ogugo dvrit pvkudw orpin-oryin sireku.”

²³ “Yvvdw ngogvrv rima dunv jvjvbv hv nga rinying nvngv; yvvdw nga ridur madunv, naakum nvngv ka jvjvbv ayakapakdu.”

Alvmanv dow gv aakur kunam

(Mt 12:43-45)

²⁴ “Vdwlo alvmanv dow v nyidum lokv linri kunyi, hv pvtwngko mooku lo dooku makarla vnggo kardu, hv dooku akoka mapa kuma bolo, hv atu v mindu, ‘Ngo ngoogv naam lo aakur reku.’

²⁵ Vkvlvgabv nw aakur dukula naam a doin doopa dubv kaapa duku.

²⁶ Vbvrikunamv vnglinlaku okv ninyia alv mayanv uyu dow kanw go aagv dukunv okv bunu aalaku hoka doolwk duku. Vkvlvgabv vdwlo vbv rirekudw, ho nyi gv rinamdaknam hv kvvlo gvnga kaiyabv alvmayabv ridu kunv.”

Jjv bv mvngpu

²⁷ Vdwlo Jisu hum minto kudw, nyimv nvgo nyipam lokv goklin la ninyia minto, “Achialv mvngpu v ho nyimv angv nam dwrwboklin la sootv bongv!”

²⁸ Vbvritola Jisu mirwko, “Vmabvya, achialv mvngpu v yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv gaam a tvvdunv okv hum ridunv!”

Lamrwpanam go koonam

(Mt 12:38-42)

²⁹ Nyi vdvw Jisunyi nyipam bv dooyum lvlv toku, nw mimbwngla minto, “Silu meriu gv nyi vdvw si achialvbv alvmado! bunu lamrwpanam go koodu, vbvritola Jona gv lamrwpanam a jimwngre kvvbi lamrwpanam yagu bunua jimare.

³⁰ Ho apiabv nyijwk Jona Ninebe nyi vdvgv kaaringtamanam gobv rito, vkvlgabv Nyia Kuunyilo vka silu meriu gv nyi vdvgv kaaringtama nam gubv rire.

³¹ Jwngkadaka Alu lo Seba gv Dvnnv angv dakrapre okv silugv nyi vdwa gungnying milwkre, ogulvgabvbolo nw ninyigv mooku lokv lamtv mvnwngnga vngmila vngtoku Solomon gv mvnglakmilak a tvvdubv vla; okv ngo nonua mindu Dvbv Solomon nyika kaiyanv ogugo sika si doopv.

³² Jwngkadaka Alu lo Ninebe gv nyi vdvw dakrap dvla nonua gungnying milwkre, ogulvgabvbolo bunu Jona gv japji nama tvvla bunu bunugv rimur lokv mvngdin toku; okv ngo nonua jjv bv mindunv Jona nyika kaiyanv go sika si doopv!

Ayak gv Loung ngv

(Mt 5:15; 6:22-23)

³³ “Yvka mvdurupum a baanu gvrila vsila vmalo bati lvkwnglo vvpvnnv kaama;† vmabvya, nw hum tunggingvnnv lo vvpv yadunv, ogulvgabvbolo nyi aanv vdwa kaapa modubv.

³⁴ Noogv nyik vdvw ayak gv lvgabv mvdurupum jbv rido. Vdwlo noogv nyik vdvw alvbolo, noogv ayak mvnwnglo loung ngv akomaring do; vbvritola vdwlo noogv nyik vdvw alvmabolo, noogv ayak mvnwngngv kanv arwng lo dooreku.

³⁵ Vbvrikunamv, mvnggap tvvlaka, no gvlo loung doodunv am kanv madubv.

³⁶ Noogv ayak mvnwnglo loung yayabv, ogugoka kanvnamgo kamabv ridu bolo, hv mvnwnglo achialvbv loungre, mvdurupum gonvgv achialvbv ungnam loung ngv, nam ungnanam jbv rire.”

Jisu paris is okv pvbv tamsarnv vdwa yamtoku

(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40)

³⁷ Vdwlo Jisu mintung nga minya tokudw, Parisis ako ninyia lvkobv dvnammv dubv vla gokto; vkvlgabv nw vngtoku okv dvdubv vla dootung toku.

11:29 Mt 16:4; Mk 8:12 **11:30** Jon 3:4 **11:31** 1Dv 10:1-10; 2Kri 9:1-12 **11:32** Jon 3:5 **11:33** Mt 5:15; Mk 4:21; Lk 8:16 † **11:33** Megonv kitaplo domadu vmabolo bati lvkwnglo vvpvnto lvkchonam lo vmalo ochu lvkwnglo vvpvnto

38 Jisu gv dvma dwbv lasok manama Parisis nyi angv kaatokula lamkisak patoku.

39 Vkvlgabv Jisu ninyia mintoku, “Vbvrikunamv vjak, nonu Parisis vdvw nonugv koobu okv taali a agum a harkakdu, vbvritola arwnglo nonu dokchanam okv alvmanam v yarbingdu.

40 Pvchanv! Pwknvyarnv yvv agum gvnga mvnv, arwng gvnga mvmapvnrre?

41 Vbvritola noogv koobu okv taali arwnglo ogugo doodudw um heemanv vdwa jitoka okv ogu mvnwngngv nonugv lvgabv darwk reku.”

42 “Vdwnvgo hirukaya gubv rire nonu Parisis nonu vdwa! nonu Pwknvyarnvnyi uji-uu linku loka vring lokv akonyi jinam a jidu, pudina uu okv achialv amok jungnv nvmwng uu okv kvvbi mvnwng uu hvkv nvnga, vbvritola nonu alvbv rinam a okv Pwknvyarnvnyi paknam a rimadu. So vdvw sam nonu risar-sise ngvrung, dvbv vdwaka topu mabv.

43 “Vdwnvgo hirukaya gubv rire nonu Parisis vdwa! nonu Jius kumku-naam vdwlw alvyachoknv doogingvnnv nga mvngbiu nvngv okv piokpam dorpamlo vdwlw alvyochok bv mvngdv konwng nvngv.

44 Vdwnvgo hirukaya gubv rire nonua! nonuno nyibung bungpam a mvu magvrila nyi vdwgv chimabv vngkarnam jvbv rido.”

45 Pvbv tamsarnv nyi akonv ninyia minto, “Tamsarnv, vdwlw no svbv minam v ngaaka miyakaya tadunv!”

46 Jisu mirwksito, “Pvbv tamsarnv nonuaka vdwnvgo hirukaya gubv rire! nonu nyi gv nangkulo bagla madubv vge mvlwkdu, ho vge a bagdubv nonu atu v lakching vka ridur dubv chilin manv.

47 Nonua vdwnvgo hirukaya gubv rire! nonu nyijwk vdwgv lvgabv alvnnv nyibung mvpvdo, ho nyijwk vdwa nonugv abuapa vdwgv gwnggrw mingku namv.

48 Vbvrikunamv nonuka ho aaming gvduku, nonugv abuapa gv rinam am tolwk duku; bunu nyijwk vdwa gwnggrw mintoku, okv nonu bunugv nyibung vdwa mvto.

49 So lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglak v minto, ‘Ngo nyijwk vdwa okv gindungpingko vdwa vngmure bunu gvlo; bunu mvkire bunu kvgonam okv kvgunam mvritre.’

50 Vkvlgabv selu gv nyi vdvw sum mvritre ogu lvga nyiamooku a pwklin rilokv rila nyijwk mvnwngnga mvkijinam lvgalo,

51 Abelnyi gwnggrw gwnam lokv rila Jakarianyi gwnggrw gwnam lobv bunua mwkwmmwya mwwku gvla darwknv kumku pingkolo mvkitoku. Hum, ngo nonua mindunv, bunu mvnwng gv lvgalo selu gv nyi vdvw sum mvritre!”

52 “Vdwnvgo hirukaya gubv rire Pvbv tamsarnv nonua! nonu chinampanam gv naam a yikokvnnv chabi a vppv riadu; nonu atu v hoka arwng aama gvri okv kvvbi vdwaka arwng aamu mado!”

53 Vdwlw Jisu ho mooku a vngyu tokudw, Pvbv tamsarnv vdvw la Parisis vdvw ninyia achialvbv minjimio ripto okv ninyi ogumvnwngnga tvuto,

54 bunu ninyia kupdubv vla okv rimur go gakdubv vla rikw nyatoku.

12

*Kaakudubv rinvanv vdwa gamrwnam
(Mt 10:26,27)*

1 Hejar hejar nyi v nyipam bv aakum kunamv, vkvlgabv bunu chaajap minsu toku, Jisu mintuminke bv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa minto, “Parisis vdvgv vpap am himasuto laka—Ngo minamsi bunugv kaakudubv rinam a.

2 Ogugonyi mvtum pvdw hum mvkok reku, vvsinam mvnwng vdwa chimu reku.

3 Vkvlgabv, nonu ogugo kanv arwnglo minpvkudw hum alulvpa loung kolo tvvpa reku, nonugv naam a koktum tvvla arwnglo japsi nama naam mwnglo aolo chaapv tvvla gokpa reku.”

Yvnyila busu svngv
(Mt 10:28-31)

4 “Ngo nonua mindunv, ngoogv ajin vdwa, ayakka mvki jin v yvnyika busu mabvka vbvritola ayungjvma kochinglo ogu alvmanvgo rinyu mare.

5 Yvnyika busu svngvdw ngo kaatamre: Pwknvyarnvnyi busu laka, nw gvlo, mvkiro kochingbv, uyumooku bolo horlu nyudubv jwkrw doodu. Nga tvjwng laka, ninyinv nonugv busu svngv!”

6 “Pvdwng nvnga barnyi gubv piokma dvnvri? Vbvrijvka Pwknvyarnv pvdwng nvvkin gunyika mvngpa mabv rima.

7 Nonu gv dumpo gv dwmw mvnwng haka kingam ropv. Vkvlgabv busu mabvka; No pvdwng vdwa achialvbv arv doya nvgo!”

Kristonyi turwknam okv toanam
(Mt 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

8 Ngo nonua jvjvbv mindunv yvvdw nyi vdwlw ngo gvngv vla nw minpok jidunv, Nyia Kuunyilo ngvka vbvdvdbv bunua rire nyidogindung vdvgv Pwknvyarnv gv kaagialo.

9 Vbvritola yvvdw nga nw gvngema vla minpok dunv, Nyia Kuunyilo ngvka bunua nw gvngvma vla mintare nyidogindung vdvgv Pwknvyarnv gv kaagialo.

10 “Yvvdw Nyia Kuunyilo nga minying dunv hum mvngnga nyulare; Vbvritola yvvdw Darwknv Dow a minying dunv hum vdwlwka mvngnga nyulamare.”

11 “Vdwlw bunu nonua Jius kumkunaamlo rika dubv vmalo gobunor vdvgv kaagialo vmalo kvvbi vdvgvlo, nonu atu v oguaingbv mvnging svngvdw vla vmalo nonu ogugo minsedw vla mvngdwk mabvka.

12 Nonu ogugo mirung svngvdw hum hoka Darwknv Dow v nonua tamsarre.”

Nyitv nyi pvcha nvngolo minchisinam

13 Nyipam lokv nyi ako Jisunyi minto, “Tamsarnv, ngoogv achiboru a minjilabv abu gv yikungyira vngyu nama ngam lvkobv orpin sudubv.”

14 Jisu ninyia mirwko, “Ajin, nga nonyi gv pingkolo miriadubv vmalo yikungyira nga baag nyuladubv jin v yvvlw?”

15 Okv nw mvnwngnga minbwngto, “Raarwnv mvnwng gvlokv nonu atuv himasuto laka; ogulvgabvlo nyi gv jvjvbv singnam v ninyigv yikungyira lokv mvvma, nw vdvgv nyitv dajvka.”

16 Vbvrikunamv Jisu nyi minchisinam sum bunua miji toku: “Ho hoka nyi ako dooto nw kvdw go rongo ali amw alvbv linji nvgo dooto.

17 Nw atu v mvngrap sutoku, ‘Ngo ngoogv ali amw a vvpv jikugo kaakuma. Ngo ogugo rila dukunv?’

18 Ngo so svbv rireku,' nw atu v minsuto; 'Ngo ngoogv nesung nga mvyak reku okv sungtv nvgo mvgvrekula hoka ngoogv ali amw okv ngoogv yikungyira mvnwnnga vvpv reku.

19 Vbvrigririkula ngo atu v minsureku, Gamdaknv nyi go! no achialv anying gv lvgabv dinchijinam alvny ogu mvnwnngv ngv doosupvku. Himpu albv svngmin laka, dvmin laka, tvngmin laka okv no atuv himpu dubv rimin sulaka!'

20 Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv ninyia minto, 'Pvchanvno! Siyu gv ayulo no noogv singnam a topu rungdubv rireku; vbvrikunamv no atubogv lvgabv ogu mvnwnngv nga mvpvripv kunama paajikunv yvkvudw?' "

21 Okv Jisu minyabv minto, "Atubogv lvgabv nyitv tvvtola vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv nyitv manv ngv so svbv ridunv."

Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwng laka

(Mt 6:25-34)

22 Vbvrikunamv Jisu lvbwlaksu vdwa minto, "Okv vkvlgabv ngo nonua mindunv nonu dvla singdubv vla dvse lvgabv vmalo nonu ayak gv lvgabv vji kose go vla mvngdwk mabvka.

23 Singnam si dvnam a achialv bv kaiyanv, okv ayak si vji a achialv bv kaiyanv.

24 Paak ka kaatoka: bunu ali lilwkma vmalo aam nvvma; bunu nesung naam kaama; Pwknvyarnv bunuam dvmu tvngmudu! nonu pvta vdwa achialv bv arv doya nvgo!

25 Hum mvngdwk gvrila nonu gvlokv akonv yvvla svnggv nama achukgo svngsu* yadubv svnglajinv?

26 No svkvnv ogu miang nvnga rilwk nyuma bolo, ogubv kvvbi ogua mvngdwk yadunv?

27 Kaatoka mootum gv apung ngv oguaing bv svngdu: bunu ogugo rima vmalo bunu atugv lvgabv vji vbi mvvma. Vbvritola ngo nonua mindunv Dvbv Solomon achialv bv nyitv nvngobv rikubvka vji vbi gvnam vka so apung vdwgv kaapu aingbv rin vgmato.

28 So si Pwknvyarnv yvvdw mootum gv nvsing nvmwngv nga vji koomunv—nvmwngv v silu doodu okv aarunyi nyeji kunv, vmvlo rampak svngv. Nw nonua vji gvmu dubv vla ogumvnwnngv mvngma rungredw? Nonugv mvngjwngv ngv miang gomwngv doodu!"

29 "Vkvlgabv mvnwnnglo ogugo dsvsdw okv tvngsedw vla alu gv dwkia mvngap dvdvla mvngdwk mabvka.

30 (Sichingmooku so gv Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv vdvw aludwkia so ogu mvnwnngv gv lvgabv mvnggap dvdv dvnv.) No so vdvw sum dинchi dunv vla noogv Abu chindu.

31 Vmabvya Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lvga nga mvnggap yato, okv nw nonua so gv ogumvnwnngv jire."

Nyidomooku tolo nyitvyachoknam

(Mt 6:19-21)

32 Twngtv manv nonu, busu mabvka, nonugv Abu nonua ninyigv Karv nga jidubv mvngbiudu.

33 No ogugo doodudw hum mvnwnngv pyoktoka okv morko nga heemanv vdwa jitoka. Morko vgianvnv ungko manvlo no atu v orsu laka, okv no gv nyitv a aomooku tolo tvvpv tvka, tolo vdwloka ngoomare, ogulvgavbolo dvcho nvngv tolo bunu gvlo aachi mare, okv bunua taram dvmwk jinv guka kaamare.

* 12:25 Achukgo singsu yadubv Vmalo achukgo asu yadubv 12:27 1Dv 10:4-7; 2Kri 9:3-6

³⁴ Ogolo no gv nyitv nga tvvvpv pvdw hoka no gv haapok vka alu loki a doore.

Huula doonv Pakbu

³⁵ “Ogugo aaridw ho lvgabv Kaya laka, rinam lvgabv kaya laka, okv no gv mvdurupum a baanv tvla doogv laka,

³⁶ Nyira vdwgv bunugv atu v nyida lokv aari kunvvpv vla kaayala doonam aingbv. Vdwlo nw aalaku okv takdin kubolo bunu vjakgovv agi nga ninyigv lvgabv kokda jiriku.

³⁷ Ho nyira vdwv mvngpu v yvvgv atu v aakur rikulo bunua hula doodubv okv kaayala doodubv kaanam vdwv! Ngo nonua mindu, nw ninyigv jvtv am pilin reku, okv bunua dootung dubv minreku, okv bunuam jilahola rireku.

³⁸ Vdwgo mvngpu guku bunu nw bunua kaayala doodubv kaapa kubolo, nw yupra jama nga aaku jvka vmalo koching nyijvka!

³⁹ Nonu chinsudo naam namgo gv atu v dvcho nvgv cholwk dwa chincho bolo, nw vdwloka dvcho nvnga ninyigv naam a tarkola amumare.

⁴⁰ Okv nonuka, dooya segorong, ogulvgvbolo nyia Kuunyilo ngv nonugv vdwlo dvmin mari gonyika aariku.”

Jwkjwkvrvknv okv jwkjwkvrvk manv pakbu
(Mt 24:45-51)

⁴¹ Pitar minto, “Ahtu so gv minchisinam si ngonua mindu nvre, vmalo mvnwngnga mindu nvre?”

⁴² Ahtu mirwkto, yvv, vbvrikunamv, alvnnv okv mvnglaknv nyira ngv? Hv ho angv ninyigv atu hv ninyia naam nyi vdwa rigv dubv jinam, okv nyira kvvbi a bunugv dvse nga dvdw lo dvnamm jinam.

⁴³ Vdwgo mvngpu vku ho pakbu angv ninyigv atu v vdwlo naam aaku namv ninyia vbvridubv kaapa koku namv!

⁴⁴ Vbvrung, Ngo nonua mindunv, Atu v ho pakbua-nga ninyigv yikungyira nga rigv modubv jire.

⁴⁵ Vbvrutola ho pakbu angv nw atu v minsu bolo ninyigv atu moing vngro baapubv aakur nyuku mare vla kvvbi nyira vdwa okv nyimv daka nyilo daka dvngrap laku, dvlaku tvnglaku okv dvkium tvngkium kubolo.

⁴⁶ Vbvrkunamv Atu alugunyi aakur reku vdwlo pakbu gv ninyia dvmin marilo ho gv dwa nw chimpa kuma. Atu v ninyia patungpayung† mvriku okv nw gv tvvma nvnga hingkw moreku.

⁴⁷ Pakbu ngv yvv atu gv nw a ritokv mvngnam chindunv, vbvritola nw atu v hum ridubv okv agiarap madunv, hum achialvbv svnyakpare

⁴⁸ Vbvrutola pakbu ngv yvvdv ninyigv atu gv mvngnam um chima gvrila nw dvngku yadubv riredw hum miang yabv dvngre. Yvv nw kaigo jipvdw hum kaigo koore; Yvv nw kaiyachok go jipvdw um kaiyachok go koyare.

Jisu apinain sigvnnv gv koolv ngv
(Mt 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ “Ngo nyiamooku so vmv rulwk tebv aato okv hv vbv ngoogv mvngkulo riro duku nvgo vla ngo mvngdu!

⁵⁰ Ngo baptisma naase go doodu, okv hum richima dvdvlo ngo mvngdwk sakdwk bv ridu!

⁵¹ Nonu nga nyiamooku so sarsopoyo alvbv rigv nvnv nga aagvla aapvnnv mvngdu nvlare? Ma, sarsopoyo bvma, vbvritola apinain dubv.

⁵² Vjak gvlokv rila vpin akolo nyi angu go doonv apin-ain reku, aom gunv anyia rinying reku okv anyiv aom a rinying reku.

⁵³ Abu vdvw bunugv kuunyilo vdwa rinying reku okv kuunyilo vdvw bunugv abu vdwa rinying reku; anv vdvw bunugv kuunyijar vdwa rinying reku okv kuunyijar vdvw bunugv anv vdwa rinying reku; ayu vdvw bunugv dungnv vdwa rinying reku okv dungnv vdvw bunugv ayu vdwa rinying reku.”

Dw nga chinam

(Mt 16:2-3)

⁵⁴ Jisu nyi vdwa mindvto, “Vdwlo nonu haapam a pogga takbv chaadubv kaapa bolo, vjagobv nonu mindado nyido hotv dvnvgo vla—okv v vbv rido.

⁵⁵ Okv vdwlw mooko takbv doori richa nama nonu himpa bolo, nonu mindu si agu v gurap tvdu vla—okv vbvridu.

⁵⁶ Kaakudubvrinv! nonu nyiamooku a okv nyidomooku a kaagvrila doonyi nyinam nyima nga minla gvri; ogubv vbvrimamv, vjagv dw sum chima dunv?”

Noogv nyiru minsi nama japdarjapa minsu laka

(Mt 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ “Ogulvgabv nonu atubongv alvnnvngam mvngchinla kaakw sima dunv?”

⁵⁸ Nyi gunv nonua kvba japmi sidubv vla nonua mila yila kvba naambv vngvbolo, nonu um rikin a ninyi alvbv minjupminsi dubv rilaka kvbanaam ha vngsi madvbv. No vbv rima boloka, nw nonua boola yila kvba japji nvgv kaagialo boolwkre, hv bunu nonua pulis vdwgvlo laklwk reku, okv nonua patwklo tumriku.

⁵⁹ Ngo nonua mindu, nonu morko dvdua dornya ma dvdvlo, hoka nonu dooreku.”

13

Nonugv rimur vmalo siku lokv kelin tokuka

¹ Ho hoka nyi mego dooto bunu Jisu nyi minjito Pilot gv Galili nyi vdwa Pwknvyarnvnyi kumla erin rijila rimu gvri la mvki namgv lvga nga.

² Jisu bunua mirwtko. “Ogulvgavbolo ho Galilian vdwa vbv mvkito, hum nonu bunua kvvbi Galilian vdwa kaiyabv rimur morya nvnga kaatam dubv ripv vla mvngdunvre?”

³ Ma vbvmare, Okv ngo nonua mindu nonu vdwlw nonugv rimur lokv linku mabolo, nonu mvnwnvngv bunugv sinam aingbv sire.

⁴ Nyi vring gula pinw go Siloam lo aokoko dubv rakchanam naam hv vdwlw darlula darki nama ogubv mvngpv? Um nonu bunua Jerusalem gv nyi mvnwnvngnga kaiyabv rimur murnv go vla kaatamnam gubv ripv vla mvngdure?”

⁵ Ma vbvmare! Okv ngo nonua mindu, vdwlw nonu nonugv rimur lokv linku maridw nonu mvnwnvngv vbvrila sire.”

Koksitkokrik semantv singnv lo minchisinam

⁶ Vbvrikunamv Jisu so minchisinam sum bunua minjito: “Ho hoka nyi ako dooto nw ninyigv nayamlo koksitkokrik singnv vkv soto. Nw vngtoku hoka apw kaakarla vbvritola kaapa kuma toku.

⁷ Vkvlgabv nw ninyigv nayam kaaya nvnga minto, ‘Kaatoka, so gv koksitkokrik singnv so ngo apw lvgabv anying nyinghom go kaalwtko, okv ngo ngu goka kaapa ma. Um tvnglwtko! vlam oguaingbv kvdw lo doomu dubv?”

⁸ Vbvritola nayam kaayanv angv mirwtko, atu, anying goda akinbv vlam doomuto; ngo vlam kvdwa dugo gvri la naya-naka lo lwkbum kwnvvpv.

⁹ Aarinv anying tolo singnv ngv apw charlin bolo, v alvyachok namv; vbv maloka, no um tvngnga toku mabv.”

Jisu Jius doonualu lo pookungnv nyimv go mvpu toku

¹⁰ Jius Doonualu golo Jisu Jius kumkunaamlo jappila dooto.

¹¹ Hoka nyimv nvgo nyingring gola nyingpinw go alvmanv dow hv ninyia lvv mala doodubv mvkunam go dooto; nw pookung toku okv achukguka gudung nyuku matoku.

¹² Vdwlo Jisu nyimv nvnga kaapa tokudw nw nyimv nvnga goklinto, “Nyimv angv, no noogv lvvma lokv adu dukunv!”

¹³ Nw ninyigv laak v nyimv nvngv gv aolo lakpvto, okv vjakgovv nyimv nvngv adinabia dakunv gudung toku okv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv toku.

¹⁴ Jius kumkunaam gv rigvdogvny haachi toku Jisunyi doonualu lo mvpu nvngobv vla, vkvlgabv nw gamtv rungbv gokla, okv nyi vdwa minto, “Ngonu kudungkua ridubv alu lookv go doodunv; vkvlgabv ho alulo aatoka okv mvpu kotoka, vbvritola doonualu loma!”

¹⁵ Ahtu ninyia mirwkto, “Kaakudubvrinv nonu! Nonu gv lokv akonv ninyigv svv vmalo siak ka Jius Doonualu lo oso nga pakyak laila isi tvngmu dubv naam lokv vnglin madunvre?”

¹⁶ Vjak so si Abraham gv husi v ninyia Uyu nyingring gola nyingpinw go tumla vppvpv; sum Jius Doonualu lo limu madu kubvri?”

¹⁷ Ninyigv mirwksinamv nyirunv vdwa hinying simudubv minto, nyi vdvw ninyigv lamrwpadubv mvnam rinam lokv himpu nyatoku.

Yingmw lo minchisinam

(Mt 13:31-32; Mk 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Jisu tvvkato, “Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv oguaingbv ridunv? Um ngo ogu-am lvkobv mintak nvdubv?”

¹⁹ Hv svbv ridu. Nyi ako yingmw naala okv ninyigv rongolo paklwkdo. Agar hv garlinla okv singnv gubv ritoku, okv pvta vdvw ho aala bunugv asup a vkvgv hakbv vdwlw suplwk toku.”

Vpap lo minchisinam

(Mt 13:33)

²⁰ Jisu lvkodv minto, “Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga ngo ogu gonyi lvkobv mintak nvdubv?”

²¹ Hv svbv ridu. Nyimv nvgonv vpap mego naala okv hum kainv pvchwng gulo vtwnv nga mvyomvchila nyakma dvdvlobv vppvnam aing bv ridu.”

Agi Gichingnv

(Mt 7:13-14,21-23)

²² Jisu bangu vdwlw okv nampum vdwlw vnggato nyi vdwa jappo jila okv ninyigv lamtv nga Jerusalem takbv vngdula.

²³ Nyi gonv ninyi tvkato, “Tamsarnv, nyi miang gonv mvngchik ringnam a paamwng redw?”

Jisu bunua mirwkto,

²⁴ “No vdwgo rilapvdw agi takching kolo vngpit dvbv rilaka; ogulvgabv ninyi mvnvwngv hoka vngpit rungubv rikvre vbvritola rinyu mare.

²⁵ Naam atu v gudung reku okv agi a koktum reku; vbvrikubolo vdwlw no agumlo daktola okv agi a takdin reku okv minre, ‘Ngonugv lvgabv agi a kokda jilabv, Ahtu!’ nw nonua mirwksire, ‘Nonu ogolokv aapvny ngo chima!’

²⁶ Vbvrikunamv nonu mirwksire, ‘Ngonu nam lvkobv dvbamto okv tvngbumto; no ngonugv bangu lo tamsarto!’

²⁷ Vbvrítola nw lvkodv mindvre, ‘Ngo nonua chimakv nonu ogo lokv aapvrv. Ngoogv lokv vngroto, nonu alvmanv nyi vdvw!’

²⁸ Nonu Abraham, Isaak, okv Jakob okv nyijwk mvnwnngnga Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo doodubv kaapa rikunyi, hoka nonua orlinla ora rikulo, nonu kapla, hijung nga kotwkkwrwkla rire!

²⁹ Nyi vdvw doonyi chaagu lokv okv aagia lokv, yordum okv yorko lokv aakumla Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo dootung tokula dvpam pamminre.

³⁰ Vbvríkunamv yvv bunu vjak koching dunv vngcho reku okv vjak yvvbunudw vngcho dunv kochingreku.”

Jisu gv Jerusalem a Paknam (Mt 27:37-39)

³¹ Ho gv dw akin hoka Parisi mego Jisu gvlo aato okv ninyia minto, “No sokv linro lakuka okv dooku kvvbiv gulo vngnyikuka, ogulvgavbolo Herod nam mvki nvpv mvngdu.”

³² Jisu bunua mirwktó, “Vngnyila haaringpaksar a minpa tvka: ‘Ngo uyuvram vdwa charkakdu okv silu okv aaru kaatamre mvpuripu nama, okv loun mnnvlo ngo ngoogv kudungkua nga rinya reku.’

³³ Ogubvrijeka ngo silu ngoogv lamtvlo vnggrung rikunv, aarunyi, okv logo nvnga so si nyijwk ka kvvbi mookulo mvki dubv riku mare Jerusalem mvngchiklo.

³⁴ “Jerusalem, Jerusalem! nonu nyijwk vdwa mvki do, nonu gvlo Pwnvyarnvgv gindungpingko vngmunama nonu vlvng kungpv! Vdwnvgo ngo noogv nyi vdwa laak kv lakyum nwnngdu kubv, rokvn gv ruu vdwa laap lokv lapyunnam aingbv, vbvrítola nonu nga vbv rimuna!

³⁵ Okv kvkvlvgabv nonugv Pwknvyarnvnaam arochoko reku. Ngo nonua jvjvbw milv jidunv nonu nga vdwloka kaapa mare vdwlo nonu ‘Pwknvyarnv aya laka yvvdw Ahtu gv amin lo aanv nga vla mindw v aama dvdvlo.’”

14

Jisu lvvmanv nyi ako mvpu toku

¹ Doonu alu golo Jisu Parisi nyi rigvngv akogv naam lo achin dvbv aato; okv nyi vdvw jisunyi orchok mvla kaayato.

² Nyi ako lvpa laak bingla lvvma nvgo Jisu gvlo aato,

³ Okv Jisu pvbv tamsarnv vdwa okv Parisi vdwa tvkato, “Ngonugv Pvbv lo doonu alu lo lvvma nvnga mvpu dubv minpvri?”

⁴ Vbvrítola bunu ogugoka mimato. Jisu nyi anga naatoku, ninyia mvpu toku, okv ninyia vngmu toku.

⁵ Vbvríkunamv Nw bunua mintoku, “Nonugv lokv akonv kuunyilo go dooto vmalo svvhvpu angv doonu alu lo ungrung golo holwk kubolo, hum no doonu alu lo dorlin maredw?”

⁶ Vbvrítola bunu so gv lvga nga ogugoka mirwk nyula mato.

Nyanyak okv Mvngdv

⁷ Jisu kaapato nyen goknam vdvw dooku alvyachoknv vdwa gakdubv, kvkvlvgabv nw so minchisinam sum bunua minjito:

⁸ “Vdwlo nonua nyi gonv nyida dvpam lo gokbolo, alvyachoknv dooku lo doomabvka, vbvrinam goka doore nam kaiyanv nyi goka gokpv kuso,

⁹ okv nonyi gv atu, nonyia goknv, v aala kula minre, 'Soogv dooku sam ninyia doomu tvka.' Vbvríkunanmv nonu hinying reku okv dooku alv makulo doodubv rireku.

¹⁰ Ho mabvdv, vdwlo nonua gokpv kudw, vnglaka okv koching yachok dooku lo doolaka, vkvlgabv nonua goknv atu v nonu gvlo aala minre, 'Ngoogv ajin a, dooku alvku so, chaatoka.' Svbrinam si nonua dvbvnyi goknam vdwgv kaagialo mvngdv modu.

¹¹ Yvv mvnwng v atu v kainvgobv mvngsu dvdw hum miang more okv yvv mvnwngv atu v miang nv gobv mvngsu dvdw hum kai dubv mvre."

¹² Vbvríkunanmv Jisu ninyia goknv atua minto, "Vdwlo no alu dvnam vmalo arium dvnam go jirinyi, no noogv ajin a vmalo noogv abwngboru a vmalo noogv agungasa nga vmalo noogv namrwk doobam nyitvvn vdwa gokmabvka bunu nonua gokrwk sireku, okv vbrila noogv ogu rinam dvdvgv rijo nga no paaro riku.

¹³ Vdwlo nonu dvpam go dvmu tvdudw, heemanv vdwa, pookungv vdwa, lvpikv vdwa, okv nyikchingv vdwa goklaka;

¹⁴ Okv no aya choknam gubv rire, ogulvgabolo bunu nonua rirwk sinyu kumare. Pwknvyarnv nonua rirwk jireku vdwlo alvvn nyi vdwgv sinam lokv turkur rikunyi."

Dvpam kainvgo minchisinam
(Mt 22:1-10)

¹⁵ Vdwlo tvbul doodungv nyi akonv hum tvvpa tokudw nw Jisunyi minto, "Vdwgo mvngpu v yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo dvpam lo doolwknv!"

¹⁶ Jisu ninyia minto, "Ho hoka nyi ako dooto nw kainv dvpam go dvmu dubv nyi achialvbv gokto.

¹⁷ Vdwlo dvpam dw hv aato kudw, nw ninyigv pakbua kanamla vngmuto ninyigv nyen vdwa minpa modubv vla, 'Ogu mvnwngngv mvvprpv pvku, aakum tokuka!'

¹⁸ Vbvrítola bunu mvnwngngv mvngnga labv vla minrap nyatoku. Atuk gv nyi angv pakbua minto, 'Vjakpi rongo go rvvtobv okv um vngla kaadu bv ripv; ayala ngoogv minam sum tvji labv.'

¹⁹ Nyi akonv minto, 'Ngo hvpu dorrng go rvvtobv okv ngo hum rikala lamtvlo lingv segorong; ayala ngoogv minam sum tvji rungla bv.'

²⁰ Nyi akonv minto, 'Ngo vjakpi nyimv naada pvnv, ho lvga lo ngo aala nyuma.'

²¹ Pakbu angv vngkur toku okv ogumvvnwngnga ninyigv Atua minpa jitoku. Atu angv achialvbv hachiv kvchakbvriak toku okv ninyigv pakbu nga mintoku, 'Baapu bv bangu arwnglo okv bangu gv chenyung lo vngnyika, okv heemanv vdwa, pookungv vdwa, nyikchingv vdwa, okv lvpikv vdwa aakur gvteka.

²² Pakbu angv baapubv minto, no gv gamki nama rito kubv, tamsarnv, vbvritola karchung ngv nyi megonvgv lvgabv doodvvp.'

²³ Vkvlgabv Atu v pakbua minto, 'mookugv lamtvbv vnglin nyika okv nyi vdwa arwng lo aadu bv mvtoka, vkvlgabv ngoogv naam lo yarbing dukubv.

²⁴ Ngo nonu mvnwngnga mindunv so nyi tamnam vdwa sokv yvva ngoogv arium dvnam a dvpam kumare! "

Lvbwlaksubv rinam gv arv
(Mt 10:37-38)

²⁵ Lvko nyipam kainvgo Jisunyi lvkobv vngming gvrilo, nw dakrwkla bunua minto,

²⁶ "Yvvdw ngoogvlo aadunv ngoogv lvbwlaksubv gubv rinyumare vdwlo nw

ninyigv Abu okv ninyigv anv, ninyigv nywng okv ninyigv kuu vdwa, ninyigv achiboru okv ninyigv anyibormv, okv nw atubongv alvrungbv paknama lvyabv nga pakma dvdvlo.

²⁷ Yvvdw atu ninyigv daapo nga bakma dunv okv nga vngming gvma dunv hv ngoogv lwbwlaksu gubv rinyu mare.

²⁸ Nonu gvlokv akonv naam aokolo nvgo mvdubv rungbolo, nw atukchobv doopv tvla okv vkamgu arv ngv ritv rin v bri nw um morko v um rinya nvnv go doodudw kaaka chori.

²⁹ Nw dooku mabolo, naam a mvrapro kochingbv nw vdwloka mvnya nyuku mare; okv ogugo ripvdw nyi kaanv mvnwngngv ninyia nyarji reku.

³⁰ Bunu minreku, 'So nyi si naam a mvdubv mvrapp toku vbvritola mvnya nyukuma.'

³¹ Dv bv gonv hejar vring nyiga go vnglingvla dvbv hejar chamnyi doonvgo mvmi sidubv riku bolo, nw atokchobv doopv tvla japka riku dvbv nga mvmi sinyu redw ma mvmi sinyu maridw vla.

³² Nw choopu kuma bolo, nw gindungpingko go vngmure dvbv anga kaarwk sidu kubv okv sarsopoyo lvgabv tvvka siya dukubv ninyigv adu lo vngdungla vngngo l vpa rikulo."

³³ "Ho apiabv," Jisu minyabv minto, "Nonu lokv yv vka ngoogv lwbwlaksu gov rinyu mare vdwlo nonuno nonuno ngumvnwngnga kayu maredw."

Alu tiku manv

(Mt 5:13; Mk 9:50)

³⁴ "Alu v alv nvgo, vbvritola si tinam a ngemu kubolo, hum lvkodv tidukubv mvjiku lamtv kaakuma.

³⁵ So si kvdvw gv lvgabv alv kuma vmalo eriung gv bvka alvkuma; hum adulo ora duku. Tvvtoka, vbvrikunamv, nonuno nyarung gv dubolo!"

15

Svlar nyekunv

(Mt 18:12-14)

¹ Alu golo lampu naakumyanv okv toakunam vdwv achialvgo Jisu gvlo tvvdubv aatoku,

² Parisis vdwvla Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv minsiminpit ripto, "So nyi si toa kunam vdwa naarwk sidu okv bunua lvkobvka dvbam tvdu!"

³ Vkv lvgabv Jisu bunua so minchisinam sum mintam toku:

⁴ "Vkv aingbv nonugv lokv akonv svlar ngv lwnngo doore okv bunugv lokv akonyi ngemure-nw ogu rireku? Nw chamkia gula kia nga nvmwnglo kayupila okv ngenv akin a kaapama dvdvlo makar reku.

⁵ Vdwlo nw mapa rikudw nw achialvbv mvngpu laku hum ninyigv gorbwnglo vvpv toku.

⁶ Okv um naam lo bakkor lwktoku. Vbvrikunamv nw ninyigv ajin vdwa okv namrwk vdwa gokkum tokula bunua mintoku, 'Ngo achialvbv mvngpu duku ngo ngoogv svlar ngenv anga paakunamv. Klvi ngonu naayap lakuju!'

⁷ Ho apiabv, ngo nonua mindunv, nyidomooku tolo hum kaiyabv mvngpure rimurnv nyi go mvngdin kubolo chamkia gula kia yv mvngdin kusegu kaakumanv mamsenga."

Morko lokdwng nyekunv

⁸ "Vmalo nyimv nvgo ain lokdwng charring go doonv charginyi ngemu toku—nw ogu ripvku? Nw mvdurupum a baanu toku, ninyigv naam a pakak toku, okv kaapama dvdvlobv um alvyaungbv kaakar toku.

⁹ Vdwlo nw hum kaapa tokudw, nw ninyigv ajin vdwa okv namrwk ajin vdwa gokdum sitoku, okv bunua mintoku, 'Ngo achialvbw mvngpu dukunv ngo ngoogv ngemu kunam lokdwng nga paapvku. Klvi ngonu naayap lakuju!'

¹⁰ Ngo nonua mindu, ho apiabv rimurnv nyi gunv mvngdin kubolo vkvgv aolo Pwknvyarnv gv gindungpingko vdww achialvbw mvngpu yadunv."

Kuunyilo nyekunv

¹¹ Jisu mimbwngla minto, "Ho hoka nyi akonv nw kuunyilo anyigo dooto.

¹² Boruya angv ninyia minto, 'Abu, vjak yikungyira ngo gvngva ngam jilabv,' Vkvlgabv abu hv yikungyira vdwa kuunyilo anyi gv pingkolo orpin sitoku.

¹³ Lonyi loum kochinglo boruya angv ninyigv yikungyira vdwa pyoktoku okv morko nga gvtokula naam a vngyu toku. Nw adu koko mookulo vngtoku, hoka nw rikunamv ninyigv morko nga mvnam mvsubv mva toku.

¹⁴ Nw vdwgo gvku bvdw hum mvnwngnga mva toku. Vbvrikunamv dvmayarwng go ho mooku hoka vngtoku, okv nw hoka oguka kaaku mabv ramkar toku.

¹⁵ Vkvlgabv nw ho mookugv nyi gonvgv lvgabv kudungkua riji dukubv vngtoku, hv ninyia ninyigv rongo adukolo lo vrik kaaria modubv vnglin motoku.

¹⁶ Nw ninyigv dvse a vrik gv dvnam dvku lokv dvsu tvnvpv mvngto, vbvritola yvva ninyia dvnam jinv kaama toku.

¹⁷ Anyung anya nga ninyigv haapok lo mvngchin raptoku okv mintoku, 'Ngo Abu gv nyi riria modubv goknam mvnwng hvka bunu dvnam a dvlv kumabv dmin duku, okv ngo soka kano gvbb sakap tvya dukunv!

¹⁸ Ngo gudung reku okv Abu gvlo vngreku, okv minreku, Abu, ngo Pwknvyarnv nyila okv nam la rinyingla rimur tokubv.

¹⁹ Ngo noogv kuunyilo ngv vla mindubv riya kuma; no nga noogv riria nvbv goknam nyi ako bv mvngla kubvka,'

²⁰ Vkvlgabv nw gudung toku okv ninyigv Abu gvlo vla vngkur raptoku.

"Nw vjagobv naam vngchi sengv lamtv ngv adudvto hoka ninyigv Abu hv ninyia kaapa toku; nw haapok v hau toku, okv nw joktoku, okv ninyigv laak hv ninyigv kuunyilo nga jarbwng toku, okv ninyia moopupdtak toku.

²¹ Kuunyilo ngv mintoku, 'Abu, ngo Pwknvyarnv nyila nam la rinyingla rimur tokubv. Ngo noogv kuunyilo ngv vla mindubv riya kuma.'

²² Vbvritola Abu hv ninyigv pakbu vdwa goktoku. 'Baapubv!' nw minto. 'Jvtvlaklwk alvyachok nvnga bvnglwtko okv ninyia pilwtko. Ninyigv lakchinglo lakchup go pilwtko okv ninyigv lvpva lo lvsup goka.

²³ Vbvrikunamv vngnyika okv svbv babbokv akonyi paala hum mvki tvka, okv klvi ngonu naayapla dvpam go pamla kuju!

²⁴ Ngoogv kuunyilo angv si sirokunv ngv, vbvritola vjak nw turpvku; nw ngooro kunvngv, vbvritola vjak ninyia paapv kunv.' Okv vkvlgabv dvpam ha pamrap toku."

²⁵ "Vbvrire hoka kuunyilo achi yangv agum rongolo rito. Ninyigv lamtvlo vngkur rikulo, vdwllo naam aachidvlv bv riri hoka, nw giomin okv soomin namgv sidu a tvvpa toku.

²⁶ Vkvlgabv nw pakbu ako goklwkla okv ninyia tvvkato, 'Ogugo ridung dunvla?'

²⁷ 'Noogv boruv naam aakur pvku,' pakbuv mirwtko, 'Okv noogv Abu svbv babok yachok nvgonyi paki pvkunv, ogulvgabhola nw ninyia ayak alvdvkubv paakunam lvgabv.'

²⁸ Achi yangv achialvbv kvchakbriak laila nw naam arwnglo aamato; kvkvlvgabv ninyigv Abu agumlo linto okv ninyia arwng aatokv vla kodwkkrmknta minto.

²⁹ Vbvrilita nw ninyigv Abunyi mirwksito, 'Kaatoka, anying mvnwnnglo ngo nyira jbv noogv lvgabv kudungkua nga rijito, okv ngo noogv minam a vdwloka tvvmabv rinam kaama. No nga ogugo jipv? Ngoogv ajin vdwaka lvkobv dvpam dvgv laka vla yabin akoka ka jinam kaama!

³⁰ Vbvrilita noogv kuunyilo angv si noogv yikungyira mvnwnngnga randi vdwlo mva nvmin kunvngv, okv vdwlo nw naam aakur kunamv no ninyigv lvgabv svbv bakbok nvgoni paki jiminla!

³¹ Abu v mirwktu, 'Ngoogv kuunyilo nga,' 'no ngam alu loki a lvkobv doobwng kunvngv, okv ngo ogugo doopv kudw mvnwnngngv nokvku.

³² Vbvrilita ngonuv naayap segorong okv mvngpu segorong, ogulvgabvobolo no gv boruv siro kunvngv, vbvrilita vjak nw turpvku; nw ngero toku, vbvrilita vjak ninyia paapvku.'

16

Runglak mabv Rungyapayanv

¹ Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa minto, "Ho hoka nyitvny nyi ako dooto nw pakbu go dooto hv ninyigv yikungyira nga kaayataya nvgo. Nyitvny nyi anga ninyigv ogu rungyanv angv ninyigv morko nga mva dukv vla mintamto,

² kvkvlvgabv nw rungya nvnga arwnglo goklwkto okv minto, 'Ngo noogv lvkwnv nga tvvdunv si ogu gokula? No ngoogv yikungyira nga kaayataya nama vdw godv ogumvwnngnga ngam kaatam lakubv, ogulvgabvobolo no vdwloka noogv rungyapayanam gubv rinyu kumare.'

³ Pakbu angv nw atu hv minsuto, 'Ngoogv atu nga ngoogv nokori loka naalin tvduku. Ngo ogu rila kuse gubvri? Ngo dvnam lvgabv rongo ridubv gwlvk doyama, okv giago karse ngaaka yinying yapv.

⁴ Vjak ngo chinduku ngo ogugo risedw! Vbvrikanamv vdwlo ngo nokori lokv linre kudw, ngo ajin jinre bunu nga bunugv naam lo alvbv aamure.'

⁵ Kvklvgabv nw ninyigv atu gvlo dvdu doonv nyi vdwa goklvk toku. Nw atokchogv anga tvvkato, 'No ngo atu gvlo vkamgu narpvv?'

⁶ Nw mirwktu, 'Olib tvli kvk pumpa lvngo narto,' 'Siinv noogv jise ngv,' rungyanv angv ninyia minto, 'dootungto okv chamngu go lvkgapto.'

⁷ Vbvrikanamv nw kvvbi akonyi tvkato, 'Okv no—vdwgo narpvv?' Nw mirwktu, 'Giu kvk tagiam munv hejar go,' 'siinv noogv jise ngv,' rungyanv ninyia minto; 'lvngpinv go lvkgapto.'

⁸ Pakbu mvvlaknv gv Atu hv ninyia vbv rungkup runglik la ridanam lvgabv ninyia hartv toku; ogulvgabvobolo nyiamooku so gv nyi vdwv achialvbv bunu rungkup runglik la lounglo rinv nyi vdwa kaiyabv ridu.'

⁹ Okv Jisu mimbwngla minto, "Okv kvklvgabv ngo nonua mindunv: Nonuno atuv nyiamooku so gv yikungyira nga lvkobv ajin jinlaka, kvklvgabv um vdwlo si topu rikudw, nonua simabv doobwng jiku naam lo alvbv aamu riku.

¹⁰ Yvvdw miangnv yikungyira nga alvbv mvnging dubv ridunv hv kainv yikungyira loka achialvbv kaiyabv mvnging dubv ridunv, okv yvvbunudw miangnv yikungyira lo jwkjwkvrwk bv mvnging dubv rima dunv v kainv yikungyira loka jwkjwkvrwkvbv mvnging dubv rima dunv.

¹¹ Hv bolo, vbvrikanamv, nonu nyiamooku so gv yikungyira nga alvbv mvnging dubv rinyu mabolo oguaingbv jvjvny yikungyira nga mvnging dubv rinyure?

¹² Nonu nyi kvvbi gvbvrvnv yikungyira nga mvnging dubv riji mabolo, yvvla no gvbvrvnv yikungyira nga nam jijinv?

¹³ “Pakbuv yvuka atu anyi gv nyirabv rinyu mare; nw akonyi pakre okv akonyi kaanwng mare; nw akonvgv minam a tvvre okv akonvgv nga tvvmare. No Pwknvyarnv nyila morko nga lvkobv rijivngji nyulamare.”

Jisu gv minam megonv

(Mt 11:12-13; 5:31-32; Mk 10:11-12)

¹⁴ Vdwlo Parisis vdvw so mvnwng sum tvvtokudw, bunu Jisunyi nyarjito, ogulvgavbolo bunu morko nga mvngbiuto.

¹⁵ Jisu bunua minto, “Nonuno atubongv nyi vdwgv kaagialo jvrv nvgobv minsunv vbvritola Pwknvyarnv nonugv haapok ha chindu, yikungyira vdvw nyi gv lvgabv kainv arv doonv gubv rinv ngv, Pwknvyarnv gvlo ogu arv ka kaama.”

¹⁶ “Moses gv Pvbv okv nyijwk vdwgv lvknam vdvw Jon Baptist gv dw lobv ribwngto; okv ho koching nga Pwknvyarnv gv Karv gv lvkwng Alvnv Yunying nga mintam raptoku, nyi mvnwngngv ho Karv lo aadu bv gwnglilala nyadu.

¹⁷ Pvbv gv gaam achukguka minggap nama ria jemam svnga nyido gvla kvdw gv nyitv namv nyepu yare.”

¹⁸ “Yvv nyi akonv atugv nywng nga toa tokula ako kvvbi nyimvmvnga go nywng mvku bolo hv yoomurnv; okv toanam nyimvmvnga anga yvv nywng mvduv hvvka yoomurnv.”

Nyitvny nyi gola okv Lajaras

¹⁹ “Ho hoka nyi nyitvny ako dooto nw kainv arv doonv vjia kooto okv achialvrv lokia himpukain la svngminto.

²⁰ Ho hoka heemanv nyi ako dooto aminv Lajaras, ungvrtarv ngv rara nvgo, hum nyitv nyi gv naam agi lo vvpvkinamgo,

²¹ nyitv nyi gv dvkulo dvala hoolin nama dvpa yare vla mvngnv go. Iki vka aala ninyigv ungnv nga dvriak riakbwngto.”

²² “Heemanv nyi angv sitoku okv nyidogindung vdvw ninyia gvvtoku Abrahamny lvkobv nyidomooku gv dvpam lo doomuto. Nyitv nyi v sitoku okv nyibung riitoku,

²³ okv uyumooku* bolo nw achialvrv hirukaya toku, nw kaadung kunamv adukoyo lo Abraham okv ninyigv lvkobv Lajarasny doodubv kaapa toku.

²⁴ Vkvlgabv nw goklin toku, ‘Abu Abraham! nga aya labvka, okv Lajarasny ninyigv lakching nga isi lo chibok mogvrila achok godaka ngoogv riu sum chapke molabvka, ogulvgavbolo ngo si vmv arwng si achialvrv hirukaya dvkukv!’

²⁵ Vbvritola Abraham minto, ‘Mvngpa tokuka, ngoogv kuunyilo nga, noogv turla singrilo nam alvnv mvnwngnga jimiro, Lajaras hoka alvmanv mvnwngnga paariato. Vbvritola vjak nw soka atuv himpu pumin dukunv, no hoka hirukaya rikulo.

²⁶ So ogu mvnwng sum kayu tvla, no gvla ngoogv pingko si kairungnv kobung go doodunv, vkvlgabv yvvdw sokv noogv hoka vngrap dubv ritv nvnv gv vbv rinyu madunv, vmajeka yvuka noogv hokvkongv ngonugv so linyu madunv.’

²⁷ Nyitvny nyi angv minto, ‘Vbvrikunamv ngo nam kodwkkwvklala koola mindunv, Abu Abraham, Lajarasny ngoogv abu gv naam lo vngmu jilabv,

²⁸ v ngo boru angu go doopvuv. Ninyia vngmula okv bunua gamrw motoka, bunuka so hirukayaku so aama dubv.'

²⁹ Abraham minto, 'Noogv boru vdvw Mosesnyi okv nyijwk vdwa doogv sudu bunua gamrw nvngv; noogv boru vdvw bunugv ogugo minam a tvvrung svngv.'

³⁰ Nyitvuv nyi hv mirwksito, 'Hv pwngmare, Abu Abraham! Vbvrította siro kunv nyi gonv turkur laku okv bunua minbolo, vbvrikubolo bunu bunugv rimur lokv linreku.'

³¹ Vbvrította Abraham minto, 'Bunu Moses nyila Nyijwk vdwa tvvmabolo, bunua mintap nyulamare sikunv akonv turkur kujvka.' "

17

Rimur

(Mt 18:6,7,21,22; Mk 9:42)

¹ Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa minto, nyi vdwa rimur mobv rinu ngv ho lokia doore! vbvrította yvvdv bunua rimu dunv hv mvngru gubv rire!

² Ho nyi anga vlvng pwtv nvgo lvngpolo paklwk tvvla svlv lo orlwk namv nw gv lvgabv alvyare so gv vmi anga rimur modubv ritv svnga.

³ Vkvlvgabv hingto laka no ogugo ridudw!

"Noogv achiboru vdvw rimur dubolo, ninyia yamtoka, okv nw mvngdin dukubolo, ninyia mvngnga jilaka.

⁴ Nw alua kanw go nam rinyingla rimur dubolo, okv riri gv dwkia no gvlo aala, 'Ngo mvngdin dukunv vku bolo, no ninyia mvngnga jirung laka.' "

Mvngjwng

⁵ Nyitampingko vdvw Jisunyi minto, "Ngonugv mvngjwng nga kai molabv."

⁶ Jisu mirwtko, "Nonu gvlo mvngjwng ngv yingmw chargobv doodu bolo, nonu so malberi singv sum minyure, 'No atu hv kolv lokv puchok linsula okv svmasa lo atu hv lvvlvk suto vla minbolo hv noogv minam a tvjire.

Pakbu gv rise ngv

⁷ "Minchisinam go nonu gvlo akonv pakbu doodu hv rongo padungdo vmalo svlar vdwa kaaya riadungdo. Vdwlo nw rongo lokv aari kunyi, um no ninyia baapubv okv dvnam a dvto vla minridw?"

⁸ Vbvrirung mare! vmabvya, no ninyia minre, 'Ngoogv dvnya dvse nga mvpvto, vbvrikunamv no noogv vji a kotoka okv ngoogv dvriilo okv tvngrilo no doya tvka; ho kochingbv no noogv dvse a dvla duku.'

⁹ Minam a tvvla pakbu angv umbonyikv go panyu mapvri, panyu pvri?"

¹⁰ Vbvvdvdbv so si nonu gvloka doolwk laka; nonugv rise a vdwló nonu ripv kudw, minlaka, 'Ngonu pakbu bvtwkbv rimwngv; ngonu ngonugv rise a rimwng pvuv.' "

Jisu nyi vring go mvpu toku

¹¹ Jisunyi Jerusalem bv vngrilo nw Samaria gvla Galili gv doorwsi pingkolo vngpitla vngto.

¹² Nw nampum arwnglo vngdungrilo ho arwnam apin yaritla lvvmanv nyi vring go paami suto, bunu adulo dakto

¹³ okv goktoku, "Jisu! Tamsarnv! ngonua aya mvngpa labv!"

¹⁴ Jisu bunua kaapa toku okv bunua minto, "Vngnyika okv nyibu vdwa nonua jwngkadaka kolaka."

Lamtvlo bunua darwk* dukubv mvtoku.

¹⁵ Vdwlo bunugv lokv akonv poyapvku vla himpa tokudw, nw vngkur toku, Pwknvyarnvnyi gamtv rungbv hartv toku.

¹⁶ Nw Jisu gv lvpa lvkwnv gv kvdw lo atu v gipv toku okv ninyia umbonyi vtoku. Ni angv Samaritan go.

¹⁷ Jisu minto, “Nyi mvpu namv nyidum vring gui laka; kvvbi kia gunv ogolo?”

¹⁸ Ogubv so nyebunyi angv si Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyi vla mimbv aadunv?”

¹⁹ Okv Jisu ninyia minto, “Gudungto okv vngnyika; noogv mvngjwng lokv nam alv mopvku.”

Karv gv aaku svngv
(Mt 24:23-28,37-41)

²⁰ Parisis mego Jisunyi tvkato Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv vdwllo aatv dunv. Ninyigv mirwksinamv, “Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv vbrung vla kaadubv rimare.

²¹ Yvv akonvka minla mare, ‘kaato si kunv!’ vmalo, ‘v kunv!’; ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv no gvlo doodu.”†

²² Vbvrkunamv Jisu lvbwlaksu vdwa minto, “Dw gv aariku vdwllo nonu Nyia Kuunyilo gv alu logonyi kaanwngre, vbvritola um nonu kaapa kumare.

²³ Ho hoka nyi vdvw nonua minre ‘tolobv kaatoka!’ vmalo ‘so soka kaatoka!’ vbvritola vnglinla um kaakar mabvka.

²⁴ Dooriak gv nyidomooku lo riaklinla okv chegunv lokv chegunvbv loung monam aingbv rire nya kuunyilo ninyigv alu hv.

²⁵ Vbvritola atukchobv nw achialvbv hinchng chingchore okv silugv nyi vdvgv toanam gubv rire.

²⁶ Noah gv riri ho gv dw aingbv Nyia Kuunyilo gv dw hvka Vbvrire.

²⁷ Nyi mvnwngngv dvbwngla okv tvngbwng nyala rinyato, nyimv okv nyiga vdvw nywng nyilubv rimi sinyato, Noah gv svpw arwnglo aalwk rikulo okv isi hv tvvlula bunu mvnwngnga tvrumla tvki toku.

²⁸ Ho alu hv Lot gv ririlo gv alu aing bv rire. Nyi mvnwngngv dvbwngla okv tvngbwng nyato, korvpachu rvvmi sinyato okv pyokmi sinyato, singnv lvvdung nyato okv naam mvdung nyato.

²⁹ Lot gv Sodom a vngyuri alu lo, vmv okv vmv gununvngv ngv nyidomooku tolo gvngv holula nyi mvnwngnga guki kingam toku.

³⁰ Nyia Kuunyilo gv daklwk rikulo ho vkv aingbv rireku.”

³¹ “Ho gv alu lo nyi gonv ninyigv namwng mwnglo lo rinv naam arwng aala ninyi gvbv rinam yikungyira mvnwngnga naadubv mvngnung mabvka; vkv aingbv nyi gonv yvv agum rongolo rinv naam aakur kuyoka.

³² Lot gv nywng nga mvngpa toka!

³³ Yvvdw nyi atugv singdung nga ringdubv mvngdunv ngoore; yvvdw ninyigv singdung nga ngoomu dunv v hum ringyare.

³⁴ Ho gv ayulo, ngo nonua mindu, ho hoka nyi anyigo gadw lo lvkobv yupam la doore; akonyi naare okv akonyi kayure.

³⁵ Nyimv anyi gonv daa hwkbasire: akonyi naaro reku okv akonyi kayu reku.‡

* **17:14** Darwk dukubv mvtokuBars 5:12 a kaatoka. † **17:21** No gvlo dooduVmalononugv aralo doodu, okv nonugv araloVmalodvminmabv aalwkre **17:28** Atk 18:20-19:25 **17:31** Mt 24:17,18; Mk 13:15,16 **17:32** Atk 19:26 **17:33** Mt 10:39; 16:25; Mk 8:35; Lk 9:24; Jn 12:25 ‡ **17:35** Megonv kitaplo bars 36 sum lwktam donyi anyigo rongolo riba sire: akonyi naaro reku, okv akonyi kayu reku(Mt. 24:40 a kaatoka)

³⁶ Nyi anyigo rongo mvba sila doore akonyi naaro reku okv akonyi kayu reku.”

³⁷ Lvbwlaksu vdww ninya tvvkato, “Ogulo, Ahtu?”

Jisu mirwtko, “Ogulo svmago doopvdw hoka Pvta nyidin dvnv dookumre.”

18

Hvngmi gola kvba baarianv nyi golo minchisinam

¹ Vbvrikunamv Jisu ninyigy lvbwlaksu vdwa minchisinam go minla tamsarto bunua kumbwngla doomu dubv okv vdwloka miangbv mvngsu madubv.

² “Banggu guloka kvba japrianv nyi go dooto nw yvvnika mvngdv mangvo okv Pwknvyarnv nyika busu mangvo.

³ Okv ho banggu akin hoka hvngmi goka dooto hv ninyi gvlo aaki nvgo okv ninyigy jvjv nga raabwngto vbv minto ‘nga nyiru nvnga ridarminsu dubv nga ridur labv!’

⁴ Japria jinv angv megojego riji jimakv vla mingkwngto, vbvritola anyung jemanga nw atuv minsuto, ‘Ngo Pwknvyarnvnyi busu manv vmalo nyi ha mvngdv manv gubv rijvka,

⁵ so hvngmi gv nga adwkaku jinam mvnwng gv lvgalo ngo ninyigy jvjv nga paadu kubv kaajire. Ngo vbv riji mabolo nw aabwngre okv ataranya lo ngaaka gvvkuji!’”

⁶ Okv Ahtu minbwngto, “Japrianv nyi alvmanv gv minam a tvvtoka.

⁷ Vjak, Pwknvyarnv nw atugv nyi gv lvgabv japjiriji maredw yvvdw aluayu bv ridur lvgabv kapki nvnga? Nw ninya ridur svnga tapv ridw?

⁸ Ngo nonua mindu, Nw bunu gvbv japjire okv hum baapubv rijire. Vbvritola nyia Kuunyilo ngv vdwo nyiamooku so aarikunyi mvngjwng go paarikudw?”

Parisi okv lampu naayanv gonyi minchisinam

⁹ Atua darwk nvgo v mvngsinv okv kvvbi nyi mvnwngnga miyakaayanv vdwa Jisu so minchisinam sum minjidato.

¹⁰ “Alu golo nyi anyigo Pwknvyarnvnaam lo kumdubv vla chaato: akonv Parisi go kvvbi gonv lampu naaria nvgo.

¹¹ Parisi angv atu hv akusubv dakrwsito okv kumto,* ‘Ngo Pwknvyarnv nam, umbonyikv mvngdunv, ogulvgavbolo ngo dvgum madunv, tvvma nvgo v rima, vmalo nyi mvnwng gv ribv, yoomur nvgo v rima. Ngo nam umbonyikv vdunv ogulvgavbolo ngo alo v doonv lampunayanv aingbv rima.

¹² Ngo lokkanw lo loonyi go yikla doodunv, okv ngo paanam lo vring loka akonyi nam jibwng dunv.’

¹³ Vbvritola Lampunayanv angv adulo dakto okv ninyigy nyukmu ngvka nyido aobv baayinmato, vbvritola ninyigy haakwnglo baapv gvrila okv minto, ‘Pwknvyarnv, ngo rimurnv nyi go, ngam aya labv!’

¹⁴ Ngo nonua mindunv,” Jisu minto, “Pwknvyarnv gv kaagia lo, alvngobv rinv lampu naayanv angv, vdwo nw naam bv vngtokudw, Parisi angvma. Ho lvgv mvnwngngv yvvdw kainvgobv mvngsudunv um miang nvgo v mvre, okv yvvdw atu v miang nvgo v mvngsudunv hum kainvgobv mvre.”

Jisu vmi vdwa boktalwkji toku
(Mt 19:13-15; Mk 10:13-16)

* **18:11** Atuv dakrw suto okv kumtoMekonv kitap lo doodudakdula okv atuv kumsito. **18:14** Mt 23:12; Lk 14:11

¹⁵ Nyi mego bunugv vmi vdwa Jisu gvlo aagvjito ninyigv laak v bunuam lakpo modubv vla. Lvbwlaksu vdvw bunua vbvrvn gubv vla yamdarpatu,

¹⁶ vbvritola Jisu vmi vdwa nw gvlo goklwtko okv minto, “vmi vdwa ngoogvlo aamuto okv bunua mintor mabv, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv svkv nvgv gvngv.

¹⁷ Sum mvnggap laka! Yvvdw vmi aingbv rigv rila Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga naarwk madunv v hoka aanyu mare.”

Nyitvny nyi go

(Mt 19:16-30; Mk 10:17-31)

¹⁸ Jius nyi rigvnyv ako Jisunyi tvvkato, “Albv Tamsarnv, turbwng nama paanam lvgabv ngo ogugo risegubvri?”

¹⁹ “No nga ogubv alvny vla mindunv?” Jisu ninyia tvvkato. “Yvka alvny kaama Pwknvyarnv akin mvngchik.

²⁰ No gamkinam gaam vdwa chindu: ‘Yoomur mabvka; gwngrv gwyoka; dvcho mabvka; mvvlarula yvnyika mium mabvka; noogv anv okv abunyi mvngdv laka.’ ”

²¹ Nyi angv mirwtko, “So gv gamkinam gaam gvldw sum, ngo vmi anga lokv, ribwngchala ripvkunv.”

²² Vdwlo Jisu hum tvvtokudw, nw nyi anga minto, “No rise ngv akin go doopv. No ogugo doopvdw hum mvnwngnga pyoktola morko nga heemanv vdwa jito laka, okv no nyidomooku tolo nyitvyachok reku; vbvripikula aala nga vngming gvlakuka.”

²³ Vbvrtila vdwllo nyi angv hum tvvtokudw, nw achialvby mvngru toku, ogulvgavbolo nw achialvby nyitvto.

²⁴ Jisu ninyia mvngru dubv kaatoku okv minto, “Nyitvny nyi hv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo aanam lvgabv achialvby aanyu madunv!

²⁵ Kemel† gv pwi ungrung lo vngpit tvvnam aingbv nyitvny nyi v hum kaiyabv aanyu manam gubv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo aatv rinyi ridunv.”

²⁶ Nyi vdvw hum nw gvlo tvvpanv vdvw tvvkato, “Vbvrikubolo, yv, ringnam a paala kujinv?”

²⁷ Jisu mirwtko, “Nyi gv ogugo rinyu manamv Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv rinyu dunv.”

²⁸ Vbvrikunamv Pitar minto, “Kaatoka! Ngonu nam vngming gvdubv ngonugv naam vdwa vngyu pvnv.”

²⁹ “Am,” Jisu bunua minto, “Okv ngo nonua jvjvby milv jidunv yvvdw naam vmalo nyimv vmalo achiboru vmalo anvabu vmalo kuu vdwa Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lvgabv vngyu dunv.

³⁰ Vjakgv singgv dvnam sum achialvby kaiyabv paare okv aainv singnam gunv tolo turbwng nama paare.”

Jisu ninyigv sise lkwng nga lvom nvbv mintoku

(Mt 20:17-19; Mk 10:32-34)

³¹ Jisu lwbwlaksu vdwa vngyi gvtoku okv bunua minto, “Tvvtoka, ngonu Jerusalem bv vngdunv, hoka nyijwk vdvgv nyia Kuunילו gv lvga nga lvknam vdvw jvjvby rilin jiriku.

³² Ninyia kvvbi nyi vdvgvlo laklwv reku, bunu ninyia mvmin reku, nyarjikao reku, okv tachor chorke reku.

³³ Bunu ninyia svnyak pareku, okv mvki reku, vbvritola alu loom kochinglo nw turrav reku.”

34 Vbvrítola lwbwlaksu vdww minam vdwa akonyika chinku mato; ogu ha minpv nvdw hv bunugv lokv adu toku, okv Jisu ogu gonyi minpv nvdw um bunu chinku mato.

Jisu nyi nyikching la giago karnv go mvpu toku

(Mt 20:29-34; Mk 10:46-52)

35 Jisu Jeriko gv adarlo aadungto, hoka giagonv nyi ako lamtv hoka doopv tvvla giadungto.

36 Vdwlo nw nyipam vdwgv vngpit nama tvvpa tokudw, nw tvkato, “Si ogu v?”

37 Bunu ninyia minpato, “Najaret lokv Jisu vngpit dvnvkv.”

38 Nw kapla minto, “Jisu! Dabid gv kuunyilo! Nga aya mvngpa labvka!”

39 Haabo lokv nyi vdww ninyia yamto okv ninyia choibvkv vla minto. Vbvrítola nw gamtvyayabv gokla minto, “Dabid gv kuunyilo! Nga aya mvngpa labvka!”

40 Vkvlgabv Jisu daktungto okv nyikchingnv nyi anga ninyigvlo aagv dubv minto. Vdwlo nyi angv nvchilo aato kudw, Jisu ninyia tvvkato,

41 “No nga noogv lvgabv ogugo rijilabv vla mvngdunv?”

“Tamsarnv,” nw mirwksito, “Ngo lvkodv kaapa nwingduku.”

42 Jisu ninyia minto, “Vbvríkunamv kaato kuka! Noogv mvngjwng ngv nam alv mopvku.”

43 Vjakgovv nw kaapa toku, okv nw Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv yingla, Jisunyi vngming gvtoku. Vdwlo nyipam v um kaatokudw, bunu mvnwnngv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv toku.

19

Jisu okv Jakias

1 Jisu Jeriko nga vngpitla vngto.

2 Ho hoka lampu naayanv mvnwnng lokv kaiyachok nvgo dooto vkgv aminv Jakias, nw achialvbw nyitvto.

3 Nw Jisu yvvdw kaadubv vla rikwto, vbvrítola nw adwngnv nyi gubv rito okv nyipam v twngtnam lkvwnnglo nw Jisunyi kaapa nyumato.

4 Vkvlgabv nw nyipam a jokcho yala koksitkokrik singnv gulo gechato Jisu ho lamtv hoka vngpit rilo ninyia kaadubv vla.

5 Vdwlo Jisu ho hoka vngchi tokudw, nw kaadung toku, okv Jakias-nyi minto, “Baapubv itoku, Jakias, ogulvgabv ngo silu noogv naam lo doorung tvvdunv.”

6 Jakias baapubv geludanv ngv achialvbw himpula ninyia alvbv aamu toku.

7 Nyi mvnwnng hum kaanv vdww arwnglo mimi sinyato, “So nyi angv si rimurnv nyi gv naam lo nyen bv aadunv!”

8 Jakias dakrap dato okv Jisunyi minto, “Tamsarnv, tvvrialabv! Ngo ngoogv yikungyira nga tunggonyi heemanv vdwa jireku, okv ngo yvnyv dvkup pvkudw, ngo ninyia api yagu jiya reku.”

9 Jisu ninyia minto, “Silu so gv naam so ringnam v aapvku, ho lvga so nyi si Abraham gvka husi v.

10 Nyia Kuunyilo ngv nyekunv vdwa makarla ringdukubv aapvvnv.”

Ain lokdwng lo minchisinam

11 Nyi vdwgv um tvria rilo, Jisu mimbwngla minchisinam go bunua mintamto. Nw vjak Jerusalem lo aachi dvlvbbv ritoku, okv Pwknvvarnv gv Karv ngv aadaribo vla bunu mvngnyato.

12 Vkvlgabv nw minto “Hoka ho nyi ako kaibv mvngdvnam go dooto nw aduko mookulo vngtv nvgo Dvbbv bv mvku dvbbv vla, ho kochingbv nw naam aakur dubv vla rungto.

13 Nw gv vngrap maadvbv, nw ninyigv pakbu vring vdwa gokkumto okv bunua ain lokdwng vkv charchak go jigvrila minto, ‘Kaatoka ngoogv vngro rilo nonu so sam ogugo pwlwkpaalwk la pwtam paatam rila rinu.’

14 Vjak, ninyigv mookugv nyi vdww ninyia kaanwng mato, okv vkvlgabv bunu gindungpingko vdwa mimu dubv vla ninyigv kochinglo vngmuto, ‘Ngonu so nyi sum ngonugv Dvbbv bv vla mvngma dunv.’ ”

15 “Nyi anga Dvbbv bv mvtoku okv aakur toku. Nw pakbu vdwa ninyigv kaagialo lvkin gubv aadum dubv minto, bunu vdwgo pwkumpaakum pvdw um kaadubv vla.

16 Atokchogv angv aatoku okv minto, ‘Tamsarnv, ngo ain lokdwng charring go paakumpv noogv charkin go jiku lokv.’

17 ‘Alvbbv ripv,’ nw mintoku: ‘No alvnnv pakbu go! no miangnv yikungyira lo jwkwkvrwkbv rinu go, ngo nam pamtv vring nga rigvdubv jidunv.’

18 Anyi nvnv pakbu angv aato okv minto, ‘Tamsarnv, ngo ain lokdwng charrngu go paakumpv no gv charkin go jiku lokv.’

19 So anga nw minto, ‘No pamtv angu a rigvnbv riru.’

20 Pakbu gunv aato okv minto, ‘Tamsarnv, siinv noogv ain lokdwng ngv; ngo sam jeriap gulo vsi pvnv.

21 Ngo nam busuto, ogulvgavbolo no nyi kingin nvgo. No nokv gvnga maka naadu okv noogv paklwk maanam humka nvdv.’

22 Nw pakbu anga minto, ‘No alvmanv pakbu! ngo noogv mvnggwngbv alvmanv gaam um minnvla nam miakayare! No nga gwlvknv nyi go, ngo gvngv manv ngaaka naanv gubv okv ngoogv paklwk maanam humka nvnv gubv chimpvi.

23 Alvdu, vbvrikunamv, no ogubv ngoogv morko nga Benk morko kuu bvngkulo lwkma pvnv? Vbvrikunamv ngo naakur rikunyi morko kuu a lvkobv naaku svnga.’

24 Vbvrikunamv nw hoka daknv vdwa minto, ‘Nw gvlokv ain lokdwng nga naatokuka okv hum Pakbu ain lokdwng charring go doonv yanga jitoka.’

25 Vbvritola bunu ninyia minto, ‘Tamsarnv, nw lokdwng charring go doogvla doopv!’

26 ‘Ngo nonua mindunv,’ nw mirwtko, ‘Nyidum mvnwngnga yvvdw ogugo doodunv, hum jidv yayare; vbvritola yvvdw ogugoka kaama dunv, ninyigv achukgo doogv namaka um ninyigv lokv naaritre.

27 Vjak, ngoogv nyiru minsunv vdwa yvvbunudw nga bunugv Dvbbv bv mvnwng madunv vdwa, bunua so naalwk tvka okv ngoogv dooku soka mvki tokuka!’ ”

Jisu Jerusalem lo Dvbbv bv aakunam
(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Jn 12:12-19)

28 Jisu hum mintoku okv vbvrikunamv bunua vngchoyala Jerusalem bv vngto.

29 Nw Betpej okv Betani gv adar Olib moodw lo aarilo, nw lwbwlaksu anyigo vngcho moto

30 svbv mingvrila: “Vngnyika nonugv vnglwkjiku nampum alo; nonugv vnglwk rilo, nonu siak ako riokwka manamgo takpvla vvpvnamgo kaapare. Um paksoklaila soka aagv tvika.

31 Nyi gonv nonua hum ogubv paksok dunv vla minbo loka, Ahtu* sum dinchidukv vla ninyia minpa laka.”

32 Bunu bunugv lamtvlo vngkunamv Jisu gv bunua minam jvbv ogumvvnwng nga paatoku.

33 Bunugv siak† a paksok rilo, ho gv atu v bunua minto, “nonuno um ogubv paksok dunvla?”

34 “Ahtu sum dinchidu,” bunu mirwtko,

35 okv bunu siak a naalaila Jisu gvlo aagv jitoku. Vbvrikunamv bunu bunugv vji a siak aolo puchato okv Jisunyi siak aolo chadubv ridurto.

36 Ninyigv siak aolo vngrilo nyi vdvw lamtvlo bunugv vji vdwa pipv nyato.

37 Vdwlo Nw Jerusalem gv nvchilo aatokudw, Olib moodw bv lamtv ilwk jiku mooku hoka, ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdvw twngtv rungbv bunugv ninyigvlo kaanam mvnwnngnga Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla okv ninyia hartvla minrap nyatoku:

38 “Pwknvyarnv ayalaka Dvbvnyi yvvdw Ahtu gv amin lokv aanvnga! Nyidomooku lo sarsopoyo reku okv Pwknvyarnv gvlo kairungbv!”

39 Vbvrikunamv nyipam lokv Parisis megonv Jisunyi minto. “Tamsarnv,” bunu minto “Noogv lvbwlaksu vdwa choibvkv vla minto!”

40 Jisu mirwtko, “Ngo nonua mindunv bunu choi kubolo, vlwng vdvw bunu atuv gamtv rungbv rumrapre.”

Jerusalem gv lkwngbv Jisu gv kapnam

41 Nw pamtv lo aanwk lvlvto, okv vdwlw nw hum kaapa tokudw, nw ho gv lvgabv kapto,

42 minto, “Nonu silu sarsopoyo gv lvgalo ogugo aadu nvdw um chinvguloka! Vbvritola nonu vjak um kaapa kumare!”

43 Nonua nonugv nyimak vdvw aagvrila goyumgochila vnglin chaalin momabv tumla vvpv dw alu v aariku.

44 Bunu nonua achuk goka dooku madubv mvyak mvchakre okv nonugv vlwngsvlu arwnglo doonv nyi vdwaka; vlwng pwgoka dookulo doomu mare, ogulvgavbolo nonu Pwknvyarnv gv vdwlw nonua ringdubv vla aanama kaachin manam lkwnglo!”

Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo aatoku (Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19; Jn 2:13-22)

45 Vbvrikunamv Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo vngtoku okv korvpachu pioknv vdwa charlin raptoku,

46 bunua minto, “So si Darwknv Kitaplo lvkdu, ‘Ngoogv Naam a kungingku naam bv vla mindunv.’ Vbvritola nonu hum chonvmvvnv tosiku bv mvpv!”

47 Jisu alu gv dwkia Pwknvyarnvnaam arwnglo tamsarto. Nyibu butvvnv vdvw, Pvbv tamsarnv vdvw, okv nyi vdwa rigvvnv vdvw Jisunyi mvki dubv mvngtoku,

48 vbvritola bunu ninyia vbvridubv lamtv paanyu matoku, ogulvgavbolo nyi mvnwnngv ninyia tvvria bwngto, gamgoka nyemu nwnngma vla mvngnyato.

* 19:31 AtuvVmalu so gv Atuv † 19:33 Siak-yikungyira bagrianv svnwnng, gora jvbvridunv 19:38 Miri 118:26 19:46 Aij 56:7; Jer 7:11 19:47 Lk 2:37

20

*Jisu gv tujupkunam gv lvkwng nga tvunam
(Mt 21:23-27; Mk 11:27-33)*

¹ Alu gulo Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo nyi vdwa tamsarla okv Gamlv nga jappi rilo, nyibu butvnnv vdww okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdww, nyiga vdwa lvkobjv, aatoku

² okv ninyia minto, “Ngonua mintamto, no ogubv svbv rimin dunv? Yvvla nam svbv rimin dubv jin v ngv?”

³ Jisu bunua mirwksito, “Ngam nonua gaamgo tvu chomu labv. Ngam mintam labv,

⁴ Jon gv baptisma jinamv Pwknvyarnv gvlo kvre vmalo nyi gvlo kvre?”

⁵ Bunu vdww atu v larmi sirap nyato, “Ngonu ogu vla mindubv? Ngonu ‘Pwknvyarnv gvlokv’ vla minbolo, nw minrikuda, ‘V bolo nonu ogugbv Jonnyi mvngjwng mapvnnv?’

⁶ Vbvrilita ngonu ‘Nyianyany gvlokv’ vla minbolo, so gv nyi nyipam vdwsu ngonua vlvng orgingre, ogulvgavbolo bunu Jonnyi nyijwk akobjv pvbwng alvbv china dukunv.”

⁷ Vkvlgabv bunu mirwktu, “Ngonu chima v ogulokv aapvnnvdw.”

⁸ Okv Jisu bunua mintoku, “Ngo ka nonua minjimare ogubv ngo so vdww sum ridu nvdw.”

*Anggor rongo rwktin vdwa minchisinam
(Mt 21:33-46; Mk 12:1-12)*

⁹ Vbvrikunamv Jisu so minchisinam sum bunua minjito: “Ho hoka nyi ako dooto hv anggor rongo mvto, um rijo naanv nyi vdwwlo tinto, vbvrikunamv adubv relinnam lvgabv vnglintoku.

¹⁰ Vdwwlo anggor naakumdww aatokudw, nw nyira go rwktin vdwwlo gvlo anggor ninyigv baak paase naarwk simu dubv vla vngmu toku. Vbvrilita rwktin vdww nyira anga dvngtola ogu goka jimabv vngkur motoku.

¹¹ Vkvlgabv nw nyira gunvnyi vngmuto; vbvrilita rwktin vdww ninyi nyika dvngdvtu, hinyinghiru dubv mvto, okv ogugoka jimabv vngkur motoku.

¹² Vbvrikunamv nw nyira aom nvnv nga vngmuto; rwktin vdww ninyia ungnv gvdubv, mvdvtu, okv ninyia agumlo dvato.

¹³ Vbvrikunamv anggor rongo atuv mintoku, ‘Ngo ogugo riku nvpvdw? Ngo ngoogv paknam kuunyilo nga vngmu reku; bunu ninyia jvjvbv mvngdv jiriku!’

¹⁴ Vbvrilita vdwwlo rwktin vdww ninyia kaapa tokudw, bunugv aralo mimisinyato, ‘So si atu gv kuunyilo ngv. ‘Klai ninyia mvki laju, okv ninyigv yikungyira ngv ngonu gvbv rireku!’

¹⁵ Vkvlgabv bunu ninyia anggor rongo agum dvlinto okv mvki toku.

“Vbvrikunamv, rongo atuv rwktin vdwa ogubv rireku?” Jisu tvkato.

¹⁶ “Nw aariku okv ho nyi vdwa mvki reku, okv anggor rongo nga kvvbi rwktin vdwwlo laklwk reku.”

Vdwwlo nyi vdww sum tvvtokudw bunu minto, “Vbvvrirung mare!”

¹⁷ Jisu bunua kaagapto okv tvvkato, “Vbvrikunamv so darwknv kitap gv minam si ogu v?”

‘Naam mvnnv vdwwgv toa kunam vlvng pwngv mvnwnngnga dinchiyachok nvgobjv rire.’

¹⁸ Nyi mvnwnngnga ho vlvng hoka hopv nvnga patungpayung mvre; okv ho vlvng angv nyi akonvgv aolo hoopv bolo, v ninyia amwkbv mvre.”

Lampu dorse lkwng nga tvunam
(Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17)

¹⁹ Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv okv nyibu butvnv vdwv, hoka Jisunyi naatung dubv rikwto, ogulvgavbolo ninyigv minchisinam minam angv bunua minyngdu vla bunu chintoku; vbvritola bunu nyi vdwa busu nyato.

²⁰ Vkvlgabv bunu alvvn dw kaakarto. Bunu nyi mego arwnglo gwngla jisito bunua alvvn nyi go vla kaakudubvrinv nyi vkv, okv bunu ho vdwa Jisu gvlo vngmuto tvu gvrila naatung dubv vla vkvlgva bunu ninyi Roman nyigam lo laklwk ladukubv.

²¹ So gv arwng gwngyanv vdwv Jisunyi minto, “Tamsarnv, ngonu chindu no ogugo mindudw okv tamsar dudw v jvjv ngv. Ngonu chindu no nyi gv mvngnam lokv kaamadu, vbvritola nyi gv lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv mvngnam jvjv nga tamsaryado.

²² Ngonua mintam labv, Roman Dvbvyachoknyi ngonugv lampu jinam si ngonugv Pvbv nga rinying dunvri, vmalo rikin madunvri?”

²³ Vbvritola Jisu bunugv gwngnam a kaapa toku okv bunua minto,

²⁴ “Ngam lokdwng go kaatam labv. So si yvvgv nyukmu vla aminv doodunv?”

“Dvbvyachok gv,” bunu mirwksito.

²⁵ Vkvlgabv Jisu minto, “Alvdo, vbvrikunamv, Dvbvyachok gvnga Dvbvyachoknyi jitoka, okv Pwknvyarnv gvnga Pwknvyarnvnyi jilaka.”

²⁶ Vkvlgabv nyi vdwgv kaagia hoka ogu goka bunu ninyia naatung nyula mato, vkvlgabv bunu ninyigv mirwk nama lamrwpunya la choibv doonya toku.

Sinam lokv turkurkunam lkwng nga tvunam
(Mt 22:23-33; Mk 12:18-27)

²⁷ Vbvrikunamv Sadusis mego, yvnbunudw nyi vdwv sitokula turkur kumadunv vnv vdwv, Jisu gvlo aato okv minto,

²⁸ “Tamsarnv, Moses so Pvbv sum ngonugv lvgabv lkvpv jipvvn: ‘Nyi gonv nywng nga kuu dooma dwbv siyu bolo, ho siyu nvgv boruv hvngmi nga nywng mvrung tvka vkvlgabv bunyiv kuu doogv rila sinv ho gv kuu bv mindu kubv.’

²⁹ Alu golo achiboru kanw go dooto; achi yachok v nyimv naatoku okv kuu dooma dwbv siyuto.

³⁰ Vbvrikunamv boruya gonv nyimv nvnga nywngbv doogvto,

³¹ okv boru aom nvnv ngvka. Vbvdvdvbv achiboru kanw mvnwnglo rito—bunu siyuto kuu dootv madvbv.

³² Mvnwng gv kochinglo, nyimv nvgv sitoku.

³³ Vjak, sinv ngv turkurdw alulo, nyimv nvgv yvvgv nywngbv rirekudw? Mvnwng kanw v ninyia nywng mvpv.”

³⁴ Jisu bunua mirwktu, “Vjakgv nyiga mvvga ngv nywng nyilubv rimi sidu,

³⁵ vbvritola nyiga okv mvvga ngv yvvdw sinam lokv turkur kuji bongv okv singnam gunv tolo doojinv v nywng nyilubv rimi sikumare.

³⁶ Bunu nyidogindung vdw jvbv rire okv sinyu kumare, bunu Pwknvyarnv gv kuu vdwvku, ogulvgavbolo bunu sito koola turrap kunvngv.

³⁷ Sinam lokv turkurkunama Moses ka chimbwk toku. Lvklin jinamlo yamdwnv yamchumlo vmv gunam gv lkwng nga nw Atu gvbnv minto ‘Abraham gv Pwknvyarnv ngv, Isaak gv Pwknvyarnv ngv, okv Jakob gv Pwknvyarnv ngv.’

³⁸ Nw turnv vdwgvg Pwknvyarnv ngv, sinv gvngvma, ninyigv lvgabv mwnwngngv turdunv.”

³⁹ Pvbv tamsarnv megonv goklinto, “Albv mirwknam go, Tamsarnv!”

⁴⁰ Bunu ninyia ho lvkwngbv tvu dukubv choopu kuma toku.

Kristo lvkwngbv tvunam

(Mt 22:41-46; Mk 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Jisu bunua tvvkato, “Kristo Dabid gv husi v vla oguaingbv minpvnv?”

⁴² Dabid nw atuv mirimimpak kitaplo minsuto,

‘Ahtu ngoogv Ahtunyi minto:

Ngooqv lakkiklo dootungto

⁴³ vdwlo ngo noogv nyimak vdwa lvpa lvging nvnv aingbv mvla noogv lvchulo vvpvma dvdvlobv.’

⁴⁴ Dabid ninyia ‘Ahtu’ vla minto; oguaingbv, vbvrikunamv, Kristo Dabid gv husi bv rila rinv?”

Jisu Pvbv tamsarnv vdwa gamrw toku

(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40)

⁴⁵ Nyi vdwgvg ninyia tvvla doorilo, Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa minto,

⁴⁶ “Pvbv tamsarnv vdwa nonu himasuto laka, bunu bunugv jvtvlaklwk a kotola daakar svnga mvngbiu dunv okv pyokpamdorpam lo vngkar gvrila mvngdv kodubv mvngbiu dunv; bunu jius kumkunaam vdwlo dooku a okv dvpam dvkulo alvyachoknv dooku a gakcho dunv;

⁴⁷ Bunu hvngmi vdwlo riborilit mingla okv bunugv naam vdwa dvrit papi jila, okv kaakudubv vla asu dubv kumla! bunua achialvbv alvmanam gubv mvritre!”

21

Hvngmi gv daan jinam

(Mk 12:41-44)

¹ Jisu kaitkarto okv nyitvny nyi vdvw bunugv daan a Pwknvyarnvnaam gv morko vvgia nvnv arwnglo paalwk dubv kaapato.

² Okv nw hvngmi go achialv heema nvgo aala ain lokdwng charnyi go lwkdubv kaapa dvto.

³ Nw minto, “Ngo nonua mindunv so gv heemanv hvngmi angv kvvbi mwnwngnga kaiyabv lwkgv nyibv.

⁴ Kvvbi vdvw bunugv nyitv laila lvvlin kunvnga amin bv lwkdunv; vbvritola nw, achialvbv heema dvlaka, dvtvsinv nvnvnga jitar pagvyibv.”

Pwknvyarnvnaam gv yakse nga Jisu mintoku

(Mt 24:1,2; Mk 13:1,2)

⁵ Lvbwlaksu megonv Pwknvyarnvnaam gv lvkwnv nga minto, so gv alvny vlvng v achialvbv kaapuv okv Pwknvyarnvnyi amin jinam vdvw. Jisu minto,

⁶ “Nonugv kaanam mwnwng si—alu go looriku vdwlo vlvng pwgoka dookulo dooku mare; mwnwng a orlula ora reku.”

Adwkaku okv mvdwkmvku

(Mt 24:3-14; Mk 13:3-13)

⁷ Bunu tvvkato, “Tamsarnv,” “Vdwlo so vdvw si ritv dunv? Okv so vdwgvg ridv v aatv riku vla kaatam nvnvnbv ogugo ritv rinvla?”

⁸ Jisu minto, “Hima tvlaka; kupku yoka. Nyi achialvgo, ngo yamabv vla nga minre, v aare okv minre, ‘Ngo kunv nw!’ okv, ‘Dw v aaduku!’ Vbvritola bunua vngmingv gvyoka.

⁹ Vdwlo nonu nyimak okv mvyakminsu nama busu mabvka; vkv nvngv richola rirungjinv, vbvritola vkv nvngv rinya alu v nvchi duku vla minam kaama.”

¹⁰ Nw minbwngto, “Mooku vdvw padar minsureku; Karv ngv Karv gonyi palwk reku.

¹¹ Hoka achialvbw hilamanam moobi v hwkriku, dvmayarwng, okv yipvyvvlam v mooku mvnwnglo rire; nyidomooku tolokva kaaka manam okv arwsinyi nvngv ire.

¹² So mvnwng gv rima dwbv, nonua naatung reku okv mvdwkmvku reku; nonua Jius vdvgv kumkunaamlo mvmin dubv laklwk reku, okv patwklw lwkreku; nonua ngoogv lvgabv Dvbw vdvgv rigvnn vdvgv kaagialo daklin moreku.

¹³ So si alvnn dw v nonugv lvgabv Alvnn Yuning a mintam jidubv.

¹⁴ Nonugv mvngnamsaknam a mvngcho richo laka oguaingbv atu v mvng-ing sila minse rise vdvw vla busukano madubv,

¹⁵ ogulvgavbolo ngo nonua vkvnn gaam okv mvnglak ha jire nonugv nyiru minsinam vdvw yvka nonugv gaam minama tvvlakaala vmalo raarwksila maadubv.

¹⁶ Nonua laklwk jikunv nonugv Anvabu, nonugv abwngboru, nonugv amiasa, okv nonugv ajin vdvw; nonua megonyi mvkire.

¹⁷ Ngoogv lvgabv nonua nyi mvnwngngv kaanwng mare.

¹⁸ Vbvritola nonugv dwmw sogo nvka ngoomare.

¹⁹ Gwlwkbv daktu laka okv nonu atuv ringsu reku.”

Jisu Jerusalem gv Daryak svnga mintoku

(Mt 24:15-21; Mk 13:14-19)

²⁰ “Vdwlo nonu Jerusalem a sipai vdvw dakyum dubv kaaparidw, vbvriku-namv si baapu bv yakriku vla nonu chinre.

²¹ Vbvrikanamv yvvbunudw Judia lo doodunv moodw bv kicha rungri; yvvbunudw pamtv arwnglo doodunv vngro laka, okv yvvbunudw mooku agum lo doodunv v pamtv arwnglo aarung mabvka.

²² Ho vdvw ‘Mvritririt alu hv,’ Darwknv Kitaplo minam mvnwngnga jvrv bv rilin modubv.

²³ Vdwgo mvngdwknam gubv rire ho alu hoka yvv nyimv ngv leit lo kuu gvnn okv anv ngv anga ajingv doogvnn! achialvbw alvmanv go so kvdw so rilwkre, okv Pwknvyarnv gv mvrit v so nyi vdwlw aare.

²⁴ Megonyi riokse lokv pakire, okv kvvbi vdwa mooku mvnwnglo tumla vvpvre; okv nyi kvvbi Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv vdvw nw bunugv dwhv vngma dvdvlo Jerusalem a chaatin la vvpvre.”

Nyia Kuunyilo gv aakunam

(Mt 24:29-31; Mk 13:24-27)

²⁵ “Nyidomooku doonyi tolo ogu kaakwmanam go rilinre, poolu loka, okv takar vdwlwoka. Sichingmooku mvnwnglo turdubv mvngmin kuma reku, Svmasa gv sudu a tvvla okv sekiok gv kioknam vdwa kaala busu nyareku.

²⁶ Sichingmooku mvnwng so oguogv ritv tvdu nvbvre vla nyi vdvw mvngng-gak sangakla anyu kumabv doore, aotolo gv jwkrv ngvka ngooriku.

²⁷ Vbvrikanamv Nyia Kuunyilo ngv, doomwk lo kaibv yunglit runngam gubvrila aalwk reku.

²⁸ Vdwlo so vdvw si ridukubv vla rirap tvri kunyi, dakrap lakuka okv nonugv dumpo v baarap lakuka, ogulvgavbolo nonugv ringlinbaalin v nvchi duku.”

*Koksitkokrik singnv lo kaachin sinam**(Mt 24:29-31; Mk 13:24-27)*

²⁹ Vbvrikunamv Jisu so minchisinam sum bunua minjito: “Koksitkokrik singnv hala okv kvvbi singnv mvnwnng haka mvngkw toka.

³⁰ Vdwlo bunugv anw hv harlin tvvnam a nonu kaapa rikunyi, dwrw hv nvchi duku vla nonu chindo.

³¹ Ho apiabv, vdwlo soogv vdw sum ridu kubv nonu kaapa kubolo, Pwknvyarnv gv Karv gv aadv hv nvchi duku vla nonu chinreku.”

³² Mvnggap tvvlaka vjagv rinvi nyi mvnwnng si sitv maadvbv so gv vdw si rilin reku.

³³ Sichingmooku okv nyidomooku hv ngelare vbvritola ngoogv gamchar vdwv vdwloka ngela mare.

Dooya dvbv rikunam

³⁴ “Himasota laka! dvpam okv dvnamtvnngnam yayabv rila nonugv so singnam a atu v mvngdwk mvngkubv rimu mabvka, ho gv alu hv nonua lamdubv loopu jila

³⁵ amin mvnam jvbv. Ho hv Sichingmooku mvnwnng gv nyi mvnwnng gv aolo aalwkre.

³⁶ Chvrv nv gobv rito laka okv loki ha kumlaka so mvnwnng gv riri kunyi nonua ogu riakuma dubv okv nyia kuunyilo gv kaagialo dakdu kubv.”

³⁷ Jisu ho alu mvnwnng a Pwknvyarnvnaam lo tamsarla dootoku, okv vdwlo ariumv aato kudw, nw Olib Moodw lo ayu a doolwk toku.

³⁸ Arukamchi dwkibv nyi vdwv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo nw gvlo tvvria dubv vla vngnya toku.

22*Nyirunv vdwv Jisunyi rinying toku**(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1,2; Jn 11:45-53)*

¹ Vpap lwkmabv vtwng dvbamnam alu v nvchi toku, ho hum Vngbo dvmdvin vla minto.

² Nyibu butvny vdwv okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv nyi vdwa busu nyato, kvkvgabv bunu Jisunyi tosila mvkidubv vla lamtv makar nyato.

*Jisunyi Judas koa dukubv tolwk toku**(Mt 26:14-16; Mk 14:10-11)*

³ Vbvrikunamv lwbwlaksu nyidum vring gola anyi lokv Judas, Iskeriot vla minam gvlo Uyu ngv aatoku.

⁴ Vbvrikunamv Judas Nyibu butvny vdwgv okv Pwknvyarnvnaam ha kaayanv vdwgv nyigam gv dookulo nw Jisunyi oguaingbv bunu gvlo kublwk nyuku sengvdw ho lvga nga mintebv vngtoku.

⁵ Bunu mvngpula ninyia morko jidukubv mintoku.

⁶ Judas hum tolwk toku okv nw Jisunyi nyi chimpa madubv bunu gvlo laklwk dukubv vla alvny dw marap toku.

*Jisu vngbo dvmin dvdubv mvrprirap toku**(Mt 26:17-25; Mk 14:12-21; Jn 13:21-30)*

⁷ Hoka vppap lwkmabv vtwng nga dvdw okv svlarkuu a vngbodvmin gv lvgabv palwkdw pumja alu v loolwk toku.

⁸ Jisu Pitar okv Jonny svbv mingvrila vngmuto: “Vngnyika okv ngonugv lvgabv vngbo dvmin dvnam a dvdubv mvpvripv tvka.”

⁹ Bunu ninyia tvvkato, “No ngonua ogolo mvpvripv tvka vla mvngdunv?”

10 Nw mirwtko, “Nonu gv pamtv vlo arwnglo aarilo, nyiga ako isi opum bvngnv go nonua vngrwksire. Ninyia vngming gvla ninyigv naam arwngbv aakulo aaming gvlaka,

11 okv naam atua minlaka: “Tamsarnv nam mindu, ngo okv ngoogv lvbwlaksu vdwgv vngbo dvmin dvnam dvjiku karchung ngv ogo?”

12 Nw nonua aolo kaapu dubv mvnam karchung go kaatamre, hoka nonu ogumvwnwg nga mvpvripv dukubv kaapare.”

13 Bunu vngtoku okv Jisu gv bunua minam aingbv ogumvwnwgnga kaapa toku, okv bunu vngbo dvmin dvnam a mvpvripv toku.

Ahtu gv Dvtardvnya dvgvnam

(Mt 26:26-30; Mk 14:22-26)

14 Vdwlo dw v aato kudw, Jisu Apostol vdwa lvkobv dvkulo dootoku.

15 Nw bunua minto, “Ngoogv hinchng chingma dwbv ngo nonua lvkobv so vngbo dvmin dvnam sum dvnwng dunv!

16 Ho lvga ngo nonua mindunv, Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo so gv lvga nga albbv rilin jima dwdvlo ngo vdwloka sum dvmare.”

17 Vbvrikunamv Jisu koobu a naarapto, Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla minto, okv minto, “Sum naato okv nonugv apumlo nonu atu v ormisito.

18 Ngo nonua mindunv vjak lokv rila vdwlo Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv aama dwdvlo ngo vdwloka sum tvngnam sum tvngmare.”

19 Vbvrikunamv nw vtwnv ariap ha naato, okv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla minto, hum pintungpiungto, okv hum bunua jitola, minto, “Si ngoogv ayak adwn v, sum nonugv lvgabv jipvnv. Ngam mvngpa gvnvbbv sum rito laka.”

20 Ho apiabv, nw bunua dvnam dvro kochingbv koobu ha jitola, minto “So koobu si nonugv lvgabv ngoogv oyi sarlin kunamv si Pwknvyarnv gv anw bv milv jikunama mvu pvvku namv.”*

21 “Vbvritola, kaatoka! ngam koanv angv vjak ngoogv dookulo tvbvl si lvkobv doodu!

22 Nyia Kuunyilo ngv Pwknvyarnv gv minam aingbv sire, vbvritola vdwgo mvngdwk rekudw nga koanv angv!”

23 Vbvrikunamv bunugv apum lo tvvka minsu toku bunugv lokv yvvdw vbv ritv tvdunv vla.

Kaiyachoknam gv lvgabv larmisinam

24 Lvbwlaksu vdwv bunugv arwnglo larmi sinyato bunugv lokv yvv yadw kaiyachok nvgobv riji kunv vla.

25 Jisu bunua minto, “Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv vdwgv Dvbv ngv bunugv nyi vdwa kaiyadunv, okv dvbv vdwv ‘Nyi vdwgv ajin’ vla amina gaku.

26 Vbvritola so gv rinam si nonu gvlo doomare; vmabvya, nonu gvlo kaiyachok jinv ngv mvnwnwgnga miangyachok nvgobv rire okv rigvnv gubv rijinv pakbu aingbv rirungre.

27 Yvvla kainv, dwdubv vla dootungv angv re vmalo ninyia jirianv angv re? Dootungv angv, v rung. Vbvritola nonu gvlo ngo jirianv angv aingbv ridu.”

28 Ngo gv hirukaya kolo nonu nga lvkobv doomwng gvto;

29 okv ngoogv Abu nga rigv dubv jinam aingbv ngo nonua jidunv.

22:20 Jer 31:31-34 * 22:20 Meganv kitaplo doomado Jisu gv gaamchar vdwv kochinglosi ngoogv ayahkv Bars 19, lo okv bars 20 gv mvnwnwnglo. 22:21 Miri 41:9 22:24 Mt 18:1; Mk 9:34; Lk 9:46
22:25 Mt 20:25-27; Mk 10:42-44 22:26 Mt 23:11; Mk 9:35 22:27 Jn 13:12-15

³⁰ Nonu ngoogv Karv lo dvgianvnnv lo doopv tvla dvriku okv tvngriku, okv Dvbv dogianvnnv lo doopv tvla Israel gv nyi haalung vring gola anyia rigv reku.

Jisu Pitar gv mvvse nga mincho jitoku
(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Jn 13:36-38)

³¹ “Saimon, Saimon! Tvriato! Uyu hv nonu mvnwnngnga rika dubv vla rin v nnga naagv nyibv, alvmanv lokv alv n vnga naapin sidubv vla, rongo rin v nyi ako gv aam-tami a amsok-misok lokv naapin sunam aingbv.

³² Vbvritola ngo nonugv lvgabv kumpvnnv, Saimon, no gv mvngjwng ngv ngooma dubv. Okv vdwló no nga dakrwk rikudv no noogv boru vdwa abwk mola kuka.”

³³ Pitar mirwksito, “Ahtu, ngo nam lvkobv patwk tumjeka sida jeka reming gvdubv mvngpvla doodunv!”

³⁴ “Pitar nam ngo mindunv,” Jisu minto, “Siyunyi rokpu v kokma dwbv no ngam chimapvnnv vla lvomgo minre.”

Morko gvnvnnv, Riokse, okv Kochak

³⁵ Vbvrikunamv Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa tvvkato, “Ngoogv nonua morko gvnvnnv, gvgianvnnv vmalo lvsup jimabv vnglin mori hoka ogu chimanvgo doopire?”

“Oguka ma” bunu mirwkto.

³⁶ “Vbvritola vjak,” Jisu minto, “Yvvdw morko gvnvnnv vmalo gvgianvnnv doodunv ung naarung toku laka; okv yvvdw riokse dooma dunv hv ninyigv vji laklwak a pioktola ako rvvla kuka.

³⁷ Ngo nonua mindunv Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, ‘Nw rimur nvgv gungnying nga gvvria jito,’ vnam ngoogv lvga ngv jvjv bv aarung reku, ogulvgabolo ngoogv lvga nga lvknam v jvjv bv rilin reku.”

³⁸ Lvbwlaksu vdvw minto, “Kaatoka! Ahtu, So si riokse sonyi go doopv!” “Hv chipvku!”† nw mirwk toku.

Jisu Olib Moodw gv aolo kumtoku
(Mt 26:36-46; Mk 14:32-42)

³⁹ Jisu pamtv nga vngyula vngtoku, ninyigv kvvlo gv vngchingbv, Olib Moodw lo; okv lvbwlaksu vdvw ninyia lvkobv vngto.

⁴⁰ Vdwló nw dooku hoka vngchi tokudw, nw bunua minto, “No pokayarka kolo ngooolwk madubv kumto laka.”

⁴¹ Vbvrikunamv nw bunua mego adubv vngyu dvlv vlvng ngv kongchi dubv rikulo vngla nw lvbwng v kumpvto okv kumtoku.

⁴² “Abu” nw minto, “No mvngdu boloka, hinchng gv koobu sam ngo gvlokv naapakjilabv. Ngoogv mvngnam bvma vbvritola noogv mvngnambv rilaka.”

⁴³ Nyidomooku tolokv nyidogindung go ninyi gvlo aalwkto okv ninyia ridurto.

⁴⁴ Achialvbv mvngdwk laila nw kadwk yayabv kumto; ninyigv haar hv oyi jvbv kvdw lo sarluto.‡

⁴⁵ Kumku lokv taprap lakula, nw lvbwlaksu vdvgv dookulo aakur toku okv bunua yupngakla doodubv kaapa toku, mvngdwk hv bunua dwkyup gvdubv.

⁴⁶ Nw bunua minto, “Ogubv nonu yupmin dunv? Gudungla kumla dootoka nonu gwngka kolo ngooolwk madubv.”

Jisunyi naatung kunam
(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Jn 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Jisu gv raadung rilo nyipam go aalwkto, Judas, lwbwlaksu vring gola anyi lokv akonv aagvto. Nw Jisu gvlo chaato okv ninyia moopupto.

⁴⁸ Vbvrítola Jisu minto, “Judas, moopup akolo no Nyia Kuunyilo nga koa duku nvri?”

⁴⁹ Vdwlw Jisunyi hoka lvkobv rinv vdvw ho gv ritv nama kaapa gvrila Jisunyi tvkato, “Ahtu ngonu ngonugv riokse lokv rirap svgo bri?”

⁵⁰ Okv bunugv lokv akonv nyibu Butvyachok nvgv nyira nga nyarung rungrik ha palu toku.

⁵¹ Vbvrítola Jisu minto, “So gotoku!” Nw nyi angv gv nyarung nga mvsit to okv ninyia mvpu toku.

⁵² Vbvríkunamv Jisu nyibu butvvnv vdwa okv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo dakria nvgv nyigam vdwa okv nyiga vdw yvv ninyia naabv aanv vdwa minto, “Nonuno ngam Pvbv agumlo rinv nyi aing gubv, riokse okv daadwng bvngla aapvi?”

⁵³ Ngo Pwknvyarnvnaam lo loki a nonua lvkobv rebwngto, okv nonuno nga naatung dubv rikw mato. Vbvrítola kanv gv gwllw v rigvdogvri so, si nonugv ridw vku.”

Pitar Jisunyi chimakv vkunam
(Mt 26:57-58,69-75; Mk 14:53-54,66-72; Jn 18:12-18,25-27)

⁵⁴ Bunu Jisunyi naatung toku okv ninyia Nyibu Butvyachok nvgv naam lo vnggv toku; okv Pitar mego adubv vngming gvto.

⁵⁵ Kvba baaku naam gv adar lo vmv nga parto, okv Pitar hum dooyumnv vdwa doomwng gvto.

⁵⁶ Vdwlw pakv akonv ninyia vmvlo doodubv kaapa tokudw, nw kaagap lalato ninyia okv minto, “So nyi angv si ka Jisu gv rikulo reming gvnv!”

⁵⁷ Vbvrítola Pitar hum miasuto, “Nyimv angv, ngo ninyia chimaka nvgo!”

⁵⁸ Achukgo ayungjvma nga nyi akonv Pitarnyi kaachinto okv minto, “No ka bunugv lokv akonv!”

Vbvrítola Pitar mirwkto, “Nyi angv, ngo ma!”

⁵⁹ Okv ayungjvma gv kochinglo nyi akonv ninyia minggap lala la minto, “Nw Jisunyi riming gvnv ngv vnam so mvngbwk masego kaama ogulv-gavbolo nw ka Galili gv nyi go!”

⁶⁰ Vbvrítola Pitar mirwkto, “Nyi angv, no ogu gonyi mindudw ngo chima!” Vjakgobv, ninyigv vbv mindung rilo, rokpu v koktoku.

⁶¹ Ahtu kaitkarto okv Pitarnyi kaagapto, okv Pitar mvngpa toku Ahtu gv ninyia minam a, “Siyu gv ayulo rokpu v kokma dwbv no nga chima vla lvom go minre.”

⁶² Pitar agumbv vngtoku okv achialvbv mvngdwkla kaptoku.

Jisunyi nyarjinam okv dvngkunam
(Mt 26:67-68; Mk 14:65)

⁶³ Jisunyi kaayanv nyi vdvw ninyia minjikminbikto okv ninyia dvngto.

⁶⁴ Bunu ninyia nyik a putumto okv ninyi tvkato, “Yvvla nam dvngv ngv? Mvngjwk kaato!”

⁶⁵ Okv bunu ninyia nyarjikau gaam vkv awgo minto.

Jisunyi kvba baakulo daklin monam
(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Jn 18:19-24)

66 Vdwlo bunu aato kudw, nyiga vdwy, nyibu butvny vdwy, okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdwy lvkobv kaarwksuto, okv Jisunyi kvba vdwyg kaagialo daklin motoku.

67 Bunu minto, “Ngonua mintamto, no Kristo rungre?”

Nw mirwtko, “Ngo nonua mintam jvka, nonu ngam mvngjwng mare;

68 Okv ngo nonua tvu sego tvka jvka nonu mirwtko simare.

69 Vbvrilita vjak lokv Nyia Kuunyilo ngv kaiyachoknv Pwknvyarnv gv lakkiklo dooreku.”

70 Bunu mvnwnngngv mintoku, “Vbvrikunamv, no Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngvre?”

Nw bunua mirwtko, “Nonu gv minam hv ngo.”

71 Okv bunu minto, “Ngonu kvvbi gungnying yago mvngkuma! Nw ogugo minpvdw ngonu tvvgap tokubv!”

23

Jisunyi Pilot gvlo boolwk kunam

(Mt 27:1,2,11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Jn 18:28-38)

1 Nyi mvnwnngngv gudungto okv Jisunyi Pilot gv dookulo aagv toku.

2 Hoka bunu ninyi gungnying lwkrapto “Ngo so nyi sum ngonugv nyi vdwa rimur gvdubv Dvbyyachoknyi lampu jima bvkv vla okv nw atu v Kristo, okv Dvbv gubv minsu duby naatung pnv.”

3 Pilot ninyia tvkato, “No Jius vdwyg Dvbv ngvre?”

“No mingvnyibv,” Jisu mirwtko.

4 Vbvrikunamv Pilot Nyibu butv vdwa okv nyipam vdwa minto, “Ngo so nyi sum rimur rinam go mapama.”

5 Vbvrilita bunu tvvmabv abuyayabv minto, “Judia lo nw gv tamsar kolo nyi vdwa yalung durap moto. Nw Galili lo rirapto okv alo gvngv si rilwk dukunv.”

Jisunyi Herod gvlo boolwk jitoku

6 Vdwlo Pilot hum tvvpa tokudw, nw tvkato, “So nyi si Galili lokv nyi ngvre?”

7 Vdwlo Pilot Jisu nyi Herod gv rigvnam mooku lokv vla chinto kudw nw Jisunyi Herod gvlo vngmuto, ho gv dw lo Herod Jerusalem lo dootato.

8 Vdwlo Herod Jisunyi kaato kudw nw achialvbv himputo, ogulvgavbolo nw Jisu gv lvga nga tvvpato okv kvvlo gv lokv ninyia achialvbv kaanwngla dooto. Nw Jisu nyi lamrwapadubv mvnam rinam go kaanvpv vla dvminla dooto.

9 Vkvlgavb Herod Jisunyi achialvbv tvula tvkato, vbvrilita Jisu mirwtko sima toku.

10 Nyibu butvny vdwy okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdwy aanwk yayala Jisunyi achialvbv gungnying lwtko.

11 Herod okv ninyigv sipai vdwy Jisunyi nyarjikaola mvritto; vbv mvgrila bunu ninyi alvny vji go pilwtko okv Pilot gvlo vngkur motoku.

12 So gv alu lokv Herod la Pilot bunyi ajin minsu toku; kvvlo bunyi anyi hv nyiru minsito.

Jisunyi simu dukubv minkunam

(Mt 27:15-26; Mk 15:6-15; Jn 18:39-19:16)

13 Pilot Nyibu butvny vdwa, nyiga vdwy, okv nyi vdwa gokkumto,

14 okv bunua minto, “Nonu so nyi sum ngoogvlo aagvpv, okv nw nyi vdwa rimur gvdu vla. Vjak, okv ngo nonugv kaaku so ninyia jwngkadaka toku, okv ngo ninyia nonugv minam gungnying akoka mapa yama.

¹⁵ Herod ka ninyia rimur go mapa mato vkvlvga nw ninyia ngonu gvlo jikur duku. Ninyi mvkidubv rimur ako ka mapama.

¹⁶ Vkvlvgabv ngo ninyi senyak pala mvrit mogvrila okv ninyi vngmu reku.”*

¹⁷ Vngbo dvmin pumja alu lori gv dwkia Pilot bunugv lvgabv patwklo tumla vnam nyi ako limu dukunv.

¹⁸ Nyipam lokv nyi mvnwnngv achialvbv gokla minto, “Ninyia mvkito! ngonugv lvgabv Barabasnyi limu toku!”

¹⁹ Barabasnyi patwk tumla vvpvto Pamtv arwnglo yalung dula gwngrw gwkunam lvgabv.

²⁰ Pilot Jisunyi limu dukubv mvngto, vkvlvgabv nw nyipam vdwa lvko albv mindvto.

²¹ Vbvrilita bunu gokkorla minto, “Ninyia Daapolo takkito! Ninyia Daapolo takkito!”

²² Pilot bunua lvom nybv minto,, “Vbvrilita nw ogu rimur go ripvla? Ngo ninyia mvki dubv ogu ka rimur go mapa yama! Ngo ninyia svnyak pala mvmu gvrila okv ninyia topu reku.”

²³ Vbvrilita bunu Jisunyi Daapo lo takki rungto ka vla bunugv gaam v gamtvayabv gokbwngto, okv goknyung nga bunu gokjik toku.

²⁴ Vkvlvgabv Pilot bunugv mingkubv Jisunyi lvklin jitoku.

²⁵ Nw bunugv koonam nyi yvvdw yalung dukulo gwngrw gwto la patwk tumnam angaka topu jitoku, okv nw Jisunyi bunu gvlo laklwk jitoku bunugv mvngwngbv rimu dukubv vla.

Jisunyi Daapo lo takki kunam

(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Jn 19:17-27)

²⁶ Sipai vdww Jisunyi vnggv toku, okv bunugv vngdungrilo, bunu Sairene lokv nyi ako aminv Saimon vnamgo mooku lokv pamtv bv aatv nvgo vngwrk sito. Bunu ninyia naatungto, Daapo nga nw gvlo joopvto, okv nw bakla Jisu kochinglo vngming gvdubv mvtoku.

²⁷ Okv nyi vdww achialvbv twngtv bv ninyia vngming gvtoku; bunu lokv nyi kvgunv anvnyimv vdww nw gv lvgabv kapnv okv dwknv vdww.

²⁸ Jisu bunua dakrwkto okv minto, “Jerusalem gv anvnyimv vdwa! Ngo gv lvgabv kapyo ka, vbvrilita nonu atugv lvgabv okv nonugv kuu vdwwgv lvga bvyaaka.

²⁹ Vkvnv alu v aariku vdwllo nyi vdww minreku, ‘Vdwwgo gamdak dukunv yvv anvnyimv vdwlloka kuu dooka manv, yvka anga bvngka manv, yvv bunua soocha manv!’

³⁰ V alu vna vdwllo nyi vdww moodw ditv am minre, ‘Ngonua gijap labv!’ okv dichingnv vdwa, ‘Ngonua girum labv!’

³¹ Vdwllo singnv ngv yajila leelak rilo vbv ritv kunv, vdwllo singku bolo ogubv rirekudw?”

³² Rimurnv nyi anyi goka Jisu nyi lvkobv mvkidubv vla vnglin gvdvto.

³³ Vdwllo bunu “Dumku” vnam mooku gulo aalwk tokudw hoka bunu Jisunyi Daapo lo takki toku, okv rimurnv anyi aka, akonyi ninyigv lakbik tangvlo okv akonyi ninyigv lakchi tangvlo.

* **23:16** Megonv kitaplo bars 17 sum lvtamdu: Vngbodvnam Pumja ngv rirap dwkibv Pilot gvlo vkvnv ribwng namgo dooto patwklo tumnam nyi vdwlloka akonyi nyi vdwwgv koonam anga anyubv limu dukubv(Kaatoka Mk 15.6) **23:30** Hos 10:8; Nyikrw 6:16

³⁴ Jisu minto, “Abu! bunugv rimur a mvngnga laka, bunu chima bunu ogugo ridudw.”† Bunu ninyigv vji a amin chinkala baakminsuto

³⁵ Nyi vdww kaadung nyato vdwlw Jius nyi ringnv vdwgv ninyi nyarjikao mvri-hoka: “Nw kvvbi ha ringdu; nw atubongv ringsu momuto nw Pwknvyarnv gv gaxnam Kristo ngvbolo!”

³⁶ Sipai vdwwka ninyi nyarjikao dvto: bunu nw gvlo chaato okv ninyi opo vkv jito,

³⁷ okv minto, “No Jius gv Dvbw ngvbolo no atuv ringsu laka!”

³⁸ Ninyigv aolo svbw lvkla vvpvto: “So si Jiu vdwgv Dvbw ngv.”

³⁹ Hoka daapolo takdala takpvnam nyi rimurnv akonv ninyia nyarjito: “No Kristo malare? No atuv ringsu tvka okv ngonua ka!”

⁴⁰ Kvvbi akonv ninyi yamla minto “No Pwknvyarnvnyi busu malare? Nw gv rinam apiabv no ka paadu.

⁴¹ Ngonugv si rijik kv ogu lvga vbolo ngonu ogugo ripvdw um ngonu paadu; vbvritola nw ogu rimur goka rima.”

⁴² Okv nw Jisu nyi minto, “Ngam mvngpa labvka, Jisu, vdwlw no Dvbw gubvrila aari kunyi!”

⁴³ Jisu hum minto, “Ngoona milv jidunv selu gv lokv no nga lvkobv nyidomooku tolo doore.”

Jisu gv sikunam

(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Jn 19:28-30)

⁴⁴ Doonyi chaato bv ritoku ho doonyi v nyiku mato okv mooku mvnngv gumta aom go kanvla dootoku;

⁴⁵ Okv Pwknvyarnv naam gv vji rvdala vvpv namv taknyi gubv takpin suto.

⁴⁶ Jisu gamtv rungbv gokla kapto, “Abu! Noogv laak lo ngoogv yalu a lalwkw dukunv!” Nw vla minto okv sitoku.

⁴⁷ Sipai nyigam angv ogugo ripvdw um kaatoku okv nw Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvla minto, “Jvjvbw nw alvny nyi go!”

⁴⁸ Vdwlw nyi vdww hoka dookumnv vdww ogugo ripv kudw kaanam dvdv nga kaatokula, bunu mvnwnngv naam bv vngtoku, mvngdwk laila bunugv hakwng a kisu nyato.

⁴⁹ Yvwbunudw Jisu nyi nyidum tungnyibv chinto kudw, anvnyimv Galili lokv ninyi vngming gvny vdww, adulo daktola kaaria nyatoku.

Jisunyi nyibung riikunam

(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Jn 19:38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Hoka Josep vnam nyi ako dooto nw Judia gv banggu, Arimatia lokv. Nw alvny nyi go, mvngdwnam nyi go, nw Pwknvyarnv gv Karv gv aanama kaayala doonvgo. Nw kvba baanv gv nyi ako bv rijvka, nw bunugv minbwk nama okv rinam a tolwk mingv mato.

⁵² Nw Pilot gv dookulo aato okv Jisu gv svma nga kooto.

⁵³ Vbvrikunamv nw svma nga naalu toku, hum alvrungv vji jebor v kvlap toku, okv um vlwnglo runglwknam nyibung svma lwkkw manam guloka joolwkla vvpv toku.

⁵⁴ Ho alu v Gumpualu alu bv ritoku, okv Jius doonualu hv loorap tvvtoku.

⁵⁵ Galili lokv anvnyimv Jisu nyi vngming gvny vdww Josepnyi lvkobv vngtoku okv nyibung nga okv Jisugv svma ayak a oguaingbv hoka lwkpvdw hum kaatoku.

23:34 Miri 22:18 † **23:34** Megonv kitaplo doomado Jisu minto, “Abu! bunugv rimur a mvngnga laka, bunu chima bunu ogugo ridudw.” vnam vdww si **23:35** Miri 22:7 **23:36** Miri 69:21 **23:45** Mog 26:31-33 **23:46** Miri 31:5 **23:49** Lk 8:2,3

⁵⁶ Vbvríkunamv bunu naam bv vngkur toku okv nampunv vkv mvpvripv toku svma ayak gv lvgabv.

Pvbv gv minkubv, Jius doonu alu lo bunu doonu nyatoku.

24

Turkurkunam

(Mt 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-8; Jn 20:1-10)

¹ Vjwngalu gv arukamchi bv anvnyimv vdww nyibung lo vngto, bunugv mvnam nampunv vkv bvngla ila.

² Nyibung agv aaku vlvwng nga ngora rodubv bunu kaapa toku,

³ vkvlvgabv bunu arwnglo aatoku vbvritola bunu Ahtu Jisu gv svma nga kaapa kumato.

⁴ Bunu hum abwk kumabv hoka daktoku, lamdubv nyi anyigo achialvbv ungnv vji gnv vkv bunu gvlo daklwtko.

⁵ Anvnyimv vdww, achialvbv busu laila bunu kwdilo guplwk toku, nyi anyiv anvnyimv vdwa svbv minto, "Turkunv nyi anga sinv vdwlo nonu ogubv kaakar dunv?"

⁶ Nw si dooma; nw turráp roku. Galili lo nw gv riri hoka nonua ogugo nw minpvdw hum mvngpa toka:

⁷ 'Nyia Kuunyilo nga rimurnv nyi vdwwg laak lo laklw reku, hum daapo lo takki reku, okv alu loum kochingbv turkur reku.'

⁸ Vbvríkunamv anvnyimv vdww nw gv minam a mvngpa toku,

⁹ nyibung lokv vngkur toku, okv ogumvwnwngnga lwbwlaksu vring gola akin vdwa minpa toku okv kvvbi mvnwnwng haka.

¹⁰ Anvnyimv vdww Meri Magdalene, Joana, okv Jems gv anv Meri; bunu okv bunua vngming gnv kvvbi anvnyimv vdwwka ogu mvnwnwng sam apostol vdwa minpa toku.

¹¹ Vbvritola apostol vdww anvnyimv vdwwg minam si minamminsubv mindu nvgo vla mvngtoku, okv bunu anvnyimv vdwa mvngjwng mato.

¹² Vbvritola Pitar dokrap toku okv nyibung bv joktoku; nw gublwk toku okv vji kvlap kvchap nvnv jebor a kaapa nyumtoku okv ogu ka kaama toku. Vbvríkunamv ogugo ripv kudw hum lamrw palaku nw naam bv vngkur toku.*

Emmaus lo vngkar kunam

(Mk 16:12-13)

¹³ Ho gv alu akin hoka Jisunyi riming gnv anyigo nampum aminv Emmaus vnamlo vngdubv vla vngdungto, hv Jerusalem lokv adu v kilomitar vring gola akin gubv rito,

¹⁴ Okv bunu ogugo ripv kudw ho mvnwnwng gv lvga nga raamisito.

¹⁵ Vbv bunu raami sula okv mimi surilo Jisu nyi atu v bunugv nvchilo aanwtko okv bunua lvkobv vngming gvto;

¹⁶ bunu ninyia kaato, vbvritola ninyia kaabwk mato.

¹⁷ Jisu bunua minto, "Ogugola, nonugv vngying dula raami svgv dvnamv?"

Bunu mvngdwwk dula, dakbwnwngto.

¹⁸ Bunugv lokv akonvgv aminv Kleopas vnam hv ninyia tvvkato, "No Jerusalem so kaalwkbv aanv vmwngre sogv lonyi loum sokv ogu rinama chima dunv?"

¹⁹ Nw tvvkato, “Ogu gula?”

Bunu mirwtko, “Najaret lokv Jisunyi rinam mamnv,” “So nyi angv si nyijwk go nw Pwknvyarnv nyila okv nyi mvnwnngnga mvngpu dubv rila, ninyigv rinam minam mvnwnngngv jwkrw doonv gubv okv kairungnv nyi-jwk gubvrila kaatam toku.

²⁰ Ngonugv nyibu butvvnv vdvw okv rigvdogvvnv vdvw ninyia mvki tuku vla laktwk la lvklin jitoku, okv ninyi daapolo takki toku.

²¹ Okv ngonu ninyia Israel am ringlin laji kunv vla mvngtin nyato! hum mvnwnng am mimabv, vbvrikunamv silu si alu loun dukunv.

²² Anvnyimv megonv ngonua lamrwpamupv; bunu doonyi nyika dubv nyibunglo vngto,

²³ Vbvrítola ninyigv svma nga kaapama. Bunu vngkorla mintoku bunu nyikrw bv nyidogingdung vdwa kaapvnv ho vdvw nw turkur pvkunv vla bunua mintam toku.

²⁴ Ngonugv lokv megonv nyibunglo vngla kaanam v anvnyimv vdvgv minam rungbv kaapatoku, vbvrítola bunu ninyia kaapa mato.”

²⁵ Vbvrikunamv Jisu bunua mintoku, “Vdwo nonu pvcha dukunv, nyijwk vdvgv minam a nonu mvngjwng dubv tapv dunv!

²⁶ Hv Kristo ninyigv yunglit lo aanam lvgabv hinchng chingma svngvri?”

²⁷ Okv Jisu ninyigv lvgabv Darwknv Kitap mvnwnnglo Moses gv kitap lokv minrapla nyijwk vdvgv lvknam lobv minpv nama bunua minbwk jitoku.

²⁸ Bunugv nampum vnglwkjiku gv nvchilo bunu vngrilo Jisu vbv ritoku nw adubv vngtv dvnv aingbv;

²⁹ Vbvrítola bunu ninyia mintung gvrila, minto, “Ngonua lvkobv doomwng gvlaka; alu v tungtv yanv vngro pvku okv si kanv putv duku.” Vklvlgabv nw doomwng gvduvbv vla bunua vngming gvtoku.

³⁰ Nw bunua lvkobv dvmwng gvduvbv vla dootung toku, vtwnng nga naa-toku, okv bokta doolwk dubv minto; vbvrikunamv nw vtwnng nga pintung toku okv bunua jitoku.

³¹ Vbvrikunamv bunugv nyik v nyiktat toku okv bunu ninyia kaachin toku, vbvrítola nw bunugv kaaku lokv nyetoku.

³² Bunu mimisuto, “Lamtvlo nw gv ngonua gaam raarilo okv Darwknv kitap a minbwk jirilo ngonua vmv gunam jvbv rimapvi?”

³³ Bunu vjagobv gudungto okv Jerusalem lo vngkur toku, hoka bunu lvbwlaksu vring gola akin a paami sutoku kvvbi vdwa lvkobv doobam sidubv

³⁴ okv minto, “Ahtu jvfv bv turráp rungpvku! Nw Saimon nyika kaarwk supv!”

³⁵ Nyi anyiv lamtvlo ogugo ripv kudw hum bunua minpa jitoku, okv Ahtu gv vtwnng nga pintung rilo bunu oguaing bv kaachin pvkudw humka.

Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa kaarwk sitoku

(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Jn 20:19-23; Nyim 1:6-8)

³⁶ Vdwo anyi gv sum mintam rilo, lamdubv Jisu atubongv bunugv dookulo daklwk toku okv bunua minto, “Nonu gvlo mvngpu v lvkobv doolaka.”†

³⁷ Bunu achialvbv lamrwpatoku bunu vram go kaadunv vla mvngto.

³⁸ Vbvrítola nw bunua minto, “Nonu ogubv lamdunv? Ogubv so gv mvngjwng manamv nonugv haapoklo aapvnv?”

³⁹ Ngoogv lypa okv ngoogv laak am kaatoka okv kaakato si ngo kuna. Ngam mvsit toka, okv nonu chinreku, nonugv ngam kaanam aingbv vram v adwnayak okv loobung gvma doonv.”

† 24:36 Megonv kitaplo doomado okv bunua minto, “Nonu gvlo mvngpu v lvkobv doolaka

40 Nw vbv mintam toku okv nw gv lvpa okv nwgvy laak am bunua kaatam toku.‡

41 Bunu vjaklodvby mvngjwng nyuma toku, bunu achialvby mvngpubv okv lamrwpanam by ritoku; vkvlgabv nw bunua tvkato, “Nonu so dvse go dooma lare?”

42 Bunu ninyia ngui nunv go jito,

43 hum nw naagvrila okv bunugv kaakulo dvtoku.

44 Vbvrikunamv nw bunua mintoku, “So gv sum ngoogv nonua lvkobv riri hoka minam v: ngoogv lvga mvnwnnga Moses gv Pvbv lo lvkpv, nyijwk vdwgv lvknam loka okv mirimimpak minam loka v jvjvby aarung jinv.”

45 Vbvrikunamv nw bunugv haapok a Darwknv Kitap a chimu dukubv mvkok toku,

46 okv bunua minto, “So svbv lvkpvny: Kristo hingching chirungre okv alu loum kochinglo sinam lokv turrapp reku,

47 okv ninyigv amin lokv mvngdin okv rimur a mvnnga kunamgv doin a Jerusalem lokv rirap laila, mooku mvnwnnglo japgo reku.

48 Nonu kuna so vdw sum mingo yajikunv.

49 Okv ngo Atu v ngo Abu gv milv nama nonu gvlo jilu jire. Vbvritola nonu pamtv lo kaayala doorung laka aotolokv jwkrw v nonu gvlo aalwkma dvdvlobv.”

Jisunyi Nyidomooku by naacha kunam

(Mk 16:19-20; Nyim 1:9-11)

50 Vbvrikunamv nw bunua pamtv agum lo lingv toku Betani jebv adu lo, hoka nw ninyigv laak v idungto okv bunua boktalwkji toku.

51 Nw bunua aya jidung dvla, nw bunua vngyu toku okv nyidomooku§ by naacha toku.

52 Bunu ninyia kumtoku okv Jerusalem by vngkur toku, kairungbv mvngpu puingla,

53 okv bunugv rinam doonam mvnwnnga Pwknvyarnvnaam lo Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla relwkdoolwk toku.

‡ 24:40 Megonv kitaplo doomado bars 40 ngv 24:49 Nyim 1:4 24:50 Nyim 1:9-11 § 24:51 Megonv kitaplo doomadookv nyidomooku by naacha toku

JON gv Gamlv Milambv Mintamchonam

Jon gv Gamlv milambv minam si Jisunyi turbwngla doonv Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar gubv kaatamdo, yvvdw “Nyi gubv rilinla okv ngonugv dooku lo dooming gvkunv.” Kitap si atuv minsudo, so Gamlv sam vkvlgabv lvkpvnv sum puririnv vdww Jisunyi milvnm Ringnv gubv, Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo gubv vla mvngjwng morung dukubv, okv vbv bunugv ninyia mvngjwng kolokv bunu turnama paadu kubv (20:31).

Jisunyi Pwknvyarnv gv turbwngnv gamchar v vla kaatamro kochingbv minchonam Gamlv lo Jisu mvpu nvbv okv milv jinam Ringnv ngv, Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv vla kaatam nvnv bv lamrwpadubv mvnam rinam a kaatam jito. Ho kochingbv lamrwpadubv mvnam rinam gv lvga nga minji kunamv. Atung gonv kitaplo ogubv Jisunyi nyi tunggonv vdww jvjvbw mvngla okv ninyia reming gvnvgubv rikunamv, vbvrijvka nyi tunggonv ninyia rinyingla okv ninyia mvngjwng manam gv lvga nga lvkto. Mvrwmvpa 13-17 lo Jisunyi naatungdw ariumllo ninyia reming gvnv vdww Jisu gv doobam namamla ninyia takki madvbv ninyigv minpvripv okv mintv hartv jinam a mego lvkpv.

Lvknya nvnv mvrwmvpa lo Jisunyi naatung laku kvba baakanam, ninyi daapo lo takkinam, okv turkurkunam, okv turkurro kochingbv ninyi riming gvnv vdww kaatam siku nama lvkpv.

Rimurnv nyimv nga goknam higu (8:1-11) sum mvrwku arwng lo vvpvdo, ogulgvabolo lvkchonam kitap vdww sum naala naa nyatoku. Vbvrijvka atung gonvlo hum lvkta toku.

Kristo gvlok v turbwngnam singnam okv Jisu lamtv ngv, jvjv ngv okv turnam v vla naarwksinv vdww jinyubv amin jinam gv lvga nga Jon pwbwng vrwng yabv mindu. Jon gv lvknam gaam sum makar dubv gaam akonv minchisinam a, lokia gwnggvsingv nvnv yikungyira nga minvnto, ho hv yalu lvga am miring nvbv Isi, Vtwng, loung, Svlar kaayanv okv ninyigv Svlar, okv Anggor miami okv ho gv apw asi vnam vdww si.

Arwng lokv darlinnam

Rirapminrap kunam(1:1-18)

Jon Baptist okv Jisu gv lwbwlaksu richonv (1:19-51)

Jisu nyi vdww ridungripa rikunam (2:1-12:50)

Rinya alu okv Jerusalem nvchilo (13:1-19:42)

Turkurkunam okv Ahtu gv kaatamsikunam (20:1-31)

Lvknya: Galili lo lvkin guda kaatamsikunam (21:1-25)

Turnam gv Gamchar

¹ Nyiamooku a pwklin madvbv, Gamchargo doocho toku; Gamchar v Pwknvyarnv gv lvkobv dooto, okv Gamchar hv Pwknvyarnvnyi akinnv.

² Gamchar v doorap lokv Pwknvyarnv gv lvkobv dooto.

³ Ninyigv lokv Pwknvyarnv ogumvnnwngnga pwklin to; pwknamyarnam mvnnwng lokv ako daka ninyia dooma mogvrila mvnam go kaama.

⁴ Gamchar v turnam* gv linkubv rito, okv so turnam si nyi mvnnwngnga loung naalwk jitoku.

* 1:4 Gamchar v turnam gv linkubv rito; Vmalo Ogugo mvpvkudv v turnammv Gamchar a lvkobv

⁵ Loung ngv kanv lo ungtu, okv kanv ngv hum vdwloka mvngit nyuma toku.

⁶ Pwknvyarnv ninyigv gindungpingko nga vngmuto, ho nyi gv aminv Jon, hv nyi vdwa loung gv lvkwngbv minji tvbv aatoku, vkvlgavbolo mvnngngv doin a tvvgvrikula mvngjwng rungdukubv.

⁸ Hv atubongv loung mato; hv loung gv lvkwngbv minpa tvbv aatoku.

⁹ So si jvjvby alvyachoknv loung ngv—Loung ngv nyiamooku lo aatoku okv nyi mvnwnglo ungtoku.

¹⁰ Gamchar v nyiamooku lo dootoku, okv ninyigv lokv Pwknvyarnv ogumvnwngnga mvlin bvka, vbvrijvka nyia nyi vdvw ninyia kaachin mato.

¹¹ Hv atugv mooku lo aatoku, vbvritola ninyigv nyi vdvw ninyia naarwk sumato.

¹² Megonv, ninyia naarwk sutoku, okv ninyia mvngjwng toku; vkvlgabv hv bunua Pwknvyarnv gv kuu bv ridubv tolwk toku.

¹³ Hv manv, bunu tanyi anvabu gv kuu bvngchwng lokv Pwknvyarnv gv kuu bv rima; Pwknvyarnv atubongv bunugv abu bv rito.

¹⁴ Gamchar v nyi gobv rilin toku okv jvjv okv aya ngv yarbing nvgobv rila, ngonugv dookurikulo doomingriming gvto. Ngonu ninyigv yunglit nama kaatoku, ninyigv Abu gv Kuunyilo hotum gubvrila yunglit nvgobv paanam a.

¹⁵ Jon ninyigv lvkwngbv japjito. Hv kapla minto, “So si ngoogv minam v ngo vbv minto, ‘Hv ngoogv kochinglo aadu, vbvritola hv nga kaiyanv, ogulvgavbolo hv nga bvngma dwbv doolin chonv.’ ”

¹⁶ Hv aya gv yarbing kolokv hv ngonu mvnwngnga achialvby ayato, ako jidv gv aolo ako jitamla bokta jidv toku.

¹⁷ Moses gv lokv Pwknvyarnv Pvbv nga jito, vbvritola jvjv okv aya ngv Jisu Kristo gvlokv aatoku.

¹⁸ Yvva Pwknvyarnvnyi kaakw nvgo kaama. Kuunyilo mvngchik, Abu gvlo doonv, Pwknvyarnvnyi akin kunv, hv bunua Pwknvyarnvnyi chimu toku.

Jon baptist gv doin

(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Lk 3:1-18)

¹⁹ Jerusalem gv Jius rigvdagvvnv vdvw nyibu vkvla okv Lebait mego vngmuto, Jonnyi “No yvvla?” vla tvvka modubv.

²⁰ Jon mirwk siji makv vmato, vbvritola pvbwng vrwngbv minpok jitoku, svbv minto: “Ngo Kristo ma.”

²¹ Bunu tvkato, “Vbvrikunamv no yvvla? No Elija re?”

“Ma, ngo ma,” Jon mirwkto.

Bunu tvvkato, “No Nyijwk vri?”†

Hv mirwkto, “Ma”.

²² “Vbvrikunamv ngonua minjilabv no yvvla,” bunu minto. “Ngonu ngonua kanamnvdwa vngkur dukula mirwk jireku.” “No atubongv ogu vla minsu dunv?”

²³ Jon Aijaya gv minam a mintaknvla mirwk sitoku: “Chukrimooku lo nyi ako gokdungdo ho vlh angv ngo:

Ahtu gv lvgabv vngdubv lamtv nga sorvi dubv mvtoaka!”

²⁴ Gindungpingko vdvw, Parisis vdwgv vngmukunam vdvw,

²⁵ vbvrikunamv‡ Jonnyi tvvkato, “No Kristo mabolo vmalo Elija vmaloka

1:21 Mt 3:1; Mk 1:4; Lk 3:1,2 † **1:21** NyijwkHo angv aalwk rungrev vla Kristo gv aanamma minggo jinv gubv rive vla dminkunamv **1:23** Aij 40:3 ‡ **1:25** gindungpingko vdvw' parisis vdwgv vngmukunamv, vbvrikunamvVmaloparisis vdwgv vngmu kunam vdvw bunnu

Nyijwk ngvma bolo, no ogubv Baptisma jidunv?”

²⁶ Jon mirwtko, “Ngo nonua isi lokv Baptisma jidunv, vbvritola nonugv pingkolo nonugv chimanam nyi go daklinre.

²⁷ Hv ngoogv kochinglo aadungdu, vbvritola ngo ninyigv lvkiam gv oso haka taasok yadubvka riyin yama.”

²⁸ So mvnwnng si Betani lo ritoku Jordan svko gv doonyi chaalin kiambv, Jon gv baptisma jidung kolo.

Pwknvyarnv gv Svlarkuu

²⁹ Alu loogu nvnga Jon Jisunyi ninyi gvlo aadu bv kaagv rikula minto, “Hvnnv Pwknvyarnv gv svlarkuu[§] ngv nyiamooku gv rimur a naa jikunv!

³⁰ So siinv ngoogv minamv, ‘Nyi go ngo kochingbv aadungdu, vbvritola hv nga kaiyanv, ogulvgavbolo hv nga bvnngma dwbv doolinchonv.’

³¹ Ngo chimato hv yvvdw, vbvritola ngo Israel nyi vdwa ninyia chimu dubv vla isi lokv baptisma jila aapvnv.”

³² Okv Jon so gv gaam sum minji toku: “Ngo nyido ao tolokv Darwknv Dow v taakw jvbv ritola nw gvlo jarlwkla doodubv kaatoku.

³³ Hvkunyi vla vjaklodvbv ngo chima toku, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv, yvvdw nga isi lokv baptisma jidubv aamunv, hv nga svbv minto, ‘No Dow a ila nyi ako gvlo doolwk dubv kaapare; ho nyi angv Darwknv Dow lokv baptisma jiji kunv.’

³⁴ Um ngo kaatoku,” Jon minto, “Okv ngo nonua minjidunv hv kunv Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv.”

Jisu gv Lwbwlaksubv richonv

³⁵ Alu loogu nvnga Jon ninyigv Lwbwlaksu anyia lvkobv hoka lvkodv dakdvto,

³⁶ Vdwlo hv Jisunyi hoka vngdubv kaapa tokudw hv minto, “Vnv Pwknvyarnv gv Svlarkuu ngv!”

³⁷ Lwbwlaksu anyiv ninyia svbv mindubv tvvgvrikula Jisunyi lvkobv vngming gvtoku.

³⁸ Jisu dakur toku, okv bunua ninyia vngming gvdubv kaato, okv tvvkato, “Nonu ogugola kaadung dunv?”

Bunu mirwtko, “Rabbi, no ogulo doodunv?” (Rabbi vnam si “Tamsarnv” vla minam v).

³⁹ Hv mirwtko, “Aala kaatoka.” (Vbvrikunamv ho doonyiv tabv laku api bajj toku.) Vkvlgavb bunu ninyia vngming gvtoku okv ninyigv dooku a kaatoku, okv ho alu lo ninyia lvkobv doomwng gvtoku.

⁴⁰ Bunugv lokv akonv Andriu, Saimon Pitar gv boru.

⁴¹ Vjakgobv ninyigv achi Saimonnyi kaapa toku okv ninyia minto, “Ngonu Messianyi paapvku.” (So gv minam si “Kristo”)

⁴² Vbvrikunamv hv Saimonnyi Jisu gvlo aagv toku. Jisu ninyia kaatoku okv minto, “No gv aminv Saimon Jon gv kuunyilo, vbvritola nam Kepas vla minreku.” (So minam si Pitar vla minam a akin v, “Vlwng lvngrak vnammv.”)

Jisu Pilip nyila Natanaelnyi goknam

⁴³ Alu loogu nvnga Jisu Galili lo vngdubv mvngtoku. Hv Pilipnyi kaapato okv ninyia minto, “Ngoogv lvkobv vngming gvlaak!”

⁴⁴ Pilip Betsaida lokv, Pitar gvla Andriu gv dooku banggu akin gvngv.

[§] 1:29 Svlarkuu: Krim nyi vdvw svlarkuu nga erin nvla rimur a mva sula svngnya toku

⁴⁵ Pilip Natanael nyika kaapa toku okv ninyia minpa toku, “Ngonu Pvbv kitaplo Moses gv lvknam okv nyijwk vdwgv lvkpanam nyi anga paapvku. Hv Jisu Josep gv kuunyilo, Najareth lokv.”

⁴⁶ “Najareth lokv alvnnv yikungyira ngv linla dunvdw?” vla Natanael tvkato.

Pilip mirwkto, “Aato okv kaalak.”

⁴⁷ Vdwlo Jisu Natanaelnyi ninyi gvlo aadukubv kaatokudw nyi ho gv lvgabv minto, “Siinnv Israel nyi jvngv; ninyi gvlo mvvnamrunam go kaama!”

⁴⁸ Natanael ninyia tvkato, “No nga oguaingbv chimpvnnv?”

Jisu mirwkto, “Pilip gv nam gokma dwbv ngo nam koksitkokrik singnv kolv lo doodubv kaato.”

⁴⁹ Natanael mirwk sitoku, “Tamsarnv,” “No kunyi Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv! No Israel gv Dvbv ngvku!”

⁵⁰ Jisu minto, “Nam ngo koksitkokrik singnv kolv lo kaapvnnv vnam lokv no nga mvngjwng mvngdunvre? No sumka kaiyanv awgo kaapare!”

⁵¹ Okv nw bunua minto, “Ngo nonua jvfv nvnga minjidunv: nonu nyido-mooku agi hv kokok dubv okv Pwknvyarnv gv Gindungpingko ngv Nyia Kuunyilo gvlo ila chaala ridubv kaapare.”

2

Kana lo Nyida

¹ Alu lonyi kochingbv Galili gv banggu Kana lo nyida go rito. Hoka Jisu gv Anv ngv dooto,

² okv nyida hoka Jisu nyila okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa gokto.

³ Vdwlo anggor ala nga jinya pvkudw, Jisu gv anv ngv ninyia minto, “Bunu gvlo anggor ala kaakuma.”

⁴ “Ogugo rise ngvdw no ngam mingkwng svgo kaama,” Jisu mirwkto. “Ngo gv dw ngv vjak aatv madv.”

⁵ Jisu gv Anv ngv pakbu vdwa minto, “Hv ogugo nonua minredw ritoka.”

⁶ Jius vdww pvbv doola arwanyu harkak nanvbv, hoka takam pvchwng vkv pwkv go dooto, pvchwng pwkinnv kai ngv isi laajok lvngbv go aajinv vkv.

⁷ Jisu pakbu vdwa minto, “Pvchwng vdww soka isi lokv pwbing tvka.” Bunu pvchwng lvngung lo godubv pwbing to,

⁸ okv vbvrikunamy hv bunua minto, “Vjak isi kvgonyi joklin gvrila nyida nga rigvnnv nyi hum jitoka.” Bunu isi a ninyi bvngji toku,

⁹ hv vjak anggor ala bv ritoku, okv nw hum tvngka toku. Hv anggor ala hv ogolokv aapvnnvdw hum nw chimato (vbvritola, isi a joklinnv pakbu vdww chinto); vkvlvgabv hv makbu rijinv anga goklwtko

¹⁰ okv minto, “Nyi mvnwngngv tvngpunv anggor ala alvyannv nga jicho dvnv yikv, okv nyen vdwgv tvnggu dubv tvngro kochingbvku, hv sarchik nvnga jidunv. Vbvritola nonu vjaklodvbv anggor ala alvyachok nvnga doobwng mopv!”

¹¹ Jisu so lamrwapadubv mvnam a Galili gv kana lo riturike bv rito; hoka hv ninyigv kai nama kaatam toku, okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdww ninyi mvngjwng toku.

¹² So kochingbv, Jisu okv ninyigv Anv, achiboru vdww, okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdww Kaparnaum bv vngtoku okv hoka lonyi loum go dootoku.

Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo aatoku

(Mt 21:12-13; Mk 11:15-17; Lk 19:45-46)

13 So si vngbokunam pumja ridwv nvchibv ritoku, vkvlgabv Jisu Jerusalem bv vngtoku.

14 Hoka Pwknvyarnvnaam arwng lo svv pioknv nyi, svlar, okv taakw, okv morko lwkmisin vdwv tvbul lo doodubv hv kaapa toku.

15 Vkvlgabv hv svnwngsvmin mvnwngnga bangngi lokv dvnggvvila Pwknvyarnvnaam loka charlin toku, svlar okv svv vdwaka; hv morko lwknv vdwgv tvbulla ngora jito okv bunugv morko lokdwng ngv kaayak padubv mvtoku;

16 okv hv taakw pyoknv nyi vdwa minto, “Bunua sokv agumlo bvngroto! ngo abu gv naam a bajar mookubv mvku mabvka!”

17 Ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdww mvngpa nyatoku Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, “Ho Pwknvyarnv no gv naam ha ngoogv mvngbiula kunnam si vmv jvbv gudu.”

18 Jius nyi kainv vdww Jisunyi mirwkla tvuto, “No sum rila dunv vla ngonua ogu lamrwpanam go rila kaatamre?”

19 Jisu mirwtko, “So Pwknvyarnvnaam sum toyak tvka okv ngo alu loum lo sum mvdi jiriku.”

20 “No alu loum lo sum mvdi jitv dunvre? Vla bunu ninyia tvvkato. Sum Pwknvyarnvnaam sum mvduv anying champi gola nyingkv govb ripvnn!”

21 Vbvrilita Jisu gv Pwknvyarnvnaam vnam si ninyigv ayakka minpvnn.

22 Vkvlgabv vdwlo nw sinam lokv turkur tokudw, ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwv nw sum minpvnn vla mvngpa toku, okv bunu Darwknv Kitap okv Jisu ogugo mimpvkudw hum mvngjwng toku.

Nyi singdung nga Jisu gv chinam

23 Vngbodvnam pumja lo Jisu gv Jerusalem lo doolwk dvla, ninyigv lamrwpadubv mvnam rinam a kaala awgo nyi vdww ninyia mvngjwng toku.

24 Vbvrilita Jisu atubongv bunua mvngjwk matoku, ogulvgavbolo hv bunu mvnwngnga chintoku.

25 Hoka bunugv lvgabv yvka ninyia minji sego kaamato, ogulvgavbolo bunugv haapok arwnglo ogugo doopvdw hum atuv chinsu toku.

3

Jisu okv Nikodemas

1 Hoka Jius vdwa rigvnn nyi go aminv Nikodemas vnamgo dooto, hv Parisis haalung lokv.

2 Ayu yupgolo hv Jisu gvlo vngto okv ninyia tvvkato, “Tamsarnv, ngonu chindu Pwknvyarnv nam tamsarnvbv vla vngmupvnn. Yvka no gv rinam vbv lamrwpadubv rinam a rinyu mare Pwknvyarnv ngv ninyia lvkobv dooming gvma bolo.”

3 Jisu mirwksito, “Ngo nam jvjvbv mindunv; Lvnyibv kuu bvngdi kuma bolo yvka Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga kaapa kumare.”*

4 “Nyi ngv nyigabv rikunv oguaingbv bvngdi kodu kubv?” Nikodemas tvvkato. “Hv lvkodv bvngdi kodu kubv vla anv gv namam lo aala nyuku mare!”

5 “Ngo jvjvbv nam mindunv,” Jisu mirwtko. “Yvka Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo vdwloka aanyu mare isi okv Darwknv Dow lokv bvnglin kuma dvdvlo.

6 Nyi v anvabu lokv bvngnam v nyi amarbv ridunv, vbvrilita Darwknv Dow lokv bvngnam v dow bv ridunv.

⁷ Ngo gv nonu mvnwngha kuu bvngdi kolaka vnam a no lamrwpamabvka.[†]

⁸ Doori v ogolo ridubv mvngdudw hoka ridu; nonu ho gv adua tvvpa nyumdo, vbvritola nonuno chima v ogo lokv aapvndw okv ogolo vngdu nvdw. Dow lo kuu bvngnam v mvnwngh v ho apiabv ridunv.”

⁹ Nikodemas tvvkatu, “Si oguaingbv rinyu dunv?”

¹⁰ Jisu mirwktu, “No Israel gv kainv tamsar nvgobv ridu, vbvritola no sum chima dunvre?”

¹¹ Ngo jvjvbw nam mindunv: ngonu ogugo chindudw hum mindu okv ogugo kaadudw hum minpa jido, vbvritola nonuno yvva ngonugv doin a naarwk sinv kaama.

¹² Vdwlo ngo nyiamooku gv lvgabv nam minji renyi no nga tvjwngmanv; oguaingbv no tvjwng dukubv vdwlo ngo nyidomooku gv lvgabv nam minji rikunyi?

¹³ Nyia Kuunyilo nyidomooku tololv inv mvngchik, ho lvvya yvva nyidomooku ao tolo chaakwnv kaama.”

¹⁴ Chukrimooku lo Moses gv daachwng tabwa svngtung ao golo timpvto, vbvdvbw Nyia Kuunyilo ngamka aolo timpv rungre,

¹⁵ vkvlgabv yv mvnwnghv ninyi mvngjwng rikudw v turbwngnv singnam a paare.

¹⁶ Pwknvyarnv nyiamooku a achialvbw pakla ninyigv Kuunyilo akin mvngchik a jitoku, vkvlgabv yvvdw ninyia mvngjwng rin v simare vbvritola turbwngnv singnam a paare.

¹⁷ Pwknvyarnv ninyigv Kuunyilo nga nyiamooku so gv nyi vdwa jwngkadaka yanv gubv imu ma, vbvritola ringyanv gubv imu pvnv.

¹⁸ Yvvdw Kuunyilo nga mvngjwng rekunv bunua jwngkadaka kumare; vbvritola yvbunudw mvngjwng marinv ho vdwa jwngkadaka roku, vkvlgabv vbolo hv bunu Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo akin a mvngjwng kuma.

¹⁹ Jwngkadaka ngv svbv rireku: loung ngv nyiamooku so aatoku, vbvritola nyi vdvw loung nga kaiyabv kanv yanga mvngbiu yatoku, ogulvgabv bolo bunugv rinam mvngnam v alvmatoku.

²⁰ Yvvdw alvmanv nga ridunv hv loung nga kaanwng madunv, okv lounglo aamadunv, ogulvgabv bolo ninyibunugv alvmabv rinam a kaatam nwngha dunv.

²¹ Vbvritola yvvdw jvjv rungnv nga ridunv, hv lounglo aadunv, ninyibunugv Pwknvyarnv gvlo mvnglwkkalwk bv rinam a kaatam dubv vla.

Jisu okv Jon

²² So kochingbv Jisu okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdvw Judia mookubv vngtoku, hoka bunua lvkobv achukgo relwk tvkula okv nyi vdwa baptisma naamu toku.

²³ Hoka Jon ka Ainon nampum lo Salem vnam lokv adumako lo baptisma jidungla reto, ogulvgabv bolo ho mooku hoka isi v kaigo dookunam lvgabv nyi vdvw Jon gvlo baptisma jiku dubv vla aatoku, hv bunua hoka baptisma jitoku.

²⁴ So si Jonnyi patwk lvkma dwbv ripvvnv.

²⁵ Jon gv lwbwlaksu megonv darpudvbw sokbwngnam lkwngbv Jius nyi gonyi larmi surapto.

²⁶ Vkvlgabv bunu Jon gvlo vngtoku okv minto, “Tamsarnv, no mvngpa dukudw Jordan takdv gv doonyi chaaku kyamgv nam lvkobv rinv nyi, okv

[†] 3:7 lvkodv; Vmalo aolokv. 3:14 Num 21:9 3:24 Mt 14:3; Mk 6:17; Lk 3:19,20 † 3:25 jius ako; Megonv kitaplo doodu jius megonv.

yvvgv lvgabv no mindudw? Alvdo, hv nyi vdwa baptisma jiduku okv nyi mvnwngngv hvkv gvlo vngdung duku!”

²⁷ Jon mirwtko, “Yvka ogugo doogv nyuma vdwlw Pwknvyarnv hum ninyi jima dvdvlo.

²⁸ Nonu ngoogv minam ha tvvnvkaanv pingko nyi vdvw, ngo minto ‘ngo Kristo ma, vbvritola ngam ninyia vngcho yamu pvnv.’

²⁹ Nyimv nyamjibongv paapum gvjin v gvbv ridu; vbvritola paapumgvjinvgv ajin v, dakdula tvrianv, himpu yadu vdwlw hv paapumgvjinvgv gaam a tvvpa rikudw. Svbv dvdvbw ngo atubogv mvngpuv punya dukunv.

³⁰ Hv kaiyaya rungre, ngo miang yaya rungre.”

Hv Nyidomooku tololv inv

³¹ Hv nyido mooku tololv inv mvnwngnga kaiyadunv. Hv yvvdw Siching sokvdw Siching so gvbv ridunv okv Sichingmooku lvgabv mindu, vbvritola hv yvvdw nyido mooku tololv idunv mvnwngnga kaiyanv.

³² Hv minpado ogugo hv kaapvdw okv tvvpvdw, vbvrijvka yvka ninyigv doin ha torwk sinv kaama.

³³ Vbvritola yvvdw ninyigv doin ha naarwk sidunv hv Pwknvyarnv jvrv rungnv ngv vla chindu.

³⁴ Yvvnvi Pwknvyarnv vngmu pvdw hv Pwknvyarnv gv gaam a mindu, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ninyigv Darwknv Dow ha ninyi gvlo jinya chekala jito.

³⁵ Abu ninyigv Kuunילו nga pakdu okv ogumvnwng nga ninyigv laak lo jilwk toku.

³⁶ Yvvdw Kuunילו nga mvngjwng dunv turbwngnv singnam ha paare; yvvdw Kuunילו gv minam ha tvvma dunv hv singnam a paamare, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv mvriririt jiku arwng lo doore.

4

Jisu okv Samaritan nyimv

¹ Parisi vdvw Jisu Jonnyi kaiyabv nyi naalwkla okv baptist jidu vla tvvpato.

² Minje jvbolo Jisu atuv yvvnika baptisma jimato; ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdvw mvngchik jito.

³ Vkvlgabv vdwlw Jisu ogugo minpvdw tvvtoku, hv Judia nga vngyula okv Galili bv vngkur toku;

⁴ ninyigv vngku lamtv ngv Samaria bv vngpitla vngdubv rito.

⁵ Samaria lo Sikar vnam banggu lo hv aalwk toku, ho Jakop gv ninyigv kuu Josepnyi jinam rongu lokv adu mato.

⁶ Jakop gv isikua ngv hoka dooto, okv Jisu, moing vngkunamv anyu kuma toku, isi kua hoka dootungla doonu toku. Vbvrire hoka alu lopo bv rito.

⁷ Samaritan nyimv gonv isi mego tokdubv hoka aato, okv Jisu ninyia minto, “Nga isi tvngse go jilabv,”

⁸ Ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdvw dvnam rvvbw banggu lo vngyu roto.

⁹ *Nyimv angv mirwksito, “No Jiu go, okv ngo Samaritan nyimv go—vkvlgabv no oguaingbv nga tvngnamgu koodunv?” (Samaritan vdvgv dvnv tvngvnv koobu okv bati vdwa Jius vdvw dvnv tvngnv madunv.)

10 Jisu mirwksito, “No Pwknvyarnv gv jinam a okv nam isi tvngse go koodudw ninyia chinw guilo, no ninyia koya dvnvpv, okv hv nam turgvrv isi a jiri nvpv.”

11 Nyimv angv minto, “Tamsarnv, no isi toknvnv bvnigma, okv isi kua ngv arwng chekwng do. Ogolo no turnvnv isi a paala dubv?”

12 Si ngonugv abuapa Jakob gv ngonua isi kua jinammv; ninyi okv ninyigv kuunyilo, okv ninyigv sonam svnwngsvmin mvnwngngv soka tvngnya pvvn. No atuv Jakobnyi kaiyanv gubv minsu dunvre?”

13 Jisu mirwksito, “Yvvdw so gv isi a tvngdunv hv tvngnwng nwngrkor reku,

14 Vbvrıtola yvvdw ngoogv isi jinam ha tvngdunv hv vdwloka tvngnwng nwngrkor kumare, ngoogv ninyia isi jinammv ninyigv lvgabv isi boklin sinv aingbv rila ninyi singnam a turnam jinv isi gubv rire okv ninyi turbwngv singnam a jire.”

15 Nyimv angv ninyia minto, “Tamsarnv, ho isia ngam jilabkv! vbvrikubolo ngo vdwloka tvngnwng mvngkor kuma dukubv, okv soka isi tokbv aakwng kuma dukubv.”

16 Jisu ninyia minto, “No vngyila no gv nyilua gokte kuka, okv aakur lakuka.”

17 Hv mirwkto, “Ngo nyilu guka kaama.”

Jisu mirwk sutoku, “Noogv ngo nyilu kaama vla minam v no jvjvrv mirungdo.

18 No nyi angu go nyilubv mvtoku, okv noogv vjak lvkobv doogvnam nyi angvka noogv nyilu jvjvma. No nga jvjvrv minpa gvibv.”

19 Nyimv angv minto, “Tamsarnv, ngo kaanam v no nyijwk go,”

20 “Ngoogv Samaritan abuapa vdvw Pwknvyarnvnyi so moodw so kumtojotoku, vbvrıtola nonu Jius vdvw Jerusalem v ngonugv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumjijojiku mooku v vla mindo.”

21 Jisu ninyia minto, “Nyimv, nga mvngjwng tvka, vkvvnv aluv aariku nyi vdvw Abunyi so moodw sokaka kumnyajonya kumare vmalo Jerusalem loka kumnyajonya kumare.

22 Nonu Samaritan vdvw jvjv rungbv chima nonu yvnyı kumdujodu nvdw; vbvrıtola ngonu Jius vdvw chindu ngonu yvnyı kumdujodu nvdw, ogulvgvbolo so si Jius lokv ringlinbaalin v aadu.

23 Vbvrıtola aluv aariku okv vjak si doopv, Pwknvyarnv gv Dow gv jwkrw lokv nyi vdvw Abunyi jvjvrv kumlajola, ninyigv mvnglwkw kaalwkbv kumrejoreku.

24 Pwknvyarnv Dowbv ridunv, okv yv ninyia kumdujodunv hv jvjv rungbv okv dow bv kumlajola rirung sego.”

25 Nyimv angv ninyia minto, “Ngo chindu Kristo aariku, okv vdwlo hv aarikudw, hv ogumvnwng nga ngonua minbwk jireku.”

26 Jisu mirwk sutoku, “Hv dv ngo mabv, nam lvkobv raamisidunv.”

27 Vbvrıre hoka Jisu gv lvbwlaksu vdvw aakur toku, okv bunu ninyia nyimv gonyi raami sudubv kaala kairungbv lamrwpanya toku. Vbvrıtola bunugv lokv yvka nyimv anga “No ogugo mvngdu?” Vla minv kaamato, vmalo Jisu nyika “No ogubv nyimv anga raami sudunv?” vla tvvka nvgoka kaamato.

28 Vbvrıkanamv nyimv angv isi pvchwng nga kayupila, banggubv vngkur toku, okv hoka nyi vdwa mintoku,

29 “Aato okv nyi anga kaakwto ngoogv ogugo rikunam mvnwngnga minpa nvgo. Kristo vnammv v bri?”

30 Vkvlgabv bunu bangga a kayupila okv Jisu gvlo vngtoku.

³¹ Vbvrindung rilo lwbwlaksu vdww Jisunyi dинchi rungbv minto, “Tamsarnv, dvnam go dvlakv!”

³² Vbvrিতola hv mirwkto, “Ngoogvlo nonugv chimanam dvnam v doodu.”

³³ Vklvlgabv lwbwlaksu vdww bunugv aralo tvka minsunyato “Nyi gunv ninyia dvnambu bvnglwkw jipv nvgu bri?”

³⁴ Jisu bunua minto, “Ngoogv dvnam hv Pwknvyarnv gv mvngkubv rinam angv nw ngam vngmunv okv ngo ninyigv rimidubv jinam ha rirungre.

³⁵ Nonu mimbwng namgo doodu, ‘Poolu pwpi go doodvdu aam nvdwv’vla. Vbvrিতola ngo nonua mindunv, rongo nga albv kaatoka; rongo gv aam hv nginduku okv nvdubv riduku!

³⁶ Yvnyiv aam nvvpvdw nvvjo nga paadu okv turbwng gvnyv dubv nvvchingla vvpvdu, ho hv lvvlwk nvla nvvchingnv lvkobv himpu pubam dubv vla.

³⁷ ‘Nyi akonv lvvriare nyi akonv nvvching riare’ vnam si jyv rungdo.

³⁸ Ngo nonugv rongo nyingma kolo nonua aam nvdubv vngmuto; kvvbi vdww hoka nyingdu okv nonuno boksi paayadu.”

³⁹ Achialvny Samaritan nyi vdww Jisu nyi mvngjwng toku ogulvgabvbolo nyimv angv minto, “Ngoogv ogumvnywng riku nama hv ngam minpa toku.”

⁴⁰ Vklvlgabv vdww Samaritan vdww hv golo aatokudw bunu ninyia dинchi rungbv minto bunua lvkobv dooming gvdubv, okv Jisu hoka alu lonyi go dootoku.

⁴¹ Achialv nyi go ninyia mvngjwng toku ninyigv doin a tvgvrla.

⁴² Okv bunu nyimv anga mintoku, “Ngonu vjak mvngjwng dukunv, noogv minam lokvma, ngonu atuv ninyi gvlo tvvnam lokv okv ngonu chinduku jvjvb hv nyiamooku gv Ringnvbaanv gorung.”

Jisu nyigam ako gv kuunyilo nga mvpu jitoku

⁴³ Hoka alu lonyi go dooro kochingbv, Jisu vngraplaku okv Galili bv vngtoku.

⁴⁴ Hv atubongv minsuto, “Niyjwk ka atubogv mooku lo mvngdv madunv.”

⁴⁵ Vdwlo hv Galili lo vngchi tokudw, nyi vdww ninyia alvrungbv aamu toku, ogulvgabvbolo bunu Jerusalem lo vngbo pumja hoka vngtoku okv ho pumja hoka bunu ninyigv rinam mvnwnwngka kaatoku.

⁴⁶ Vbvríkunamv Jisu Galili gv Kana nampung lo vngkur toku, ninyigv isi ha anggor ala bv mvku hoka. Sorkari nyigam go hoka dooto ninyigv kuunyilo ngv Kaparnaum lo lvvma toku.

⁴⁷ Vdwlo hv Jisu Judia lokv Galili lo aapv vla tvvpa pvkudw, hv Jisu gvlo aala okv ninyia tvvkato Kaparnaum bv vngla ninyigv kuunyilo sida svngv bv rivng nga mvpu jilabv vla dинchi rungbv minto.

⁴⁸ Jisu ninyia minto, “Nonu, yvka mvngjwng mare vdww nonu kaasartabo okv lamrwpanam go kaama dvdvlo.”

⁴⁹ Nyigam angv mirwkto, “Tamsarnv, nga lvkobv vngming gvcholabv ngoogv kuunyilo ngv sitv madvlo.”

⁵⁰ Jisu ninyia minto, “Vngnyila, no gv kuunyilo ngv turriku!”

Nyi angv Jisu gv minam a mvngjwngto okv vngtoku.

⁵¹ Ninyigv nampung lamtv hoka ninyigv pakbu vdww ninyia kaarwksula yunyng nga gvjito, “No gv kuunyilo ngv turdukul!”

⁵² Hv bunua tvvkato vdwlola ninyigv kuunyilo ngv alvyakunamv, okv bunu mirwkto, “Doonyi hv chaanyala tabv rilo tamiramhv ninyia liu toku.”

⁵³ Vbvríkunamv abu angv mvngpa toku, ho dw lo Jisu gv ninyia “No gv kuunyilo ngv turriku,” vla mindwvbv ritoku. Vklvlgabv hv la okv ninyigv nyimv kuu vdww mvngjwng nyatoku.

⁵⁴ Judia lokv Galili bv aaro kochingbv si Jisu lvnyi naabv lamrwpadubv rila kaatam namv.

5

Svpar pargo lo nyi mvpu kunam

¹ So kochingbv, Jisu dormo punja lvgabv Jerusalem bv vngtoku.

² Jerusalem gv svlar agi nvchilo svpar pargo dooto* taabio angu goka dooto; Hebru gaam bv um Betjata vla minto.†

³ Lvmanv nyipam go taabio lo karpv nyato—nyikchingnv, lvpiknv, okv digwngnv. Bunu isi gv binam a kayala dooto,‡

⁴ ogulvgavbolo nyido gindung ngv idw dwkibv ila isi a bidubv mvto. Vbv isi v birap rinyi yvvdw hoka poklwk chodunv hv ogugo lvvma go gvpvdw poya dukunv.

⁵ Hoka nyi ako anying chaam gola nyingpinw go lvmala doonvgo dooto.

⁶ Jisu nyi anga hoka doodubv kaatoku, okv hv chintoku nyi angv vkvjegu kaibv lvmala doopv nvgo vla; vkvlgabv hv ninyia tvvkato, “No chrvv kunvvp mvngdure?”

⁷ Lvmanv nyi angv mirwksito, “Tamsarnv, vdwlo svpar bolokv isi v birinyi ngam bolo dvlwk jinw nyi go doyama; vdwlo ngo gilwk dubv ritv rinyi, nyigonv gilwk choyado.”

⁸ Jisu ninyia minto, “Gudung tokuka, noogv doopikarpi nvnv nga naarap tokuka, okv vngkar tokuka.”

⁹ Vjakgobv nyi angv alvtoku; hv ninyigv karpi nvnv nga naarap toku okv vngkar raptoku.

Vbvriiri aluv Jius Doonualu bv ritoku,

¹⁰ Vkvlgabv Jius nyi rigvnnv vdwv poyakunv nyi anga mintoku, “Silu Jius Doonualuv, okv noogv karpiu nvnv nga baknam si ngonugv Pvbv nga rinying do.”

¹¹ Hv mirwtko, “Ngam mvpunv nyi angv ngam karpiu nvnv nga naarapla vngto kuka vla minto.”

¹² Bunu ninyia tvvkato, “Nam sum ritokv vla minv nyi angv yvvla?”

¹³ Vbvritola mvpunam nyi angv Jisu yvvdw um chimato, hoka nyi nyipam go dooto, okv Jisu nyipam lokv vnglintoku.

¹⁴ Ayungjvma nga, Jisu nyi anga Pwknvyarnvnaam lo kaapa toku okv minto, “Tvtvoka, no alvrungpvku; vkvlgabv rimur kumabvka vmalo alvmanv ngv nam rijila.”

¹⁵ Vbvrikunamv nyi angv vngtoku okv Jius nyi rigvnnv vdwa minpa toku ninyia mvpunv nyi angv Jisu kv vla.

¹⁶ Vkvlgabv bunu Jisunyi alvmabv rirap toku, ogulvgavbolo bunugv Jius Doonualu lo hv nyi anga mvpu jinam lvgabv.

¹⁷ Jisu bunua mirwtko, “Ngoogv Abu alu lokia nyingdunv, okv ngooka nyingrung jinw.”

¹⁸ So minam si Jius nyi vdwa kaiyayabv ninyia mvkidubv mvngmuto; Jius doonualu gv Pvbv nga mvyakmvchak mvngma, vbvritola hv minto Pwknvyarnvnyi atugv Abu vkv okv svbv hv atuv Pwknvyarnvnyi karingching dubv minsuto.

* 5:2 Svlar Agi nvchilo svpar pargo; Vmalo Svlar Svpar nvchilo dooku go. † 5:2 Betjata; Megonv kiap lo doodu Betesda. ‡ 5:3 Megonv kikap lo bars 3-4 sum lvpkpwngdo: Bunu isi v biridw vla kaaya nyato, 4 ogulvgavbolo lvko lkvbv Ahtu gv nyidogindung ila svpar gv isia bidubv mvto. Isi gv birinyi yv svpar lo aacho pvdw ogunv lvmabv rijvka hv pooya toku. 5:10 Neh 13:19; Jer 17:21

Kuunyilo gv Tujupkunam

¹⁹ Vkvlgabv Jisu bunua mirwksito, “Ngo nonua jvju nga minjidu: Kuunyilo ngv hv atuv oguguka rinyuma; hv ninyigv Abu gv rinam a kaagrila rimwngdunv. Abu ogugo ridudw, Kuunyilo ngvka ridu.

²⁰ Abu Kuunyilo nga pakdu okv ninyia ninyigv rinam mvnwngnga kaatamdu. Hv ninyia sum kaiyabv ridubv, okv nonu mvnwngngv mvngngak reku.

²¹ Abu gv nyi sinv nga turkur moduku okv singnam a bunua jidu, vkv apiabv Kuunyilo ngvka ninyigv mvngkubv bunua singnam a jidu.

²² Abu yvnyika jwngkadaka madu. Hv ninyigv Kuunyilo nga ogumv-nwng nga jwngkadaka dubv jito,

²³ Abunyi mvnwngngv mvngdvnam aingbv, Kuunyilo ngaaka mvngdv dubv. Yvvdw Kuunyilo nga mvngdv madunv hv ninyia vngmunv Abu nyika mvngdv madunv.”

²⁴ “Ngo nonua jvju nga minjidunv: yvvdw ngoogv gaam ha tvvdunv okv ngam imu nvyi mvngjwng dunv hv torbwngnama paariku. Hv jwngkadaka lo domare ogulvgavbolo hv sinam loka vngbola turnamlo aapv kunv.

²⁵ Ngo nonua jvju nga minjidunv: dw ngv aadungduku—dw ngv aaropvku—vdwlo sinv vdvw Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo gv gaam a tvvpare, okv yvvbunudw um tvvpa rinv hv turnamlo aariku.

²⁶ Abunyi atuv turnam gv kolv ngv, vbvdvdbv ninyigv Kuunyilo nga turnam gv kolv gubv mvpvkunv.

²⁷ Hv Kuunyilo gvbv alpoma nga jwngkadaka nvnv ngaaka jipv, ogulvgavrinyi hv Nyia Kuunyilo ngv.

²⁸ Nonu sum lamrwpagv mabvka, sinv mvnwngngv ninyigv gaam a tvvpadwv aariku

²⁹ okv bunugv nyibung vdwlolv linreku: yvvbunudw albv rikunv vdvw gudungla okv turreku, okv yvvbunudw alvmanv nga rikunv vdvw gudungre okv darra koore.”

Jisu gv lkwngbv minjinam

³⁰ “Ngo atuv oguguka rinyuma, Pwknvyarnv gv minam mvngchik a ngo makardu, vkvlgabv ngoogv makarnamv jvjvdu, ogulvgavbolo ngo atuv alvnam lvgabv ritvma, vbvritola ngam vngmunv mvngchik gv mvnggiabv rijire.”

³¹ “Ngo ngo atubogv lkwngbv minjidunv bolo, ogugo mindudw hv torwk sunam jvju gubv rilin jimare.

³² Vbvritola ngoogv lkwngv nga minji nvgo akin go doodu okv ngo chindu hv ogugo ngo lkwngbv minam dvdv ngv jvjvngv.

³³ Jon ho angv yv gvlo nonu nonugv gindungpingko nga vngmu pvdw, okv hv jvjvngv lkwngv nga jappito.

³⁴ So si vbvma, ngo nyi mirianv ako doodu vla, ngo sum mimwngdunv nonua ringnam vdwa paamu dubv.

³⁵ Jon mvru aingbv rito, guto okv unkatu, okv nonu ninyigv lounglo dw achukgo himpu karnvpv vla mvngdungto.

³⁶ Vbvritola ngo atubogv lokv minse rise go doodu so si Jon gv minam vdwaaka kaiyanv go: ngo ogugo ridudw, ho hv, ngo Abu gv ngam ridubv jinamnv so vdvw si ngogv bv miriadu okv Abu ngam vngmupvvnv vla kaatamdu.

³⁷ Okv Abu, yvvdw ngam vngmunv, ngoogv lvkwnv ngaaka minjidu. Nonu ninyigv gaam ha vdwloka tvvkwma vmalo ninyigv nyukmu aka kaakwma,

³⁸ okv nonu ninyigv doin a nonugv haapok lo vvpvma, okv nonu nw gv vngmunam angaka mvngjwngma.

³⁹ Nonu Darwknv Kitap vdwa puri rido, ogulvgavbolo nonu mvngdo bunu gvlo turbwng nama paare vla. Okv si Darwknv Kitaplo ngoogv lvkwnv gvlo mindu!

⁴⁰ Vbvrijvka nonuno turnam paanam lvgabv ngoogvlo aanvpv vla mvngma.”

⁴¹ “Ngo nya vdwgv hartvnama makar madunv.

⁴² Vbvritola ngo chindu nonu oguaingv nyi gudw, okv ngo chindu nonugv haapok lo Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv aya namgo dooma.

⁴³ Ngo Abu gv jwkrw ha lvkobv aagv pvnv, vbvritola nonuno nga torwk sama; vdwlo, vbvrijvka, kvvbi akonv ninyigv atugv jwkrw ha lvkobv aagv nama, nonu um torwk sure.

⁴⁴ Nonu akonv akonvnga hartv minsu nama mvngbiu do, vbvritola nonu Pwknvyarnv akin mvngchik lokv hartvnama paanvpv vla rikwma; vbvriku-namv, oguaingv nonu nga mvngjwng nyudubv?”

⁴⁵ Vbvrijvka, mvngma bvka, Pwknvyarnv gvlo ngo nonua gungnying lwkji bongv vla. Moses nonugv mvnggingla dvmin kunam, hv nonua gungnying lwkji bongv.

⁴⁶ Nonuno Mosesnyi jvjvbw mvngjwng doonv guilo, nonu ngaaka mvngjwng doore, ogulvgavbolo hv ngoogv lvkwnv gvlo lvkpvto.

⁴⁷ Vbvritola hv ogugo lvkpvdw um nonuno mvngjwng manv ngv, oguaingv ngoogv minam a nonu mvngjwng nyudubv?”

6

Jisu hejar angu nyi vdwa dvnam dvmu toku
(Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Lk 9:10-17)

¹ So kochingv, Jisu Galili Svpar vmalo, Tiberias Svpar vlaka minam a vngbola vngtoku.

² Nyi nyipam twngtv nvgo ninyia vngming gvto, ogulvgavbolo bunu ninyigv lvvmanv vdwa lamrwpadubv mvpuripu nama kaatoku.

³ Jisu moodw gulo chaatoku okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa lvkobv dootung toku.

⁴ Vngbokunam Pumja ridw v nvchi toku.

⁵ Jisu kaitkarla kaato okv nyipam v nw gvlo aadungdubv kaapato, kvvlv-gabv nw Pilipnyi tvvkato, “Ngonu so nyi vdw sum dvgu dubv dvmunam lvgabv ogolo dvnam rvvpa nyuredw?”

⁶ Hv svbv minam si Pilipnyi tvvka rungbv minto; minjvjvbolo hv chincho suto ogugo hv rise ngvdw.

⁷ Pilip mirwtko, “Nyichar mvnwnvnga achukgo dvmu dajvka, so si lokd-wng lvngnyi go *dinchirungre dvgdubv dvnam rvvdubv.”

⁸ Ninyigv lvbwlaksu akonv, Andriu, Saimon Pitar gv boru bv rinv, angv minto,

⁹ “Olo vka vmi ako vtwnv tangu go okv ngui nvnyi go gvnvgo doopv. Vbvritola hv so nyi mvnwnv gv lvgabv chirung mare.”

^{5:37} Mt 3:17; Mk 1:11; Lk 3:22 * ^{6:7} silver coins: A silver coin was the daily wage of a rural worker (see Mt 20.2).

¹⁰ Jisu bunua minto, “Nyi vdwa dootung dubv mvtoka,” (Hoka achialvgo nvmwng ngv dooto.) Vkvlgabv nyi mvmwngngv dootung nyatoku; hoka ho nyiga dvdv ngv hejar angu gubv ritoku.

¹¹ Jisu vtwnng nga naato, okv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vto, okv hoka doonv nyi vdwa ortoku. Nw ngui haka vbvdvdbv mvto, okv bunu mvmwngngv vdwo dvla pvkudw dvgubv dubv dvtoku.

¹² Vdwlo bunu mvmwngngv dvji dubv dvto kudw, nw ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa minto, “Dvlv nga naakumto; akoka ornam orsubv ora momabvju.”

¹³ Vkvlgabv bunu vtwnng tangu nyi vdwo dvkunam lokv dvtung dvngo dvlv mvmwngnga paapi vring gola anyigo naakum toku.

¹⁴ Jisu gv svbv lamrwpanam rila kaatam nama kaala hoka nyi vdww minto, “So si jvjvbw Nyijwk gurung† Sichingmooku so aakujinv akonv!”

¹⁵ Bunu ninyia naatungla Dvbw hv mvlilala tvdu vla Jisu chintoku; vkvlgabv nw atubongv moodw vdwbv vngyu toku.

Jisu isi aolo vngkar toku

(Mt 14:22-33; Mk 6:45-52)

¹⁶ Vdwlo arium tokudw, Jisu gv lvbwlaksu vdww svpar lo ilwk toku,

¹⁷ svpw gulo aalwk toku, okv svpar lo Kaparnaum kiambv vngkorla vngtoku. Arium kanv toku, okv Jisu vjaklodvbw bunu gvlo aatv madvto.

¹⁸ Vbvrikunamv kainv doori go rilwtko okv isi a kiokdubv mvtoku.

¹⁹ Lwbwlaksu vdww svpwa dula lvtw angu vmalo akv gubv dulwk toku vdwo bunu Jisunyi isi aolo vngdung dubv, svpw nvchilo aadung dubv kaapa toku, okv bunu busu nyatoku.

²⁰ Jisu bunua minto, “Nonuno busu mabvka, si ngo sumabv!”

²¹ Vbvrikunamv bunu mvngpula ninyia svpw arwnglo aamu toku okv svpw lo bunugv vnglwjkjiku mooku lo baapubv vngchi nyatoku.

Nyi vdww Jisunyi makar nyatoku

²² Logo nvnga nyipam v svpar takdv gonvbw doonv vdww oloka svpw ngv akin gumwng vla mvngdi nyatoku. Bunu Jisunyi ninyigv lvbwlaksu lvkobv vngma, vbvritola bunu ninyia kayupila vngyu ropvku vla chintoku.

²³ Kvubi svpw vdww, Tiberias lokv, Jisu gv vtwnng nga umbonyikv vro kochingbv nyi vdwa dvmuku mooku nvchi gv isi adarlo aakum nyatoku.

²⁴ Vdwlo nyipam v Jisu hoka dooma, ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwwka dooma vla kaato kudw, bunu ho svpw vdww ho aanyatoku okv ninyia kaakarla Kaparnaumbv vngtoku.

Jisu turnam gv vtwnng ngv

²⁵ Vdwlo nyi vdww Jisunyi svpar gv takdv gunvlo kaapa tokudw, bunu ninyia tvvkato, “Tamsarnv, vdwo no so aapvnv?”

²⁶ Jisu mirwksito, “Ngo nonua jvjv nga minpa jidunv: nonuno ngam makardu ogulvgavbolo nonu vtwnng nga dvla okv nonugv mvngnam a dvkunam lvgalo, ngoogv lamrwpanam rinam a chinam lokvma.

²⁷ Alvmanv gubv rijinv dvnam lvgabv rima bvka, vmabvya turbwngla svngya jinv dvnam lvgabv rilaka. So siinv Nyia Kuunyilo gv nonua dvnam jiji namv, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv Abu ninyia alvngvobv tolwk laku mvu pvkunv.”

²⁸ Vkvlgabv bunu ninyia tvvkato, “Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwkbv rinam lvgabv ngonu ogugo rila sego bri?”

²⁹ Jisu mirwksito, “Pwknvyarnv gv nonua ritokv vla mvngnamv si ninyigv vngmunam anga mvngjwng laka vla.”

† 6:14 silver coins: A silver coin was the daily wage of a rural worker (see Mt 20.2).

30 Bunu mirwksito, “Ogu lamrwanam go no rila kaatam dubv ngonu um kaagvrila nam mvngjwng dubv? No ogugu ridubv?”

31 Ngonugv abuapa vdvw chukrimooku lo manna nga dvto Darwknv Kitaplo minam aingbv, ‘Hv nyido mooku tolokvtwng nga jito dvmu dubv.’”

32 “Ngo nonua jvfv nga minjidunv,” Jisu minto, “Moses nonua ogugo jipv kudw hv nyidomooku tolokvtwng ma; so si ngoogv Abu nonua nyidomooku tolokvtwng loda jenga jinv.

33 Pwknvyarnv gv vtwnv jinammv hv yvvdw nyidomooku tolokvtwng inv okv nyiamookua turnam jidu.”

34 Bunu ninyia kooto, “Tamsarnv, so gv dvnam a ngonua lokia jilabv.”

35 Jisu bunua mintoku, “Ngo kunv turnam gv vtwnv ngv, yvvdw ngoogvlo aadunv vdwloka kano kumare; yvvdw ngam mvngjwng dunv vdwloka tvngwnv kumare.

36 Vjak, ngo nonua mindunv nonuno ngam kaaroku vbvritola mvngjwng mare.

37 Nyichar mvnwnvngnga yvvnvi ngo Abu ngam jidu kudw ngogvlo aareku. Ngo vdwloka ngogvlo aanv nga dakkurla vngyu mare,

38 ogulvgavbolo ngo nyidomooku tolokvtwng inam hv ngo atugv mvnwnvngbv ridu bvma vbvritola ngam vngmunv ninyigv mvngnambv ridubv.

39 Okv so si ngam vngmunv ninyigv mvngnamv ngo ninyigv jinam mvnwnvng loka akonyika ngoomu marung dubv, vbvritola ngo bunua ataranya alulo bunua turrapp modukubv.

40 Ngo Abu gv mvngnam v Kuunyilo nga kaanv mvnwnvngv okv ninyia mvngjwngv vdvw turbwngvngv singnam ha paadubv. Okv ngo bunua ataranya alu lo turmu dukubv.”

41 Nyi vdvw ninyia bvdung-bvdungbv japnyato, ogulvgavbolo hv minto “Ngo nyidomooku tolokvtwng inv ngv.”

42 Vkvlgavb bunu minto, “So nyi si Jisu, Josep gv kuunyilo ngv, hv mari? Ngonu ninyigv abu nyila okv anvnyi chindu, vbvrikunamv vjak oguaingbv hv mindunvdw ngo nyidomooku tolokvtwng ipvvnv vla?”

43 Jisu mirwksito, “Nonugv pingkolo bvdung-bvdungbv mimabvka.

44 Yvka ngoogvlo aanyu mare vdwlo ngam vngmunv Abu ninyia ngoogvlo naalwk jima redw; okv ngo ninyia ataranya alulo turrapp moreku.

45 Nyijwk vdvw lwkgapto, ‘Mvnwnvngnga Pwknvyarnv tamsarto.’ Yvvdw Abunyi tvvgap dunv okv ninyi gvlo chindunv ngoogvlo aadunv.

46 So si vbv minam angvma nyi gunv Abunyi kaapv nvgo vla; hv yvvdw Pwknvyarnv lokv aapvvnv hv mvngchik Pwknvyarnvnyi kaanv ngv.

47 Ngo nonua jvfv nga minjidunv: yvvdw mvngjwng dunv hv turbwngvngv singnam a paapv kunv.

48 Ngo kunv turnam gv vtwnv ngv.

49 Nonugv abuapa vdvw chukrimooku lo manna nga dvto, vbvritola bunu siroku.

50 Vbvritola nyidomooku tolokvtwng inv vtwnv ngv vbvridu um dvnv ngv simare.

51 Ngo turnv vtwnv ngv nyidomooku tolokvtwng ipvvnv. Yvvdw so vtwnv sum dvbolo, hv turbwngvngv singre. Ngoogv ninyia vtwnv jiji namv ngoogv ayak v um ngo jidu ogulvgavbolo nyiamooku hv singdu kubv.”

52 Si bunugv apumlo haachila larrapp minsunam gubv rito. Bunu tvvka minsuto, “Oguaingbv so nyi si ninyigv ayakka ngonua dvmudubv vla jila nyuridw?”

⁵³ Jisu bunua minto, “Ngo jvju nga nonua minjidunv: nonu vdwlo nyia Kuunyilo gv ayakka dvma redw okv ninyigv oyi ha tvngma redw nonu atubongv turnama paamare.

⁵⁴ Yvvdw ngoogv ayakka dvidw okv ngoogv oyi ha tvngridw turbwngnv singnam ha paare, okv ataranya alulo ngo ninyia turrap moriku.

⁵⁵ Ogulvgavbolo ngoogv ayak v dvnam jvju ngv; ngoogv oyi si tvngnam jvju ngv.

⁵⁶ Yvvdw ngoogv ayak ha dvdunv okv ngoogv oyi ha tvngdunv ngoogvlo doodunv, okv ngo ninyi gvlo doodunv.

⁵⁷ Turbwngnv Abu ngam vngmuto, okv ninyigv lokv ngo ka turdunv. Ho apaiabv yvvdw ngoogv ayak ha dvdunv hv ngo gvlokv turbwngla doore.

⁵⁸ Vbvrikunamv, si, nyidomooku tolokv inv vtwnng ngv; so si nonugv abuapa vdwgv vtwnng dvnam aingma, vbvritola koching so sitoku. Yvvdw so vtwnng sung dvredw hv turbwngla svngre.”

⁵⁹ Jisu sum Kaparnaum lo Jius kumkunaamlo ninyigv tamsar sarnam jvbu minto.

Turbwngla singnam gv Gamchar vdwv

⁶⁰ Ninyigv rigvnam nyi achialvgo sum tvvpa toku okv minto, “So tamsarnam si achialvbv rinyu manamgo. Yv sum tvvria nyudubv?”

⁶¹ Minpanvgo kaamajeka, Jisu chinto bunu soogv lvga nga bvdungbvdungbv larmisidu nvgo vla vkvlgabv hv bunua minto, “So si nonua topu monwng dubv mvdu nvgo lare?”

⁶² Vbvrikunamv, nonu nyia Kuunyilo nga ninyigv kvvlo doochoku mooku tolo chaakor dukubv kaanam gubv rikubolo?

⁶³ Turnam ogugo jinv si Pwknvyarnv gv Dow ngv; nyi gv jwkrw si vdwloka ogu mvnwnng loka rin v nyuma. Ngoogv nonua gamchar minam vdwv turnam naalwk jinv Pwknvyarnv gv Dow ngv.

⁶⁴ Vbvritola nonu megonv mvngjwngma.” (Jisu atoklokv chinchoto bunugv lokv yvvdw mvngjwng majinv okv yvvdw ninyia koa kujinv.)

⁶⁵ Okv hv mindvto, “So siinv anyung ngv ngo nonua mintoku vdwlo Abu ninyia vbv rinyu dubv mvvma dvdvlo yvva ngoogvlo aanyu mare.”

⁶⁶ Vbv minam lkvwngbv, Jisu gv rigvnam achialvgo vngkur nyatoku okv ninyia lvkoka vngming gvkuuma.

⁶⁷ Vkvlgabv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vring gola anyi vdwa tvvkato, “Okv nonu—nonu ka topu duku bri?”

⁶⁸ Saimon Pitar ninyia mirwksito, “Ahtu vvbvbolo ngonu yvnyi vngming gvdu kubv? Turbwngnv singnam a jinv gamchar v no gvlo doodu.

⁶⁹ Okv ngonu vjak mvngjwngdu okv chindu no darwk mvngchiknv Pwknvyarnv gvlokv aanv.”

⁷⁰ Jisu mirwksito, “Ngo nonu vring gola anyia darpvnv, ngo darmare? Vbvritola nonugv lokv akonv uyudvbv go!”

⁷¹ Hv Judas gv lkvwng nga minto, Saimon Iskeriot gv kuunyilo. Judas, lvbwlaksu vring gola anyi lokv jeka, Jisunyi koa tvduku.

7

Jisu okv ninyigv boru vdwv

¹ So kochingbv, Jisu Galili bv vngkarto; hv Judia lo vngkar nwnngma toku, ogulvgavbolo Jius nyi kainv vdwv hoka ninyia mvki dubv mvngnyato.

² Rongonampo pumja ridwv nvchi toku,

³ vkvlgabv Jisu gv boru vdww ninyia minto, “So mooku sam kayupila okv Judia hv vngtoka, ogulvgabolo nam reming gvnv nyi vdww no ogugo ridudw kaamu dubv.

⁴ Hv ogugo ridudw alvrungbv chimu nvpv mvngbolo yvka vvsi mare. No sung ridung roku, nyiamooku gv nyi mvnwnnga nam chimu toka!”

⁵ Ninyigv boru vdwwka ninyia mvngjwng mato.

⁶ Jisu bunua minto, “Ngoogv lvgabv alvnn dw hv aatv madv. Nonugv lvgabv ogu dw jvka alvnn.

⁷ Nyiamooku gv nyi vdww nonua kaanwng mabv rinyu mare, vbvritola bunu nga kaanwng mado, ogulvgabolo bunugv lamtv ngv alvma vla ngo bunua minbwng jido.

⁸ Nonu pumja lo vngsu laka, ngo so gv pumja so vngmare,* ogulvgabolo ngoogv lvgabv alvnn dw v aatv madv.”

⁹ Hv sum mintoku, okv vbvrikunamv Galili lo doobwngla doolwk toku.

Jisu rongonampo pumja golo dootoku

¹⁰ Ninyigv boru vdwwgv pumja lo vngro kochingbv, Jisu ka vngtoku; vbvrijvka hv nyi mvnwnnga kaapatapa dubv vngmato, vbvritola choibv vngtoku.

¹¹ Jius nyi kainv vdww ninyia pumja lo kaakarnyato. “Hv ogolobvri?” bunu tvvka toku.

¹² Hoka ninyigv lvkwng nga nyipamlo achialvbv japsijapit nyato. “Hv alvnn nyi go,” Nyi megonv minto. Kvvbi vdww minto “Ma, hv nyi vdwa rimur gvdu.”

¹³ Vbvritola yvv akonvka ninyigv lvgabv japkok rikok mato, ogulvgabolo bunu Jius nyi kainv vdwa busu nyato.

¹⁴ Pumja nga tunggo nvnga rinya toku vdwllo Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo vngla hoka tamsar sarrap tokudw.

¹⁵ Jius nyi kainv vdww achialvbv lamrwpnya toku okv minto, “Hv ogu risarrima kolo vngkw rikw magvre, oguaingbv hv vkv nvngu achialvbv chimpv nvdw?”

¹⁶ Jisu mirwksito, “Ngo ogugo tamsar dvdw hv ngo atubogv tamsar sarnamma, vbvritola hv nga vngmunv Pwknvyarnv lokv aadunv.

¹⁷ Yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv mvngnambv rinwng nvngv chinre ngo ogugo tamsar dvdw, Pwknvyarnv lokv aadu nvdw vmalo ngo atubogv chinampaanam lokv mindunvdw.

¹⁸ Yvvdw atubogv chinampaanam lokv mindunv, hv atubonga kaibv yungku dubv mvsudunv. Vbvritola yvvdw ninyia vngmunv lvgabv kaibv yungnamma mvngdunv, hv alvnn, okv hoka ninyigv ogu mvvnamrunam kaama.

¹⁹ Moses nonua Pvbv nga jito, hv jima pvnvri? Vbvritola nonuno yvka Pvbv nga tvnvrinv kaama. Ogulvgabv nonu nga mvki dubv rikw dunv?”

²⁰ Nyipam hv mirwktu, “No arwnglo uyuvram gvdu nvgo! Nam yvvla mvki dubv rikw nvngv?”

²¹ Jisu mirwksito, “Ngo lamrwpnam go kaatamto okv nonu mvnwnngv lamnyato.

²² Moses nonua orto jito nonugv kuunyilo vdwa ayakmvu dubv (so si Moses ma vbvritola nonugv abuapa vdww sum rirap gvtoku), okv vkvlgabv nonuno kuunyilo nga Jius Doonualu lo ayakmvu dunv.

* 7:8 ngo vngmare; Megonv kitap lo dooduvjakka ngo vngmadv. 7:22 Leb 12:3; Atk 17:10

²³ Vminyilo nga Jius Doonualu lo ayakmvu dunvlo vkvlgabv Moses gv Pvbv ngv mvwk madubv, ogulvgabolo ngoogv nyi nga Jius doonualu lo mvnwnnga alvdukubv mvnam a haachi dunv?

²⁴ Agum lokv kaala jwngnamdanam a kayu tokuka, okv jvjv lokv jwngkadaka laka.”

Hv rungre Kristo?

²⁵ Jerusalem gv nyi megonv minto, “So nyi si mare kainv vdwgv mvki nvpvkv vnam angv?”

²⁶ Kaatoka! Hv kvba vdwlo japdungdo, okv bunu ninyia oguka minying-minsu ma! hv bunugv si Kristo vla chimbwk kunam guma bri?

²⁷ Vbvritola vdwlo Kristo aarikudw, yvka chimare hv ogo lokvdw: okv ngonu mvnwnngv chindu so nyi si ogo lokvdw.”

²⁸ Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo japtoku, hv gamtv rungbv minto, “Nonu ngam jvjvbw chimpvi okv ogolokvbvri vla chimpvi? Ngo atubongv aasuma, ngam vngmunv angv jvjv ngv. Nonu ninyia chima,

²⁹ vbvritola ngo ninyia chindu, ogulvgabolo ngo ninyigv lokv aapvvnv okv hv nga vngmupvvnv.”

³⁰ Vbvrikunamv bunu ninyia naatung tvvtto, vbvritola yvka ninyia laak laklin nvgoka kaamato, ogulvgabolo ninyigv alvnnv dw ngv aatvmadvto.

³¹ Vbvritola nyipamlo nyi achialvgo ninyia mvngjwng nyato okv minto, “Vdwlo Kristo aarikudw, hv so nyi sum kaiyabv lamrwanam rila kaatam rekudw?”

Jisunyi naatung dubv sipai vdwa vngmu toku

³² Parisis vdwv nyipamlo Jisu gv lvgabv japsijapit dubv tvvpa toku, vkvlgabv bunu okv nyibu butvnnv vdwv sipai mego ninyia naatung dubv vngmutoku.

³³ Jisu minto “Ngo achukgo asu dubv nonua lvkobv doore, okv vbvrikunamv ngo ngam vngmunv gvlo vngyu reku.

³⁴ Nonu ngam kaakarre vbvritola nonu ngam kaapamare, ogulvgabolo ngo ogolo dooridw nonu vngnyu mare.”

³⁵ Jius nyi kainv vdwv bunu atubongv minsunyata, “Ngonu ninyia mapa madubv hv ogolobvri vngtv tvdunv? Hv Grik pamtv vdwlo ngonugv nyi rikulo vngla Grik vdwa tamsar tvdu nvbvri?”

³⁶ Hv mindu ngonu ninyia kaakarre vbvritola kaaapa mare vla, okv hv ogolo dooridw ngonu hoka vngnyu mare vla. Ninyigv minam si ogu gobvre?”

Turnam jinv Isi

³⁷ Pumja alu gv lootar loonya dinchi yachoknv alu lo Jisu dakrapto okv gamtv rungbv minto, “Yvvla tvngnwnng dunv ngoogvlo aarung laka okv tvnglaka.

³⁸ Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, ‘Yvvdw nga mvngjwng dunv, singnamlo turnam jinv isi svdwnng dvngdo ngv ninyigv haapok lokv pwlin jire.’ ”†

³⁹ Jisu gv so minam si Dow gv lvgabv minto, yvvbunudw ninyia mvngjwng rin v hv bunu paatv rin v. Ho dw lo Dow a jivt madvto, ogulvgabolo Jisu vjaklodvbv sila turkurla yunglitnam gubv ritv madvto.

Nyi vdwv apinain sunyata

7:23 Jn 5:9 **7:37** Leb 23:36 **7:38** Eje 47:1; Jek 14:8 † **7:38** Jisu gv gamchar vdwv bars 37-38 lvkdin lare: “Yvvdw tvngnwnng dunv ngoogvlo aarung laka okv tvnglaka. 38 Darwknv kitap lo minam aingv, ‘Yvvdw ngam mvngjwng ridw ninyigvlo turnam gv isi v bilinre.’ ”

40 Nyipam lokv nyi megonv ninyia vbv mindubv tvgvvila minto, “So nyi si vjvrungbv Nyijwk[‡] go!”

41 Kvvbi vdww minto, “Hv kunv Kristo!”

Vbvrıtola kvvbi gunv kuring minto “Kristo Galili lokv linmare!

42 Darwknv Kitaplo mindu Kristo Dvbv Dabid gv husi lokv linre vla okv Betlehem lo bvngrline, Dabid gv dooku bangu lo.”

43 Vkvlgabv hoka nyi vdww asak-asak sutoku Jisu gv lkvnglo.

44 Megonv ninyia naatung dubv mvngtoku vbvrıtola yvva ninyi laak laklin nvgoka kaama toku.

Jius nyi tujupkunam vdww mvngjwng manam

45 Vdwlo sipai vdww vngkur tokudw, nyibu butvvnv vdww okv parisıs vdww bunua tvvkato, “Nonu ogubv ninyia aagv mapvvnv?”

46 Sipai vdww mirwtko, “Yvva alo nyi vbv minv kaama!”

47 Parisıs vdww bunua tvvkato, “Hv nonua pvcha dubv mvta pvnvre?”

48 Vdwloka no kainv nyi akoka okv Parisıs goka ninyia mvngjwng dubv chimpvnvre?

49 So nyipam si Moses gv Pvbv nga chima, vkvlgabv bunu Pwknvyarnv gv beenam arwnglo doodunv!”

50 Parisıs akin go hoka Nikodemas, yvvdw kvvlo Jisunyi kaabv vngnv nyi angv. Hv kvvbi vdwa minto,

51 “Ngonugv Pvbv gv milam lokv vngrinyi ngonu yvvnika rimur vngmur ha gaklin madvbv mia jinyuma.”

52 Bunu mirwtko, “Alvpv,” “No ka Galili lokvre? Darwknv Kitap a puri kaateka okv Galili lokv nyijwk aanv[§] kaama vla no chinre.”

8

Rimurnv nyimv go naatungnam

1 Vbvrıkunamv nyıchar mvnwnngv naam bv vngnya toku, vbvrıtola Jisu Olib Moodw bv chaatoku.

2 Alu logonvgv arukamchıbv nw Pwknvyarnvnaam bv vngkur toku. Nyi mvnwnngv vngkumla ninyia vngyumto, okv nw dootung tvvla bunua tamsar sarrap toku.

3 Pvbv tamsarnv vdww okv Parisıs vdww nyimv ako yoomur nvgo naatungla boolwk nyato, okv bunu nyimv nvnga mvnwnngv gv kaagialo dakmuto.

4 Bunu Jisunyi minto, “Tamsarnv, so nyimv angv yoomurla rila donv nga naatung pvnv.

5 Ngonugv Pvbv lo Moses gamkito svkvvnv nyimv nga vlwnngv orkidubv. Vjak, no ogu vla mindunv?”

6 Bunugv svbv minam si Jisunyi minkup gvvrıla gungnyıng lwkıubv vla minto. Vbvrıtola hv dumno bawng gvvrıla ninyıgv lakching lokv kvıdwlo akor lkvminla dooyasuto.

7 Bunu hoka daktola ninyia tvula tvvka dvıdvnyato, hv mvngrwpala yıkula baarapla bunua minto, “Nonu gv lokv akonv yvıla rimur rıma pvnv hv ninyia vlwnngv orıholaka.”

8 Vbvrıkunamv nw lıkodv dumno bawng gvvrıla kvıdw lo lıkminto.

‡ 7:40 Nyijwk go: Kaatoka 1.21. 7:50 Jn 3:1,2 § 7:52 nyijwk go aakwma; Kitap akonv golo vbv doodu nyijwk v aamare. 8:5 Leb 20:10; Det 22:22-24

⁹ Vdwlo bunu sum tvvtokudw, bunu abwngyachok v vngcho gvlaila akin akinbv mvnwngngv vngyu nyatoku. Jisunyi akin dookubv okv nyimv nvngaka hoka dakbwng dubv bunu vngyu nyatoku.

¹⁰ Hv atubongv mvngrw laila baarapla nyimv anga tvvkato, “Ogolo bunu? Nam miakaya jinv akoka dooku mai?”

¹¹ Nw mirwksito, “Tamsarnv,” akoka dookuma.

Vbvrikunamv, alvdo, Jisu minto, “Ngo ka nam miakaya madunv. Vngnyikuka, vbvritola lvkodv rimur kumabvka.”*

Jisu nyiamooku gv loung ngv

¹² Jisu Parisis vdwa lvkodv mindvto. Nw minto, “Ngo nyiamooku gv loung ngv, yvvdw nga vngming gvdunv hv singnamlo loung yayabv rire okv vdwloka kanv arwnglo vngkar mare.”

¹³ Parisis vdvw ninyia minto, “Vjak no atubogv lvgabv minsudo; no ogugo mindudw anyung kaama.”

¹⁴ Jisu mirwksito, “Ma, ngo atubogv lvkwnv nga minsu jvka, ngo ogugo mindudw hv jvfv ngv, ogulvgavbolo ngo chinsudo ngo ogolokv aapvnvdw okv ngo ogolo vngtv tvdunvdw. Nonu chima ngo ogolokv aapvnvdw vmalo ngo ogolo vngtv tvdunvdw.

¹⁵ Nonu ngam nyi adwnayak lokv chingching bv jwngkadakado; ngo yvvnika jwngkadaka mapvvn.

¹⁶ Vbvritola ngo vbvrinam gubv rin v guilo, ngoogv jwngkadaka namv jvjvre, ogulvgavbolo so ngo akin mwngma; ngam vngmunv Abu ka ngam lvkobv reming gvdu.

¹⁷ So si nonugv Pvbv lo lvkpv vdwo kayatayanv anyi gonv tolwk minsu bolo, bunu ogugo minpvdw hv jvfv ngv,

¹⁸ Ngo atubogv lvgabv minsudo okv ngam vngmunv Abu ka ngoogv lvgabv mindvdo.”

¹⁹ Bunu tvvkato, “Ogolo no gv abu?”

Jisu mirwksito, “Nonu ngamla ngoogv Abu nyika chima, nonu ngam chin v guilo, ngoogv Abu nyika nonu chinre.”

²⁰ Jisu so mvnwngnga minto, Pwknvyarnvnaam lo karchung arwng lo morko lwkku jampa vvpvku hoka ninyigv tamsar sarnam aingbv. Okv yv vka ninyia naatung mato, ogulvgavbolo ninyigv dw ngv aatv madvto.

Ngo ogolo vngtv dudw nonu hoka vngnyu mare

²¹ Jisu lvkodv bunua minto, “Ngo vngro reku: nonu ngam kaakar reku, vbvritola nonu nonugv rimurlo silwk reku. Nonu vngnyu mare ngoogv vngkulo.”

²² Jius nyi kainv vdvw minto, “Hv mindu ninyigv vngjikolo ngonu vngnyu mare vla. Svbv minam si hv atubongv mvki sidubv mindu nvgo bri?”

²³ Jisu mirwktto, “Nonu so lvkwnv gv Sichingmooku so gvngv, vbvritola ngo ao tolokv inv ngv. Nonu so Sichingmooku so gvngv, vbvritola ngo so Sichingmooku gvngvma.

²⁴ Vkvlvgabv ngo nonua minpa pvkunv nonuno silwkre nonugv rimurlo. Okv nonu sireku nonugv rimurlo vdwo nonu ‘Ngo Yvvdudw Ngo’ um nonu mvngjwng maridw.”

²⁵ Bunu tvvkato, “No yv vla?”

Jisu mirwksito, “Atuk lokv ngo nonua ogugo minpvdw.†

* **8:11** Achialv kitap vdwo okv lvkdin kunam vdwo so abor (8:1-11) si doomado; kvvbi vdvw Jn 7:36 gv kochingo doodu; kvvbi gunv kure Lk 21:38 gv kochinglo doodu; kitap akin gulo Jn 7:36 gv kochinglo doodu. **8:13** Jn 5:31 **8:17** Det 19:15 † **8:25** Atok alu lokv ngoogv nonua inta jikunamv; Vmalo Ngo ogulvkwngbv nonua mvnwng nga japdubv?

²⁶ Ngo nonugv lvga nga minse ngv awgo doodu, awgo nonua mia sengv. Ngam vngmunv angv, ogubv rijeka jvfv ngv, okv ngo nyiamookua mintamdu ninyi gvlo tvvnam dvdv nga mwngchik.”

²⁷ Bunu Jisunyi ninyigv Abu gv lvga nga bunua mindunv vla tvchin mato.

²⁸ Vkvlgabv hv bunua minto, “Vdwlo nonu Nyia Kuunyilo nga tungcha rikudw, ho nonu chinre ‘Ngo Yvkvudw Ngo;’ vbvrikubolo nonu chireku ngo atunvgv chinampanam lokv oguguka rima, vbvritola ngo mindu Abu gv mintoka vla minam a ngo mimwngdunv.

²⁹ Okv yvvdw ngam vngmunv hv ngam lvkobv redunv; hv ngam akinbv kayuma, ogulvgabhola ngo lokia ninyigv mvnglwkbv ridunv.”

³⁰ Achialv nvgo Jisunyi so mvnwng sum mindubv tvvvnv vdvw mvngjwng nyatoku.

Jvfv ngv nonua ajarabi more

³¹ Vkvlgabv Jisu ninyia mvngjwngnv vdwa minto, “Nonu ngoogv tamsar nama tvvnrinv gubv ribolo, nonu jvfvbv ngoogv lvbwlaksu v;

³² nonu jvfv nga chinreku okv jvfv ngv nonua ajarabi moriku.”

³³ “Ngonu Abraham gv husi hv,” bunu mirwtko, “okv ngonu yv gvka nyirabv rikw manv. Vbvriamv noogv nonua ajarabi kunam gubv mvreku vla minamnv oguv?”

³⁴ Jisu bunua minto, “Ngo jvfv nga nonua minjidunv: nyichar mvnwngngv yvvdw rimur dunv hv rimur gv nyirabv ridunv.

³⁵ Nyira ngv vpinto doobwng madunv, vbvritola kuunyilo ngv doobwng nv gobv ridunv.

³⁶ Kuunyilo ngv nonua ringlin mooku bolo, vbvrikunamv nonu jvvrungbv ajarabi kunamv.

³⁷ Ngo chindu nonu Abraham gv husi hv. Vbvriung gvrila nonu ngam mvki dubv rikwdo, ogulvgabhola nonu ngoogv tamsar nama torwk simare.

³⁸ Ngo, ngoogv abu ogugo kaatam pvdw ho lvgabv mindunv, vbvritola nonu ridu nonugv abu nonua ogugo minpv pvdw.”

³⁹ Bunu mirwtko, “Ngonugv abuv Abraham.”

Jisu mirwksito, “Nonu jvfvbv Abraham gv Kuu gubolo, nonuka hv ogugo ripvdw[‡] ho apiabv rire.

⁴⁰ Ngoogv rinam mvnwngngv ngo ogugo Pwknvyarnv gvlokv tvvpvdw nonua jvfv nga minji dubv vla ripvvnv, vjvka nonu ngam mvkidubv rikwdo. Abraham svkv aingbv rimato!

⁴¹ Nonu nonugv abu gv rinam apiabv ridungdo.”

“Pwknvyarnv mvngchik ngonugv Abu doonv ngv,” bunu mirwtko, “okv ngonu ninyigv kuunyilo jvfv ngv.”

⁴² Jisu bunua minto, “Jvfvbv Pwknvyarnv nonugv Abu bv rinv guilo, nonu ngam ayare, ogulvgabhola ngo Pwknvyarnv gvlokv aanv ngv okv vjak ngo si doodu. Ngo atubogv jwkrw lokv aasuma vbvritola hv nga vngmupvvnv.

⁴³ Ngo ogugo mindudw nonu ogubv chima dunv? So si ogulvgabhola nonu ngoogv doin ha tvvya nwngmado.

⁴⁴ Nonuno Uyudvfv gv kuu ngv, okv nonu abu gv mvngjimvngro kolo rinwngnv. Atuk lokv hv gwngrv gwnv okv vdwloka jvfvv takbv aakw manv, ogulvgabhola hoka ninyigv jvfv achuk guka dooma. Vdwlo nw mvidw, nw ninyigv riching bv ridunv, ogulvgabhola nw mvkinv okv mvnv mvnwng gv abuv.

8:33 Mt 3:9; Lk 3:8 **‡ 8:39** nonuno jvfv gunv guilo nonu ripvnpv; Megonv kitap lo doodunonu nv gobolo rire.

45 Vbvrítola ngo jvfv nga minjido, vkvlvgabv nonu ngam mwngjwng madunv.

46 Nonu gvlokv akonv yvvla ngam rimur nv gobv vla gungnying lwkla gaknyu jin? Ngo jvfv nga mindu bolo, vbvrikunamv nonu ogubv ngam tvvjing madunv?

47 Yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gvlokv aadunv Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar vdwa tvvdunv. Nonu, ogubvrijeka, Pwknvyarnv lokvma, okv vkvlvgabv nonuno tvya madunv.”

Jisu okv Abraham

48 Bunu Jisunyi tvvkato, “Ngonugv nam samaritan go okv no uyuvram gvngvo vla minam v minjwk mapvrvre?”

49 Jisu mirwksito, “Ngoogvlo uyuvram dooma, ngo Abunyi mvngdv dunv okv nonu ngam miakaya dunv.

50 Ngo atubogv lvgabv mvngdvnám makar madunv. Vbvrítola hoka um makarnv ako doodu okv hv ngogvbv jwngkadakayadu.

51 Ngo jvfv nga nonua minjidunv: yvvdw ngoogv tamsar nama tvvdunv hv vdwloka simare.”

52 Bunu ninyia minto, “Vjak ngonu jvfvbv mvngduku no gvlo uyuvram doorungdo! Abraham siroku, okv nyijwk vdvwka siroku, vjvka no mindu yvvdw no gv tamsar nama tvvrinv hv vdwloka simare vla.

53 Ngonugv abu Abraham siroku; no Abrahamnyi kaiyanv gubv mvngsu dunvre? Okv nyijwk vdvwka siroku. No atuv yvv vla mvngsudunv?”

54 “Ngo atuv mvngdv subolo, ho mvngdv namv ogu arv doomare. Ngam mvngdvnv angv ngoogv Abu—nonugv Pwknvyarnv vla minam angv.

55 Nonu vdwloka ninyia chimato, vbvrítola ngo ninyia chindu. Ngo ninyia chima vla minbolo, ngo nonugv apiabv mvvki nv gobv ripvnpv. Vbvrítola ngo ninyia chirung dunv, okv ninyigv gamchar a tvvdunv.

56 Nonugv abu Abraham ngoogv aaji nama kaanwngla mvngpula kaacho toku okv himpu toku.”

57 Bunu ninyia minto, “No vjak anying chamngu goka svngtv madv—okv no Abrahamnyi kaapv nvlv?S”

58 Jisu mirwksito, “Ngo jvfv nga nonua minjidunv, Abrahamnyi bvngtv madvbv, ‘Ngonv.’”

59 Vbvríkunamv bunu ninyia vlwng ordubv vla naarap toku, vbvrítola Jisu atubongv tosisito okv Pwknvyarnvnaam a vngyu toku.

9

Jisu nyi ako bvnglin lokv nyikching nvgo mvpu toku

1 Jisu vbv vngkarminto, nw nyi ako bvnglin lokv nyikching nvgo kaapa toku.

2 Ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdww ninyia tvvkato, “Tamsarnv, yvvgv rimur vkudw ninyia bvngrilokv nyikching monv? Hv atugv lokvre vmalo ninyigv anvabu gv rimur lokvre?”

3 Jisu mirwtko, “Si so nyi gv rimur vmalo ninyigv anvabu gv rimur lokv ninyia nyikching moma. So nyi si nyikching pvnv v, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw okv rinam a ninyi gvlokv kaatam dubv.

4 Vdwgo aluv asubv doodv ridw, ngonu ngam vngmunvgv lvgabv kudungkua riji rungubv ridu; kanv ngv aariku vdwlo yvvka kudungkua rinye kumare.

⁵ Ngo vdwgo nyiamooku so dooridw, ngo nyiamooku gv loung ngv.”

⁶ Vbv so miro kochingbv, Jisu kvdw lo tachor chorbiakto okv chorbiak kolokv eriungbv mego mvto; nw nyi hvkvgv nyiklo piaklwktu

⁷ okv minto, “Vngnyika okv noogv nyukmua sokak teka siloam gv svlv lo,” (Siloam vla minam si “vngmukunam”). Vkvlgabv nyi angv vngtoku, ninyigv nyokmua sokak toku, okv nyiktarla kaying lakula aakur toku.

⁸ Vbvrikunamv, ninyigv namrwk ajin vdvw okv ninyia kvvlo dvku koodubv kaanv vdvw, tvvka minsunyato, “So nyi si mabvre dootung tvla kookinv angv?”

⁹ Megonv minto, “Hv mabv,” vbvritola kvvbi vdvw minto, “Ma hv ma; hv ho nyi anga gvvnv go.”

Vkvlgabv nyi angv atuv minto, “Nyi angv ngo mabv.”

¹⁰ Bunu ninyia tvvkato, “No vjak oguaingbv rila kaapa nyudukunv?”

¹¹ Hv mirwksito, “Jisu vnam nyi angv kvdw mego naala eriungbv mego mvto, um ngoogv nyiklo piaklwktu, okv ngam Siloam lo vngla nyukmua soktoka vla minto. Vkvlgabv ngo vngtoku, okv vdwllo ngo sokdanam gola ngo kaapa nyutoku,”

¹² Bunu tvvkato, “Hv ogolo?”

Nyi angv mirwksito, “Ngo chingkuma.”

Parisis vdvw mvpu nama tvcharkayar toku

¹³ Vbvrikunamv bunu nyikchingnv nyi anga Parisis vdwgvlo aagv jitoku.

¹⁴ Jisu gv kvdw a eriungbv mvla okv ninyigv nyikching nama mvpu kunam ala v Jius Doonualulo rito.

¹⁵ Vbvrikunamv, Parisis vdvw, nyi anga oguaingbv rila hv kaapa pvku nvdw vla tvvkato. Hv bunua mintam toku, “Nw kvdw eriung vkv ngoogv nyik so piaklwktu; ngo nyukmua sokak toku okv ngo vjak kaapa nyudukunv.”

¹⁶ Parisis megonv minto, “Sum rinv nyi angv si Pwknvyarnv gvlokvma, ogulvgavbolo (nw jius Doonualu gv pvbv gvbv rijima.)”

Kvvbi vdvw, ogubvrijeka, minyato, “Oguaingbv nyi rimur nvngv svkvnv lamrwanam a svbv kaatam nyuladubv?” Okv hoka bunugv apumlo akuaku subv mvngnya rinyato.

¹⁷ Vkvlgabv Parisis vdvw nyi anga lvkodv tvvdito, “No mindu hv noogv nyikching nama mvpupv vla—alvdo, no ninyia oguv vla mindunv?”

Nyi angv mirwksito, “Hv Nyijwk go.”

¹⁸ Jius nyi kainv vdvw, ogubvrijeka, mvngjwng mato hv nyikching dvbv bvngnam go okv vjak kaapa nyudukunv vla, rinyung nga bunu ninyigv anvabua goklwktu

¹⁹ okv bunua tvvkato, “Si nonugv kuunyilo ngvre? Nonu mindu ninyia nyikching dubv bvngpvnv; vbvrikunamv, oguaingbv hv vjak kaapa nyudukunv?”

²⁰ Ninyigv anvabuv mirwksito, “Ngonu chindu hv ngonugv kuunyilo ngv, okv ngo chindu ninyia nyikching dubv bvngpvnv.

²¹ Vbvritola ngonu chima hv oguaingbv vjak kaapa nyudu kunvbvri, ngonu vbvka chima yvvdw ninyigv nyikching nga mvpu pvnv. Ninyia tvvka toka; hv kaipvku, okv atuv mirwk sinyu reku!”

²² Ninyigv anvabuv svbv minto, ogulvgavbolo bunu Jius nyi kainv vdwa busuto, vbv tolwk minsuto yvvdw Jisunyi Kristo vla mvngjwng dvnkv vnv anga Jius kumkunaam lokv naala naa reku.

²³ Vkvlgabv ninyigv anvabuv vbv minto, “Hv kaipvku; ninyia tvvka laka!”

²⁴ Lvnyi nanvbv bunu nyi nyikching dubv bvngnam anga gokorto okv ninyia minto, “Pwknvyarnv gvlo milvla minto no jvfv nga milin jire vla! Ngonu chindu nam mvpuv nyi angv rimur nvgo.”

²⁵ Nyi angv mirwksito, “Ngo chima hv rimur nvgoivre vmalo rimur manv goivre, ngo ako chinsudo: ngo nyikchingto, okv vjak ngo kaapa duku.”

²⁶ “Hv ogugo nam rikunamv?” bunu tvvkato. “Hv oguaingbv nam nyikching nga mvpu kunamv?”

²⁷ “Ngo nonua mintam ropvkunv,” hv mirwtko, “okv nonu tvya magvrila. Nonu ogubv lvkodv tvvnwng dunv? Lvkonyika nonu ninyigv lwbwlaksu bv rinwng pvnv gubvre?”

²⁸ Bunu ninyia beela okv minto, “No vlo nyi gv lwbwlaksu gumabv; vbrvritola ngonu Moses gv lwbwlaksu vdvw.”

²⁹ Ngonu chindu Pwknvyarnv Mosesnyi raarwksuto; ogubvrijeka, vlo nyi anga, ngonu chima hv ogolokv aapvnvdw!”

³⁰ Nyi angv mirwtko, “Hv tvvkwkaakw manam gulaka! nonu chima hv ogolokv aapvnvdw, vbrvritola hv nga ngoogv nyikching nama mvpu jipvku!”

³¹ Ngonu chindu Pwknvyarnv vdwloka rimurnv nyi ha tvvma dunv; hv tvvdu nyi yvvdw ninyia mvngdv dunv okv ninyigv minam ha rin vdma.

³² Sichingmookua pwklynarlin rilokv naala Vjakgovv yvva tvvpama nyi nga bvnglin lokv nyikching nvnga kaapa dukubv mvnv.

³³ So nyi si Pwknvyarnv gvlokv aama nvgoilo hv vdwloka vkvv abaga rinu mare.”

³⁴ Bunu mirwtko, “Nam rimurlo bvnglinla okv sotv pvkunv—okv no ngonua tamsar dubv rikwdoi?” Okv bunu ninyia jius kumkunaam loka naalin toku.

Yalu lo Nyikchingnv

³⁵ Ogugo ripvkudw um vdwlo Jisu tvvpa tokudw, hv nyi anga kaapa toku okv ninyi tvkato, “No Nyia Kuunyilo nga mvngjwng dunvre?”

³⁶ Nyi angv mirwtko, “Tamsarnv, hv yvvdw nga minpalabv ngo ninyia mvngjwng nyula dukubv!”

³⁷ Jisu ninyia minto, “No ninyia kaaropvkunv, okv ho nyi angv vjak nam lvkobv gaam raadung minsudo.”

³⁸ Nyi angv minto, “Ahtu, ngo mvngjwng dukunv!” okv hv Jisu gv haabolo guplwk toku.

³⁹ Jisu minto, “Ngo nyiamooku so jwngkadaka tebv aapvvnv, nyikching nvngv kaaparungdu kubv okv yvvdw kaapa dunv nyikching rungdu kubv.”

⁴⁰ Parisisi nyi mego hoka ninyia lvkobv rinv, ninyia vbv mindubv tvvgvrila okv ninyia tvvkato, “Jvfvbv no ngonua ka nyikching nvngv vla minta madunvre?”

⁴¹ Jisu mirwtko, “vbrvikunamv nonu nyikching nvgoilo, nonu rigakpanam dootvma; vbrvritola nonu kaapadunv vla mimbwngla minro pvku, vbv minam si kunv nonu vjakgovv rigakpanam doodukunv.”

10

Svlar kaaya nvlo minchisnam

¹ Jisu minto, “Ngo nonua jvfv nga minjidunv: Yvnyi ngv svlarnaam lo agi lokv aamadunv, vbrvritola kvvbi lamtv lokv gvkarv hv dvchonv okv dvritnaaritnv.”

² Yvnyi ngv agi lokv aadunv hv svlar vdwa kaayanvngv.

³ Agi kaayanvngv agi a ninyigv lvgabv mvkok jire; svlar vdvw ninyigv vlv nga tvvpare hv ninyigv svlar a amina minla gokrikunyi, okv hv bunua agumbv linggv reku.

⁴ Vdwlo hv bunua agum lo linggv rilo, hv bunua vngchola vnggvdu, okv svlar vdvw ninya vngming gvdu, ogulvgabolo bunu ninyigv vlv nga tvvchin do.

⁵ Bunu kvvbia vngming gvmare; vmabvya bunu kiyu yare vkvnv nyi nga ogulvgabolo bunu ninyigv vlv nga tvvchinma.”

⁶ Jisu bunua so minchisinam sum minjito, vbvritola bunuv ogugonyi mindunvdw um tvchin mato.

Jisu alvbw Svlar Kaaya nvnv

⁷ Vkvlgabv Jisu lvkodv mindvto, “Ngo jvfv nga nonua minji dunvla: Ngo svlar gv agi ngv.

⁸ Kvubi mvnvnvngv yvvdw ngam aachoyadunv hv dvchonv okv dvrit-naaritv, vbvritola svlar hv bunua tvvma duku.

⁹ Ngo agi v yvvdw ngo gvlokv arwng aadunv hv ringnam ha paare; hv arwnglo aare okv agumbv vngre okv nvmwng mapareku.

¹⁰ Dvchonv arwng aadu ogulvgabolo dvcho dubv, mvkidubv, okv mvvyak-mvchak dubv. Ngo aapvnv nonua svngsu alvbw singmu rimu dubv.

¹¹ “Ngo alvvn svlar kaayanv, yvvdw svlar lvgabv sidubv mvngnv ngv,

¹² Svlar sokw manv okv kaaya riakw manv jonam nyi ngv vdwlw svcha nga aadu bv kaaparinyi, hv svlar a kayupila okv kiudunv; vkvlgabv svcha ngv gamdu okv bunua charjung charngola charra dukunv.

¹³ Jonam nyi ngv kiudunv ogulvgabolo hv jonam nyi vmwng okv svlar a alvbw kaaria madunv.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ngo alvvn svlar kaayanv. Abu ngam chindu okv ngo Abunyi chindu, vkv aingbv ngo ngoogv svlar ha chindu okv bunu ngam chindu. Okv ngo bunugv lvgabv sidubv mvngdunv.

¹⁶ Ngoogv svlar kvgonv so svlarnaam soka doomanv vka doodunv. Ngo bunuaka so naalwk rungure, bunu ngoogv vlv nga tvvre, okv bunu svlar vdwa akin *gubvrila kaayanv akingv kaanam gubv rireku.”

¹⁷ “Abu ngam pakdunv ogulvgabolo ngo ngoogv singnam a mvngnga sidubv mvngdunv, vkvlgva um ngo paakor nyula dukubv vla.

¹⁸ Yvvka ngoogv singnam ha ngoogv lokv dvrit mare. Ngo um ngo atubongv anyubv mvngnga supvnv, ngo um jilaka nyure okv ngo um naakurka nyula reku. So sumnv ngoogv Abu nga ritokv vla gamki la minam v.”

¹⁹ Lvkodv nyi vdvw apumlo so gaam vdvw so gv lvgabv asak sutoku.

²⁰ Bunugv lokv nyi achialvgo minyato, “Hv uyuvram gvdu! Hv surupv! nonu ninya ogulvgabv tvvya dunv?”

²¹ Vbvritola kvvbi vdvw minyato, “Nyi uyuvram gvnv ngv svbv minyu madunv! oguaingbv uyuvram v nyikchingnv nyi vdwa nyiktarla kaapa dukubv mvla nyudubv?”

Jisunyi toa toku

²² So si svkar poolu bv ritoku, okv Pwknvyarnvnaam a kumkok jokok lwkdw pumja nga Jerusalem lo ritoku.

²³ Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam gv Solomon Pvrvlo vngkarto,

²⁴ vdwlō nyi vdvw ninyia goyum tokudw okv tvvkato, “No ngonua vdwnvgo ayungbv angaaia mobwng modubv? Jjv nga ngonua minjilabv: no Kristo rungre?”

²⁵ Jisu mirwktō, “Ngo nonua mintam jipvkunv, vbvritola nonu nga mvngjwng mato. Ngo, ngo Abu gv ngo lvgabv tolwkkunam ha minku lokv ngo hvkvnv ogu vdwa ridu;

²⁶ vbvritola nonu mvngjwng mare, kvkvlvgabv nonu ngoogv svlar ma.

²⁷ Ngoogv svlar v ngoogv minam ha tvvya dunv; ngo bunua chindu, okv bunu ngam vngming gvdu.

²⁸ Ngo bunua turbwngnv singnam ha jidunv, okv bunu vdwlōka sikumare. Yvka bunua ngoogv loka dvrit nyulamare.

²⁹ † Ngo Abu gv ngam jinammv ogumvwnwng nga kaiyanvngv, Abu gv ringchum kunam lokv yvka bunua dvrit nyulamare.

³⁰ Abu la ngo akinnv.”

³¹ Vbvrikunamv nyi vdvw ninyia ordubv vla vlwng naarap nyatoku.

³² Jisu bunua minto, “Abu gv ngam ritokv vla jinam a ngo alvvn achialvgo nonugv kaakulo ritoku; so gv alvvn rinam sokv ogubv nonu nga vlwng ortv dunv?”

³³ Bunu mirwksito, “Ngonu nam alvvn rinam lvkwnvgv vlwng ortvma, vbvritola no gv Pwknvyarnvnyi minyingminchu kunam lvkwnvlo! No nyi nyimummv mvngchik, vbvritola no atuv Pwknvyarnv gubv mvsudubv rikwngdu!”

³⁴ Jisu mirwktō, “So si nonugv Pvbv lo lvkpvvpv Pwknvyarnv minto, ‘Nonu Pwknvyarnv vdvw.’

³⁵ Ngonu chindu Darwknv Kitaplo ogugo lvkpvvdw hv jjv bwngre; okv Pwknvyarnv ho nyi vdwa Pwknvyarnv vdvw vla minto, ninyigv doin a jikunam nyi vdwa.

³⁶ Ngogvbnv Abu ngam darto okv nyiamooku lo imuto. Vbvrikunamv, ngo Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv vnam lvkwnvlo nonu ngam oguaingbv Pwknvyarnvnyi minyingminchudu vla minyu dunv?

³⁷ Vbvrikunamv ngam mvngjwng mabvka, ngo ngo Abu gv ngam ritokv vnam ha rima dunvlo.

³⁸ Vbvritola ngo bunua rijeka, nonu ngam mvngjwngma, nonu ngoogv rinam lokaka achukgo mvngjwng tvvka, Abu ngoogvlo doodu okv ngo Abu gvlo doodu vla nonu mvnwnwngv chiminam lvgabv.”

³⁹ Bunu lvkodv Jisunyi naatung dubv rikwto, vbvritola hv bunugv laak lokv doksok lintoku.

⁴⁰ Vbvrikunamv Jisu lvkodv vngkorla Jordan svko nga rapbola Jon gv baptisma jikulo vngtoku, okv hv hoka doolwk toku.

⁴¹ Nyi vdvw nw gvlo achialvgo aatoku. “Jon lamrwpanam rila kaatam ma,” bunu minto, “Vbvritola ninyigv so nyi gv lvgabv minam mvnwnwngv Jjv rungpv.”

⁴² Okv hoka nyi achialvgo ninyia mvngjwng toku.

11

Lajaras gv sinam

1 Nyi ako aminv Lajaras vnamgo, nw Betani lo doonvgo lvvma toku. Betani vnamsi banggubv hoka Meri okv ninyigv bormv Marta dooto.

2 So gv Meri angv si Jisunyi nampunv tvli lvpa lo piaknv okv um ninyigv

† 10:29 Hogugo ngogv abu nga jipkudw kairongnv; Mego nv kitaplo doodu Ngogv abu bunua yvvdw jinvgv nga si kaiyanv. 10:33 Leb 24:16 10:34 Miri 82:6 10:40 Jn 1:28 11:1 Lk 10:38,39

dumpo dwnw lokv tipwnv angv; lvvmanv angv Lajaras ninyigv boru hv rito.

³ Anyibormv nyingv Jisunyi gaamgo milwk toku, “Ahtu, no gv ayanam ajin hv lvmva pvkv.”

⁴ Vdwlo Jisu um tvvpa tokudw, nw minto, “So gv lvmva angv gv anyung ngv Lajarasnyi sinam gubv rimare; so rinam si Pwknvyarnvnyi kaimonam lvgabv, okv so si vbvrimam hv Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngvka hartvnam paare.”

⁵ Jisu Marta nyila ninyigv anyinyi okv Lajarasnyi paktoku.

⁶ Vbvrijvka vdwlo hv Lajaras lvmmapvkv vnam yunying nga tvvtolaka ninyigv dooku hoka hv alu lonyi godv doodv toku.

⁷ Vbvrikunamv nw ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa minto, “Klai ngonu Judia hv vngkur lakuju.”

⁸ “Tamsarnv,” lwbwlaksu vdvw mirwkto, “Vjak mego ayungjvma nga nyi vdvw nam hoka vlwng ngv ordubv mvngnyato; no vngkur dukubv vla mvngdui?”

⁹ Jisu minto, “Aluv gunta vring gola anyigo doodu, dooma dunvre? Vkvlv-gabv yvvdw alu pua lo vngkar dunv hv pokmap madunv, hv nyiamooku gv loun glo kaapa kunam lvgabv.

¹⁰ Vbvritola hv ayu rinyi vngkar bolo hv pokmapdo, ogulvgavbolo hv loun dooma.”

¹¹ Jisu sum minto, okv vbvrikunamv mindvto, “Ngonu ajin Lajaras yupvku, vbvritola ngo vngla okv ninyi muu riku.”

¹² Lwbwlaksu vdvw mirwkto, “Ahtu, nw yupdung dvnvlo hv alvriku.”

¹³ Jisu gv minam v manv Lajaras sipvku vla, vbvritola bunu hv yupching hv yuppv nvgo vla mvngto.

¹⁴ Vkvlvgabv Jisu bunua vjvjbv mintam jitoku, “Lajaras siroku,

¹⁵ vbvritola nonugv lvgabv ngo mvngpudo ngo ninyia lvkobv dooma toku, vkvlvga nonu ho mvngjwng dukubv. Klvi hv gvlo vnglaju.”

¹⁶ Tomas (Bvngpiam vla minam) ninyigv ajin vdwa minto, “Klvi ngonu mvnwnngv Tamsarbondi lvkobv vngming gvlaju, ngonuka ninyia lvkobv sikulo simi gvnam lvgabv!”

Jisu turkurkunam okv turnam v

¹⁷ Vdwlo Jisu vngchi tokudw, Lajarasnyi nyibung riku namv alu loopi dukubv hv paatoku.

¹⁸ Betani ngv Jerusalem lokv lvtw aom gubv rito,

¹⁹ okv Judia gv nyi achialvgo Meri okv Marta bunyigv boru sikunam lvgalo mvngdwk mabvkv vla mimbv okv kaalwkbv aanyatoku.

²⁰ Jisu aariku vla vdwlo Marta tvvpa tokudw, nw kaarwk sidubv vnglin-toku, vbvritola Meri naam lo dootoku.

²¹ Marta Jisunyi mintoku, “Ahtu, no so doonv guilo ngoogv boruv sima dvnvpv!”

²² Vbvritola ngo chindu vjakka no ninyia ogugo koodudw Pwknvyarnv nam jire.”

²³ Jisu ninyia mintam toku, “No gv boruv turkur reku.”

²⁴ Marta mirwksito, “Ngo chindu, hv ataranya alulo turkur reku.”

²⁵ Jisu ninyia minto, “Turkurkunam vla singnam v ngo. Yvvdw nga mvngjwng dunv hv turre, hv sikujeka;

²⁶ okv yvvdw singdunv okv ngam mvngjwng dunv hv vdwloka simare. No sum mvngjwng dunvre?”

²⁷ Hv mirwtko, “Vkv, Ahtu! ngo mvngjwng dunv no Kristo, Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo, yvvdw nyiamooku so aajikunv ngv.”

Jisu kaptoku

²⁸ Marta sum minro kochingbv nw vngkur toku, okv ninyigv anyi Merinyi minsila minjito. “Tamsarbo si doodu,” hv anyia minjitoku, “okv nam tvvkadu.”

²⁹ Vdwlo Meri sum tvvpa tokudw, hv gudung toku okv ninyia kaarwk sudubv baapubv vnglintoku.

³⁰ Jisu vjaktodvbv nampumlo aachi madvto, vbvritola Marta gv ninyia kaarwk suku mookulo doobwngto.

³¹ Nyi vdvw naam lo Merinyi lvkobv doonv vdvw ninyia mvngdwk mabkv vnyato, ninyia vngming gvnyato, vdwllo bunu ninyia baapubv gudungdanv agumbv vnglin nama kaato kudw, bunu ninyia nyibung lo kapdubv vngji nvgo vla mvngnyato.

³² Jisu ogolo doopvdw hoka Meri vngchi toku, okv hv baapubv ninyia kaapa danam gula, hv Jisu gv lvpa lo gipv toku. “Ahtu,” hv minto, “No so doonv guilo, ngoogv boruv sima dvnvpv!”

³³ Jisu ninyia kapdubv kaatoku, okv ninyia lvkobv rin vdwvka oguaingbv kapdudw umka kaatoku; vbvritam hv ninyigv haapok ka mvsit la, okv achialvbv mvngdwk motoku.

³⁴ Hv bunua tvvkatu, “Nonu ninyia ogolo nyibung riipvvnv?”

Bunu mirwtko, “Ahtu, Aala okv kaatoka.”

³⁵ Jisu kaptu.

³⁶ Nyi vdvw minto, “Kaatoka, ninyia achialvbv pakdu!”

³⁷ Vbvritola bunu megonv minto, “Hv nyikching nvnga kaapa dukubv mvtoku, nw mvvma pvnvre? Nw Lajarasnyi sima dubv mvnyu mapv nvdw?”

Lajarasnyi turkur motoku

³⁸ Lvkodv mvngdwk hilok laikula dooku mabvku, Jisu nyibung lo vngtoku hv lvngpwk bv rito agi aagia nga vlwng ajap nvgo jootum kunam go.

³⁹ Jisu minto, “Vlwng nga dvato!”

Marta, sinv nyi angv gv anyiv, mirwtko, “Ahtu, hoka naya amokrikv. Ninyia nyibung riikunamv alu loopi roku!”

⁴⁰ Jisu ninyia minto, “Ngo nam mimapvnvre, no mvngjwng bolo Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw nga kaapare vla?”

⁴¹ Bunu vlwng nga dva toku. Jisu aobv kaadungto okv minto, “Abu, ngo nam umbonyikv, no nga tvvyadu.”

⁴² Ngo chindu no lokia ngam tvvyadu, vbvritola ngo sung mindu so nyi vdvw so gv lvgavv, ogulvgavbolo so nyi vdvw si no ngam vngmupvvnv vla mvngjwng dukubv.”

⁴³ Hv vbv minro kochingbv, hv gamtv rungbv gokto, “Lajaras, lintokuka!”

⁴⁴ Hv nyibung lokv lintoku, ninyigv lvpa laak ha vji puching dvdubv, okv nyukmu haka puching dvdubv. Jisu bunua minto, “Ninyia paksok la, okv vngmu tokuka.”

Nyirunv vdvw Jisunyi rinying toku

(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Lk 22:1-2)

⁴⁵ Nyi achialvgo Merinyi kaalwkla aanv vdvw Jisu ogugo ripvkudw kaanya toku okv bunu ninyia mvngjwng nyatoku.

⁴⁶ Vbvritola megonv bunu Parisis vdvwgvllo vngkur toku okv Jisu ogugo ripvkudw minpa toku.

⁴⁷ Vkvlgabv Parisis vdvw, okv nyibu butvnn vdvw Kvba vdwa lvkobv kaarwksuto okv minto, “Ngonu oguridukubv? Kaatokuka so nyi gv lamrwanam kaatamm ma!

⁴⁸ Ngonu so nyi sum svbv ribwng mobolo, nyichar mvnwnngv ninyia mvngjwng riku, okv Roman nyi kainv vdvw tvvchar kayarre okv ngonugv Pwknvyarnvnaam ha mvyakmvchak riku okv ngonugv haalung ngakka!”

⁴⁹ Bunugv lokv akonv, aminv Kayapas, yvvdw ho anying hoka Nyibu Butvyachok nvbv rin v angv, minto, “Nonu ogu pvcha pvnvri!

⁵⁰ Nonu mvngdi malare, haalung gv yaktv svnga, nonugv lvgabv alvyanvngv, nyi akin gonv nyi vdwgv lvgabv siria monam si?”

⁵¹ Minjvjbolo hv sung atuv mvngsula mimato; vmabvya hv ho anying gv Nyibu Butvyachok nvbv rinam lvgabv, hv nyikrw kaala Jisu Jius nyi vdwgv lvgabv siria tvdu vla,

⁵² okv bunua mvngchikma, vbvritola Pwknvyarnvnyi mooku mvnwnnglo doosik kunv vdwa akin gubvku naadumsidu kubvka.

⁵³ Ho alu lokv Jius nyi kainv vdvw Jisunyi mvkidubv rungtoke.

⁵⁴ Vkvlgabv Jisu Judia mookulo nyi kaagialo vngkar matoku, vbvritola vngyu toku okv chukrimooku nvchi mooku gulo vngtoke, Epraim vnam bangu gulo hoka ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa lvkobv doolwk toku.

⁵⁵ Vngbokunam Pumja dvdw ngv nvchi toku, nyi achialv go mooku lokv pumja rima dwbv ridar kakdar koodubv vla Jerusalem lo aanya toku.

⁵⁶ Bunu Jisunyi kaakarnyato, okv bunu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo vngkum nyatoku, bunu akonv ako nvnga tvvka minsuto, “No ogubv mvngdu? Hv pumja so aarung mare, ma aaridw?”

⁵⁷ Nyibu butvnn vdvw okv Parisis vdvw orto jipvpv yvvdw Jisu ogolo doopvdw um chin v ngv, hv minpa laka, vkvlgabvbolo bunu ninyia naatung nyudukubv.

12

Jisunyi Betani lo tvli piaktoku

(Mt 26:6-13; Mk 14:3-9)

¹ Vngbokunam pumja ridwv alu lookv go doodubv, Jisu Betani bv vngtoke, ninyigv siku nvnga turkur mokunam Lajaras gv naam lo.

² Bunu ninyigv lvgabv ariam dvse go hoka mvpv jito, Marta ridurto ordubv; Lajarasnyi akonv yvvdw Jisunyi lvkobv tvbul lo dootung minggvn.

³ Vbvrikunamv Meri maatarbv arv doonv nampunv Nard* tvli vkv pumchup go naatoku, um Jisu gv lvpalo pwke toku, okv um ninyigv dwmw lokv tipw toku. Ho gv tvli gv nampunv amok hv naam arwng mvnwnnglo jukar toku.

⁴ Jisu gv lvbwlaksu vdwlokv akonv Judas Iskeriot—yvvdw ninyia koa kujinv angv—minto,

⁵ “Ogubv so nampunv tvli sum ain lokdwng lvngngom gubv piokma pvnv †okv morko nga heemanv vdwlo jima pvnv?”

⁶ Ninyigv sum minam si hv heemanv vdwa kaala tvla rigvdu vnamgo kaama, vbvritola hv dvcho nv gobv riato. Hv morko gv gianvnn nga gvla rigvto okv atubongv dvsidvpit suto.

⁷ Vbvritola Jisu minto, “Ninyia akinbv risu moto! ninyia ogugo doogv pvkudw vpvpmoto nga nyibung ritvri alu gv lvgabv.

^{12:3} Lk 7:37,38 * ^{12:3} Nard vnam si achialv bv arv doonv nvnv singv † ^{12:5} Raji lokdwng: Kaatoka 6.7.

⁸No alu gv lokia heema nvnga lvkobv ribam tvdu, vbvritola no ngam lokia ribam paaku mare.”

Lajarasnyi mvkidubv gwngnam

⁹Nyitwng tvngtv go Jisu Betani lo doopvku vla tvvpa toku, vkvlgabv bunu hoka vngtoku, Jisu dopvkv vnam mwngchik lokvma vbvritola Jisu gv nyi siku nvnga turkur mokunam, Lajaras nyika kaadu bvka.

¹⁰Vkvlgabv Nyibu butvvn vdvw Lajaras nyika mvki tadubv rungtoku,

¹¹ogulvgabolo ninyigv lvgalo Jius nyi achialvgo bunua toa toku okv Jisunyi mvngjwng nyatoku.

Jisu Jerusalem lo Dvbv bv aatoku

(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Lk 19:28-40)

¹²Alu logo nvnga kainv nyipam v Vngbokunam Pumja lo aanv vdvw Jisu Jerusalem lo aarikv vla tvvpa toku.

¹³Vkvlgabv bunu taru ruda rumwng doodubv naatoku okv ninyia kaarwk sidubv vnglinla, goknyato, “Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvto! Ahtu gv amin bv aanv nga Pwknvyarnv ninyia boktalwkji laka! Pwknvyarnv boktalwkji laka Israel gv Dvbvnyi!”

¹⁴Jisu siak go paatoku okv vkvgv aolo gecha toku, Darwknv Kitaplo minam ching-ching bv,

¹⁵“Jayon pamtv gv nyi vdwa, busu mabvka!

Siinv aarikunv nonugv dvbv ngv,

Joklwk rikunv siak yakpa aolo dootokula.”

¹⁶Ho dw hoka ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdvw sung chima toku; vbvritola vdwlw Jisu turkurla yunglit gubv ritokudw, bunu mvngpa toku Darwknv Kitaplo ninyigv lvgv nga sum minpvku okv bunu ritoku sum ninyigv lvgabv.

¹⁷Jisu gv rikulo lvkobv rin v nyi vdvw vdwlw nw Lajarasnyi nyibung loka goklin kunam ha okv siku nvnga turkur mooku nama kaanv vdvw minpa nyatoku ogugo ripvkudw.

¹⁸Vbvrikunam lvgabv nyipam v ninyi kaarwk sutoku-ogulvgabolo bunu tvvpa toku hv so lamrwpanam sum rila kaatampv vla.

¹⁹Vbvrikunamv Parisis vdvw akonv ako nvnga mimi sutoku, “No kaatoka, ngo oguka ria yala kuma! Kaakwto, nyiamooku nyi mvnwnngv ninyia reming gvdu kunv!”

Grik nyi mego Jisunyi makarto

²⁰Grik nyi mego Pumja lo kumdujodubv Jerusalem lo aanv nyi vdvgv apumlo vngming gvtato.

²¹Bunu Pilip gvlo vngtoku (hv Galili gv Betsaida lokv ngv) okv minto, “Tamsarnv, ngonu Jisunyi kaanwngdo.”

²²Pilip vngtoku okv Andriunyi mintamto, okv bunyi anyiv vngtoku okv Jisunyi minpa toku.

²³Jisu bunua mirwkto, “Nyia Kuunyilo gv kairungbv hartv paadwv aaduku.

²⁴Ngo nonua jvrv nga minjidunv: aam amchar hv kvdwbolo chilwkla simumabolo amchar hv charkin tvla doobwngre, vbvrikunamv um chilwkla simukubolo, hv hintar go amring ngv ringtvare.

²⁵Yvvdw atugv singnam ha paksu dunv hv ung nyemuyare; yvvdw atubogv singnam ha nyiamooku so kaanwng madunv hv torbwngnama paayare.

26 Yvvdw nga mvdur ridur nvpv mvngdunv hv nga vngming gvvrung laka, vbvrikubolo ngoogv pakbuv ngo ogolo doopvdw lvkobv dooming gvreku. Okv ngoogv Abu nga mvdur ridur nvnga mvngdv re.”

Jisu ninyigv sise lkwng nga mintoku

27 “Vjak ngoogv haapok v adwkaku do—okv ngo ogugo mvku svngvdw? Ngo vbv minre, ‘Abu, so gv dw sum ngoogvlo aamu mabv?’ Vbvrıtola ngo ho lvgabv aapvvnv-so gv hirukaya sung ngo hirung svngvrung.

28 Abu no gv aminha kai moya toka!”

Vbvrıkunamv nyido mooku tolok vlv go duluto, “Ngo um yungnam gubv naalwk pvkunv, okv ngo lvkodv vbv ritare.”

29 Hoka nyipam daknv vdvw vlv nga tvvpato, megonv bunu minto, hv doogum go, kvgonv minto, “Nyido gindung gunv ninyia raami supv!”

30 Vbvrıtola Jisu bunua minto, “Ho gv vlv dunam v ngoogv lvgabvma, vbvrıtola nonugv lvgabv.

31 Vjakgv alu si nyiamooku a jwngkadakaku alu vku; vjak nyiamooku gv dvbv nga chara reku.

32 Vdwlo ngam nyiamooku sokv naacha rekudw, ngo nyichar mvnwnnga ngoogvlo naalwk sureku.”

33 Svbv minam si ninyigv hirukayala sise nga minto.

34 Nyipam v mirwkto, “Ngonugv Pvbv lo mindu Kristo turla doobwngre. Vbvrıkunamv, ogubv, no mindunv nyia Kuunyilo nga naacha riku vla? Nyia kuunyilo vnam si yvvlav?”

35 Jisu mirwkto, “Loung ngv achukgo nonu gvlo dooming gvmwngre. Loung gv unglu doorilo nonugv lamtvlo vnglv laka, ogulvgabvbolo nonu gvlo kanv ngv putum manam lvgabv; yvvdw kanv lo vngkar dunv chinsuma hv ogolo vngdung dunvdw.

36 Vbvrıkunamv, vdwgo loung ngv nonu gvlo doodudw, loung nga mvngjwng laka, vkvlvga nonu loung gv nyi bv ridubv.”

Nyi vdwgv mvngjwng manam

Jisu sum minro kochingbv, vngyu toku okv bunugv lokv tosi sutoku.

37 Hv vdwnvgo bunugv kaakulo so lamrwpnam mvnwnnga rila kaatam kujeka, bunu ninyia mvngjwng matoku,

38 vkvlvga nyijwk Aijaya ogugo minpvdw v jvjvbv aarungre:

“Ahtu, ngonugv doin minkunama yvvlav mvngjwng jiniv?

Yvvnnyila Ahtu gv jwkrw a kaatam tvvdunv?”

39 Okv vkvlvgabv bunu mvngjwng nyula kuma, ogulvgabvbolo Aijaya mindvto,

40 “Pwknvyarnv bunugv nyik vdwa kaapa moma okv bunugv mongrumara nga mvtumro, vkvlvga bunugv nyikkv kaapa madu kubv, okv bunugv mongrumara ngv chima dubv, okv bunu nga dakrwk madubv, Pwknvyarnv minto, ngo amin bv bunua mvpu dubv.”

41 Aijaya sum mintoku ogulvgabvbolo hv Jisu gv kai kuse nga kaapa chotokula okv ninyigv lkwngbv minto.

42 Vbvrıkujeka, Jius nyi kainv achialvgo Jisunyi mvngjwng nyatoku; vbvrıtola Parisis vdwgv lvgalo bunu um minkokla milin nyumato, Jius kumku-naam lokv naalin konwng manam lvgabv.

⁴³ Bunu Pwknvyarnv gv naarwk sunamma mvngbiu mabv nyi gv naarwk sunamma mvngbiu yato.

Jisu gv Gamchar vdwlokv jwngkadakanam

⁴⁴ Jisu gamtv rungbv minto, “Yvvdunudw ngam mvngjwng dunv hv ngam mvngchikma vbvritola yvvdw ngam vngmupvnv nw nyika.

⁴⁵ Yvvdw ngam kaadunv hv ngam vngmunv humka kaadunv.

⁴⁶ Ngo nyiamooku so loung gubvrila aapvnv, vkvlgva yvvdw ngam mvngjwngnv nyichar mvnwngngv kanv arwnglo doobwng manam lvgabv.

⁴⁷ Yv akonv ngoogv doin ha tvvdunv okv um rima dunv, ngo ninyia jwngkadaka mare. Ngo nyiamookua jwngkadaka dubv aamapvnv, vbvritola um ringdubaadu bv aapvnv.

⁴⁸ Yvvdw nga toa dunv okv ngoogv doin ha naarwk suma dunv um ninyia jwngkadaka reku. Ngoogv gaam japnam vdvw ataranya alulo ninyi jwngkadaka rireku!

⁴⁹ So si jvjv ngv, ogulvgavbolo ngo atugv mvngnam lokv mimato, vbvritola ngoogv Abu ngam vngmunv hv ngo ogugo minse ngvdw okv japse ngvdw gamki nama um ngo mindunv.

⁵⁰ Okv ngo chindu ninyigv gamki namv torbwngnama naalwk jidu. Vb-vrikunamv, ngo ogugo mindu kudw hv Abu gv nga mintokv vla mimu namv.”

13

Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwgv lvpa nga harkakto

¹ So si Vngbokunam Pumja aluv loma dwbv loochoyanv alu bv rito. Jisu ninyigv nyiamookua kayupikula okv Abu gvlo vngdvw aaduku vla chintoku. Nw nyiamooku so nw gvbvrinv vdwa alu gv dwkia arwng rungbv paktoku okv nw bunua ataranya alu lobv pakbwngre.

² Jisu la ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdvw dvnam dvla doonyato. Uyudvbv ngv Saimon Iskeriot gv kuunyilo Judas Iskeriot gv haapok lo Jisunyi kubdubv mvnggv nvnv nga lwkro toku.*

³ Jisu Abu ninyia jwkrw mvnwngnga jilwk pvku vla chintoku; nw Pwknvyarnv gvlokv aanv ngv okv Pwknvyarnv gvlo vngtv rikunv vla chintoku.

⁴ Vkvlgabv hv tvbul lokv dakrap toku, ninyigv agumlo vji a pilin toku, okv vbee vkv leit am puchingsito.

⁵ Vbvrikunamv nw gamla lo isi mego pwlwtko okv lwbwlaksu vdwgv lvpa vdwa harkak kakrap toku okv ninyigv leit lo puchingnam vbee lokv tipw toku.

⁶ Nw Saimon Pitar gvlo aatoku, Pitar ninyia mintoku, “Ahtu, no ngoogv lvpa nga harkak dubvi?”

⁷ Jisu ninyia mirwtko, “No vjak chimare ngo ogugo ridung dunvdw, vbvritola no kokwngnyi chireku.”

⁸ Pitar minbwk toku, “Vdwloka ogubv rijeka no ngoogv lvpa nga harkak maji nvngv!”

Jisu minrwtko “Ngo nonugv lvpa nga harkak mabolo, nonu ngoogv lwbwlaksubv rinyu mare.”

⁹ Saimon Pitar mirwtko, “Ahtu, ngoogv lvpa mvngchik ka harkak mabv, vbvkbolo! ngoogv laak okv dumpo ngaaka harkak labv!”

* **13:2** Uyudvbv Jisu kulakuatvku; VmaloUyudvbv ngv mimbwktvku Simon iskeriot gv kuunyilo Judas, jisunyi kulakuariku

¹⁰ Jisu minto, “Yvv bunudw horsok sokro pvkunv bunu mvnwngngv darwk pvkunv okv bunu atuv harkak sise kaakuma, bunugv lvpa† vdwa mwngku. Nonu mvnwngngv darwk pvku—akin gomwng.”

¹¹ Jisu chintoku yvvdw ninyia kubjinv angv; vkvlgabv nw minto, “Mvnwngngv darwk pvku, akin gomwng.”

¹² Jisu bunugv lvpa vdwa harkakro kochingbv nw ninyigv agum gv vji a pilwk sutoku okv ninyigv dooku tvbul lo aakur toku. Nw tvvkato, “Ngo vjak nonua ogugo ripvdw nonu chimpvre?”

¹³ “Nonu nga Ahtu okv Tamsarnv vla mindu, okv si rijwkkv nonu svbv rila, ogulvgabolo ngo vbv rirungdo.

¹⁴ Ngo, nonugv Ahtu okv Tamsarnv, vjak nonugv lvpa vdwa harkakto. Vbvrikunamv, nonuka, akonv akonvgv lvpa nga harkak minsu laka.

¹⁵ Ngo nonua rimurilam jipvnnv, nonua ngoogv nonua rinam apiabv rimu dubv vla.

¹⁶ Ngo nonua jvjv nga minjidunv: pakbu hv ninyigv Atua kaiyama dunv, okv jokria nvngv ninyia kanamla vngmunv anga kaiyama dunv.

¹⁷ Vjak nonu so gv jvjv nga chindu, nonu achialvbv mvngpu reku sum nonu riyng bolo!”

¹⁸ “Ngo nonu mvnwngnga mima dunv; ngoogv darnam vdwa ngo chindu. Vbvrilita Darwknv Kitaplo minam v jvjvbv rirungre ho mindu, ‘Nyi gunv ngoogv lvkobv dvbam dunv hv nga rinyng riru duku.’

¹⁹ So si rilinla ritvmadvbv ngo vjak nonua mincho jidunv, ho nonu mvngjwng reku ‘Ngo Yvvdw Ngo.’

²⁰ Ngo nonua jvjv nga minjidunv: yvvdw ngoogv kanamla vngmunam akonyi naarwksidunv hv ngam naarwk tadunv; okv yvvdw ngam naarwksidunv hv ngam vngmunv ninyia naarwksitadunv.”

Jisu ninyia koajinv nga mincho jitoku

²¹ Jisu sum minro kochingbv, hv achialvbv mvngdwk mvngku lakula okv minlin toku, “Ngo jvjv nga nonua minjidunv: nonugv lokv akonv ngam koa tvduku.”

²² Lwbwlaksu vdvw akonv akonyi kaagap minsuto, achialvbv abwkalo kuma toku yvnyi mindu nvbvre vla.

²³ Lwbwlaksu akonv, Jisu gv pakyachoknam angv, Jisunyi dochinsinvg.

²⁴ Saimon Pitar ninyia lakching ngv chigap lwingchingla mvto okv minto, “Ninyia tvvkato yvnyi mindu nvbvre.”

²⁵ Vkvlgabv ho lwbwlaksu angv Jisu gvlo hvngnwtko okv tvvkato, “Ahtu, hv yvvla?”

²⁶ Jisu mirwtko, “Ngo vtwnng mego naala bati lo nwk bok tvvla ninyia jire; hv nyi angv.” Vkvlgabv nw vtwnng patung achukgo naato, um nwk bok toku, okv Saimon Iskeriot gv kuunyilo Judasnyi jitoku.

²⁷ Judas vtwnng nga dvdanam gula Uyudvbv ngv baapubv nw gvlo aatoku. Jisu ninyi minto, “No ogugo ridung dudw baapubv ritoka!”

²⁸ Tvbul lo doonv kvvbi nyi vdvw chimato Jisu ninyia sum ogugbv minpv nvdw.

²⁹ Judas morko bvngya nv gobv rikunam lvgabv, lwbwlaksu megonv Jisu ninyia Pumja gv lvgabv ogugo rvmu tvbv vmalo heemanv vdwa ogugo jimu tvbv vngmupvnnv go vla mvngto.

³⁰ Judas vtwnng nga naarwksuto okv vjak gobv agumbv lintoku. Ho kanv toku.

† **13:10** Megonv kitaplo doomado bunu mvngchikgv lvchu vmwng **13:12** Lk 22:27 **13:16** Mt 10:24; Lk 6:40; Jn 15:20 **13:18** Miri 41:9 **13:20** Mt 10:40; Mk 9:37; Lk 9:48; 10:16

Anw bv Gamkinam

³¹ Judas gv vngro kochingbv, Jisu minto, “Vjak Nyia Kuunyilo gv kai nama kaapa duku; vjak nw gvlok v Pwknvyarnv gv kai nama kaapa duku.

³² Pwknvyarnv gv kai nammv nw gvlokv kaapa duku nvbоло, vbvriku-namv Pwknvyarnvnyi Nyia Kuunyilo gv kai nama ninyigv lokv kaatamre okv hv vbv vjakgobv rireku.

³³ Ngo gv kuu vdwa, ngo nonua kaigo lvkobv ribam kumare. Nonu nga kaakar reku; vbvritola ngo vjak nonua mindunv ngo oguaingbv Jius nyi kainv vdwa mindudw, ‘Ngo ogolo vngdudw nonu vngnyu mare.’

³⁴ Okv ngo vjak nonua anwnv gamki gaamgo jidunv: ajin anyingnga pakmi sulaka. Ngoogv nonua paknam apiabv, vkvlgabv nonuno pakmi sulaka,

³⁵ Nonu akonv akonvnga pakmi sibolo, vbvrikunamv nyi mvnwnngv chinreku nonu ngoogv lvbwlaksu v vla.”

Jisu Pitar gv mvvse nga mincho jitoku
(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Lk 22:31-34)

³⁶ Saimon Pitar ninyia tvvkato, “Ahtu, no ogolo vngtv dunv?”

Jisu mirwtko, “No vjak vngming gvnyu mare ngoogv vngkulo; vbvritola kokwnglo no nga vngming gvreku!”

³⁷ Pitar tvvkato, “Ahtu, ogulvgabv ngo vjak nam vngming gvnyu madubv?” “Ngo noogv lvgabv siso mvngdunv!”

³⁸ Jisu mirwtko, “No jvjv bv ngoogv lvgabv sidubv mvngpv pvnvre?” Ngo nam jvjv nga minjidunv: rokpv koktv madvbv no ngam chima vla lvom go minre.

14*Jisu Lamtv ngv*

¹ “Mvngdwk mvngkula doomabvka,” Jisu bunua minto. “Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwng laka* okv ngaaka mvngjwng laka.

² Ngo Abu gv naam tv karchung ngv awgo doodu, okv ngo nonugv lvgabv dooku riku mvpvripv jitebv vngjnv. Minggvdvnam si doorung mabolo ngo nonua svbv mima dvnvpv. †

³ Okv ngo vngla nonugv lvgabv dooku riku nga mvpv ripvro kochingbv, ngo aakur reku okv ngo atuv nonua naareku, vbvrikubolo ngo ogolo doopvdw nonuka dooming gvreku.

⁴ Nonu chindu ngoogv vngjiku mooku lo vnglwknv lamtv nga.”

⁵ Tomas ninyia minto, “Ahtu, ngonu chima noogv vngku lamtv nga; vkvlgabv tolo chaalwk dubv oguaingbv ngonu lamtv nga chinyu dubv?”

⁶ Jisu ninyia mirwtko, “Ngo lamtv ngv, jvjv ngv, okv turnammv; ngo gvlok vngmabv yvka Abu gvlo vngnyu mare.

⁷ Vjak nonu ngam chimpvku,” nw bunua minto, “Nonu‡ ngoogv Abu nyika chinreku, okv vjak gvlok nonuka ninyia chireku okv nonu ninyia kaakw pvku.”

⁸ Pilip ninyia minto, “Ahtu, Abunyi ngonua kaatam labv; si ngonu mvnwnngv mvngnamv.”

13:33 Jn 7:34 **13:34** Jn 15:12,17; 1Jn 3:23; 2Jn 5 * **14:1** mvngjwng; Vmalono mngjwngre † **14:2** Hokaku hvmbolo; Vmalongo abugv naam tvlo karchung ngv achialgo doodu; hvbv domanngo ilo ngo nunugv lvgabv dokudakku mvpvripv tvkubv vngji nvkv vla mimare? ‡ **14:7** Vjak nonuno nga chindu nonu chinre; Megonv kitaplo doodunonu ngam chinvgoilu nonu chineku.

9 Jisu mirwtko, “Pilip, ngo nonua mvngchi kumanamgo lvkobv reming gvkwng kunam vka nonu ngam chimai?” Yvvdw ngam kaadudw hv Abu nyika kaadunv, vbvrikunamv ogulvgabv no Abunyi ngonua kaatam labv vla mindunv?

10 Ngo Abu gvlo doodu okv Abu ngoogvlo doodu um Pilip no mvngjwng madunvre? Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa mintoku, “Ngoogv nonua gaam minam dvdv ngv, ngo gvlokv aama. Abu, ngoogvlo doonv ninyigv ridung nga atuv ridunv.

11 Ngam mvngjwng laka ngo vdwlo abu ngoogvlo doodunv okv ngo Abu gvlo doodunv vla minam a. Ho malo, ngoogv rinam a kaagvrila mvngjwng tvka.

12 Ngo nonua jvrv nga minjidunv: yvvdw ngam mvngjwng dunv hv ngoogv rinam aingbv rire—am, hv kaiyanv goka rire, ogulvgabolo ngo abu gvlo vngjinv.

13 Okv nonu ngoogv amin bv ogugo kooridw ngo rijire, Abu gv kairungnv jwkrw nga Kuunyilo gvlokv kaatam kunam lvgabv.

14 Nonu ngoogv amin bv ngam[§] ogugo kooridw, ngo um rijire.”

Jisu Darwknv Dow milv jinam

15 “Nonu nga mvngjwng bolo, nonu ngoogv gamki nama tvjirijire.

16 Ngo Abunyi koore, okv hv nonua ridur rianv kvvbigo jire, hv nonua dvbvsngtambv dooming gvre.

17 Hv Dow hv Pwknvyarnv gv jvrv nga kaatam rianv. Nyiamooku v ninyia naarwk nyumare, ogulvgabolo hv ninyia chima vmalo kaakwma. Vbvritola nonu ninyia chindu, ogulvgabolo hv nonu gvlo lvkobv doobwngdu okv* nonu lo doodu.”

18 “Vdwlo ngo vngro jeka, nonua ngo opin jvrv doomu mare; ngo nonu gvlo aakur reku.

19 Nyia mooku hv ngam ayungjvma nga kaapa kumare, vbvritola nonu ngam kaare; ogulvgabolo ngo turre, okv nonu ka turre.

20 Vdwlo ho aluv lori kudw, nonu chinre ngo Abu gvlo doodu, okv nonu ngoogvlo doodu, ngo oguaingbv nonu gvlo doodudw ho apiabv.”

21 “Yvvdw ngoogv gamki nama torwk sudunv okv um tvduridunv hv ngam pakvrinbv ridunv. Yvvdw ngam pakdunv um ngoogv Abu pakre; ngooka ninyia paktare okv ngo atuv ninyia kaatam sure.”

22 (Judas Iskariotnyi miyamabv) Judas gunv minto, “Ahtu, no atuv ngonua kaatamre okv nyiamookua kaatam sumare, hv oguaingbv ritv dunv?”

23 Jisu ninyia minrwtko, “Yvvdw ngam pakdunv hv ngoogv tamsar nama tvduridunv. Ngoogv Abu ninyia pakre, okv ngo la Abu ninyi gvlo aala lvkobv dooming gvre.

24 Yvvdw ngam pakma dunv ngoogv tamsar nama tvvmarima dunv. Okv nonugv tvvnam ngoogv tamsar namv ngo gvngvma, vbvritola ngam vngmunv Abu gvlo naapvrv.”

25 “Ngo nonua minpvkunv nonuam lvkobv doodula.

26 Ridur rianv, Darwknv Dow, Abu gv ngo amin bv imu kujinam v, nonua tamsarre okv ngoogv nonua minam dvdv nga mvngpa more.”

27 “Nonua ngo sarsopoyo nama lvkobv kayu jido; so si ngo atugv sarsopvyo nama nonua jipvrv. Um ngo nyiamooku gv rinam aingbv jima. Mvngdwk mvngkula doomabvka; Busu mabvka.

§ 14:14 Mego nv kitaplo doomadongam. * 14:17 vma; Mego nv kitaplo dooduvh mare.

²⁸ Nonu ngam nonua 'Ngo vngjinv, vdubv tvvdu, vbvritola ngo nonu gvlo aakur reku,' nonu ngam pakdu bolo, ngoogv Abu gvlo vngnam ha nonu mvngpure; ogulvgavbolo hv ngam kaiyanv.

²⁹ Ngo nonua mintam chodunv so gv ogumvnwng si ritv madvbv, vkvlgva vdwlo si rirekudw nonu mvngjwng reku.

³⁰ Ngo nonua awgo raami sidubv rinyuma, ogulvgavbolo nyiamookua rigvdakgv nvnngv aariku. Hvkvgv jwkrw ngv ngam rigum lamare,

³¹ vbvritola nyiamookuv chirung laka ngo Abunyi pakdunv; vkvlgalo ngo ogumvnwng ngam ridunv ninyigv ngam minam dvdv nga."

"Aatoka, klvi so mooku lokv vngla kaju."

15

Jisu Jvjv bv singnv hampo ngv

¹ "Ngo singnv hampo ngv, okv ngoogv Abu nayam mvnv atuv.

² Hv ngoogvlo hakbv asi svvma vnnga pala paa dunv, okv asi svvnv hakbv vdwa hv mvngi riadunv, vkvlgavbolo abuyayabv asi svvmu dubv vla hv mvngi dunv.

³ Nonua mvngi ropvkunv (darwk dubv mvpvkunv) ngoogv nonua tamsar kolokv.

⁴ Ngoogvlo doolwk laka, okv ngo ka nonu gvlo doolwkre. Hakbv ngv atuv asi svvnyu madunv; hakbv ngv asi svvlare vdwlo hv hampo nga hargap tvla dooridw. Vkv aingbv nonu asi svvnyu mare vdwlo nonu ngam rwkrwk mvla gakbwngla doomaredw."

⁵ "Ngo hampo ngv, okv nonu hakbv ngv. Yvvdw ngam rwkrwk mvla gakbwng doonv, ngo ka ninyia, hv achialvbv asi svvre; ngam kayu tvla nonu oguka rinyu mare.

⁶ Yvvdw ngam gakbwng madunv (ngoogvlo doolwk madunv), hakbv nga mvnam apiabv ora dunv okv simudunv; vkvnv hakbv nga naakum dukunv okv vmvlo orlwk dukunv, hoka bunua vmv ramdu kunv.

⁷ Nonu ngoogvlo doobwng bolo okv ngoogv gamchar vdww nonu gvlo doore, vbvrikunamv nonugv mvngnam lokv ogugo kooridw, nonu um paare.

⁸ Nonugv achialvbv asi svvku lokv ngo Abu gv kairungnam ha kaapa dunv; okv vbvrila nonu ngoogv lwbwlaksu bv ridunv.

⁹ Abu gv ngam paknam aingbv, ngo nonua pakdunv; ngoogv pakkulo doobwng laka.

¹⁰ Nonu ngoogv gamki nama tvboribolo, nonu ngoogv paknam lo doobwngre, ngo Abu gv gamki nama tvvla rila ninyigv paknam lo doobwng nam aingbv."

¹¹ "Ngo sum nonua mintam pvkunv, vkvlgavbolo ngoogv mvngpuv nonu gvlo doolwk dubv okv nonugv mvngpuv achialv dukubv vla mindunv.

¹² Ngoogv gamki la minammv siinv: akonv akonyi pakmi sulaka, ngoogv nonua paknam aingbv.

¹³ Akonv ajin vdwgv lvgabv ninyigv turnama mvngnga jikunv v kaiya-chokbv paknam jinamv.

¹⁴ Okv vdwlo nonu ngoogv gamki nama ribolo, nonu ngoogv ajin v.

¹⁵ Ngo nonua pakbu vla minku mare, ogulvgavbolo pakbu chima ninyigv atuv ogugo ridudw. Vmabvya, ngo nonua ajin vla mindunv, ogulvgavbolo ngo vdwgo ngo Abu gvlo tvvpvkudw nonua mintam pvkunv.

¹⁶ Nonu ngam darma; ngo nonua darpvkunv okv vngla turbwngnv asi lokv achialvbv svvmudubv tolwk pvkunv, okv nonu ngoogv amin bv Abunyi ogugo kooredw nw nonua jire.

¹⁷ Vbvrrikunamv, sum ngo gamki la mindunv: akonv akonyi pakmi su-laka.”

Nyiamooku gv kaanwng manam

¹⁸ “Nyiamooku hv nonua kaanwng madubolo, nonu mvngpa dalaka hv ngam kaanwng mabv richo dunv.

¹⁹ Nonu nyiamooku gvngvbolo, vbvrrikunamv, nonua nyiamooku v atu gvngv vla pakdu nvpv. Vbvriritola ngo nonua nyiamooku loka darpvkunv, okv nonu nyiamooku gvbv rikuma; vkvlvgabv nyiamookuv nonua kaanwng madunv.

²⁰ Mvngpa laka ngo nonua ogugo minpvkudw: ‘pakbuv ninyigv atua kaiyama dunv.’ Bunu ngam mvdwkmvku bolo, bunu nonua ka mvdwk-mvkure; bunu ngoogv tamsar nama tvvdu bolo, bunu nonua ka tvvre.

²¹ Vbvriritola bunu nonua so mvnwng sum rire ogulvgabvolo nonu ngo gvngv; bunu ngam so imunv anga chima.

²² Ngo bunu gvlo aala mima nvgoilo, bunu vdwloka chinsu mare bunu rimur nvngv vla; vjak vbvrrikujeka, bunugv rimur gungnying nga vjak anyubv kayu laku mare.

²³ Yvvdw ngam kaanwng madunv hv ngoogv Abu nyika kaanwng madunv.

²⁴ Bunu rimurnvngv vla chinsu mapvnpv, ngo bunu gvlo nyi gv rikw manam vdwa rima nvgolo; vbvdvdbv, bunu kaato ngo ogugo ripvkudw, okv bunu ngam okv Abu ngunya kaanwng madu.

²⁵ Svbrinam si bunugv Pvbv kitaplo ogugo lvkchola lvkpv pvdw um jvjvbv rilin monam lvgabv ripv, ho vbv lvkpv: ‘Bunu ngam oguguka gungnying kaamabv kaanwng madu.’”

²⁶ “Riduryanv aare—Dow v, hv Pwknvyarnv gvlokv aanv okv Pwknvyarnv gv jvjv nga kaatam mintam rianv. Ngo ninyia nonu gvlo vngmure, okv hv ngoogv lvkwng nga jappire.

²⁷ Okv nonuka, ngoogv lvkwng nga jappire, ogulvgabvolo nonu ngam atuk lokv reming gvkunv.”

16

¹ “Ngo nonua sum mintam pvkunv, vkvlvgabvolo nonuno mvngjwng nga topu madubv.

² Nonua Jius vdwgv Kumkunaam loka naalin reku, okv kvvvnv dw v aareku nyi gonv nonua mvki tokula Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv ripvvnv vla mvngsure.

³ Nyi vdww nonua svbv rireku ogulvgabvolo bunu Abunyi vmalo ngaaka chima kunam lvgabv.

⁴ Vbvriritola ngo nonua sum minjidunv, vkvlvgabvolo vdwlo bunu so ridubv ridwv aarikudw, nonu mvngpa reku ngo nonua mintam jipvkunv vla.”

Darwknv Dow gv kudungkuva ngv

“Ngo nonua ribamnam lvgabv, kvvlo ngo soogv vdw sum nonua mintam mapvvnv.

⁵ Vbvriritola vjak ngo vngjikunv ngam vngmunv gvlo, vj akka nonugv lokv yvva ngam ogolo vla tvvka nvgoaka kaama.

⁶ Okv vjak ngo nonua mintam pvkunv, nonugv haapok hv mvngru yayabv ripvku.

⁷ Vbvrítola ngo nonua jvju nga minjidunv: so si nonugv lvgabv alvyare ngo vngyu namv, ogulvgabolo ngo vngma bolo, ridur rianv nonu gvlo aamare. Vbvrítola ngo vngyu kubolo, ngo ninyia nonu gvlo vngmu reku.

⁸ Okv vdwo hv aarikudw, hv nyiamooku gv nyi vdwa hinchinkaachin moreku, bunu vdww rimurlo doodu kunvnyi vla, alv ngv oguvkudw, okv Pwknvyarnv gv jwngkadaka dw alu gv lvkwnv nga hinchinkaachin reku.

⁹ Bunu rinying riru la rimurdu, ogulvgabolo bunu ngam mvngjwng namam angv;

¹⁰ Jvju ngv oguvdw um rimayabv bunu rimurdu, ogulvgabolo ngo Abu gvlo vngjikunv okv nonu ngam lvkodv kaapa kumare;

¹¹ Jwngkadaka gv lvkwnvlo bunu mvngmur nyadu, ogulvgabolo nyiamooku sum rigvnnv vdwa jwngkadaka ropvkunv.”

¹² “Ngo nonua minta sengv awgo doodu, vbvrítola vjak nonu awyaje nga gvla mare.

¹³ Vdwo Dow hv aarikudw, hv Pwknvyarnv gv jvju nga kaatamre, hv nonua jvju lo vngvre, hv vdwlola hv atubongv tojupkunam jbv minsumare vbvrítola hv ogugo tvppvvdw um minre, okv aaji nvgv ogu-ogua nonua minpa jire.

¹⁴ Hv ngam yungnam gubv rimure, ogulvgabolo hv ngoogv minam a naala nonua minjire.

¹⁵ Ngo Abu ogugo doodudw hv mvnwnvngv ngokv, vkvlgabv ngoogv minamv hvvnv Dow v ngo minam dvdv nga naala um nonua minjire.”

Mvngrunam okv Mvngpunam

¹⁶ “Achukgo ayungjvma nga nonu nga kaapa mare, okv achukgo ayungjvma gv kochinglo nonu nga kaapareku.”

¹⁷ Ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdww bunugv aralo tvvka minsuto, “So gv minam si ogu gubvre? Hv ngonua mintamdu achukgo ayungjvma nga ngonu ninyia kaapamare, okv vbvrikunamv achukgo ayungjvma gv kochinglo ngonu ninyia kaapa reku; okv hv mintadu, ‘So si ogulvgabolo ngo abu gvlo vngjikunv.’

¹⁸ Ogu gubvre so gv ‘achukgo ayungjvma nga’ vla minam si? Hv ogugonyi mindunvdw ngonu chima!”

¹⁹ Jisu chintoku bunu ninyia tvu dubv mvngdu vla, vkvlgabv nw bunua minto, “Ngo minto, ‘Achukgo ayungjvma nga nonu nga kaapamare, okv vbvrikunamv achukgo ayung jemagv kochinglo nonu nga kaapareku’ si re nonugv aralo tvvka minsu namv?”

²⁰ Ngo nonua jvju nga minjidunv: nonu kapre okv ilokre, vbvrítola nyiamookv mvngpu puminre; nonu mvngrure, vbvrítola nonugv mvngru runam v mvngpu gubv rilin reku.

²¹ Vdwo nyimv gonv kuu bvngtv tvdudw, hv mvngrudu ogulvgabolo ninyigv mvngru rudwv aakunam lvgalo; vbvrítola vdwo anga nga bvnglin rekudw, hv ninyigv hinching chingnam a mvngpa kumado, ogulvgabolo hv anga nga nyiamooku so bvnglin pvku vla mvngpu duku.

²² Ho apiabv nonu gvloka: vjak nonu mvngrudu, vbvrítola ngo nonua lvkodv kaapa minsureku, okv nonugv haapok lo mvngpu pulwk reku, vkvnnv mvngpu gubv rire yvvka naala naa nyulamare.”

²³ “Vdwo hv aluv lori kudw nonu nga oguka kooku mare. Ngo nonua jvju nga minjidunv: Abu nonugv ogugo kooridw ngoogv amin bv koonam a jire.*

* **16:23** Abu naa jirungre no vgugo ngo aminlokv kooridw; Megonv kitaplodooduno abunyi hogugo kooridw, nw nonua jireku

²⁴ Vjaklodvbu nonu ngoogv amin bu koonam kaama; kolaka okv nonu paare, vkvlgavbolo nonugv mvngpuv punya mindu kubv."

Nyiamooku a rigumyanam

²⁵ "Nonua so vdw sum ngo minchisinam lokv minjito. Vbvrítola vkvnv dw v aariku vdwlo ngo minchisinambv mima reku, vbvrítola ngo Abu gv lgva nga nonua mindakvlav minji reku.

²⁶ Vdwlo ho aluv lori kudw, nonu ninyi ngo amin bu kooriku; okv ngo nonugv lvgabv ninyia koonvpv vla mima,

²⁷ vkvlgabv Abu nonua atubongv paksudu. Hv nonua pakdu ogulvgavbolo nonu ngam pakdu okv ngam Pwknvyarnv gvlokv aapvvnv vla mvngjwngdu.

²⁸ Ngo Abu gvlokv aarungpvnv, okv ngo nyiamooku so aalwk pvnv; okv vjak ngo nyiamooku kayupikula okv Abu gvlo vngjikunv."

²⁹ Vbvríkunanmv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwv ninyia minto, "Vjak no minchisinam bu mimabv mindakvlav mindu.

³⁰ Vjak ngonu chinduku no ogumvwnwng nga chinv go; nam tvvu jinv guka no dínchi kuma. Svbvri nam si no Pwknvyarnv gvlokv aanv ngv vla ngonua mvngjwng modu."

³¹ Jisu bunua mirwktó, "Vjak nonu mvngjwng dukure?"

³² Ngam akinbv kayu tvla, nonu atu atugv naam lo kiakkipak dw hv aariku okv si aaropvku. Vbvrítola ngo akin vmwng ma, ogulvgavbolo abu nga reming gvdu.

³³ Ngo nonua sum minpvkunv nonu ngam lvkobv relwk minggv tvla mvngpu pumin dubv. Nyia mooku hv nonua hínching chingmure. Vbvrítola mvngpak nvgobv ritolaka! Ngo nyiamookua rigum yapvkunv!"

17

Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwgv lvgabv kumtoku

¹ Jisu sum minro kochingbv, nw nyidomookubv kaadungto okv minto, Abu, dw v aapvku. Noogv Kuunyilo nga amina yunglit molaka, vkvlgavbolo Kuunyilo ngvka noogv amina kaiyachok mola jidukubv.

² No nyiamookua rigv dubv tojupkunam ha ninyia jito, vkvlgavbolo nw noogv jinam a bunua turbwng nvnga jidubv.

³ Okv turbwngv singnam manv nam jvjvrungv Pwknvyarnv akin vla chinam, okv Jisunyi no vngmu kunamv vla chinam.

⁴ Ngo nyiamooku so noogv amin kai nama kaatam pvkunv; noogv ritokv vla ridung jinama ngo rinya pvkunv.

⁵ Abu! Nyia mooku ha pwklin yarlin madvbu noogv ngam amin kai dubv jinam aingbv. Vj akka no gv nvchilo ngam amin kai dubv jilabvka.

⁶ Nyia mooku so noogv ngam jinam vdwa noogv amina ngo bunua chimupvnv. Bunu no gvngvku okv no bunua ngam jito. Bunu noogv gamchar vdwa tvvpvripvku,

⁷ okv vjak bunu chimpvku noogv ngam ogumvwnwng jinam vdwa no gvlokv aanv ngv vla.

⁸ Ngo noogv jinam doin ha bunua jipvkunv, okv bunu larwksupvku; bunu ngam noogv lokv jvjvbu aanv ngv vla chindu, okv ngam no vngmu pvnv vla bunu mvnjwngdu.

⁹ "Ngo bunugv lvgabv kumdunv. Ngo nyiamooku gv lvgabv kumma vbvrítola noogv ngam jinam vdwgv lvgabv, bunu no gvbu ripvku.

¹⁰ Ngoogvlo ogugo doopvdv mvnwnwngv no gvngv, okv noogv ogu mvnwnwngv ngokvku; okv ngoogv amin kai nama bunugv lokv kaatam pvnv.

11 Okv vjak ngo no gvlo chaarikunv; ngo nyiamooku so doobwng kumare, vbvritola bunu nyiamooku si doopv. Darwknv Abu! Noogv amin jwkrw lokv bunua alv dubv toryagaya laka, noogv nga* amin jinam a vkvlgavbolo bunuv akin gubv ridu kubv no la ngo oguaingbv akinpvdw vkv aingbv.

12 †Bunua ngoogv lykobv doorilo, no gv ngam amin jinam, ho gv jinam amin jwkrw lokv ngo bunua turlingalin pvkunv, Darwknv kitap lokv minam gaam hv rilin kunam lvgabv nyidum akin go ngerung jinw nga mimabv ngo bunugv lokv akin goka ngemu mato.

13 Okv vjak ngo no gvlo aariku, okv ngo nyiamooku soogv ogu ogu vdwa mindunv vkvlgva bunu gvlo ngoogv mvngpuv bunugv haapok vdwlw kaibv doolwk modubv.

14 Ngo bunua noogv doin a jipvnv, okv nyiamookuv bunua kaanwng mado, ogulvgavbolo bunu nyiamooku gvngv kuma, ngoogv nyiamooku gvngv manam apiabv.

15 Ngo bunua nyiamooku so doonv nga naartvka vla mima, vbvritola bunua Alvmanv loka toryagaya laka vla mindunv.

16 Ngo gv nyiamooku gvngv manam apiabv bunu nyiamooku gvngv kuma.

17 Noogv gaam v jvjvrungnv; jvjvnv gaam lokv no bunua no gvbv jvjv dukubv mvsulaka.

18 No oguaingbv ngam nyiamooku so vngmupvdw, vkv aingbv ngo bunua nyiamooku so vngmupvnv.

19 Okv ngo bunugv lvgabv ngo atuv no gvlo tolwk sudunv, ho apiabv bunuka no gvlo jvjvbv tolwk sidukubv.”

Mvngjwngnv mvnwng gv lvgabv Jisu kumtoku

20 “Ngo bunu mvngchik lvgabv kumma, vbvritola bunugv doin lokv nga mvngjwngnv vdvgv lvgabvka kumdunv.

21 Bunu mvnwngnga akin molaka vla ngo kumdunv. Abu! no ngoogvlo okv ngo no gvlo vkv aingbv bunuaka ngonu gvlo akin motoka, okv nyiamooku so gv nyi vdww no kunyi nga vngmunv vla chindubv.

22 No okv ngo oguaingbv akinpvdw, vkv aingbv bunuaka akin modubv vla, no gv jinam yunglit nama ngo bunua jipvnv.

23 Ngo bunu gvlo okv no ngoogvlo, vkvlgavbolo bunu mvnwngngv akin dukubv, nyiamookuv no ngam vngmunv vla chinam lvgabv okv no gv ngam paknam apiabv bunua no pakdu kubv.”

24 “Abu no bunuam ngam jito, okv ngo ogolo dooredw bunuaka ngoogvlo doomu nvpv mvngdu, noogv nga yunglit dubv jinama ngooka bunua ngoogv yunglit nama kaatam dukubv ogulvgavbolo nyiamookua pwklinyarlin madvbv no ngam pakpvnv.

25 Daadwvrvnw Abu! Nyia mooku v nam chima vbvritola ngo nam chindu, okv si bunu no nga vngmunv vla chindu.

26 Ngo nam bunua chimu dukubv mvppnv, okv ngo vbvdvdvbv ribwngre, vkvlgabv no gv ngam paknamv bunu gvlo doolwk dukubv.”

18

Jisunyi naatung kunam

(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Lk 22:47-53)

* **17:11** Nogv amin jwkrwlokv bunua ringlaka, nogv nga aminjiku nama; Megonv kitaplo doo-
duNoogv jwkrw aminlokv ringlaka nogv nga jinam bunu vdwa † **17:12** Ngo bunua ringdunv nogv
jwkrw amin lokv, nogv nga amin jinama; Megonv kitaplo doodunogv amin jwkrw lokv nogv vdwa
ngo ringpvnv **17:12** Miri 41:9; Jn 13:18

¹ Jisu gv so kumro kochingbv, hv okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa vnggyla Kidron svko vnamha vngpikto. Okv hoka mooku hoka nayam ako dooto, Jisu la okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdvw ho aalwkto

² Judas, kupnv angv, chinto hv ogolodw, ogulvgavbolo Jisu hoka ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa lvkobv kaarwk subvto.

³ Vkvlgabv Judas Nayam arwngbv vngtoku, ninyigv vngkulo Roman sipai apun go vnggvto, okv nyibu butvvnv okv Parisi vdvgv vngmunan Pwknvyarnvnaam a kaayanv nyi mego; bunu ho yidu naalayila okv mvdurupum okv horkanvvnv bvngnyato.

⁴ Jisu ninyia ogogo ritv tvvdukudw mvnwnngnga chintoku, vkvlgabv nw bunugv dookulo korlwk yadula tvvkato, “Nonugv kaakar namv Yvvnnyila?”

⁵ Bunu mirwkto, “Najaret lokv Jisunyi.”

Nw minto, “Hvvdv ngoonv.”

Judas, kupnv angv, hoka bunua lvkobv dakto.

⁶ Vdwlo Jisu bunua “Ngo kuna nw” vla minto kudw, bunu koching kyambv tapkurla kvdwlo gipv nyato.

⁷ Lvkodv Jisu bunua tvvkato, “Nonuno Yvvnnyila kaakar dunv?”

Bunu mirwkto, “Najaret lokv Jisunyi.”

⁸ “Ngo nonua minpvkunv ngoonv nw,” vla Jisu minto. “Vbvrikunamv, nonu nga kaakar dunvlo, so kvvbi vdvw sum vngmulak.”

⁹ Nw sum minto ho lvga ninyigv minam a jyvjbv rimu dubv vla: “Abu no gv ngam jinam vdwa ngo akin goka ngemu mare.”

¹⁰ Saimon Pitar gvlo riokse ako dooto, seelin dabonv okv Butvyachok nvgv nyira gv, nyarung rungbik ka palujito, pakbu nyarung palu namgv aminv Malkus.

¹¹ Jisu Pitarnyi minto, “No gv riokse nga selin kolo selwk tokuka! No ngam ngo Abu gv hinchng koobu tvngdubv jinam ha tvngma jinvgv vla mvngdunvre?”

Jisu Annas gv kaagia lo

¹² Vbvrikunamv Roman sipai vdvw bunugv mirianv nyigam okv Jius dakrianv vdwa lvkobv Jisunyi naatungla ninyia leetoku,

¹³ okv ninyia Annas gvlo aacho gvtoku. Annas Kaipas gv nywng gv abuv, Kaipas ho anying gv Butvyachok kv.

¹⁴ Kaipas mabvdv Jius vdwa, nyi mvnwnng gv lvgabv nyi akin gonv siria namv alvyanv vla minv.

Pitar Jisunyi chimakv vkunam

¹⁵ Saimon Pitar okv kvvbi lvbwlaksu ako Jisunyi vngming gvto. Kvvbi lvbwlaksu angv Butvyachoknyi alvbv chimisuto, vkvlgabv Jisunyi lvkobv kvba baaku Butvyachok gv naam lo aatoku.

¹⁶ Vdwlo Pitar agum gv agi aagialo dakto kudw, kvvbi lvbwlaksu angv agumbv lingkur laku agi ho daknv nyijar anga minla Pitarnyi arwngbv aamu toku.

¹⁷ Agi gv nyijar angv Pitarnyi minto, “No ka nyi angv gv lvbwlaksu gomabvre?”

Pitar mirwkto, “Ma, ngo ma.”

¹⁸ Ho svkarto, vkvlgabv pakbu vdvwla okv dakrianv vdvw mvri vkv vmv partola okv um dakyum nyatokula, iguminla doonya toku. Vkvlgabv Pitar bunu gvlo aala lvkobv iguminla dakbamto.

Jisunyi Nyibu Butvyachoknv angv tvu toku

(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Lk 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Butvyachoknv Jisunyi ninyigv lvbwlaksu okv ninyigv tamsarnam gv lvkngbv tvuto.

²⁰ Jisu mirwtko, “Ngo alu gv lokia nyichar mvnwnv gv okv kvba vdwgv tvvku kaaku lo minpvnv; ogolo nyi vdwv aakum dwdw Jius kumkunaamlo, okv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo ngoogv tamsar a sarpv kunv. Ngo vdwloka minsi minpikla mimapvvnv.

²¹ Vbvrikunamv no ngam ogulvgabv tvu dunv? Ngoogvlo tvvnnv nyi vdwa tvu toka. Tvvkalaka ngo bunua ogugo minpvdw—bunu chindu ngo ogugo mimpvkudw.”

²² Vdwlo Jisu sum minto kudw, hoka dakrianv akonv Jisunyi svbiakseriak mvtoku okv minto, “No Butvyachoknyi busu mavv ogubv vbv gaam mindunv!”

²³ Jisu ninyia mirwtko, “Ngo mimur go minpv bolo, hv ogu gudw so nyi vdwsum minpa toka. Vbvritola ngoogv minam hv minjwk pvbolo, no ngam ogulvgabv dvngdunv?”

²⁴ Annas ninyia vjaklodvbv leekor bwngtola Butvyachoknv Kaipas gvlo vngmu toku.

Pitar lvkodv Jisunyi chimakv vla minto

(Mt 26:71-75; Mk 14:69-70; Lk 22:58-62)

²⁵ Pitar hoka vjaklodvbv atuv igula doobwngto. Vkvlgabv kvvbi gonv ninyia minto, “No ka alo nyi angv gv lvbwlaksu guma bri?” Vbvritola Pitar um miasula minto, “Ma ngo ma.”

²⁶ Butvyachok gv nyira ako Pitar gv nyarung palu namgv agungarum nyi go minto, “Nam ngo alo nyi anga Nayamlo lvkobv ridubv kaama pvnvre?” vla nw tvkato.

²⁷ Pitar lvkodv mindvto, “Ma”—vla minda sopikda rokpu v koktoku.

Jisunyi Pilot gvlo boolwk kunam

(Mt 27:1,2,11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Lk 23:1-5)

²⁸ Arukamchi bv Jisunyi Kaipas gv naam loka gobunor gv opislo vnggv toku. Jius nyi kainv vdwv naam arwngbv aama toku, bunu vngbokunam Punja nga dvnyu dubv vla darwk dubv mvsure vla mvngla rinyato.

²⁹ Vkvlgabv Pilot agum bv linla bunua tvkato, “Ogu gula nonu so nyi angv sum gungnying lwkla mindunv?”

³⁰ Bunugv mirwknamv “Hv rimur mimor rima nvголо ngonu ninyia no gvlo aagv mapvnpv.”

³¹ Pilot bunua minto, “Vbvribolo nonuno atuv ninyi naalaila nonugv Pvbv gv alambv kaala risu tvka.”

Bunu mirwksito, “Ngonua nyi mvkidubv jima pvnv.”

³² Svvrinam si Jisu gv nw oguaingbv rila sitv rinvdw um gaam minchola ninyigv minpv nama rilin modubv rito.

³³ Pilot opis arwngbv aakarv toku okv Jisunyi goklwtko. Nw Jisunyi tvkato, “No Jius vdwgv dvbv ngvre?”

³⁴ Jisu mirwtko, “So gaam si no atubongv minsu dvnvre vmalo kvvbi gonv ngo lvga nga nam mintam pvnvre?”

³⁵ Pilot mirwksito, “No ngam Jiu go vla mvngdunvre? No ogugo ripv nvla? Noogv Atunyi vdwvla nyibu butvnnv vdwv nam ngoogvlo laklwknv.”

³⁶ Jisu minto, “Ngoogv Karv ngv nyiamooku si ma; nyiamooku si ngoogv karv bv rinv guilo, ngoogv rigvnam vdwv ngam Jius kainv vdwgv laak lo laklwkmomabv padar minsu pvnvpv. Ma, ngoogv karv ngv soka ma!”

³⁷ Vkvlgabv Pilot ninyia tvvkato, “Vbvrinamv no dvbv ngvre?”

Jisu mirwkto, “No nga dvbv akobv minggv nyibv. Ngo so lvgabv nyi-amooko so ila bvnglin kopvrv, jvjvgv lvga nga mindubv. Yvnbunudw jvjvlo doodunv nga tvya dunv.”

³⁸ Pilot tvkato, “Jvjv ngv oguv?”

Jisunyi simu dukubv minkunam

(Mt 27:15-31; Mk 15:6-20; Lk 23:13-25)

Vbvrikunamv Pilot nyi vdwgvlv agum bv linkur toku okv bunua mintoku, “Ngo so nyi sum mia dubv gungying paanyu ma.

³⁹ Vbvritolva nonugv Pvbv gv alam lokv, vngbo pumja lo patwklo tumla vpvvnam nyi akonyi anyubv ngo nonugv lvgabv tulin dukubv mvngdure?”

⁴⁰ Bunu gamtvbv gokla mirwkto, “Ma, nw nyima! Ngonu Barabasnyi mvngdunv!” (Barabas gwngvr gwnv nyi go.)

19

¹ Vbvrikunamv Pilot Jisunyi naatoku okv dvngdar pamuto.

² Sipai vdvw tv doonv hakbv vkv naala biotung bv mvtola okv um ninyigv dumpolo pilwkto; vbvrikunamv bunu vji pakria go ninyia pilwk tato

³ okv nw gvlo aala minto, “Jius vdwgvlv dvbv ngv turbwng laka!” Okv bunu nw gvlo chaala svbiakseriak mvtoku.

⁴ Pilot lvkodv agum linkurla okv nyipam a minto, “Kaatoka, ngo ninyia mia dubv gungnying mapa nyuma vla nonua kaamu dubv ngo ninyia nonu gvlo agum lo limu gvrinvla.”

⁵ Vkvlgabv Jisu agumbv lintoku, tvv biotung hala vji pakria nga gvtokula. Pilot bunua mintoku, “Kaatoka! nyi angv so si kunv!”

⁶ Vdwlo nyibu butvrv vdvw okv kumkunaam a kaayanv vdvw ninyia kaatokudw, bunu goktoku, “Daapo lo ninyia takkito! Daapo lo ninyi takkito!”

Pilot bunua minto, “Vbvrikunamv, nonu ninyi naala okv Daapo lo ninyi takki toka. Ngo ninyia mia dubv gungnying mapa yama.”

⁷ Nyipam v minkurla mirwkto, “Ngonu pvbv gv doosudo hv mindu ninyi kua jinvku, ogulvgavbolo hv atuv Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo gubv minsudo.”

⁸ Vdwlo Pilot sum tvvtokudw nw abuyayabv busuto.

⁹ Nw opis arwngbv aakur toku okv Jisunyi tvvkato, “No ogolokv aapvrv?” Vbvritolva Jisu mirwk matoku.

¹⁰ Pilot ninyia minto, “No ngam raarwk suma dubvre? Mvnggap laka ngoogvlv nam anyubv tulin dubv okv daapo loka takki modubv rigvrvnv doodunv.”

¹¹ Jisu mirwkto, “No ngam vbv mvngchik rilanvrv doodunv ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv nam um jipvrv. Vkvlvga yvvdw ngam no gvlo laklwk pvdw hv achialvrv rimur gungnying gvyachoknv.”

¹² Vdwlo Pilot sum tvvtokudw, nw Jisunyi anyubv tulin dukubv lamtv makar kwto. Vbvritolva nyipam hv gokla mindvto, “No ninyia anyubv tulin kubolo, hv manv no Dvbvyachok gv ajin kumanyi! yvvdw dvbv gubv minsu dunv hv Dvbvyachoknyi rinyingriru dunv!”

¹³ Vdwlo Pilot so gaam sum tvvpa tokudw, nw Jisunyi agumlo linggv toku okv jwngkadakaku “Dooging Lvngvrv” vnamlo doolwk toku (Um Hebrua gamv bv “Gabbatha” vla minto.)

¹⁴ Vbvrikunamv ho alu hv Vngbokunam pumja nga loochoyanv alu lopo bv ritoku. Pilot nyi vdwa mintoku, “Siinv nonugv dvbv ngv!”

¹⁵ Bunu gokla mindvto, “Ninyia mvkito! Ninyia mvkito! Daapo lo ninyia takkito!”

Pilot bunua tvvkatu, “Nonu ngam nonugv dvbv nga daapo lo takki tvkv vla mvngdu ai?”

Nyibu butvnu vdvw mirwktu, “Dvbyachok mvngchik ngonugv dvbv ngv!”

¹⁶ Vbrikunamv Pilot Jisunyi daapo lo takki modukubv bunu gvlo laklwk toku.

Jisunyi Daapo lo takki kunam

(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Lk 23:26-43)

Vkvlvga bunu Jisunyi vnggv toku.

¹⁷ Nw agumbv vnglintoku ninyigv daapo nga baktu kula “Dumku gv mooku” vnam moodw putung (Um Hebru gaam bv “Golgota” vla minam) golo aalwk toku.

¹⁸ Hoka bunu ninyia daapolo takki toku; okv kvvbinyi anyi goka Jisu gv taggotaksak bv taktko.

¹⁹ Pilot minpanam gaamgo lvktola um daapolo tagkap lwkmuto, ninyigv lwknammv, “Najaret lokv Jisu Jius vdvgv Dvbv ngv,” vla lvkto.

²⁰ Nyi mvnwngngv um purinyato, ogulvgavbolo Jisunyi daapo lo takkiku hv pamtv lokv adu mato. Minpanam gaam lvkpvnam hv Hebru, Letin, Grik gaam bv lvktoku.

²¹ Nyibu butv vdvw Pilotnyi minto, “Jius vdvgv Dvbv ngv vla lvkma bvka vmabvdv, ‘So nyi angv si ngo Jius vdvgv Dvbv ngv vla minsupvnu.’ ”

²² Pilot mirwktu, “Ngo ogugo lvkpv kudw vbv lvknam bv doomure.”

²³ Sipai vdvgv Jisunyi daapo lo takkiro kochingbv, bunu ninyigv vji ha naatoku okv um bunu takpi gov putakpuyak mvtola sipai akin-akinnyv asak gov orpin-oryin sitoku, bunu arwnglo vji hammabv chumnam haka naatoku.

²⁴ Sipai vdvw akonv akonyi mimisuto, “Sum putak mavju; klvi ngonu vlvng likwsulaju yvvdw sum paaji bongv.” Svbrinam si Darwknv kitaplo minam a jvjvrv rilin modubv ritoku:

“Bunu ngoogv vji a orpin oryin sunyato,
okv ngoogv vji achar lvgabv limin likwsunyato.”

Okv sum vbvchingching sipai vdvw ritoku.

²⁵ Jisu gv daapo lo nvchibv daknv vdvw ninyigv anv, ninyigv anv gv bormv, Klopas gv nyimv Meri, okv Meri Magdalene.

²⁶ Jisu ninyigv anvnyi okv ninyigv paknam lvbwlaksu gunyi hoka dakdubv kaagapto; vkvlvgabv nw ninyigv anvnyi minto, “Hv noogv kuunyilo ngv.”

²⁷ Vbrikunamv nw lvbwlaksu anga minto, “Hv no gv anv ngv.” Ho dw lokv lvbwlaksu angv ninyia vnggv lakula ninyigv naam lo doomu toku.

Jisu gv sikunam

(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Lk 23:44-49)

²⁸ Jisu chintoku vjak ogumvwnwng nga rinya pvku vla, okv Darwknv kitap nga jvjv monam lvgabv nw minto, “Ngo tvngnwnwng pv.”

²⁹ Hoka upum gulo, opo kungsuk nvkv yarbing dubv dooto; vkvlvga svngchak ka opolo nwkbov tvla, um tabiu karda daagolo mvlwk tvla okv um Jisu gv naptwng gaam lo nwkjito.

³⁰ Jisu opo nga tvngto kula mintoku, “Si rinya ngvku!”

Vbrikunamv nw dumpo ngv bawng toku okv sitoku.

Jisu gv hubyam a nwkko toku

³¹ Vbrikunamv Jius nyi kainv vdvw daapo lo takkinam nyi vdwa lypa nga svtar svbar momu labv vla Pilotnyi kooto, okv svma vdwa daapo loka

naalu dukubv vla. Bunu vbv kooto, ogulvgavbolo ho aluv Jius vdwgv doonu alua loochoyanv gubv rito, okv bunu svma vdwa jius Doonualu lobv doolin modubv mvngmato, ogulvgavbolo aarinv Jius Doonualuv achialvbv darwk nvgo.

³² Vkvlgabv sipai vdvw vngla Jisunyi lvkobv daapo lo takkinam vdwa akonyi mvsolaila akonyi lvpa vdwa svtar svbar mvtoku.

³³ Vbvrítola vdwló bunu Jisu gvlo aatokudw, bunu ninyia sidubv kaatoku, vkvlgga bunu ninyigv lvpa nga svtar svbar mvmato.

³⁴ Sipai akonv nvvbung lokv Jisu gv hubyam lo nwkllwtko okv vjakobv oyi bvla isi bv toolinto.

³⁵ Vbvrídubv kaanv angv ho lvkwngbv mintoku, minam gv lvga ngv nonuaka mvngjwng modukubv vla, ninyigv minammv jvfv ngv, okv hv chindu * nw jvfv nga mindu vla.

³⁶ Svbrinam si Darwknv kitap nga jvfv modubv vla ritoku: “Ninyigv loobung akoka dartung ma.”

³⁷ Okv Darwknv Kitap kvvbi loka mindo, “Yvvnyi bunu nwkp v kudw nyi vdvw ninyia kaagap reku.”

Jisunyi nyibung riikunam

(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Lk 23:50-56)

³⁸ So kochingbv, Josep, Arimatia banggu lokv nw Jisu gv svma nga naaku nvpv vla Pilotnyi kooto. (Josep risila Jisunyi reming gvnvgubv rito, ogulvgavblo nw Jius nyi kainv vdwa busuto.) Pilot ninyia svma nga naalado vla mintoku, vkvlgabv Josep vngla okv um naaro jitoku.

³⁹ Nikodemas, yvvdw kvvlo Jisunyi ayubv kaarwk sudubv aanv angv, hv mairrh † okv aloe mvvomvchila amok nampunv vkv keji chaamgo gvla Josepnyi lvkobv vnging gvto.

⁴⁰ Nyi anyiv Jisu gv svma nga naatoku, okv vji koopa lo amok nampu nvnga lvkobv kvlap toku, Jius vdvw svma riiji nama oguaingbv mvla riidudw ho rilambv riitoku.

⁴¹ Jisunyi ogolo mvki pvkudw hoka mooku hoka nayam ako dooto, okv hoka ho svma magoka lwkw manam anwnv nyibung bunggo dooto.

⁴² Ho alu hv Jius doonu alua loochoyanv alu bv rito, okv ogulvgavbolo nyibung ngvka nvchilo doopv, bunu Jisu gv svma nga hoka dvpv toku.

20

Nyibung ngv Arochoko toku

¹ Vjwngalu gv arukamchi bv, kanv ngv doodv dubv, Meri Magdalene nyibung lo vngto okv aagiagv vlvng nga naala naa rodubv kaapa toku.

² Nw Saimon Pitar okv Jisu gv paknam kvvbi lvbwlaksu vdwgvlo riolwk toku, okv bunua minpa jitoku, “Bunu Ahtunyi nyibung loka naaropvku vla, okv ngonu chima ogolo bunu ninyia vvpvpvkudw!”

³ Vbvríkunamv Pitar la okv kvvbi lvbwlaksu angv nyibung bv vngtoku.

⁴ Bunyi anyiv rioba sito, vbvrítola kvvbi lvbwlaksu angv Pitarnyi riogo yala nyibung lo riochi choyato.

⁵ Hv gubwngto okv kaanamv vji koopa kvlap nvnv nga kaapato, vbvrítola hv arwngbv aamato.

⁶ Ninyigv adar lo Saimon Pitar aatoku, okv nw arwngbv jokdajokrayato. Nw kvlap nvnv vji koopa nga ho doodubv kaatoku

* 19:35 mvngjwng; Megonv kitaplo doodu mvngjwng dvdvlakv. 19:36 Mog 12:46; Num 9:12; Miri 34:20 19:37 Jek 12:10; Nyikrw 1:7 19:39 Jn 3:1,2 † 19:39 Mairrh okv aloe vnam si awlo nampu dubv piaknam (sent) go si achialvbv arv doonv ngv

⁷ okv Jisu gv dumpo nga heebum nvnv vjiv kvlap nvnv vji a lvkobv doomato, vbvritola achikaik tvvla doosuto.

⁸ Vbvrikunamv kvvbi lvbwlaksu nyibunglo aachi choyanv angvka arngbv aatoku; hv kaatokula okv mvngjwng toku.

⁹ Bunu vjaklodvbv Darwknv kitaplo hv sinam lokv turrapp rungreku vnama chima bwngto.

¹⁰ Vbvrikunamv lvbwlaksu vdww naambv vngkur nyatoku.

Jisu Meri Magdaleneny kaatam sutoku

(Mt 28:9-10; Mk 16:9-11)

¹¹ Meri nyibung gv agumlo kapla daktoku. Nw vbv kapdung rilo, nw gubwngla okv nyibung arung nga kaabungto

¹² okv nyido gindung anyigo vji yapung tojinv kotola Jisunyi vvpvku hoka doodubv kaatoku, akonv dumpo dooku kyambv okv akonv lvpa dooku kyambv,

¹³ “Nyimv, ogubv kapdunv?” Vla bunu ninyia tvvkato.

Nw mirwksito, “Bunu ngoogv Ahtunyi naaropvku, okv ngo chima bunu ninyia ogolo vvpvkvudw!”

¹⁴ Vbvrikunamv nw dakkurdakjur namv Jisunyi hoka dakdubv kaapa toku; vbvritola nw um Jisu kv vla chimato.

¹⁵ “Nyimv, no ogubv kapdunv?” Jisu ninyia tvvkato. “No Yvnyila kaakar dunv?”

Nw um nayam kaaya nvgo vla ninyia mvngto, vkvlgabv nw ninyia mintoku, “No ninyia naaropvnbolo, tamsarnv, nga minpalabv no ninyia ogolo vpv pvnvla, nga vngla ninyia naaku nvpvla.”

¹⁶ Jisu ninyia mintoku, “Meri!”

Nw dakrkw toku ninyigv takbv okv Hebru gaam bv minto, “Rabboni!” (So minam si “Tamsarnv.”)

¹⁷ Jisu ninyia minto, “Ngam mvsit mabvka, ogulvgavbolo ngo vjaklodvbv Abu gvlo chaakorla chaalin madv. Vbvritola vngnyila ngoogv boru vdwa minpa jiteka ngo ngo Abu okv bunugv Abu bv rikunv gvlo okv ngoogv Pwknvyarnv okv bunugv Pwknvyarnvbv rikunv gvlo vngkur jikunv.”

¹⁸ Vkvlgabv Meri Magdalene vngtoku okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa minpa jitoku nw Ahtunyi kaapv nvkv vla okv ninyigv bunua minam vdwa hv mintam jitoku.

Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa kaatam sutoku

(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Lk 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Vjwngalu gv arium riumdwnv bv, okv lvbwlaksu vdww bunu adarai lo agi a koktum sutola lvkobv dookum nyato, ogulvgavbolo bunu Jius nyi kainv vdwa busu nyato. Vbvrikunamv Jisu aatoku okv bunu gvlo daktoku. Nw minto, “Sarsopoyo ngv nonu gvlo lvkobv doolwk laka.”

²⁰ Vbv miro kochingbv, nw ninyigv laak okv hubyam a bunua kaatam toku. Lwbwlaksu vdww Jisunyi kaatokula achialvbv mvngpu nyatoku.

²¹ Jisu bunua lvkodv mindvto, “Sarsopoyo ngv nonu gvlo lvkobv doolwk laka. Abu gv ngam vngmunam apiabv ngo nonua vngmu dunv,”

²² Vbvrikunamv nw bunu gvlo saklwk toku okv minto, “Darwknv Dow ha naarwk silaka.

²³ Nonu nyi vdvgv rimur a mvngnga jibolo, bunuaka mvngnga jireku; nonu bunua mvngnga mabolo, bunuaka mvngnga mare.”

Jisu okv Tomas

²⁴ Lwbwlaksu vring gola anyi lokv akin gonv, Tomas (Bvngpiam sinam vla minam) Jisu gv bunu gvlo aarilo hoka bunua lvkobv doomato.

²⁵ Vkvlgabv kvvbi lwbwlaksu vdvw, “Ngonu Ahtunyi kaapv kunv!” vla ninyia mintamto.

Tomas bunua minto, “Ngo vdwlw ninyigv laak lokv kili taknam ungv nga kaala ngoogv lakching ngv chilwk maredw, ngo mvngjwng mare.”

²⁶ Alu lokkanw kochingbv lwbwlaksu vdvw lvkodv agi a koktum tvvla doobam nyato, okv Tomas bunua lvkobv doobam toku. Agi a mvstum toku, vbvritola Jisu aato okv bunua lvkobv dakto okv minto, “Sarsopoyo namv nonua lvkobv doolwk laka.”

²⁷ Vbvrikunamv nw Tomasnyi minto, “Ngoogv laakka kaato kuka, okv noogv lakching ngv chilwk tvkuka; vbvrikunamv noogv lak v ilinla okv ngoogv hubyam so mamkato. No gv mvngjwng mavv rinam a kayu tokula hoka mvngjwng tokuka!”

²⁸ Tomas ninyi mirwk toku, “Ngoogv Ahtu okv ngoogv Pwknvyarnv!”

²⁹ Jisu ninyia minto, “No ngam kaakunam lvgabv mvngjwng duku ai? Vdwo mvngpu vku yvvdw ngam kaamabv mvngjwng dunv!”

Kitap so gv lkwng ngv

³⁰ Ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdvgv kaagia lo Jisu kvvbi lamrwpanam vkv achialvgo kaatamto um so kitap so lvgap pvma.

³¹ Vbvritola so lvgap pvvnam vdvw so gv lkwng ngv nonua Jisunyi Kristo, Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv vla mvngjwng* modukubv, okv nonugv vbv ninyi mvngjwng kolokv nonu turbwng nama paadu kubv.

21

Jisu lwbwlaksu kanw a kaatam sutoku

¹ So kochingbv Jisu lvkodv Tiberias Svpar lo ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa kaarwksuto. Si vbvchingbv ritoku.

² Saimon Pitar, Tomas (Bvngpiam sinam vla minam), Natanael (Hv Galili gv Kana lokv), Jibedi gv kuunyilo vdvw, okv Jisu gv kvvbi lwbwlaksu anyiv la mvnwnngv lvkobv dookumtoku.

³ Saimon Pitar kvvbi vdwa minto, “Ngo ngui naabv vngjinnv.” Bunu ninyia minto, “Ngonuka nam vngming gvvre.” Vkvlgabv bunu svpw akolo vnglin nyatoku, vbvritola bunu ho ayu mvnwnngv hoka oguka harpa kumato.

⁴ Doonyi hv nyilin sopit pvngnga, Jisu isi biyarlo daktoku, vbvritola lwbwlaksu vdvw ninyia Jisu vla chimato.

⁵ Vbvrikunamv hv bunua tvvkato, “Yaapa vdwa, nonu oguka harpa malare?”

Bunu mirwkto, “Aaro, oguka naama.”

⁶ Nw bunua minto, “Nonugv vsap a svpw hokv labik takbv orlwk kwto, okv nonu mego naare.” Vkvlgabv bunu bunugv vsap a orlwk toku okv um pukorla pulwk nyuma toku, ogulvgavbolo achialvbv ngui naakunam lvgabv.

⁷ Jisu gv paknam lwbwlaksu angv Pitarnyi minto, “Si Ahtu laka!” Vdwlw Pitar Ahtu vla tvvpa tvkudw, hv ninyigv agum vji a koorum sutoku (hv ninyigv vji a pilinla vvpv kunam um) okv isi hv poklwk toku.

⁸ Kvubi lwbwlaksu vdvw svpw lokv agumbv dulunlinla vsaplo ngui yarpok kunam a puming gvto. Bunu agum gv kvdw a adu jeyo kumato, mitar lwngkin gubv adu to.

* **20:31** mvngjwng; Megonv kitaplo doodu mvngjwng dwdvlaka . **21:3** Lk 5:5 **21:6** Lk 5:6

⁹ Vdwlo bunu agum kvdwlo korlin tokudw, bunu vtwng vkvla ngui go vmv mvri lo baalwk tvla doodubv kaapato.

¹⁰ Vbvrikunamv Jisu bunua minto, “Nonugv vjakpi ngui naanam lokv mego bvnglwkto.”

¹¹ Saimon Pitar spwv lo vngto okv ngui nvvtvvnv vsaplo yarpok kunvnga agumbv rvvlinto, ngui ngv lvngola chamngu gula nvom gubv mvnwnvngv rito; hoka achialv kujeka, vjaklodvbv vsap hv bokpwk mato.

¹² Jisu bunua minto, “Aato okv dvto.” Lwbwlaksu vdww yvv akonvka mvngpakla ninyia “No yvvla?” Vla tvvka nvgoka kaama, ogulvgavbolo bunu si Ahtu kv vla chintoku.

¹³ Vkvlgabv Jisu vngla, vtwng nga naato okv bunua jitoku; okv ngui haka hvbvdvdbv rito.

¹⁴ Jisu sinam lokv turrapro kochingbv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa kaarwk sunamv si lvom nvnvku.

Jisu okv Pitar

¹⁵ Bunu dvro kochingbv, Jisu Saimon Pitarnyi minto, “Saimon, Jon gv kuunyilo, no ngam so kvvbi vdwgv ngam paknama kaiyabv pakya dunvre?” Hv mirwtko, “Vkv, Ahtu, nam ngoogv paknam ma no chindu.”

Jisu ninyia minto, “Ngoogv svlarkuu vdwa alvbv kaaya laka.”

¹⁶ Jisu lvnyi nvbv ninyia minto, “Saimon Jon gv kuunyilo, no ngam pakdunvre?”

Hv mirwtko, “Vkv, Ahtu, nam ngoogv paknam a no chindu.”

Jisu ninyia minto, “Ngoogv svlar vdwa alvbv kaaya laka.”

¹⁷ Jisu lvom nvbv minto, “Saimon Jon gv kuunyilo, no nga pakdunvre?”

Pitar mvngru toku ogulvgavbolo Jisu ninyia lvom go “No nga pakdunvre?” Vla tvvka kunam lvkwngbv vkvlgabv hv Jisunyi minto, “Ahtu, no ogumvngv nngnga chindunv; no chindu nam ngoogv paknama!”

Jisu ninyia minto, “Ngoogv svlar vdwa alvbv kaaya laka.

¹⁸ Ngo nam jvjv nga minjidunv: nonugv yaapa rilo nonu ogolo vngso mvngpvvdw no mvgemvrap sula vngdung vngbab karminto; vbvritola noogv nyikam rilo, no lak v laklin reku okv kvvbi akonv nam leeriku okv noogv vngso mvngma kolo vnggv reku.”

¹⁹ (Jisu gv ninyia svbv minam si Pitar silaku Pwknvyarnvnyi kaibv yunglit mosenga mintoku.) Vbvrikunamv Jisu ninyia “Nga vngming gvlaak!” vla mintoku.

Jisu la okv ninyigv kvvbi lwbwlaksu gunv

²⁰ Pitar kaakor kaarwk namv Jisu gv paknam kvvbi lwbwlaksu anga adarlo dakdubv kaapato—hv Jisu gv dvnam dvgv rilo ninyigv nvchilo doolwk dvla “Ahtu nam yvvla koa tvdunv?” vla tvvkanv angv.

²¹ Vdwlo Pitar ninyia kaapa tokudw, nw Jisunyi tvvkato, “Ahtu, ogubvla so nyi sum?”

²² Jisu ninyia mirwtko, “Ngo ninyia ngoogv aakurma dvdvlo turbwng modubv mvngbolo, hv no gvbv ogubv ridula? Ngam vngming gvlaak!”

²³ Vkvlgabv so lwbwlaksu angv simare vla yunying ngv jarkar toku Jisu gv rigvnam vdwgvlo. Vbvritola nw simare vla Jisu mimato; nw minto, “Ngo ninyia ngoogv aakurma dvdvlo turbwng modubv mvngbolo, hv no gvbv ogubv ridula?”

²⁴ Nw kuna lwbwlaksu angv yvvdw so vdww sum mindunv, okv sum lvkgap pvnv angv; okv ngonu chindu nw ogugo minpvkudw hv jvjv ngv.

Minyakunam

²⁵ Vjak, Jisu gv kvvbi aba rikunam dvdv ngv hoka achialv toku. Um akin akinbv lvknv guilo ngo mvngkanamv nyiamooku mvnwng si um lvkp v nama dvbwng nyulamare.

Apostol vdwgv NYINGNAM Mintamchonam

Apostol vdwgv Nyingnam vnam kitap si *Luk gv alvnn Gamlv lvyktong ngv*. Si kainv risvngsv nga mimpado oguaingbv kvvlo gv Jisunyi riming gvnn vdwa, Darwknv Dow gv, rigvnam lokv alvnn Gamlv nga japgo karmunamv “Jerusalem hoka, Judia okv Samaria mvnwnv ho, okv sichingmooku gv ataranya lo” (1:8). Soogv higu si Kristan rirap kunam lvkwnglo oogv Jius nyi vdwgv pingkolo richo kunamv okv mvngjwng ngv sichingmooku so aanya kunamv. Lvknv vka mvngjwng toku lvkpvku ninyigv lvknam am kaanv vdwv mvngjwng duku Kristan rinam si Roman mooku lokv gwngmi sunama, okv oogv Kristan mvngjwng namsi Jius mooku lo lingkunam.

Nyingnam kitap si lvkdung jvngv lvkrw lvkpa pvkunam, baak aom gobv rilakunam, vv Jisu gv alvnn Gamlv nga mingkar kunam okv gvrja aka mvkunam lvkwnglo lvktoku: (1) atuake ho Jerusalem mooku lo kristan vdwv rirab kunam ho Jisu gv ao mooku bv Chaakunamv; (2) Palestin mooku lo aku akusibv minkar kunamv; okv (3) ho hoka kaiyasin bv Mediterranean gwngda gv adarai Rom mooku ho.

Nyingnam kitap lo dinchinam angv Darwknv Dow gv rikunam vdwv, hv Pintikost alulo mvngjwngv vdwlo jwkrw jilwkla rigvdogvnn vdwa gwlvk am jila gvrja nga alvbv rigvdogv mokunam vdwa mimpadu. Kvvlo gv richodochonv kristan vdwgv doin vdwa lvkrwlvkpa jila vvpv jidu, okv *Nyingnam* kitap so lvkpvnam dvdvlo kaapado ho jwkrw gv doina mvngjwngv vdwgv rinamdoonam lo okv gvrja vdwgv akin minsukunam lokv.

Arwng lokv darlinnam

Tvvyakaria nvgv ripv kunam (1:1-26)

a. Jisu gv minyungminya bv gamki kunam okv milvnam (1:1-14)

b. Judas gv ritungnga ripwnggrinya jikunv(1:15-26)

Jerusalem lo tvvriakarianv (2:1-8:3)

Judia okv Samaria lo tvvriakarianv vdwv (8:4-12:25)

Paul gv kudungkua rinam (13:1-28:31)

a. Atuake lo Missionari vngkarnam (13:1-14:28)

b. Jerusalem lo vngkunnam (15:1-35)

c. Lvnyinvbv missionari vngtin kunam (15:36-18:22)

d. Lvum nvbv missionari vngkunam (18:23-21:16)

e. Jerusalem, Kaisaria okv Rom lo Paul patwk dookunam (21:17-28:31)

¹ Pakmisinam Tiopilas:

Ngoogv lvktulwkke lvknam kitap lo ngo Jisu gv ogumvnwng rinam okv minam ninyigv atukalu ho rinama lvkpvnnv

² ninyi nyidomooku chaatv madvbv alulo. Ninyigv chaama dvbv, Hv kaatamritamla Darwknv Dow jwkrw lokv ninyigv Apostol gobv darlin kunam nyi vdwa.

³ Vkvgv siro kunam kochingso alu champi go ogolo lamtv lo hv nyi vdwa kaarwksuku nama ho hv turpvkunv vv nyi vdwa kaatam kunam. Bunu ninyia kaatoku, okv hv bunua lvkobv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv gv lvgabv japbam toku.

4 Okv vdwlo bunu lvkobv aato kudw,* hv bunua so orto sum jitoku: “Jerusalem am vngyu mabv kv, vbvritola jwkrw lgabv doyato ngoogv nonuam minpv nama, ngo Abu gv jwkrw milv nama.

5 Jon isi lokv baptisma jito, vbvritola so lonyiloum so nonua Darwknv Dow lokv baptisma jire.”

Jisu Nyidomooku chaakunam

6 Vdwlo Apostol vdvw Jisunyi kaarwk sikubvdw, bunu vdvw ninyia tvvkatu, “Ahtu, no so vjaktadw suka Israel am Karv nga jikur dooku bvre?”

7 Jisu bunua minto, “Ridwvngdw ngv ngoogv Abu gv atubogv tujupkunamv, okv so si nonu lvgabv chinsvma vdwlo vv bunu ririkudw.

8 Vbvritola vdwlo Darwknv Dow nonu gvlo aaku bolo, no jwkrw doriku, okv no ngo gvbvku minjiyanv govb ririku Jerusalem lo Judia mvnwnglo okv Samaria okv sichingmooku gv dotvr mvnwnglo mingo jinv govb ririku.”

9 Miro koching so ninyi nyidomooku naacha kunama ho vdvw kaaria toku, okv ho vdwgv kaanyung aku ninyia hapumv kaklum toku.

10 Bunu vdvw vjaktodvbv nyido tlo bv ninyigv chaanama roodungla kaaria kunamv, ogolokv nyi anyigo vji jipung kootola dvminmabv bunu vdwgvlo aala dakbamto

11 okv minto, “Galili nyi vdvw, ogulvgabv nonuno daktola nyidotolo kaadung dunv? Si Jisu si, nonugv lokv nyidomooku bv naacha kunama, nonu ninyia nyidomooku bv chaadubv kaaming gvnam aingbv nw vbvching lvkodv aakur reku.”

Judas gv ritungnga ripwngriya jikunv

12 Okv Apostol vdvw Olib gv Moodw lokv Jerusalem lo vngkur toku, hv pamtv lokv lvtw govb aduto.

13 Bunu bangu lo aachi toku okv ho vdwgv karchung dookulo chaachi toku: Pitar, Jon, Jems okv Andriu, Pilip okv Tomas, Bartolomiu okv Metiu, Alpius gv kuunyilo Jems, Saimon ringria kunv okv Jems gv kuunyilo Judas.

14 Bunu dookum nyato kumbwng nyala, anvnyimv vdvw okv Jisu gv anv Meri okv ninyigv boru vdvw lvkobv.

15 Alu lonyiloum koching ho mvngjwngnv vdvw doopamgo pamto, hokaku lwnggola chamnyi gubv, okv Pitarnyi japdubv daktoku.

16 “Ngoogv ajin vdvw,” hv minto, “Darwknv Dow lokv minamv darwknv kitapv jvjbv aaduku, Dabid gv lokv, oogv Jisunyi buku nama chigudabianv Judas gv lvkwng lo mincho moodubv mvtoku.

17 Judas ka ngonugv apam lo ribamv, hv ngonugv kudungkua aba lo ribam kunam akobv darlin kunamv.”

18 Judas gv alvmanv rijo morko paanama rongo rvvnv toku, ho rongo hoka ninyi atubongv hoksar sitoku; ninyi godit goitla okv ninyigv tangiv pokdik lintoku.

19 Jerusalem lo nyi doonv vdvw so sum tvvpa kunam, okv ho vdwgv atubogv gaam bv ho rongo nga Akeldama vla vdvw minkunam, Akeldama, minam si “Gwngrw Talwng Rongo.”)

20 “Holvgabv soogv Miri kitap si vbv lvkpv pvku, ‘Oogv naam lo nyi akoka dookuma;

Holvgabv vkvgv naamv arochoko duku.’

1:4 Lk 24:49 * 1:4 Vdwlo bunu lvkobv aato kudw; Vmalo vdwlo hv bunua lvkobv doodung bvdw, Vmalo vdwlo bunua lvkobv hv dvdung bvdw. 1:5 Mt 3:11; Mk 1:8; Lk 3:16; Jn 1:33 1:8 Mt 28:19; Mk 16:15; Lk 24:47,48 1:9 Mk 16:19; Lk 24:50,51 1:13 Mt 10:2-4; Mk 3:16-19; Lk 6:14-16 1:18 Mt 27:3-8 1:20 Miri 69:25; Miri 109:8

So si ka lvpv duku,
'Vbvmabvdv akonvka vkvgv risvdosv nga naariku.'

²¹⁻²² "Holvgabv, Ahtu Jisu gv turkur kunama, ho kaariatarianv akobv ngonu gvlo ribam rungdu kubv, hv nyi angv kvvlo lokv Ahtu Jisu ngonugv lvkobv vnggo karla Jon ninyigv baptisma gv doina jappo kari lokv† Jisunyi nyidomooku lo ngonugv pingko lokv laachama dvdv lobv rimingv gvnv gobv rirungpv lage."

²³ Vbvrikunamv, bunu vdvw nyi anyi gonyi mimpv toku: Josep, um Barsabbas vtoku (Justus bvka mintoku) okv Matias.

²⁴ Vbvrikunamv bunu kumtoku, "Ahtu, no mvnwnv gv mvngnama chindu, noogv gaklin pvnvam nyidum anyi sum ngonua kaatam bvka

²⁵ Apostol aingbv ridubv Judas gv vngro kunam lokv, nyi ogolokvdw ho vngkunam."

²⁶ Vbvrikunamv bunu nyi anyia amin chingkw sito okv ako chinha namv Matiasnyi Apostol akobv chilin toku vringgola akinlo aapwng toku.

2

Darwknv Dowv aakunam

¹ Vdwlo Pintikost aluv aakunamv, mvngjwngnv vdvw lvkobv dooku akin lo dookum toku.

² Dvminmabv nyido gvngv doogumdoori ngv gumnam jvbv kai alvbv svdu duto, okv bunu vdvgv dooku naam lo dulwk toku.

³ Vbvrikunamv bunu ogu mv mvriak taakar nam aingbv kaapatoku okv hoka akinakin lo mvsit karto.

⁴ Darwknv Dowv lvkobv ho mvnwnv nga aaku namv Dowv kvvbi gaam aingbv japdu kubv bunua mvtoku.

⁵ Jerusalem lo Jius vdvw dookunamv, nyiamooku mvnwnv lokv diringmooku mvnwnv dormo nyi vdvw aakum toku.

⁶ Vdwlo bunu so svdua tvvpapvdw, nyi nyitwnggo aakum toku. Bunu mvnwnv ngv yaa mvngtoku, ogulvgavbolo akinakin bv mvnwnv ngv mvngjwngnv vdwa bunu atugv gaambv japdubv tvvtoku.

⁷ Mvnggrimvngma okv kaasartabo mvngdukla bunu gokto, "So nyi japnv vdvw si Galili nyi jvbv!

⁸ Si oguaingbv, vbvrikunamv, ngonu mvnwnv ngv ho bunua ngonugv atugv gaam nga japdubv tvvdunv?

⁹ Ngonu Partia lokv, Media, okv Elam; Mesopotamia lokv, Judia, okv kapadosia; Pontus okv Asia lokv gvngv,

¹⁰ Prigia lokv, okv Pampilia lokv, Ijpt okv Sairen nvchi Libya mooku lokv. Ngonu kvvgonv Rom lokv gvngv,

¹¹ Jius okv Jentail judaism lo aakunv nyitwng anyiv, okv ngonu kvvgonv Kret okv Arabia lokv gvngv vjvka ngonu mvnwnv ngv bunua ngoogv gaambv japdubv tvvdu Pwknvyarnv gv ogu kairungnv go rinam lvgabv!"

¹² Lamnam okv mvngbwk mabv, bunu akonv akonyi tvvka minsuto, "Si ogu gubvri?"

¹³ Vbvritola kvvgonv mvngjwngnv vdwa giokw nyala, minto, "So nyi vdvw tvngkium nyapv!"

Pitar gv Doin

14 Vbvrikunamv Pitar vringgola akin Apostol am lvkobv daktoku okv gamtv alvbv milinto bunua: “Okv yvvdw Jerusalem lo doonv vdwv nonu mvnwng ngv Jius aingbv ritoku, nga tvvriato okv klai ngo nonua mintodv si oguvdw.

15 So nyi vdwv tvngmanv, oguaingbv no mvngdudw; si arugv kia baja mvngchikdu.

16 Vmabvyva, so si nyijwk Joel gv ogugo mingkunamv vvkv:

17 ‘Pwknvyarnv minto, ogu gunyi ngo rirungre so sung ataranya alu lo: Ngoogv Dowa ngo mvnwng gv aolo pwlwk jire.

Ngoogv doina, noogv kuunyilo okv nyimv vdwv minkar riku; noogv nyipayapa vdwv nyikrw kaare, okv noogv nyikam vdwv yuma maare.

18 Vvka tikmabv, ngoogv nyira anyi, pakbu okv paknv loka, Ngo aamure ngoogv Dow ho alunyi, okv bunu minjire ngoogv doina.

19 Ngo nyido aolo lamrwpadubv kaatamre okv sichingmooku lkwnglo kaasartabo more.

Hoka ka oyi, vmv, okv mvkwv doore;

20 Donyiv nyikumare,

okv Pooluv oyi jvbv yalwngre,

Ahtu gv aamadvbv kairungnv okv yunglitnam alu lo.

21 Okv vbvrikunamv, yvvdw Ahtunyi ringkudubv gokdunv um ringreku.’

22 “Tvvgapto soogv gamchar am, Israel ribam vdwv! Jisu Najaret gv nyi go vv darwknv tulwkkunama kaatamto nonua lamrwpadubv okv kaasartabo bv Pwknvyarnv ninyigv lokv kaatamto. Nonu atubongv chinsudo sum, si nonugv pingkolo ritoku.

23 Ninyigv atubongv mvngdung lokv Pwknvyarnv mvngpv kunam ho Jisunyi bunu gvlo laklwk jitoku; okv nonuno rimurnv nyi vdwa ninyia daapo lo takki motoku.

24 Vbvrilita Pwknvyarnv ninyia sinam lokv turkur motoku, ninyia jwkrw jitoku, ogulvgabv ninyia hv rila mato sinamv patwk doonv nyi jvbv naatung nyomare.

25 Dabid ninyigv lkwnglo minto, ‘Hoogv dw mvnwng lo ngo Ahtunyi kaato, hv ngoogv nvchilo dooto okv ngo adwkakunam kaamare.

26 Okv kvvlvgabv ngo gvlo himpuv puulvk duku, okv ngoogv gamcharv achialvbv alv duku.

Okv ngo, sidajvka ngo ka, mvngjwng ngv doming gvvriku,

27 kvvlvgabv no nga achialvbv siku sichingmooku lo tulatua mare; noogv mvngjwngnv nyira nga nyibunglo yaalwk momare.

28 No nga kaatamto singjiku lamtv nga, okv noogv doonam lokv nga lvkobv himpu moto.’

29 “Ngoogv ajin vdwa, Ngo nonua minda kalabv mindunv ngoogv yungnam abuapa Dvbv Dabid gv lkwngbv. Hv sitoku okv svma nga ritoku, okv ninyigv nyibung ngv silu gudvbv ngonua lvkobv dooming gvdo.

30 Hv nyijwk gubv ritoku, okv Pwknvyarnv ogugo ninyia milv pvdw um hv chindu: Pwknvyarnv milv toku Dvbv Dabid aingvgo, ninyigv husi lokv akonyi Dvbv bv mvre.

³¹ Dabid kaapato Pwknvyarnv ogugo vngtvritv dunvdw aarinvlo, okv hv minto Kristo gv turkur kunam lvkwng lo, ‘Hv siku sichingmooku soka tulatua kumare; ninyigv ayak vv nyibung boloka yaaku mare.’

³² Pwknvyarnv Jisunyi sikunam lokv tukur motoku, okv sung ngonu mvnwng ngv jvjv nga kaarianvngv.

³³ Hv ka turkur kunv ngv Pwknvyarnv gv lakbik peelv bv doonv, ninyigv Abu lokv okv Darwknv Dowa ninyi naarwk sitoku, ninyigv milvnam lokv. No ogu gunyi vjv kaadunv okv tvvdunv si ninyigv jinamgo ho hv ngonua Darwknv Dowa jilwk toku.

³⁴ Hv Dabid mato yvvdw nyidomooku tololv chaakunv; vbvritola Dabid atuv mintoku,

‘Ahtu ngoogv Ahtunyi minto:

Soka dooto ngoogv lakbik kiambv

³⁵ ngo noogv nyimak am lvchu arwnglo vvpvma dvdvlo.’

³⁶ “Israel gv nyi mvnwng ngv, vbvritola hoka nonu chirungto si Jisu, yvvnvi nonu daapolo takipvdw, ho angv Pwknvyarnv gv mvkunam Ahtu okv Messiah!”

³⁷ Vdwlo nyi vdvw sum tvvpa pukudw, bunu mvnwng ngv achialv bv adwkakuto okv Pitarnyi minto okv kvvbi Apostol vdwaka, “Achiboru vdvw ngonu ogubv rire?”

³⁸ Pitar bunua minto, “Nonuno akinakin rimur lokv lirung tokuka okv Jisu Kristo gv amin bv baptisma laato kuka, vbvribolo nonugv rimur am mvngnga jiriku; okv nonuno Pwknvyarnv gv jinam nga naarwk siriku, Darwknv Dowa.

³⁹ Pwknvyarnv gv milvppvnamv nonua okv nonugv umvuu vdwa, okv mvnwng nga yvnbunu adu lokv—mvnwng nga ngonugv Ahtu Pwknvyarnv ninyi atubogv lvgabv goklwtko.”

⁴⁰ Pitar bunua dinchinam gaam minto okv hv mindwkkwrwkla minto, “Alvmanv nyi vdwgvlo mvrtririt aarinvpv nonuno ringsu laka!”

⁴¹ Bunu vdvw awgonv mvngjwngto ninyigv doina okv baptisma naakunam, okv ho alulo hejar aom dsvv gobv nyitwnggo apam hoka aapwng toku.

⁴² Bunugv dwa jila Apostol vdwgvlo risar sunya toku, kumkulo kumbam nyato, dvnam am jimi suto okv kummi suto.

Mvngjwngnv vdvgv lokv singdung

⁴³ Aigo lamrwanam okv kaasartabo namgo ritoku Apostol lokv okv nyi mvnwng ngv kaalam paktola mvngto.

⁴⁴ Mvngjwngnv mvnwng ngv lvkin gubv nvchibv kumkulo kumbv ribv nyatoku okv bunugv yikungyira am ajinanying nga jimi sunya toku.

⁴⁵ Bunu vdvw atugv yikungyira okv ayi nga pyoktokula okv morko nga mvnwng ngv pingkolo akinakin gv ogugo dinchinam nga orpinorin sito.

⁴⁶ Alu logo yayaku bunu lvkobv Pwknvyarnv gv Naam arwnglo apam gubv kaarwksuto, okv bunugv dvnamtvngnam nga bunugv naamlo lvkobv, hapokv mvngpula okv nyaknyak bv dvbamto,

⁴⁷ Pwknvyarnv hartv la, okv nyi mvnwng gv alv bv mvngnam saknama himpala himpu nyatoku. Okv alu lokia Ahtu ringlin kunam vdwa bunugv apumlo aapwng momu toku.

3

Lvpiknv nyi anga mvpunam

¹ Alu logolo Pitar okv Jon kumdw lo, ariumgv gunta aom lo kumbv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo vngtoku.

² Hoka Kaapunv Agi minamgo dooto, nyi ako ninyigv singcha ilo gvngv lvpik bogobv rinvg dooto. Aludwkibv ninyia agi lo baklwk kito nyi vdwlokv morko koonam lvgabv yvnbunu Pwknvyarnv gv Pwknvyarnvnaam bv vngdudw.

³ Vdwlo hv Pitar okv Jon bunyia arwngbv aadubv kaapa tokudw, hv ogu achukgo ninyia jikubv bunua kootoku.

⁴ Bunu ninyia kaadichinchin la kaato, okv Pitar mintoku, “Ngonua kaato!”

⁵ Vklvlgabv hv bunua kaato, mvngto bunu gvlo ogu achukgo paiji vla.

⁶ Vbvrıtola Pitar ninyia mintoku, “Vjak ngo gvlo morko achukguka kaama, vbvrıtola ngo nam jire ngo gvlo ogugo doopvdw: Najaret Jisu Kristo gv amin bv ngo nam mindunv gudungto okv vngkar tokuka!”

⁷ Vbvrikunamv hv gakbwngto ninyigv laakbik laak lokv okv ninyia svvraptoku. Vjakpigobv nyi angv gv lvpva okv gorbwng ngv gwlwktoku;

⁸ hv pokdinpokrin toku, ninyigv lvpva ngv dakdin jitoku, okv vngrap-toku angchar vngyarla. Vbvrikunamv hv bunugv lvkobv Pwknvyarnv gv Naam arwngbv aaming gvvtu, vngyingla okv pokyingla okv Pwknvyarnv hartvbamtvla.

⁹ Hoka nyi vdvw ninyia vngkar dubv kaatoku okv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvbamtv dubv,

¹⁰ okv vdwlw bunu ninyia kaapunv agilo dootola koriak karnv gubv kachin tukudw, bunu mvnwng ngv lamdokpanyato okv mvngnyato ogugo ninyia ripv kunvdw.

Pwknvyarnvnaam arwnglo Pitar gv Doin minam

¹¹ Pitar okv Jon Solomon gv giabv, vla um vbvching mintoku hoka vngrilo nyi angv bunyia gakbwng toku, nyi vdvw lamngakpanyato okv bunu gvlo joklwk nyatoku.

¹² Vdwlo Pitar nyi vdwa kaapa tokula, hv bunua minto, “Israel gv nyi vdvw, Ho so nonuno ogubv lamdokpadunv, okv nonuno ogubv ngonua kaagap chinchila kaadunv? Nonu vbv mvngdunvre soogv nyi angv sum vngdu kubv mvnam si ngonu atugv gwlvk vmlalo jwkrw lokv mvpv nvgu mvngdu ai?”

¹³ Abraham gv, Isaak gv, okv Jakop gv Pwknvyarnv, ngonugv abuapa vdwgv Pwknvyarnv, ninyigv Pakbu Jisunyi ninyigv kainv jwkrwa jito. Vbvrıtola nonuno ninyia rigvdoogvndv vdwgvlo laklwktu, okv nonuno Pilot gv dookulo ninyia toa jitoku, Pilat gv ninyia topu dokubv vla minro koching bvka.

¹⁴ Hv darwtko okv alvnbv ritoku, vbvrıtola nonuno ninyia toa toku, okv bununo nyi mvki yanv anga alvyabv mvngla tulin kunam lvgabv pilatnyi nonuno koonyato.

¹⁵ Nonuno singkurikulo vnggv jin v anga mvkito, vbvrıtola Pwknvyarnv ninyia sikunvnga turkur motoku—okv so sung ngonuv kaarianv vdvw.

¹⁶ Jisu ninyigv amin bv jwkrwa so lvpikv nyi anga turnv nvnga jitoku. Nonuno ogu gunyi kaadudw okv chindu kudw mvngjwng lokv ninyigv amin bv ripvkonv; Jisunyi mvngjwng kunam lvgalo ninyia alvmopv kunv, vbv nonu mvnwng nga kaadubv.

¹⁷ “Okv vjv, ngoogv ajin vdvw, ngo chindu ho nonuno ogugunyi okv nonugv nyi rigvndv vdvw Jisunyi chinchirichi mabv rinyato.

¹⁸ Klu gvngv Pwknvyarnv nyijwk mvnwng gvlo mimu toku ho ninyigv Kristo ngv hinching chingre; okv hv um svbv jv v dukubv mvjitoku.

19 Vbvrikunamv, mvngdwn tokuka, okv Pwknvyarnv gvlo aanyato, nonuno vbv rikubolo, hv nonugv rimur am mvngnga jiriku.

20 Ahtu gvlokv Dow atortornv nvnv dw ngv aariku, okv hv Jisunyi vngmu riku, yvvdw Messiah vla hv nonuno gv lvgabv gakpv kunamv.

21 Hv nyidomooku lo doyare ho dw vv aama dddvlo ogumvwnng ngv anw malo, Pwknvyarnv vbv mimpa jito ninyigv darwknv nyijwk yvnbunudw krimklu gv rin v lokv.

22 Moses minto, Nonugv Pwknvyarnv Ahtu nonua jilwkre nyijwk akobv, sijv nga hv jilwknam aingbv,* okv nonugv atugv nyi lokv akonv singri nvpv. Nonuno ogumvwnng nga tvvtoka ho nonuno ninyigv minama ritoka.

23 Akonv yvv ho nyijwk am tvvmabolo Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgvlo mvpin suriku okv mvyakmvchak riku.'

24 Okv nyijwk mvnwnng ngv yvv doin minpvdw Samuelnyi mindvla okv yvnbunu ninyigv kochingbv aakunv, japta jitoku Silumelu ogugo ridu kudw.

25 Nonu gvbv nyijwk vdwgv lokv Pwknvyarnv milv jito, okv ogugonyi Pwknvyarnv nonugv abuapa vdwa lvkobv mvrwjnama nonuno mvpin-miyin minsuto. Hv Abrahamnyi vbv minto, 'Nonugv husi lokv ngo schingmooku gv nyi mvnwnng nga ayare.'

26 Okv vkvlgabv Pwknvyarnv ninyigv Pakbu nga gaklin riku okv ninyia nonu lo jilwk chore, nonua ayare nonugv akinakin gv alvmanv lamtv loka lingkur moriku."

4

Pitar okv Jon kvbadopam kaagialo dooto

1 Pitar okv Jon nyi vdwa mindung rilo, nyibu* kvvgonv, Pwknvyarnvnaam dakriakarianv okv Sadusi kvvgonv vngchi toku.

2 Bunu ridwkriku nyato vkvlgavbolo Apostol anyiv nyi vdwa tamsarla ho Jisu gv sipikula turkur kunama, vdwlo chintoku ho sitokula turkur kunv nga.

3 Vkvlgabv bunu bunua naatungto okv bunua patwk arwnglo tumpvto alu lonyinvnv aama dddvbv, si ogubvrijvka tapv rotoku.

4 Vbvritokula meegonv yvv doina tvvpvdw vv mvngjwngto; okv nyi vdwv aapwng yayala hejar angu dsvs gubv ritoku.

5 Alu logonvgv kochingbv Jius gv rigvbu vdw, nyigagatv vdw, okv pvbv tamsarnv vdwv Jerusalem aakumto.

6 Bunu lvkobv kaarwk minsuto nyibu butvyachok Annas okv Kaiapas, Jon, Alekjandar, okv yvvdw nyibu butv gv dvpar parkin bv rin v kvvbi vdwaka.

7 Bunu milinto Apostol vdwa bunugv atukdo dakmu tvla okv bunua tvuto, "No oguaingbv ripvnv so? No ogolokv jwkrw papvnnv vvalo yvvgv amin bv nonu rin v dunv?"

8 Pitar, Darwknv Dow ngv akomaring bv dootola, bunua mirwksuto, "Nyi vdwa tujupkunam vdwa la okv nyigagatv vdwa:

9 ngonu silu alvrungv rinam nyi lvpikbo anga okv oguaingbv hv mvpunam vdw tvvkabolo,

10 vbvrikunamv nonu mvnwnng ngv chinto kulaka, okv Israel gv nyi mvnwnng vka chinto kulaka, ho nonugv kaagialo so suka daknv nyi angv ogumvwnng ngv alv duku Najaret Jisu kristo gv amin gv jwkrw nonugv daapo lo takkinam okv sikunv anga Pwknvyarnv gv turkur mokunam.

3:22 Det 18:15,18 * 3:22 Sijv nga hv jilwknam aingbv Vmalo ngam jvju. 3:23 Det 18:19 3:25 Atk 22:18 * 4:1 Nyibu; Kvvgonv kitap nyibu butv vdwv.

11 Jisu Darwknv kitaplo minpvnam angv,
'Nonu naam mvnv vdwgv toakunam vlvng angv
mvnwng nga dinchi yachok nvgobv ritoku.'

12 Ringlinbaalin nama ninyi akin lokv pamwngre; nyiamooku soka Pwknvyarnv yvnyika jinam kaama ngonua ringnyu dubv."

13 Dopam gv nyi vdvw Pitar okv Jon bunyia kaanyato okv chintoku bunyiv ogumanv ngv puriputa kaama nvgo oguaingbv busu mabv mindu nvgoda vla lamnyato. Vbvrikunamv bunu mvngdw toku ho bunyiv Jisu gv rikulo rinngo.

14 Vbvritola bunu hoka oguka minyu kumato, ogulvgabolo nyi mvpunam angv Pitar okv Jon bunyi lvkobv dakdubv bunu kaato.

15 Vklvgabv bunu bunua kvbadopam karchung lokv vngro dukubv mintoku, okv vbvrikunamv bunu bunugv pinkolo japrap minsuto.

16 "Ngonu so nyi vdwa lvkobv ogu ridubv?" bunu tvvkato. "Jerusalem gv nyi nyicharv ho chinyato so bunu gvlo akusubv rinyu manam lamrwpanam go kaatamto, okv ngonu hum miya jinyuma.

17 Vbvritola so gaam sum pvpvlaju nyi vdwgv pinkolo tvvsik suma dubv, klvi ngonu so nyi vdwa gamrw laju yvnyika lvkodv Jisu gv amina minkar kuma dubv mintor laju."

18 Vklvgabv bunu arwnglo bunua gokkur lvkto okv bunua mintoku ogugoka tvvkayo nonuno Jisu gv amin bv japkuyo vmalo tamsarka koomabvkv.

19 Vbvritola Pitar okv Jon bunua mirwksuto, "Nonu atuv jwngkadaka suto ogolo angv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak yadunvdw—nonua tvvria svgovvri vmalo Pwknvyarnvnyi tvvria svgovvri.

20 Ngonu atubongv ogugo kaapvdw okv tvvpvdw um ngonu mintong nga topunyuma."

21 Vklvgabv dopamv bunua kaiyayabv gamrw rwkto okv vbvrikunamv bunua topu nyatoku. Bunu kaatoku hoka bunua mvrit nyomare vla, ogulvgabolo ogugo ripvkudi um nyi mvnwng ngv Pwknvyarnv hartv tvvdung nyatoku.

22 Yvnyyi lamrwpadubv kaatamla mvpunam nyi angv anying champi lvgubv ritoku.

Mvngjwngnv vdwgv mvngkamnam lvgabv kumnam

23 Pitar okv Jon bunyia topusopitda, bunugv ribam achamlo bunu vngkurtuku okv bunua mimpa toku ogugo nyibu butv vdwgv okv nyigagatv vdwgv minku nvnga.

24 Vdwlo mvngjwngnv vdvw um tvvpa namgola, bunu mvnwng ngv lvkin gobv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumto: "Ahtuv okv nyidomooku nga Pwklinyarlinv, sichingmooku, okv Svmasa, okv ho bunu doonv mvnwng ngv ninyi gvngv!

25 No minto Darwknv Dow lokv ngonugv abuapa noogv pakbu, Dabid gvlo, vdwlo hv minto,

'Ogubv Jentail vdwa haak nyadunv;

ogubv nyi vdvw anyung kaamabv bunu gwngnya dunv?

26 Sichingmooku gv dvbv vdvw bunu atubongv mvngbv rinyato, okv nyi am rigvny vdvw lvkobv kaarwk minsula Ahtunyi okv ninyigv Kristonyi nyiru nyato.'

27 Herod okv Pontius Pilat soogv pamtvlo jentail vdwa lvkobv kaarwk minsuto okv Israel gv nyi vdvwka Jisunyi nyirula, noogv Darwknv Pakbu, yvnyyi noogv Messiah mvnamv.

28 Bunu ogumvwnwg nga ridubv vngkum nyatoku ho noogv jwkrw okv mvngnam lokv rirung nvpv vnamv.

29 Okv vjv, Ahtua, bunugv milam mincham la rinam am kaayato, okv ngonua jito, noogv pakbu vdwa milakdubv, noogv doin mvnwnwg nga lvkobv busukano kamabv mindubv.

30 Mvpudubv noogv laakv irapto, okv ho gv kaasartabo okv lamrwpnama kaatam dubv jilinto noogv darwknv Pakbu Jisu gv amin bv.”

31 Vdwlo bunu kumnnya kunam gola, hoka bunugv dopam dookulo hwkd-into. Bunu mvnwnwg nga lvkobv Darwknv Dow aatoku okv Pwknvyarnv gv doina lvkobv busukano kamabv japgo raptoku.

Mvngjwngnv vdwb bunugv yikungyira nga orpin sitoku

32 Mvngjwngnv vdwb haapokv pwkin gubv mvngtoku. Yvva ninyigv atu gvngv kv vla minkumato, vbvritola bunugv ogugo doodudw mvnwnwg nga bunu vdwb lvkobv orpin sitoku.

33 Kainv jwkrwa lvkobv Apostol vdwb Ahtu Jisu gv turkur kunama mingo jitoku, okv Pwknvyarnv bunu mvnwnwg nga nyitv nga boktalwkji toku.

34 Hoka nyipam arwng hoka yvnyika paajinv dvdv ngv pamanam kaakuma. Yvvbunudw rongo vmalu naam doonv ngv um pyoktokula, pyoknam morko naarwk sukunama bvnglwkw nyatoku,

35 okv um Apostol vdwgv laak lo laklwkw toku; okv morko nga barsaksakbv ninyigv mvngnam lo orpin sitoku.

36 Okv vbv ho Josep vnamgo, Lebi nyigo Saipraslo bvngnamgo, ninyia Apostol vdwb Barnabas vla minto (ho minamsi “Oogv mintvmiru yanv”),

37 hv atubongv gv rongo nga pyoklaku, morko nga bvnglwkw jitoku, okv Apostol vdwgvlo laklwkw jitoku.

5

Ananias la Sapira

1 Vbvritola hoka nyi akonvgv aminv Ananias, ho ninyigv nywng Sapphira lvkobv bunugvlo yikungyira doonv nga kvvgonyi pyoktoku.

2 Vbvritola ninyigv nywng gv lvkobv umkvpakv vmsila hv morko kvvgonyi nyigv bv pvchingto okv kvvgonyi Apostol vdwlo laklwkwto.

3 Pitar ninyia minto, “Ananias, no ogulvgabv Uyudvbv nga yaaku dunv okv yikungyira lokv paanam morko nga kvvgonyi pvpvtola no Darwknv Dowa mvvdunv?”

4 Atuk lo no yikungyira nga pyoktv madvbv, vv no gvbv rito; okv pyokro kochingbv, morko ngv nokvku. Vbvrikunamv, no ogubv so svkvngvo ridubv mvngpvnv? No nyi am mvvmado—no Pwknvyarnvnyi mvvdu!”

5 Ananias so tvvpa sopikda, hv giyala sidasirato; okv yvv um tvvbvdw mvnwnwg ngv busu nyatoku.

6 Nyipayapa vdwb aatoku, ninyigv ayak am maatum tumtoku, ninyia agumbv baklin toku, okv ninyia sima ritoku.

7 Gunta aom lvlv kochinglo ninyigv nywng ngv, ogugo ripvdw chiya kumabv, arwnglo aatoku.

8 Pitar ninyia tvvkatu, “Nga mimpato, morko mvnwnwg ngv si mvngchikre no la noogv nyilu nonyi gv yikungyira pyoknam lo paanamv?”

“Vmabv,” hv mirwkwto, “mvnwnwg vmabv.”

9 Vkvlgabv Pitar ninyia minto, “Ogubv no la noogv nyiluv Ahtu gv Dowa rikwripak dubv mvngpvnv? Noogv nyilu nga simarinv nyi vdwb vjv agiv daknyado, okv bunu namka agumlo baklin riku!”

10 Vjakpigobv hv ninyigv lvpa lvkung bv gimupla okv sidapvto. Yaapa vdvw arwng aatola okv ho kaakunamv hv sitoku, vkvlgabv bunu ninyia baklinto okv ninyigv nyilu adarlo ritoku.

11 Gvrja mvnwng ngv okv yvvdw so kvvbi tvvpapvdw tvvrv mvnwng ngv busu nyatoku.

Lamrwpanambv okv kaasartabov rinam

12 Mvngchigo lamrwpadubv okv kaasartabov nyi vdvgv pinkolo Apostol vdvw kaatamto. Mvngjwngnv mvnwng ngv lvkin gubv Solomon gv giabv lo kaarwk minsuto.

13 Agum lokv akonvka nyitwnglo mvngpak mabv bunua lvkobv aapwng nyumat, nyi vdvw bunua kainvgobv japnya kujvka.

14 Vbvrिता kaiyayabv nyi yangv nyipamv aapwng yayato—Ahtunyi mvngjwngnv nyimv okv nyilo bv twngtv toku.

15 Kaakunamv lvmmanv nyi vdwa lamtv lo bakdar linto okv gadw lo okv kuchoklo karmu tola ho maanyikinyingka Pitar gv yalu babuv bunua vngsikla okv bunua poya modubv vla ritoku.

16 Okv Jerusalem adarai gv banggu lokv nyitwnggo aatoku, ho vdvw yv lvmmapvdw vmalo yvrbuniam alvmanv dow doonv nga aagvnyato; okv bunu mvnwng ngv poyatoku.

Apostol vdwa mvdwkmvku kunam

17 Vbvríkunamv Nyibu Butvyachuk okv ninyigv richam mvnwng ngv, sadusis gv ridungv vdvw vla, Apostol vdwa achialvbv kaanwng mabv rinyato; vkvlgabv bunu rirap dokubv mimisitoku.

18 Bunu Apostol vdwa naatung toku okv bunua kvba patwk arwnglo tumlwkto.

19 Vbvrिता ho ayuyupra lo Ahtu gv nyidogindung akonv patwk agiya kukda pvvtola, Apostol vdwa agum linggvt, okv bunua minto,

20 “Vngnyika okv Pwknvyarnvnaam arwnglo daktola nyi mvnwng nga so anwrv singdung lvgabv mimpv tvka.”

21 Apostol vdvw tvvda laikula, okv arukamchi doonyi chaalin rilo bunu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo aalakula okv tamsar sarap toku.

Nyibu Butvyachok okv ninyigv ajin vdvw Jius gv nyigagatv mvnwng nga dopam pamdubv gokum nyato; vbvríkunamv patwk lo nyi vdwa orto jitola Apostol vdwa bunugv kaagialo boolwk dubv minto.

22 Vbvrिता vdwlw nyigam vdvw vngchi tokudw, bunu Apostol vdwa patwk arwnglo kaapa kuma, vkvlgabv bunu kvba lo vngkur lakula okv mimpv toku,

23 “Ngonu vdwlw patwk hoka vngchi kunamv, ngonu vriap am alvbv raktin dubv kaato okv agi ho kaaria nvngv chin mvnwng ngv dakdubv kaato; vbvrिता vdwlw ngonu agiya kokda kunamv, ngonu arwnglo akoka kaapa kumato!”

24 Vdwlw nyibu butv mvnwng okv gvrja lo kaariadakrianv vdvw so tvvpa kunam gola, Apostol vdwa ogugo riku namngvdw bunu lamrwsuk panya toku.

25 Vbvríkunamv nyi ako arwng aatoku okv bunua minto, “Tvvrìato! Nonu patwk tumnam nyi vdvw Pwknvyarnvnaam arwng gv nyi vdwa tamsar nyadu!”

26 Vkvlgabv Nyigam gamtv angv ninyigv nyi vdwa lvkobv vnglaku okv Apostol vdwa aakur gvvtoku. Vbvríkujvka, bunu mvduridu bv mvngka kuma, vkvlgabv bolu bunu busu nyato ho nyi vdvw bunua vlvng orji mvngbv.

²⁷ Bunu Apostol vdwa arwnglo aagv tola, bunua kvba kaagialo dakmu toku, okv Nyibu Butvyachok angv bunua tvvkato.

²⁸ “Ngonu nonuam so nyi angv amin bv tamsar karma bvkv vla orto jitoku,” hv minto; “vbvritola nonuno ogugo ridudw kaatoku! Nonugv tamsarnama Jerusalem mvnwnnglo dupwng mooto, okv nonuno ninyigv siku nvgv lvgabv alv ponampoma nga ngonua laarwk simu dubv mvngdu!”

²⁹ Pitar okv Apostol kvvgonv mirwksito, “Ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi tvvrung dubv rirungdu, nyi yanga ma.

³⁰ Ngonugv abuapa gv Pwknvyarnv sikunv Jisunyi turrapp motoku, nonugv ninyia daapolo takkiro kochingbv.

³¹ Pwknvyarnv ninyia turkur motoku ninyigv lakbik takbvku Rigvngvobv okv Ringv gobv, Israel gv nyi vdwa mvngdin modubv alvnn dw nga jitoku okv bunugv rimur am mvngnga dokubv.

³² So ogugu mvnwnng nga ngonu tvriakarianv vdvw Ngonu okv Darwknv Dow, yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv amin jinam hogv yvbunudw ninyia tvvdunv.”

³³ Vdwlo dopam gv nyi vdvw sum tvvpa nvgola, ho bunu mvnwnng ngv achialvbw haachito bunu Apostol vdwa mvki dukubv mvngnya toku.

³⁴ Vbvrutola bunugv lokv akonv, Parisis go aminv Gamaliel vnamgo hv Pvbv tamsar nvgo okv nyi mvnwnng gv mvngdv kunam go, kvba arwnglo dakrap toku. Hv Apostol vdwa agumlo achukgo daklin modubv orto jitoku,

³⁵ okv vbvrikunamv hv kvba vdwa minto, “Israel gv ribam vdwa, so nyi vdvw sum nonuno ogugo ritvdonvdw imasuto laka.

³⁶ Nonuno mvngpato kvvlogv ho Tiudas gv kaatam nama, nyi kvvgonv kaibogobv hartvto, okv nyiga lvgpi gobv ninyia tulwkla riming gvvtto. Vbvrutola ninyia mvki kunamv, ninyigv nyi vdvw apinain toku, okv ninyigv binamtapnamka siro nyvrokaku.

³⁷ Hokochingbv, Judas Galili nyi go amin lvkardw alulo aalwktto; ninyigv nyitwnggo ninyia kochingbv riming gvvtto, vbvrutola ninyia aka mvki toku, okv ninyigv ribam mvnwnng vka kipinkiyin toku.

³⁸ Okv so lvgabv, ngo nonua mindunv, oguguka ho nyi vdwa mvmarima bvka. Bunua mvngchik toputo! Bunu ogugo rungdupadudw okv ridupadudw vv nyi mvngdungridung lokv ridubolo, vv nyeri kunvpv,

³⁹ vbvrutola vv Pwknvyarnv gvlok v aadubolo, nonuno bunua mvchinrichin nyomare. Nonuno chinsure atubongv Pwknvyarnvnyi rinyingriru bv padarminsu namnga!”

Kvba mvnwnng ngv Gamaliel gv minam am tvvtoku.

⁴⁰ Bunu Apostol vdwa goklwk tvla, bunua svnyak patoku, okv bunua Jisu gv amin bv mingku madu kubv mintoku; okv vbvrikunamv bunua anyubv topu jitoku.

⁴¹ Okvku Apostol vdvw kvba lokv lintoku, bunu himpu toku, vkvlgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ngv bunua Jisu gvbv rinam adwkaku nvnga boktalwki toku.

⁴² Okv aludwkibv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo okv nyi mvnwnng gv naam lo bunu minsar sarbv dula okv alvnn yunying nga Jisu Kristo lvkwnglo gvvtam jitoku.

6

Ridornv kanwgo

¹ Ayungjvma nga, lvbwlaksu vdvw twngtv yaya toku, hoka Grik gaam minv Jius gola okv Jius jvjvgo bunu gvlo yalunggo dumisito. Grik minv Jius vdvw minyato ho bunugv hvngmi vdvw aludwkibv dvnamtvgnam ornam nga mvnglwk makv vto.

² Vkvlgabv Apostol vringgola anyiv mvngjwngnv vdwa lvkobv gokkum nyato okv minto, “So si ngonu gvbv alvma Pwknvyarnv gv gaama japma yabvya ainmorko a gakbwngla rinamv.

³ Vkvlgabv, ajin vdvw nonugv pinkolo nyi kanwgo darlinto yvv alvjvbw darwknv Dow dooto, okv Pilip, Prokoras, Nikanor, Timon, Parminas, okv Nikolas, Antiok lokv Jentail nyi go klu lokv Judaism lo aaku nvgo.

⁴ Vbvrilita, ngonu atubongv kumku lo okv jaggokolo rilwkdoolwk riku.”

⁵ Nyitwng mvnwng ngv Apostol gv mingku bv lvkobv tulwk minggv toku, vkvlgabv bunu Stipinnyi tulwkto, nyi angv achialvbv mvngjwng okv Darwknv Dow dooto, okv Pilip, Prokoras, Nikanor, Timon, Parminas, okv Nikolas, Antiok lokv Jentail nyi go klu lokv Judaism lo aaku nvgo.

⁶ Nyitwng ngv bunua Apostol vdwgvlv daklin motoku, bunu mvnwng gv laak v bunu gvlo lakpv tola kumtoku.

⁷ Okv Pwknvyarnv gv gamcharv tloblov dupwng karbv moduku. Mvngjwng nvnvgv Jerusalem lo twngtv yaya toku, okv nyibu vdwka achialvgo mvngjwng la tulwk minggv toku.

Stipinnyi laatungnam

⁸ Stipin, Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw okv kairungnv boktalwkjinam nyi ako, nyi mvnwng gv apam lo achialvgo lamrwpadubv okv kaasartabo bv kaatamto.

⁹ Vbvrilita ninyia Jius kumkunaam gv topukunam nyi vdvw* bunu kaanwng mavv rito, (um vbv minto) ho vv Jius lokv Sairene okv Alekjandaria vvgoto. Bunu okv kvvbi Jius Silisia okv Asia lokv Stipinnyi lvkobv larmi surap toku.

¹⁰ Vbvrilita Darwknv Dowv Stipinnyi mvnglak moto vdwlv hv mirap tokudv, bunu ninyia larya yanyumato.

¹¹ Vkvlgabv bunu nyi kvvgonyi jinamgo jinyok tola mimuto, “Ngonu ninyia Moses okv Pwknvyarnvnyi tvvrutvya dubv minam am tvvyapvkv!”

¹² Vbvrila bunu nyi mvnwng nga miriok patoku, nyigagatv vdwa, okv pvbv tamsarnv vdwa. Bunu Stipinnyi naatung toku okv ninyia kvba kaagialo boolwk toku.

¹³ Vbvrilikunamv ninyia mvvya modu bv bunu nyi meego naalwkto. Bunu minto, “so nyi si”, “ngonugv Pwknvyarnvnaam gv okv Moses gv Pvbv nga dvbvdwkibv minyngmiru mingki yado.

¹⁴ Ngonu ninyia vbv mindubv tvvto so Najaret gv Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam am mvvyakre okv Moses gv lokv ngonu kvvlogv ridung mvnwng nga akusibv mvriku!”

¹⁵ Kvbalv doonv mvnwng ngv bunugv nyikv Stipinnyi kaagap jinjin namv ninyigv nyukmuv nyidogindung gv nyukmu aingbv ritoku.

7

Stipin gv japnam

¹ Nyibu butvyachok ngv Stipinnyi tvvkato, “So si jvkv ngvri?”

² Stipin mirwksito, “Achiboru vdvw okv Abu vdvw, ngoogv minama tvvriato! Kvvlo ngonugv abuapa Abraham Haran lo vngtv madvbv Mesopotamia doyilo kairungnv Pwknvyarnv ninyia kaatam suto

³ okv ninyia minto, ‘Noogv mooku isi okv vpinvriap vngyuto okv vnglinto ho mookulo nam ngo kaatamre.’

⁴ Okv hv vbvrilikunamv ninyigv diringmooku isi nga vngyu toku okv Haran

* **6:9** Topukunam nyi vdvw Bunu nyira mvkunam jius vdvw, vbvrilita arv jitola laalin kunam vmalo bunugv jilin lakula topukunam. **7:2** Atk 12:1 **7:4** Atk 11:31; Atk 12:4

lo vngla dootoku. Abraham gv abu siro kochingbv, Pwknvyarnv ninyia so mooku so doodubv mvto vjak ogolo hv doopvdw.

⁵ Vbvrikunamv Pwknvyarnv Abrahamnyi mooku achukguka ninyigvbjv jimato, lvchu kurpv kogodaka jimato, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv milvto ninyia sum jidubv vla, okv vv ninyigvbjv ridukubv okv ninyigv singsit gvbjv ridukubv. Alu dwlo Pwknvyarnv soogv milv nam sum milin jitoku, ho Abraham gv umvuu kaamarilo.

⁶ Ninyia Pwknvyarnv svbv minto: ‘Noogv singsit vdvw nyebunyi diringmooku isi lo doore, hoka bunua nyira gubv okv anying nyingpi go hingching dubv mvrikla doogvre.

⁷ Vbvritola ngo nyi vdvgvlo vngbo jwngkadaka namgo doore ho bunu vdvw pakbu jvbv ririku, Okv Hokochingbv noogv singsit vdvw bunu vnglin riku ho diringmooku lokv okv nga kumriku so gwngda arwnglo.’

⁸ Vbvrikunamv Pwknvyarnv Abrahamnyi ayakmvu namgo kaachin dubv bunyi gv mingkimiyak minsu nama mvngpala rimunam lvgabv jitoku. Vkvlvgabv Abraham Isaaknyi bvngla alu kanw kochinglo ayakmvu toku; Isaak ninyigv kuunyilo Jakopnyi ayakmvu toku, okv Jakop ninyigv kuunyilo ngonugv yunyingunam abuapa bv rinw kuunyilo vdwa ayakmvu toku.

⁹ “Jakop gv kuunyilo vdvw bunugv boru Josepnyi kaanwng mabv rito okv ninyia pakbu bv Ijpt lo pioklwtko. Vbvrijvka Pwknvyarnv ninyi gvlo lvkobv dooto

¹⁰ okv ninyigv adwkaku mvnwng lokv ninyia atupachi kaama dubv laalwk toku. Vdwlo Josep Ijpt gv dvbv nga kaarwksitv madvbv, Pwknvyarnv ngv ninyia mvngyam nvnv okv mvnglaknvnv am jilwkto, okv dvbv ngv Josepnyi diringmooku isi mvnwng okv nasungnaam nga kaaria dubv gobonor gubv mvtoku.

¹¹ Vbvrikunamv Ijpt okv Kanaan mooku mvnwng lo hoka yarwngdwrw ngv aatoku, vbvrikunamv achialvbv adwkaku toku. Ngonugv abuapa vdvw oguguka dsvsvtwngsv ka paakuma,

¹² okv vdwllo Jakop Ijpt lo hoka aamtami dvpawngpa dubv tvvpapvdw, hv vngmuto ninyigv kuunyilo vdwa, ngonugv abuapa, bunua hoka vngcho moto.

¹³ Lvnyinvbv vngkurkunam lo Josepnyi atubongv achiboru vdwa kaachin kodu bv ritoku, okv Ijpt gv dvbv ngv Josep gv vpinvriap am china toku.

¹⁴ Vbvrikunamv Josep atugv abu Jakopnyi yunying go, ninyia milwkto okv vpinvriap mvnwng nga, nyi chamkanw gola angu mvnwng aka, Ijpt lo aadubv.

¹⁵ Vbvrikunamv Jakop Ijpt lo vngto, ogolo ninyila okv ninyigv kuunyilo vdvgv silwkku bv rikuv.

¹⁶ Ho bunugv svma nga Sikem lo baktoku, bunugv nyibung rikua Abraham Hamor haalung gvlo morko jitola rvtoku.

¹⁷ “Vdwlo Pwknvyarnv Abrahamnyi milv namv dw vv aanwk tokudw, Ijpt lo ngonugv nyi ngv twngtv yaya toku.

¹⁸ Anyungnga Josep gv lvkwng lo chima nvgonv dvbv ako Ijpt lo rigvla riraptoku.

¹⁹ Hv ngonugv abuapa nga gwngkupto okv bunua aiamar mato, bunugv kuu nga vdwa bunua naam lokv agumlo charlila dubv mvto, vkvlvgabv bolo simu dubv vla

20 Ho dwlo Mosesnyi bvnngto, anga angv achialvbv kaaputo. Ninyia naam lo poolu pwkgumgo ringchum la rito,

21 okv vdwlw ninyigv naam lokv ninyia agum lo topak tokudw, dvbv gv umvnyijar angv ninyia laato okv ninyia atugv kuunyilo gubv mvla ninyia sootv toku.

22 Ninyi Ijpt nyi vdwgv mvngkimvnglak mvnwng nga tamsar toku okv kokwng loku gaamlo milaknv chinvpavn kainv nyi gubv ritoku.

23 “Vdwlo Moses anying champi tokudw, hv mvngchinla ritoku ninyigv Israel ajin vdwgv vdwo hirukaya mvnwng nga hinla ridu kudw.

24 Bunugv lokv akonyi Ijpt nyi akonv richingriying ridubv hv kaapa toku, kvkvlvgabv ninyia ringbv hv vngtoku okv mvrwk sula ninyia mvki toku.

25 (Hv mvngnamv ninyigv atugv nyi vdww mvngchin pvkunvvpv Pwknvyarnv ninyia bunua linggv dukubv ritv dunv vla, vbvрилachin bunu vdww oguka mvngchin mato)

26 Lvnyninbv logo nvnga vngyilo hv Israel nyi anyigo mvmi sudubv kaapato, okv hv anyi gv pingkolo alv minsu modubv gwngkw rikwto. Hv minto, ‘nyi vdwa, tvriato,’ ‘bunyi anyino Israel anying vlaka; ogubv nonuno sibv padarminsu dunv?’

27 Vbvrıtola richingriying yanv akonv Mosesnyi nvnglin toku. Hv mintoku, ‘Ngonyi gv pingkolo nam miriavngrıa dubv mvnv ngv yvıla?’

28 ‘No meru hogv Ijpt nyi akonyi mvki nam aingbv, no ngaaka mvkiso mvngpv ai?’

29 Vdwlo sum Moses tvvpa nangola, hv Ijpt mooku gvngv kilin toku okv Midian mooku lo vngla dootoku. Hoka ninyi kuunyilo anyigo dootoku.

30 “Anying champi go vngro koching nga, nyıdogındung akonv chokri mooku gv mootum yamchum golo vmvbv gulinla Sinai moodw gv nvchilo Mosesnyi kaarwksuto.

31 Moses kaato kula hv lamngakpatoku, okv mootum gv yamchum nvchilo aatoku kaabwk dubv vla. Vbvrıtola Ahtu gv gaama hv tvvpa toku:”

32 ‘Ngo nonugv abuapa vdwgv Pwknvyarnv ngv, Abraham, Isaak, okv Jakop gv Pwknvyarnv ngv.’ Moses busula jinjin rumrumto okv kaadw chınchi nyumato.

33 Ahtu ninyia minto, ‘Noogv lvkıama pilin pvtoka, no ogolo dakpvıdw ho kwdwv darwk nvngv.

34 Ngoogv nyi vdwa Ijpt lo alvmabv hirukaya hindubv kaato. Ngo bunugv svgok goknama tvvpvnv, okv ngo bunua ringlin tvvbv ipvnv. Vjak aato; ngo nam Ijpt lo vngmure.’

35 “Moses Israel nyi vdwgv toakunam akonv. Bunu tvvkato, ‘nam yvıla ngonua kaariataria nvgobv okv mvvpvnv?’ Pwknvyarnv ho ninyia nyi vdwa kaariatarianv akobv okv bunua ringlin dubv vngmuto nyıdogındung ninyia mootum yamchum lo vmvbv gula kaarwk sunv gv ridur lokv.

36 Hv nyi vdwa Ijpt loka vnglin gvvtoku, kaasartabo okv Ijpt lo lamripanam kaatamto okv Lwngchingnv svmasa lo okv anying champi go chokrimookulo rikwngto.

37 Moses akinmwng Israel gv nyi mvnwng nga minv ngv, ‘Pwknvyarnv nyijwk ako jilwkre, ninyia vjak nga jilwknam aingbv,* okv vv nonugv atugv nyi ako bv rıre.’

38 Hv laka Israel nyi vdwa lvkobv chukri mookulo dokumla rigvdonv; hv hoka ngonugv abuapa gv lvkobvka okv ninyia lvkobv nyidogindung Sinai moodwlo ninyia japnv, okv hv Pwknvyarnv gv singdung doina naarwkla ngonu gvlo jilwkto.

39 “Vbvritola ngonugv abuapa vdvw ninyia tvvjimakv vtoku; bunu ninyia nvnglin pvto okv Ijipt bv vngkur dukubv bunu mvnggya toku.

40 Vkvlgabv bunu Aaronnyi minto, ‘Ngonua rigvnnv pwknvyarnv gonv vtwnv go ngonua mvji yapi. Ngonu chinkuma ho nyi Mosesnyi ogubv ripv kunvdw ngonua Ijipt lokv lingvkunv ngv.’

41 Vbvrikunamv bunu vbv rinya toku morti go svv nga mvring namgo mvtola, um erinpeelwkla rito, okv bunugv vbv ogugo mvpvdw ho mvkunam lvgabv hartv minsu laku dvpam goka pamnya toku.

42 Vkvlgabv Pwknvyarnv bunua dakkur toku okv bunua nyidomooku gv takar vdwa kumdujoodu bv jitoku, so sum nyijwk vdwgv kitap lo lvpvto: ‘Israel gv nyi vdwa! ho vv ngo gvbvma

nonugv chukrimooku lo anying champi go rila
svnwngsvmin am pakila okv erinpeeji namv.

43 Ho gv vv Pwknvyarnv Molvk gv tombuv ho nonuno bakkar karnamv, okv Repan gv potuv, nonugv takar Pwknvyarnv ngv; vv bunu morti ngv nonugv kumdubv mvnam vdvw.

Okv vkvlgabv nonua ngo Babilon nga vngbola vngram more.’

44 “Ngonugv abuapa vdvw Pwknvyarnv gv doomwng gvnammv tombuv chukrimooku lo bunua lvkobv dooming gvto, vv Pwknvyarnv gv Mosesnyi mvtokv vla mingku lokv mvto, vbv mvtokv vla milam lo Moses kaatam jitoku.

45 Kochingso, ngonugv abuapa vdvw bunugv abu vdwlkv tombua laa-toku um bunu Josua gv lvkobv okv Pwknvyarnv gv kvvbi diringmooku vdwa charpak jiroku kvdvw hoka aarilo bunu um bakbwngto. Okv ho tombu angv Dabid gv singri loka doodvto.

46 Hv Pwknvyarnv gv mvngkiam bv rito okv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumto ninyia Jakop gv Pwknvyarnv[†] gv lvgabv dooingku naam go mvnyu dubv jila bvkv vla kooto.

47 Vbvritola Solomon yabv ninyigv lvgabv naam a mvtoku.

48 “Vbvritola Kai yachoknv Pwknvyarnv ngv nyia laak lokv mvnam naam lo dooma dvnv; Nyijwk gv minam jvbv,

49 ‘Ahtu mindu, nyidomooku ngv ngoogv dooing ngv,
okv sichingmooku si ngoogv lvpa daging ngv.

Oguaingv naam go nonu ngoogv lvgabv mvtt tvdvnv?
Ogolo ngoogv doolwk jikuv?’

50 Ngo atubongv so ogumvnwng nga mvvma pvnvre?’

51 “Vdwo nonuno mvngkuk linyu madunv!” Stipin um mimbwng dvdvto. “Vdwo nonugv haapokv chimadunv, vdwo nonuno Pwknvyarnv gv doina rungji nyadunv! Nonuno nonugv abuapa vdwgv apia jvbv ridu; nonuka Darwkvn Dowa naarwk mavv dvdvbv rikidu!

52 Nonugv abuapa vdvw nyijwk akoka mvjwk mvbit la rima nvngvre? Bunu Pwknvyarnv gv gindungpingko go, hogv klu kuchugv ninyigv darwk-chongjornv Pakbu go aaji kunv nga mimpa jiyakunv um mvkitu. Okv vjak nonu ninyia pyoktoku okv mvki toku.

53 Nonuno kunv Pwknvyarnv gv Pvbv nga nyidogindung gv laak loka naarwk sikunv—vbvrijvka nonuno vjaklodvbv um mingku lo tvvma duku!”

Stipinnyi vlvng orkinam

54 Kvba lo nyi vdvv Stipin gv minama tvvrialo dooto, bunu achialv bv hidik nyato okv bunugv hijung ngv itikkvrwk nyala dokcha nyato.

55 Vbvrivotla Stipin, Darwknv Dow akomaring tukula nyidomooku kaadungto okv Pwknvyarnv gv hartvkai nama kaapato okv Jisu Pwknvyarnv gv lakkik takbv dakto.

56 Hv minto, “Kaato!” “Ngo nyidomooku nga kukko dubv kaapado okv ho Nyi gv Kuunyilo ngv Pwknvyarnv gv lakkik tangv lo dakdo!”

57 Kvba nyi vdvv achialv bv goknyala bunu lvkobv bunugv nyarung nga bunugv laakv mamtum nyato. Bunu mvnwng ngv baapu alvbv lvkin gubv Stipinnyi nvngjab nyato,

58 pamtv gv agum bv ninyia charlin nyato, okv ninyia vlvng ngv ornyato. Kaayatvrianv vdvv bunugv vji laklwk am Sol vnam yaapa gvlo kaachumtai yadubv orkum jito.

59 Bunu Stipinnyi vlvng ngv ordungto hv svgokla Ahtunyi gokto, “Ahtu Jisu, ngoogv dowa laarwk kubvkv!”

60 Hv lvbvng kumpv tokula okv achialv bv gokla kapto, “Ahtua! so rimur kunam sum mvngpa kuma bvkv bunugv rinyingriru kunama!” Hv sum mintokula okv sitoku.

8

1 Okv Sol vkvgv gwngrw sinama alv nvgobv mvngtoku.

Sol Gvrja nga mvrित्रित toku

O alulo Jerusalem gvrja lo alvmanv nyi vdvv mvdwmvku namv ri-rapto. Mvngjwngv mvnwng ngv Judia mooku lola okv Samaria mookulo vngyakvngchak nyato, Apostol vdvv vmwngku.

2 Nyi alvbv mvngjwngv kvvgonv Stipinnyi svma ritoku, ninyigvbbv mvngdwk nyala kapnya toku.

3 Vbvrivotla Sol gvrja nga mvyakmvchak dubv gwngtoku; naam lo vngla, hv mvngjwngv vdwa svdarlinto, anvnyimv jvka nyiga jvka okv bunua patwk lo tumlwk nyatoku.

Samaria lo alvny gamlv nga japkar toku

4 Mvngjwngv vdvv ogolo mooku mvnwng lo vngsik karpv kudw, mooku mvnwng lo vnggola doina mingkar nyatoku.

5 Pilip samariya dinchiyachoknv pamtv* lo vngla Messiah nga nyi vdwllo japkar jitoku.

6 Ogogo Pilip mimpvdw nyipamv vngkam nyala tvvnyato, bunu ninyia tvvgap kaagap nyato okv ninyia lamrwpadubv rinama kaanya toku.

7 Achialvbv nyi vdvgvlo alvmanv dow achialvbv kapla linya toku, achialvgo nyi dwgwngv okv lvpikv ponya toku.

8 Vkvlgvbbv ho pamtv okaku achialvbv mvngpu nyatoku.

9 Nyi ako aminv Saimon vnamgo hokra dooto, hv lvko lvkobv ninyi lama hinam lokv Samaritan nyi vdwa lamrwpadubv mvto. Ho ninyi atubongv kainv akobv minsuto,

10 okv pamtv gv nyi mvnwng ngv ninyia tvvkamkaakam nyato. Bunu minto, “Hv oogv Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrwv, ‘Kainv jwkrw’ vla chimbwng kunam go.

11 Bunu dinchi alvbv ninyia tvvriakariato ogulvgavbolo kvvlo gvngv lokv ninyi bunua ninyigv lama lokv lamrwapadubv mvbwng jito.

12 Vbvrította vdwló bunu Pilip gv doin alvnn yuning Pwknvyarnv gv Karv gv lvkwnv lo okv Jisu Kristo gv lvkwnv lo tvvla mvngjwng tukudw, bunu mvvga jvka nyiga jvka, baptisma lanyá toku.

13 Saimon atubongv ka mvngjwng sutoku; okv kochingso baptisma laa-toku, hv Pilip gv nvchilo doomin gvvtó, okv kaakw manam lamrwapadubv kaatamritam nama kaala kaasartabo bv kaatoku.

14 Jerusalem lo doonv Apostol vdww Samaria gv nyi vdww Pwknvyarnv gv gaama laarwk supvku vla tvvpa toku, vkvlgabv bunu Pitar nyila Jonnyi bunu gvlo vngmuto.

15 Vdwló bunu vngchi tokudw, bunu mvngjwngnv vdwa Darwknv Dowa paamu dubv vla kumtoku.

16 Darwknv Dowv bunu gvlo yvnyika aatv madvtó; bunu Ahtu Jisu gv amin bv baptisma laamwngto.

17 Vbvrikunamv Pitar okv Jon bunyi gv laakv bunu gvlo lakpvto, okv bunu Darwknv Dowa paatoku.

18 Saimon vdwló Apostol vdww mvngjwngnv vdwa bunugv laakv lakpvnam gola darwknv Dow jinama kaapa toku. Vkvlgabv hv Pitar nyila Jonnyi morko jito,

19 okv minto, “So jwkrw sum ngaka jila bvkv, vkvlgabv ngoogv yvnyika laakv lakpv ridw bunu Darwknv Dowa paadubv.”

20 Vbvrította Pitar ninyia mirwksito, “No okv noogv morko ngv uyumooku bv vngnyika, no Pwknvyarnv gv amin jinam am morko lokv rvnyure vla mvngnam lvgabv.

21 No ngonu gvlo ribamdakbam dubv rikuma, ogulvgavbolo noogv haapok gv mvngnamv Pwknvyarnv gvlo alvkuma.

22 Vbvrikunamv, mvngdinto, svbv noogv alvmanv mvngnama, okv Ahtunyi kumtoka hv noogv svbv mvngmur nama mvngnga jireku.

23 Ngo kaanamv no achialv bv kabiutari yaya nvgo okv rimur gv patwk lo tumnamgo.”

24 Saimon Pitar nyila Jonnyi minto, “Ayala ngo gvbv Ahtunyi kumji labv, nonugv minam vdwsí ngo gvlo rima dubv.”

25 Bunu bunugv minsvrisv nga mintamro kochingbv bunu Ahtu gv doina minggo jitoku. Pitar okv Jon bunyi Jerusalem bv vngkur toku. Bunugv vngku lamtv lo bunu Alvnn Yuning nga Samaria gv nampum mvnwng lo jappo jitoku.

Pilip okv Itiopian nyigam

26 Ahtu gv nyidogindung akonv pilipnyi minto, “Gudungto okv yurko[†] yabv Jerusalem lokv Gaja vngjiku lamtv bv vngdubv.” (So lamtv sí sinyingsilu vngkuma)[‡]

27-28 Vkvlgabv Pilip vngdu kubv rila okv vngtoku, vjak Itiopian alvya-choknv nyigam hijra go Itiopia dnnv gv ainmorko nga rigvyanv go, ninyigv naam takbv vnglintoku. Hv Jerusalem lo vngla Pwknvyarnvnyi kumpikula okv ninyigv yikungyira nga bakla ikula naam bv vngkur toku. Hv vbv vngdula, hv nyijwk Aijaya gv kitap nga purito.

29 Darwknv Dowv Pilipnyi minto, “Yikungyira bagla vngnv, um vngchitvka okv vkgv nvchilo vngtoka.”

30 Pilip ninyi gvlo joklvw toku okv ninyia nyijwk Aijaya gv kitap nga puri dubv tvvpato. Ninyia tvvkató, “Noogv purinam um no chinpvre?”

[†] 8:26 Yurko Vmalo alu lvpa. [‡] 8:26 So lamtv sí sinyingsilu vngkuma; Vmalo Soogv sí chokri lamtv ngv.

³¹ Oo nyigam angv mvrwksuto, “Nyigonv mimpa mabolo ngo oguaingbv sum chindubv?” Okv hv Pilipnyi gvvchala chaatokv vla gokto okv ninyia yikungyira baknv nga lvkobv dootokv vla.

³² Ninyigv kitap puri ridungnam angv si: “Hv svlar ako boola ila pakinam aingbv, svlarkuu gv amw peelin jvka sidu manv aingbv, hv oguguka gamchar milinma.

³³ Ninyia nyi mangv aingbv mvto, okv jvfv nga kaajitajinv vv ninyia tvvma jitoku.
Yvvka ninyigv husi lvgabv mimpa jila nyumare, ogulvgavbolo ninyigv singdung ngv nyiamooku so singnya dukubv aaduku.”

³⁴ Nyigam angv Pilipnyi tvvkato, “Nga mimpa labv, nyijwk angv si yvvnyi mindunv? Atubongvre vmalo ako gunyire?”

³⁵ Vbvrrikunamv Pilip japrap toku; so darwknv kitap lokv puri rirapto, ninyi Jisu gv Alvnv Yunying nga hv mimpa toku.

³⁶ Bunu lamtv pvkwng bvku irilo, bunu isi meego dooku gulo aatoku, okv nyigam angv minto, “So si isi meego doopv. Nga so baptisma jilabv?”[§]

³⁷ Pilipnyi minto, “Noogv haapok gv mvngjwng pvnvlo nam Baptisma jire.” □ Ninyi mirwtko, “Vv kv,” □ “Ngo mvngjwng do Jisu Kristo Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv.” □

³⁸ Ho nyigam angv goragari nga daktung moto, okv Pilip la nyigam angv bunyi isi dokubv lvkobv ito, okv Pilip ninyia Baptisma jitoku.

³⁹ Vdwlo bunu isi gvngv agum lintokudw, Ahtu gv Darwknv Dow Pilipnyi lala vngro gvvtoku. Nyigam angv ninyia kaapa kumato vbvritola ninyigv vngtunglo himpu la vngtoku.

⁴⁰ Ajotas lo Pilip atubongv kaapa suto; hv kaisaria bv vnglintoku, okv hv lamtv lo vngyingla Alvnv yunying nga banggu mvnwnglo japkar toku.

9

Sol gv mvngdin kunam (Nyim 22:6-16; 26:12-18)

¹ Sol ho apo gunv nga Ahtu ninyigv mvngjwngnv vdwa rinyingrirula ninyia yalungyachung dula gwngrw talwngbv rila mvritto. Ninyi nyibu butvyachok gvlo vngto,

² okv Damaskas lo Jius vdwgv kumkunaam lo kaatam nvdubv sitiputa go kooto, ogulvgavbolo ho hoka yvvnyika hv kaapa ridw Ahtu gv lamtvlo vngnv vdwa, hv bunua nyimv jvka nyilo jvka naatung tola okv bunua Jerusalem bv bookar dukubv vla.

³ Sol Damaskas gv pamtv lo aachi svlv nga, dvminmabv nyido gvngv ninyia dooriak loung go ungkato.

⁴ Hv kwdwlo gipvto okv ninyia vlv gamgo mindubv tvvpato, “Sol, Sol! No ogubv nga mvdwkmvku dunv?” □

⁵ Sol tvvkato, “Ahtu, no yvvla?” □ ho gv vlv ngv minto, “Ngoonv Jisu, noogv mvdwkmvku kunam,” □ vlv ngv vbv minto.

⁶ “Vbvrritola gudungto okv pamtv lo vngnyika ho hoka nam mimpare no ogugunyi risvdw.” □

8:32 Aij 53:7,8 **§ 8:36** Kitap kvngonv soogv verse nga lvpwngdo 37: Pilipnyi minto, “Noogv haapok gv mvngjwng pvnvlo nam Baptisma jire.” Ninyi mirwtko, “Vv kv,” “Ngo mvngjwng do Jisu Kristo Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv.”

⁷ Sol gv lvkbov nyi vngbam vdwv daktung nyatoku, gamchar guka milin kuma; bunu gaam go tvvpato vbvritola oguguka kaapama.

⁸ Sol kvdw gvngv godung toku okv ninyigv nyikv nyiktar toku, vbvritola oguachuk goka kaapama. Vbvrikunamv ninyia bunu laak am gakbwng tukula okv ninyia Damaskas lo vnggv toku.

⁹ Hv alu loum go kaapa kuma, okv ho dw lo hv ogugoka dvkutvngku mato.

¹⁰ Damaskas lo mvngjwngnv ako doonv gv aminv Ananias. Hv nyikrw kaanamv, ninyia Ahtu minto, "Ananias!"
Hv mirwksito, "Ahtu, ngo sika kv."□

¹¹ Ahtuv ninyia minto, "Gudungto okv lamtv vngchik bv vngdavngra tvka, okv Judas gv naam lo Tarsus lokv nyi Sol vnam amin go um tvvkato. Hv kumdungdo,

¹² okv hv nyikrwgo kaato Ananias vnam nyi ako ninyigv laakv ninyia kaapa modu kubv vla hipo dubv yuma maato."□

¹³ Ananias mirwksuto, "Ahtu, so nyi agv lvkwng lo achialvbv nyi vdwv nga minjipvnnv okv Jerusalem lo doonv noogv nyi vdwa hv achialvbv alvmabv rin vngv.

¹⁴ Okv hv Damaskas lo nyibu butv vdwgv lokv nam kumvnjonv nyi vdwa naatung dubv vla naatung nvnv siti pota lala aapvnnv."□

¹⁵ Ahtu ninyia minto, "Vngnyika, ngo ninyia ngo gvbv ridukubv darlin pvkunv, ogulvgavbolo ngoogv amina Jentail vdwlw okv dvbv vdwlo okv Israel nyi vdwlw chinmu dukubv.

¹⁶ Okv ngo atubongv ninyia ngoogv lvgabv hv vdwgo hirukaya nga hnsvkudv ho mvnwnv nga ngo ninyia kaatamre."□

¹⁷ Vkvlgabv Ananias vngtoku, Sol ogolo naam lo doopvdw ho aatoku, okv ninyigv laakv ninyia lakpv tola. Hv minto, "Achiboru Sol,"□ "Ahtu Jisu atubongv nga so aamu pvnnv, noogv so aatv ringa lamtv lo noogv kaarwk sunam. Hv nga aamu pvnnv ogulvgavbolo nam lvkodv kaapa modu kubv vla okv Darwknv Dowa paamu dukubv vla."□

¹⁸ Vjakpigobv Sol gv nyik lokv ngui asikarik ainggo olinto, okv hv lvkodv kaapa toku. Hv dakrap toku okv baptisma naatoku;

¹⁹ Okv kochingso hv dvnam dnyu laku okv ninyigv gwlvkv aakur toku.

Sol Damaskas lo japnam

Sol mvngjwngnv vdwgv lvkbov alu lonyiloum go Damaskas lo doomin gvvtu.

²⁰ Hv Jius vdwgv kumkunaamlo vngdavngra la okv ho Jisu Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngvkv vla japrap toku.

²¹ Ninyigv minama tvnnv mvnwnv ngv lamrwpato okv tvvkato, "So nyi angv mai Jerusalem alo hogv nyi Jisunyi kumvnjoonv nga mvkinv? Okv hv vbv so ogugo mvngla aama sudv ho nyi vdwa naatung la okv bunua nyibu butv vdwgvlo bookur lwkdu kubv ridu nvgori?"□

²² Vbvritola Sol gv japnamv tvvngam yaya toku, okv ninyi Jisu Messiah vla kaatam la mintoku ho Damaskas lo doonv Jius nyi vdwv ninyia yvva mirwk sinyu matoku.

²³ Alu mvngchigo vngro kochinglo, Jius vdwv lvkbov kaarwk suto okv Solnyi mvki dubv rungnyata,

²⁴ vbvritola ninyia bunugv rungnam nga mimpa toku. Aluayu bv ninyia mvki dubv vla bunu pamtv gv agilo tooya toku.

²⁵ Vbvritola ayu yupgo lo Sol gv rigvvnam vdwv ninyia chikchiya mvko tvla okv otum gulo doomu gvrila lvkwnglo soolu toku.

Jerusalem lo Sol

26 Sol Jerusalem lo vngto okv lvbwlaksu vdwgvl0 ribam dubv rito. Vbvritola bunu ninyia lvbwlaksu gubv mvngjwng mato, okv bunu mvnwng ngv ninyia busuto.

27 Vbvrikunamv Barnabas ninyia naarwk sudubv aatoku okv ninyia Apostol vdwgvl0 vnggv toku. Hv bunua oguaingbv Sol Ahtu ninyia lamtv lo kaarwk supvdw okv ho Ahtu ninyia oguaingbv raami supvdw mimbwk jitoku. Hv ka bunua mimpa toku Sol gv busukano kumabv Damaskas lo Jisu gv amin bv jappo karku nama.

28 Okv vbvrikunamv Sol bunua lvkobv doobam toku okv Jerusalem bv vngyik kartoku, Ahtu amin bv busukano kumabv japto.

29 Hv ka Grik bv japnv Jius vdwa japmi sila okv haak minsuto, vbvritola bunu ninyia mvki dubv rito.

30 Vdwlo mvngjwngnv vdww um chinpa namgola, bunu Solnyi Kaisaria lo aagvto okv ninyia Tarsus lo vngmu toku.

31 Okv vkvlgabv ho Judia, Galili, okv Samaria Gvrja lo ho dwa sarsopoyoto. Darwknv Dow gv ridur kolokv hoka gwlvk nyato okv Ahtunyi alvbv mvngjwng nyato, mvngjwng nvngvka kaiyaya toku.

Pitar Lidda okv Joppa lo

32 Pitar mooku dvdvlo vngsik karto, okv lvko nvnga Lidda lo doonv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa kaalwkbv hv vngto.

33 Hoka Ainias vnam nyi ako ninyia kaarwk suto, hv digwngla doonvgo okv gadw lo gudung nyuku mabv anying pinw go dooku nvgo.

34 Pitarnyi minto, "Ainias," "Jisu Kristo nam alvdubv mvpure. Gudungto okv noogv gadwa mvdinmvtu tokuka." "Vjakpigobv Ainias gudung toku.

35 Lidda okv Soran lo doonv nyi mvnwng ngv ninyia kaapa toku, okv Ahtunyi bunu mvngjwng nyatoku.

36 Joppa hoka ka Tabita vnam nyimv ako dooto, Hv mvngjwng nvgo. (Grik bv ninyigv amina Dorkas gobv minto, minam si "svdum ako"). Ninyigv singnam mvnwng nga alvnvgobv rito okv heemanv vdwa ridurto.

37 Oogv dw lo hv lvmala sitoku. Ninyigv svma nga harkak tokula okv pvvya yagv karchung lo joopv toku.

38 Lidda lokv Joppa ngv adu minsu mato, okv vdwlo Joppa lo doonv mvngjwngnv vdww Pitarnyi Lidda lo doopv vla tvvpa pvkudw, bunu nyi anyigo milwkla vngmu toku, "Ayala ngonu gvlo baapubv aaji labvkv." "

39 Vkvlgabv Pitar gwnggegwngrap tokula okv bunugv lvkobv vngtoku. Vdwlo hv vngchi tokudw, ninyia pvvya yagv karchung lo chaagv toku, hoka hvngmi mvnwng ngv ninyia doyumto, kapdula okv jvkok laklvk, jtvv Dorkas gv turla doori lo chumji nama ninyia kaatamto.

40 Pitar bunu mvnwng nga karchung agumbv limu tokula, okv guplwk doola kumtoku; vbvrikunamv hv svma takbv dakrvk tola okv minto, "Tabita, gudungto!" hv ninyigv nyikv nyiktart toku, okv vdwlo hv Pitarnyi kaapa tokudw, hv gudung toku.

41 Pitar nvchilo aanwk tola okv ninyia svvdungto. Vbvrikunamv hv mvngjwngnv vdwa, hvngmi vdwa mintala, goklvk toku okv bunua ninyia turdu kubv kaatam nyatoku.

42 Soogv yunying ngv Joppa mooku mvnwng lo dupwng nyato, okv Ahtunyi achialvgo mvngjwng toku.

43 Pitar Joppa lo apin mvnv Saimon minam nyi ako lvkobv alu meego doomin gvvtoku.

10

Pitar okv Kornelias

¹ Kaisaria lo Kornelias vnam nyi ako dooto, Hv Rom sipai rejiment gv kiapten bv rito, um “Italian rejiment” □ vla minto.

² Hv dormo nyi ako; hv okv ninyigv vpin mvnwng ngv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumnvjoonv go. Hv Jius nyi heema nvnga ka kaadur nvgo okv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumbwng nvgo.

³ Alu logo lo arium gv gunta aom rilo hv nyikrwgo kaato, hv pvbwngvrwngbv kaato Pwknvyarnv gv nyidogindung go aala okv ninyia minto, “Kornelias!” □

⁴ Hv nyidogindung nga busula kaadi chinchito to okv minto, “Tamsarnv, si oguv?” □ Nyidogindung ngv mirwkto, “Pwknvyarnv noogv kumnam okv jilakrumlak nama alvbv mvngdu, okv nam mirwk sudubv mvngdu.

⁵ Okv vjak Joppa lo nyi meego vngmuto nyi daadvwrw rungngv go vkgvgv aminv Saimon Pitar kv.

⁶ Hv apin mvnv Saimon vnam, svmasa agum lo naam doonv gvlo nyen bv rila doodu.” □

⁷ Vbvrkunamv nyidogindung ngv vnglintoku, okv Kornelias ninyigv naam gv nyira anyigo okv sipai ako, nyi dormo lo doonv ako, hogv akonv vv ninyigv atubogv lokv kaaria tarianvgo to.

⁸ Hv ogugo ripvdw bunua mimpv toku okv bunua Joppa lo vngmu toku.

⁹ Alu logo nvnga, bunu lamtv bv vngdungto okv Joppa gv nvchilo aari nga, donyitabv nga Pitar kumbv naam namwng aulo chaato.

¹⁰ Hv kano toku okv ogugo dvnwng toku; vdwlw dvnvnam nga mvdung la ripv nga, hv nyikrwgo kaato.

¹¹ Hv nyidomooku gv agiya kokko dubv kaapato okv ogu ako vji jvbor bortvnv aingbv kaanv go atung tungpi nga kvlum tola sichingmooku bv oolu dubv kaapa toku.

¹² Hoka piakarnv svnwngsvmin nvngwng nvngv dooto, okv mootum pvta ngvka.

¹³ Vlvgo ninyia minto, “Pitar, gudungto; mvkitvla okv dvvto!” □

¹⁴ Vbvrkunamv Pitar mirwksito, “Ahtu, vbv makv! Ngo oguguka darmanv okv darwk manv go dvka mapvnv.” □

¹⁵ Ninyia lvkodv vlvgo mindvto, “Pwknvyarnv gv darwk pvnvkv vnama no darwkmanv gubv miyoka.” □

¹⁶ So si lvom go rito, okv vbvrkunamv um nyidomooku bv naakur chaa-toku.

¹⁷ Pitar nyikrw kaanama lamrv palaku si ogugubvri vla mvngla doori lo, ho Kornelias gv vngmunam nyi mvnwng ngv Saimon gv naam am chintoku, okv bunu vdvw vjak agi peelv ho daknyato.

¹⁸ Bunu gokto okv tvvka nyato, “So si Saimon Pitar vnam nyen ako dopvre?” □

¹⁹ Pitar vjv gubv ninyigv nyikrw kaanama ogugubvri mvngla chindubv rito, Darwknv Dowv minto, “Tvvriato! soka ka nyi aom go* nam makar kardv.

²⁰ Vkvlgabv gudung toku okv pvkwng bv ito, bunua lvkobv vngdubv mvngram mabkv ngo bunua kanam la vngmu pvnv.” □

²¹ Vkvlgabv Pitar itoku okv nyi vdwa minto, “Nonugv makar nam nyiv ngookv. Nonu ogu mvlwk pvnv?” □

* 10:19 Aomgo; Kitap kvvgonvlo doodu Kvgonv; Kitap akingonv lo anyigo.

22 “Kiapten nyigam Kornelias ngonuam kanam pvnv,”□ bunu mirwksito. “Hv alvny nyi ako Pwknvyarnv ninyia kumnvjonv go okv Jius nyi mvnwng ngv ninyia kaibv mvngdv nyadunv. Pwknvyarnv gv nyidogindung ako ninyia minto ninyigv naam lo nam goktokv vla, vkvlgabv noogv minama ninyia tvvmu dubv.”□

23 Pitar nyi vdwa arwngbv goklwktokv okv bunua ho ayu miyayala yupmuto.

Logo nvngaku hv gwngrapsingrap tokula okv bunugv lvkobv vngtoku; okv mvngjwngnv meego Joppa lokvka ninyia lvkobv vngming gvvtoku.

24 Alu logo nvngaku hv Kaisaria lo vngchi toku, okaku ogolo Kornelias ninyia kaaria la, ninyigv agungaram vdwa lvkobv doobam la dooto kudw okv ajin vdwa ninyigv goknam dvdv nga lvkobv doobam toku.

25 Pitar arwngbv aatv ringa, Kornelias ninyia kaarwk sito, okv ninyigv lvpalo gupba la okv ninyigv kaagia guplwktokv.

26 Vbvrirtola Pitar ninyia svdungto. Hv minto; “Dakrpto, Ngooka nyi ngvmabv.”□

27 Pitar Korneliasnyia gaam japmi sila hv naam arwng bv aatoku, ninyia hoka nyi achialvgo dopam dubv kaapato.

28 Hv bunua minto, “Nonu atubongv alvby chinsu pvnvpyv ho Jentail vdwa lvkobv kaarwk okv ribam mabvkv vla Jius bunugv ridungsingdung lo mindu. Vbvrirtola Pwknvyarnv nga kaatamdo ho yvnyiv darwkmanv jeka okv kasangkanyak jeka ngo alvmakv vla mare.

29 Okv vkvlgabv no vdwo nyi kanamla ngo gvlo vngmuto, ngo oguguka ma vla mvngnam kamabv aapvnv. Ngo nam tvvkadu, vbvrikunamv, no ngo gvlo ogubv nyi kanam la vngmu pvnv?”

30 Kornelias minto, “Soogv dw so vjak alu loum go vngro pvkua ho ngo atugv naam soka arium gv gunta aom baji lo kumdungla[†] doosuto. Dvminmabv nyi go vji yapung tojin vgvvtola ngoogv habolo daktokv

31 okv minto: ‘Kornelias! Pwknvyarnv noogv kumnam am tvvpato okv noogv nyi am jinamrunghama kaapa duku.

32 Nyi go Joppa lo vngmuto ho ninyigv lvgabv aminv Saimon Pitar vnamgo. Hv Saimon apin mvnv, svmasa adarlo doonv gv naam lo nyen bv doovp.’

33 Okv vkvlgabv ngo vjapigobv noogv lvgabv vngmu pvnvkv, okv no so alvrungbv aalwk jipv. Vjv ngonu mvnwng ngv Pwknvyarnv gv dooku si doodu, Ahtu ogugo ritokv vla nam mimpv kudw um minama tvvbv doayala doodunv.”□

Pitar gv japnam

34 Pitar japrap toku: “Vjv ngo mvngdw kunamv so si jvkv ngv Pwknvyarnv nyi mvnwng nya akin gubv mvngla ridunv.

35 Yvvdw ninyia kumnvjoonv ngv okv alvby ridu singdunv vv ninyia turwk sunam gubv ridunv, hv ogolokv ogunv nyi haalung gubv rijeka.

36 Nonu chindu hv doina Israel nyi vdwo jilwk kunama, mvnwng gv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv Alvny yuningv nga japji kunama.

37 Nonu chinyado Israel gv kvvdv mvnwng so kaibv dunamlamnam go rikunama, Galili lo riraptoku Jon gv baptisma gv lvgabv japjiro koching bv.

38 Nonu Najaret gv Jisunyi chinyado okv Pwknvyarnv ninyia oguaingbv Darwknv Dowv okv jwkrw nga jiku nama. Hv mooku mvnwng lo vngyik kartoku, alvny rikarto okv Uyuvram gv arwnglo doonv mvnwng aka mvpu karto, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ninyia lvkobv dooming gvvtokv.

† 10:30 kumdungla; Kvgonv kitaplo doodu yikla okv kumdungla.

10:34 Det 10:17

³⁹ Hv ogugo Israel gv kvvdw lo okv Jerusalem so ripvkudw ngonu mvnwng ngv ho mvnwng nga tvvriakaaria kunama japyariya yajikunv. Vbvriku-namv bunu ninyia daapo lo kali lokv sidukubv takki toku.

⁴⁰ Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv ninyia alu loum koching lo sikunvnga turkur motoku okv ninyia kaapa modubv mvtoku,

⁴¹ nyi mvnwng nga kaatam ma, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv darlin pvnam kaarianv mvngchik amwng, hv sipikula turkurro koching bv ninyigv lvkobv ngonu ninyia lvkobv dvbamtvngbam kunam ngv.

⁴² Okv hv ngonua yunying ngam nyi vdwló japkar dubv kanamto okv Pwknvyarnv gv darlin kunam angv turnv okv sikunv vdwg vjwngyadaya yanv gubv.

⁴³ Nyijwk mvnwng ngv ninyigv lvkwnv lo japto, vbv minjito yvvdw ninyia mvngjwng dunv vv ninyigv amin jwkrw lokv vkv rimur am mvngnga jiriku."□

Jentail vdvw Darwknv Dowa paatoku

⁴⁴ Vdwló Pitar gv japdung rilo, Darwknv Dowv ilwkjito mvnwng gvlo yv ninyigv doina tvvla doonv vdwa.

⁴⁵ Joppa lokv Pitarnyi lvkobv aanv Jius nyi mvngjwngnv vdvw Pwknvyarnv gv Jentail vdwaka Darwknv Dowa jlwk nama kaapatola lamrw pakunam.

⁴⁶ Ogulygavbolo bunu bunua akusubv japdubv okv Pwknvyarnv gv kainama hartv dubv tvvnyato. Pitar japrapto:

⁴⁷ "So nyi vdwsí Darwknv Dowa paapvku, ngonu gvka paakunam aingbv. Vbvrikunamv, nyigonv, bunua isi lo baptisma nama dubv mintor nyuji kunv?"□

⁴⁸ Vkvlgabv hv bunua Jisu Kristo gv amin bv baptisma naadubv mintoku. Vbvrikunamv bunu ninyia bunugv lvkobv alu lonyiloum go doomin gvdubv kooto.

11

Pitar gv Jerusalem gvrja lo minpa kunam

¹ Apostol vdvw okv Judia mvnwng lokv kvvbi mvngjwngnv vdvw tvvpa nyatoku Jentail vdvwka Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar am laarwk suta pvku vla.

² Vdwló Pitar Jerusalem lo vngto kudw, yvvbunudw Jentail vdwa ayakmvua mvnglwknv vdvw Pitarnyi minjimio la minto,

³ "No Jentail ayakmvu manv nyi vdwg v naam lo nyen gubv ripvi, okv no bunua lvkobv dvbamtvngbamdu ai!"□

⁴ Vkvlgabv Pitar bunua atuk lokv oguaingbv rirap pvkudw ho mvnwng nga mimpa jitoku:

⁵ "Vdwló ngo Joppa gv pamtv lo kumla doori lo, Ngo nyikrwgo kaato. Nyidomooku tvlokv vji jvbor aingbv kaanv go atung tungpi am kvlum tola ogugo solu dubv ngo kaapato, okv ho vv ngo takbv olwkto.

⁶ Ngo arwngbv kaatar lwkla kaakunamv soonam okv somanam svn-wngsvmin, piakarnvngv, mootum pvta vkv kaapato.

⁷ Vbvrikunamv ngo vlgo nga mindubv tvvpató, 'Gudungto, Pitar; mvk-itvla okv dvto!□'

⁸ Vbvritola ngo minto, 'Ahtu, vbv makv! yaboryachenv vmalo dvnám kasingkanyak nvngv ngoogv gaam lo vdwlóka aakw mapvvn.□'

⁹ Nyidomooku tvlokv vlgo lvkodv minto, 'Pwknvyarnv gv darwk pvnvkv vnama ogu darwkmanv gubv mvngma bvka.□'

10 So si lvom gubv rijito, okv anyunganya nga ogumvwnwg nga nyido-mooku bv chaakur gvvtoke.

11 Vbvrída sopíkda nyi aom vv Kaisaria lokv ngo gvlo vngmunam vdww ngo ogolo doopvdw* oogv naam hoka vngchi toku.

12 Darwknv Dowv nga bunua lvkobv vnglaka mvngram mabvkv vla minto. Oogv mvngjwngv nyi akvgo nga lvkobv Joppa gvngv Kaisaria lo vngming gvvtó, okv ngonu mvnwg ngv Kornelias gv naam arwnglo aatoku.

13 Ninyi ngonua minjito ninyia oguaingbv nyidogindung angv ninyigv naam arwng lo dakdubv kaanama, ho ninyi minto, 'Nyi go Saimon Pitarnyi hardubv Joppa bv vngmu tvka.

14 Hv nonua gaam japjire ho no okv noogv vpin mvnwg ngv ringnam am paariku.□'

15 Okv vdwló ngo japrap kunamv, Darwknv Dowv bunu gvlo ilwk toku atuk lo ngonu gvlo aanam jvbvku.

16 Vbvríkunamv ngo mvngpa toku ogugonyi Ahtu minpvdw: 'Jon isi bv baptisma jidu, vbvritola nonuam Darwknv Dow lvkobv baptisma jire.'

17 Si pwbwngvrwng dukunv vv Pwknvyarnv Jentail vdwa ngonua jwkrw jinam apiabv jipv vdwló ngonu Ahtu Jisu Kristonyi mvngjwng tokudw; vbvrikunamv ngo yvvlá, Pwknvyarnvnyi mvtor dubv ridunv!''□

18 Vdwló bunu sum tvvtó kudw, bunu miriminu kuma okv Pwknvyarnvnyi ombonyikv, vnya toku, "Vbvríkunamv Pwknvyarnv Jentail vdwaka mvngdin modukubv jito okv singmurimu dukubv alvvn alua lomu toku!''□

Antiok gv Gvrja lo

19 Stipinnyi vlvng orki rilo Jisunyi mvngjwngv vdwa mvdwmvkunam lvgabv bunu mooku mookulo kiakkipak toku. Kvggonv Jius mvngchik ka doina japjito Poenesia lobv, Saipras okv Antiok lobv vngto.

20 Vbvrítola mvngjwngv kvvbi vdww, Saipras okv Sairene lokv nyiga vdww, Antiok bv vngto okv doina Jentail† vdwló japji toku, Ahtu Jisu gv Alvvn Yuning nga bunua ka minji toku.

21 Ahtu gv jwkrwv bunugv lvkobv dooto, okv nyi vdww kaiyabv mvngjwng la twngtvya toku okv Ahtu gvlo aakur nyatoku.

22 So yuning ngv Jerusalem Gvrja lo vngchi toku, vkvlvgabv bunu Barnabasnyi Antiok bv vngmuto.

23 Vdwló hv vngchi tokudw okv ninyia Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa vdwo botalwkji kunama kaapa toku, hv mvngpu toku okv nyi vdwa ninyi tamsarto Ahtunyi haapok mvnwg lokv jvjvbw okv mvnglwkkalwk bv rilaka vla minto.

24 Barnabas alvvn nyi go, Darwknv Dow gvvn go okv mvngjwng nvgo, okv nyi meego Ahtu gvlo aagv jito.

25 Vbvríkunamv Barnabas Solnyi kaakar bv Tarsus lo vngtoku.

26 Vdwló hv ninyia kaapa kunamv, hv ninyia Antiok bv vnggv toku, okv anying nyinggo bv bunyi lvkobv Gvrja gv nyi vdwa kaarkv sito okv nyitwngtvngtv nvgo tamsar toku. Mvngjwngv vdwa Kristan vla mintuminke bv minrap kongv Antiok lo.

27 Vbv riri hoka nyijwk meego Jerusalem lokv Antiok lo vnglwkw toku.

28 Bunugv lokv akonvgv aminv Agabas, Darwknv Dow gv jwkrw lokv dakrap danv kokwnglo riji nama mincho jila vbv minto achialvbv alvmanv

* 11:11 Ngo ogolo doopvdw; Kvggonv kitap lo doodu Ngonu ogolo doopvdw. 11:16 Nyim 1:5 11:19 Nyim 8:1-4 † 11:20 Jentail; Kvggonv kitaplo doodu Grik-mindung ngv Jius vmlalo Grik-mindung ngv nyi. 11:28 Nyim 21:10

dvmayarwng go sichingmooku so vngtv tvvdu vla minto. (Klaudius gv Dvbv by ririlo vv aatoku.)

²⁹ Lvbwlaksu vdvw Judia lokv mvngjwngnv ajin vdwa vdwgo rila pvdw ridur dubv vla japmi sinyatoku.

³⁰ Bunu sum ritoku, vbvrikunamv morko nga Barnabas okv Sol bunyigv laak lo jilwk la Gvrja gv nyigagatv vdwlw jidukubv.

12

Kaiyayabv mvdwkmvku

¹ So lvkwing lo vbv ririlo hoka Dvbv Herod* gvrja nyi meegonyi mvdwkmvku raptu.

² Hv Jemsnyi, Jon gv boru am rioksv lokv pakitoku.

³ Vdwlw hv vbrinam si Jius vdwa albv mvngpu modu vla kaapa pvkudw hv Pitar nyika naatungto. (Sbv rikuv vpap lwkmbv vtwng dwdw pumja alu lo).

⁴ Pitarnyi naatungro koching bv patwk lo tumlwk toku, hoka ninyia sipai nyitwng api lokv akinakin sakbv naalinla ninyia apigo dagv yamuto. Herodnyi vngbo dvmin gv kochinglo kvba vdwgw kaakulo mvtungmvre dubv vla rungto.

⁵ Vkvlgabv Pitarnyi patwk lo tumlwk pvto, vbvritola gvrja lo nyi vdvw ninyigbv Pwknvyarnvnyi dinchi rungbv kumji nyato.

Pitar Patwk lokv Lingkunam

⁶ Pitarnyi ho ayu Herod gv nyi vdwgvlo boolin madv bv, Pitar dakrianv anyi gv pingkolo yupla dooto. Ninyia jaako sonyi gonv leepvto, okv okaku dakrianv vdvw patwk agi lo dakria nyatoku.

⁷ Dvminmabv Ahtu gv nyidogindung ako hoka daktoku, okv patwk arwng loung go unglinto. Pitar gv Gorbwng lo nyidogindung lakpvnamv lamrwpato, ninyia mvu toku, okv minto, “Gudungto! baapubkv!” □ Pitar gv laak lokv vjakkigobv rvngja ngv taasokto.

⁸ Vbvrikunamv nyidogindung ngv minto, “Noogv tainhokpo nga hukto kuka okv noogv lvkiama gvvtu.” □ Pitar vbv ritoku, okv nyidogindung ngv minto, “Noogv pakria nga koorwkto okv nga lvkobv aato.” □

⁹ Pitar oguka chimabv, patwk arwng lokv agum bv, ninyia vngming gvvtoku, ogubv rikujvka, vbv nyidogindung gv rinam yangv jvjv guya; vla hv mvngtoku ninyi nyikrwgo kaapv nvgovvri vla.

¹⁰ Bunu dakria la dakcho kongv vngboto okv anyi nvngaka, okv vngnyung nga pamtv bv vngjiku riokdar agi lo aatoku. Agiv bunugv lvgabv kokda sila dooto, okv bunu agum bv vnglintoku. Bunu pamtv gv ara bv ilwkla vngto, okv nyidogindung ngv Vjakgovv Pitarnyi vngyu toku.

¹¹ Vbvrikunamv Pitar ninyigv ogugo ripvdw mvngdw tola, okv minto, “Ngo svjv chimpvku so si jvjv gurung! Ahtu ninyigv nyidogindung nga kanam tola nga Herod gv jwkrw lokv okv Jius nyi vdwgv vbvrijeyiku nvpv vla mvngmin nam mvnwing loka ringlin pvku.” □

¹² Ninyigv svbv riyi so himakaya sudubv, hv Jon mark gv anv Meri gv naam lo vngtoku, hoka nyi vdvw achialv dookum la okv kumla doonyato.

¹³ Pitar hoka agi am takdinto, okv nyimvpaknv aminv Roda vnam ako um mirwk sudubv aatoku.

¹⁴ Hv Pitar gv gaama tvvchinto okv himpu yalaku agiya koko mabv ninyi arwngbv jukkvr lwktoku, okv Pitar agum vv dakpv vla arwnglo gokyak pato.

* 12:1 Dvbv Herod: Herod Agrippa Ngo, Pilestine mvngwng gv rigvdogv nvgv. 12:4 Mog 12:1-27

¹⁵ Bunu ninyia minto, “No suru pvnvgo!” □ Vbvrítola hv si jvju ngvkv vla mimbwng jito. Vkvlgabv bunu mirwksito, “So si ninyigv nyidogindung go.” □

¹⁶ Vbv ridung rilo Pitar takdin dvla doodvto. Anyungnga bunu agiya kokko jitoku, okv vdwo bunu ninyia kaapa namgola, bunu lamnya toku.

¹⁷ Pitar ninyigv laakv lakbvla bunua choibkv vla mintoku, okv hv bunua ogaingbv Ahtu ninyia patwk lokv linggv kunam am mimbwk la mimpa jitoku. “Sum Jems okv mvngjwngnv dvdvlo mimpa laka,” □ hv minto; vbvrikunamv ninyia vngyu toku okv mooku kvvbilo vngtoku.

¹⁸ Vdwo arukamchi kubvdw, hoka dakria kaarianv vdvgv pingkolo abwk kuma bv ritoku—Pitarnyi ogugo ripv nvgovri?

¹⁹ Herod Pitarnyi makar dubv orto jito, vbvrítola bunu ninyia mapa kuma toku. Vkvlgabv hv dakriakarianv vdwa tvukapak tokula okv bunua mvki dvkubv orto jitoku.

So kochingbv, Herod Judia nga vngyula okv Kaisaria lo apogo dootoku.

Herod gv Sikunam

²⁰ Herod Tayar okv Sidon gv nyi vdwa achialv bv haachi toku, vkvlgabv bunu lvkin gubv ritola ninyia kaatv bv vngtoku. Atuk chochok bv dvb-vkarv nga doogvdagv yanv nyi, Blastasnyi bunu mindin chootoku, bunua ninyia kaadur kodubv vla. Vbvrikunamv bunu Herod gv dokubv vngto okv sarsopoyonam lvgabv ninyia tvvkato, ogulvgabolo bunugv mooku ngv ambinamor am dvbv gv diringmooku lokv jlwk doonv.

²¹ Darlinnam alu gulo Herod ninyigv Dvbv vji jvtv laklwk ka gvvto, ninyigv dvbvdotung kolo doolwk toku okv nyi vdwa kvba gaam go japto.

²² Bunu gokla minto, “So si nyi gv japnam bv rima, vbvrítola Pwknvyarnv gv japnam bv ridol.” □

²³ Vjakgovv Ahtu gv nyidogindung ngv Herodnyi svtap pala seluto, ogulvgabolo hv Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngdv jimato. Ninyia tapumv chetoku okv sitoku.

²⁴ Vbvriro kochingbv Pwknvyarnv gv gaamv tvvsik yaya toku okv kaiyayabv ritoku.

²⁵ Barnabas okv Sol bunyi gv minkarrikar svnga rinya toku, okv bunyi Jerusalem lokv[†] aakur laku, Jon Mark ninyia naalaila bunyi gv lvkobv vnggv toku.

13

Barnabas okv Sol bunyia darlinla vngmukunam

¹ Antiok gv gvrja hoka ka nyijwk vdvw okv tamsarnv vdvw meego doonyato: Barnabas, Saimeon (Yakianv vla minto), Lusias (Sairene lokv), Manaen (Herod^{*} gobunor gv lvkobv sochakunam), okv Sol.

² Bunu Ahtu gv kanam nama rilapala okv dvmatvngma bv yikdungla doori lo, bunua Darwknv Dowv minto, “Ngo gvbv Barnabas la Sol bunyia akusubv vngmuto, ngoogv gokla kanam nama bunua rimudubv.” □

³ Bunu dvmatvngma bv yikdungto okv kumtoku, bunugv laakv bunua lakpv tola okv bunua vngmu toku.

Saipraslo

⁴ Darwknv Dow gv kanam la vngmukunam lokv, Barnabas okv Sol Se-leukia lo vngtoku okv svpwbv dula Saipras bokpin lo vnglwkto.

[†] 12:25 Lokv; Kitap kvvgonvlo doodu gvlo.
3:1 lo kaato.

^{*} 13:1 Herod: Herod Antipas, Galili gv rigvdonv Lk

⁵ Vdwlo bunu Salamis hoka vngchi kunamv, bunu Pwknvyarnv gv doina Jius kumkunaamlo jappi toku. Bunu Jon Marknyi bunugv riku lo rigvto ridur riadubv.

⁶ Bunu bokpin mvnwng nga vngbola Papos lo vnglwkto, hoka bunu tagohinv ako aminv Bar-Jisu, vnamgo paami sito, hv Jius nyi go nyijwk akobv minsunv.

⁷ Hv bokpin gv gobunor gv ajin bv rito, Sergius Paulusnyi chinvpavv gubv rito. Gobunor angv Barnabas nyila Solnyi vkgvlo gokcho lwkto ogulvgavbolo ninyia Pwknvyarnv gv doina tvvnwngto.

⁸ Vbvritola tagohinv Elimas (ho vv Grik amin minam) bunu mvnwng am kaanwng mabv rito rinyingriruto, ninyi Gobunornyi mvngjwng moma dubv rikwto.

⁹ Vbvrikunamv Sol— nyika Paul vla chinya kunam—Darwknv Dowv aakunamv; hv tagohinv nga kaagap chinchila kaato

¹⁰ okv minto, “No uyu gv kuunyilo! No alvvn ogumvnwng gv nyirunyimak kv. No alvmabv gwngnamrungnam am gvvn okv no Ahtu gv jvjv nga mvvnam gubv rimu dubv lokia rikwnv!”

¹¹ Ahtu gv laakv no gvlo vjak lakture; no nyikching riku okv alu gv loung nga meego kaapa mabv ririku.”□

Vjakgovv Elimas gv nyiklo kanv ngv jing mvlwkto, okv ninyi vngdubv vngvto nyigonv ninyigv laak am gakbwng tvla vnggv labv vla riakarto.

¹² Vdwlo gobunor angv um kaapv kudw hv mvngjwng toku; Ahtu gv lvgabv tamsarnama tvvla hv kairungbv lamngapatoku.

Pisidia gv Antiok lo

¹³ Paul okv ninyigv ajin mvnwng ngv Papos lokv Pampilia pamtv bv Parga lo svpw bv raplwk toku, hoka Jon Mark bunua kayupikula Jerusalem bv vngkur toku.

¹⁴ Bunu Parga lokv vngvaptoku okv Pisidia gv Antiok lo vngchi toku, okv bunu Jius doonu alulo kumkunaam arwng aalaku okv dootung nyatoku.

¹⁵ Moses gv Pvbv nga okv nyijwk vdwwg lvkp v nama um puri ri ro kochingso, Jius kumkunaam gv nyigam vdww bunua gaam go milwkto: “Aj in vdww, nonu nyi vdwa doin tamsarkinu gaam go doodu bolo mintokv vla ngonu mvngdu.”□

¹⁶ Paul dakrab dvla, ninyigv laakv ijodvla, okv minrap toku:

“Israel ajin vdwa okv soka Jentail vdwa yvv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumduv: nga tvvriato!

¹⁷ Israel nyi vdwwg Pwknvyarnv ngonugv abuapa vdwa dartoku okv nyi vdwa kainv mooku gubv mvtoku Ijpt lo bunugv nyen pakbubv rila doori lo. Pwknvyarnv gv kainv jwkrw lokv bunua Ijpt loka agum naalin toku,

¹⁸ okv anying champi gubv bunua chokrimookulo Hv saktv toku.†

¹⁹ Pwknvyarnv Kanaan gwngda lo diringmooku kanwgo mvyakmvchak tvla okv ninyigv nyi vdwa mookuatu bv mvtoku.

²⁰ So mvnwng si anying lvngpi gula chamngu govv ritoku.

“Soogv kochingso‡ ninyi bunua nyi kiyahakya nvgovv jitoku Samuel nyijwk gv dootv madvbv.

²¹ Okv vdwwlo bunu dvbv lo ako jibvkv vla koonamv, Pwknvyarnv bunua Benjamin haalung lokv Kis gv kuunyilo Solnyi, bunugv dvbv bv anying champi gubv singmuto.

13:17 Mog 1:7; Mog 12:51 **13:18** Num 14:34; Det 1:31 † **13:18** Hv saktv toku; Kvgvngv kitaplo doodu Hv laachumlaila ridu. **13:19** Det 7:1; Js 14:1 ‡ **13:20** 1Sam 3:20 † **13:20** So mvnwng gv Kitap si 450 anying donv. Soogv kochingso; VmaloKvgvngv anying chamngu kochinglo. **13:21** 1Sam 8:5; 1Sam 10:21

22 Kochingso ninyia rimu kuma namv, Pwknvyarnv Dabidnyi bunugv dnbv bv mvtoku. So si ogugonyi Pwknvyarnv ninyia minamv: ‘Ngo paapvku Jesse gv kuunyilo Dabid ngoogv haang lo mvnglwknam nyi govb rido, ngo ogugo mvngpvdw ninyia um mvnwng nga riji nvgoobv riyinvpv.’

23 O Jisu, Dabid gv husi lokv, yvnyi Pwknvyarnv Israel nyi vdvgv ringlinnv gubv, ninyia mvtoku ninyigv milvla mimpv nam lokv.

24 Jisu ninyigv ridung nga ritam madvbv, Jon Israel gv nyi mvnwng nga jappar choto ho nonugv rimur lokv nonu lintokv okv baptisma laato kukv vla.

25 Okv Jon ninyigv risvngsv nga rinya sylv bv rire hoka, hv nyi vdwa minto, ‘Nonuno nga yv vla mvngdu? Nonugv kaaria la doonam angv vv makv. Vbvrıtola tvvriato! Hv ngoogv koching lo aadungdu, okv ngo vbv alvka yama ninyigv lvkiam ngaka ninyigv lvchu loka pilin dubvka rinyuma.’

26 “Israel gv ngoogv ajin vdw, Abraham gv husi vdwa, okv soka jentaıl mvnwng ngv yv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumdudv: soogv turnam gv doin sum ngonugv lvgabv jilwk jipvni!

27 Jerusalem lo doonv nyi vdvw okv bunu rigvni vdvwka ho Jisunyi ringnvbaanv ngvkv vla chimato, Doonu alu lokia nyijwk vdvgv gaam ngaka puri rilin jinam aka chinv kaama. Vjvlodvbv Jisunyi miyakaya tola bunu nyijwk vdvgv gaam yanga jvjv bv limuyato.

28 Okv bunu ninyia mvki dubv gaam mimbwk svgo dooma jvka, bunu Pilatnyi ninyia mvkito vla kooto.

29 Okv kochingso bunu ogumvnwng nga ritoku ho Darwknv kitap lo ninyigv lvkwng lo minam nga, bunu ninyia daapo gvnga jolu toku okv ninyia nyibung arwngbv lwktoku.

30 Vbvrıtola Pwknvyarnv ninyia sikunvnga turkur motoku,

31 okv alu aw govb yvnbunu ninyigv lvkobv Galili lokv Jerusalem bv vngming gvni nga kaapa kotoku. Bunu mvnwng ngv sijv Israel nyi vdvgvbv ninyigv lvgabv ririamiria nvgo bv rinya dukunv.

32-33 Okv ngonu mvnwng ngv sika nonu gvbv alvni yunying nga bvnglwkw jıtv dunv: Pwknvyarnv ogugo ngonugv abuapa vdwa minpvnam nga hv ritv hınvkv, hv vjakra ngonu gvbvka um rilin jıpvku, yvnbunudw bunugv husi bv ripvkudw, Jisunyi sikunvnga singdu kubv mvto kula. Mirımımpak lo baanyi nvnv lo minam jvbv,

‘No ngoogv kuunyilo;
silu ngo noogv Abu bv riduku.’

34 Okv so si Pwknvyarnv ninyia sinam lokv turkur mooku nambv minto, vdwlaka nyibung arwng lo yalwk mabvka:

‘Ngo nonuam Dabidnyi milvnam darwknv okv
jvjvrungbv boktalwkjire.’

35 Svbkva hv borgu nvlo mindu,

‘No noogv jwkjwkvrwk rungıv pakbu nga nyibung arwnglo yaamin mo-
mare.’

36 Dabid Pwknvyarnv gv mvngnama ninyigv ridwlo ritoku, okv vbvrıku-
namv hv sitoku, abuapa vdvgv lvkobv sima ritoku, okv ninyigv ayakv
nyibunglo yaalwk toku.

37 Vbvrıtola Pwknvyarnv gv sikunvnga turkur mookunam angv gvlo so si
riku mato.

38-39 Ngonu nonua chinmu nvpp mvngdu ngoogv Israel ajin vdwa, Jisu gv lokv rimur vdwa mvngnga jikunam gv doina nonua japji toku; Moses gv Pvbv jinam lokv nonua rimur loka topunyuma nama topu jiriku yvvdw ninyia mvngjwng dukunv.

40 Vbvrkunamv, hima sulakv ogulvgavbolo nyijwk vdwgv minamv nonu gvlo^S rilwk madubv:

41 'Kaatoka, nonu nyarjikaunv vdwv! Lamrwpalaka okv silakuka! Ngo silu ogugo ridung dunv si vkvnv ogugo nonu mvngjwng mare, vdwo nyigonv nonua albv mintam jida jvka!' "

42 Paul la okv Barnabas bunyi Jius kumkunaam lokv lindung rilo, nyi vdwv bunua lvko aakur dvla aainvgv bunugv Doonu alu lo okv bunua soogv lvgabv sum kaiyabv minjilabv vla mintoku.

43 Kochingso nyi vdwgv kvbadopam lokv vngpinvngyin rikulo, Paul la Barnabas bunyi gv kochingbv Jius okv Jentail Judaism lo aalwkla rikunv vdw vkv achialv bv vngming gvvtu. Apostol vdwv bunua japtoku okv Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya lo albv doobwng runglaka vla mintvmiru toku.

44 Bunugv Doonu alu akonvnga banggu gv nyichar mvnwng ngv Ahtu gv gaam nga tvvbv aakum nyato.

45 Vdwo Jius vdwv nyipam am kaapv kudw, bunu mvnwng ngv kaakbriak nyato; Paul gv japnama bunu ridwkrikuto okv ninyia nyarjitari toku.

46 Vbvrilita Paul la Barnabas bunyi busukano kaakumabv japrapto: "Pwknvyarnv gv gaama ho nonu gvlo japcho jidubv ripkv. Vbvrilita nonu um toasula okv turbwngv singnama paanyu manv gubv mvngsu dvnv bolo ngonu nonua kayupikula Jentail nyi vdwo vngriku.

47 So si Ahtu ngonua gamki pvjinamv: 'Ngo nonua Jentail vdwgv lvgabv loung gubv mvpvnv, ogulvgavbolo nyiamooku gv nyi vdwv turnama paadu kubv.' "

48 Vdwo Jentail vdwv sum tvvpa kunam gula, bunu mvnwng ngv himpu pulaku okv Ahtu gv doina umbonyivk mvngtoku; okv yvbunua ninyia turbwngv singnam lo darlin pvkudw bunu mvngjwng nv gobv ritoku.

49 Ahtu gv gaamv ho mooku mvnwng lo dupwng kartoku.

50 Vbvrilita Jius vdwv pamtv gv Jius nyiga vdwa mivrmimbam la jokkum-rikum motoku okv Jentail anvnyimv kaibv rigvnv vdwv yv Pwknvyarnvny kumnvjonv vdwv. Bunu Paul okv Barnabas bunyia yalungyachung durab toku okv bunugv mooku loka bunua charlin toku.

51 Apostol vdwv bunua rinyingriru dunv vla bunugv lvchu gv pvmar am mvkak supi kula bunu Ikonium mooku bv vnglintoku.

52 Antiok lo doonyabu mvngjwngv mvnwng lo Darwknv Dow lokv okv achialvbv himpu nyatoku.

14

Ikonium lo

1 Ikonium loka vbvdvdv bv rito: Paul la Barnabas bunyiv Jius vdwgv kumkunaamlo vngto okv vbv japlaku Jius vla Jentail nyi vdwa achialvgo mvngjwng nv gobv rimutoku.

2 Vbvrilita Jius mvngjwng manv nyi vdwv Jentail nyi vdwa meerla okv mvngjwngv vdwa rinyingriru moto.

³ Apostol vdwv hoka alu achialv gubv dootoku, Ahtu gv lvgabv busukano mabv japtoku, bunugv ninyigv anyuaya namgv doinv jvjv rungdo vla kaamu dubv bunu jwkrw lokv achialvgo kaasartabo okv lamrwpadubv rila kaatamto.

⁴ Pamtv gv nyi vdwv apinain sitoku: meegonv Jius vdwgvbv, kvvgonv Apostol vdw gvbvku.

⁵ Vbvrikunamv Jentail nyi meego okv Jius vdwv bunugv rigvnnv vdwa lvkobv, Apostol vdwa vlvng orla alvmabv ridubv minbam sitoku.

⁶ Vdwlo Apostol vdwv um tvvpa namgola, bunu Listra okv Darbe okv dokardovr mooku Likaonia pamtv vdwlo kelwk toku.

⁷ Hoka bunu Alvnnv Yunying nga japtoku.

Listra okv Darbe lo

⁸ Listra lo nyi ako dooto vv bvnglin lokv lvpikto okv vdwloka vngkar nyumabv rito.

⁹ Hv hoka doya tola okv Paul gv gaama tvvriato. Paul kaatoku hvkvgv mvngjwng kunam am okv poya nyola suku nama, vkvlgabv hv ninyia kaagap lalatoku.

¹⁰ Okv gaam gamtv bv goktoku, “Noogv lvdubv dakdin chinchila daktokv!” □ Nyi angv pokdinpokrinla okv vngchar vngvarla vnggrab toku.

¹¹ Vdwlo nyi nyipam vv Paul ogugo ripvkudw um kaato kula, bunu atugv Likaonia gaam bv bunu gokrap toku, “Pwknvyarnv ngv nyi jvbv ritokula okv ngonu gvlo ipvku!” □

¹² Bunu Barnabasnyi Jeus govv amin minto okv Paulnyi Harmes govv minya toku, ogulvgavbolo hv japlaknv kaiyachok kunv go.

¹³ Jeus Pwknvyarnv gv nyibu go pwknvyarnvnaamv banggu agum gv adar hoka dooto, ninyila nyipam vdwv svv vvpv okv apungana vkv agi hoka bvnglwtko Apostol vdwa erinpeeji dubv vla mvngnyato.

¹⁴ Bunugv ritv nama Barnabas okv Paul bunyiv tvvpa namgola, bunyi vji am putak pasuto okv nyitwng pingko gv arwng lo juklwkla, gokto,

¹⁵ “Nonuno ogubv svb rinya dunv? Ngonu atubongv ka nonuno aingbv nyi vmwng mabv! Ngonu mvnwng ngv sukaka Alvnnv Yunying nga, nonuam mimpa dubv doodunv Pwknvyarnv yvvdw nyidomookua, sichingmookua, svmasa nga, okv ogugo dopvkudw Pwknvyarnv gvlo svkvnv ogu arv kamannv ridungsingdung loka mvngdin modukubv vla.

¹⁶ Vngro ikunv atuk lo hv nyi mvnwng nga bunugv mvngbv vngkar-chaakar moto.

¹⁷ Vbvritola ninyigv alvbv rijinam lokv hv kaatam sudunv, hv nyidomooku tologv nyido odw lo omudu okv aliami, aamtami nga nyindw lo nyimu dunv; hv nonua dvnamtvngnam nga jila haapok am mvngpu sakpu la rimudu.” □

¹⁸ Apostol vdwv so svkvnv gaam vkv milaku bunua raaiibv ho bunyia erinpeeji tvku loka mintor toku.

¹⁹ Jius nyi meego Pisidia gv Antiok lokv okv Ikonium lokv aatoku; bunu nyipam nga miyayala bunu gvlo minkiam lwtko, Paulnyi vlvng ngv ortoku okv ninyi sipvkudw mvngnyato, ninyi banggu gvnga svvlin toku.

²⁰ Vbvritola ninyia mvngjwngv vdwv sooyum kunam ngv, hv gudung toku okv banggu arwngbv vngkur toku. Logo nvnga hv la Barnabas Darbe bv vngtoku.

Sairia aragv Antiok lo vngkurkunam

²¹ Paul okv Barnabas Alvnv Yunying nga Darbe lo jappi toku okv achialv nyi vkv mvngjwng motoku. Vbvrkunamv bunu Listra bv, Ikonium bv, okv Pisidia gv Antiok lo vngkur nyatoku.

²² Bunu mvngjwngnv vdwa gwlvk bvkv okv alvbv mvngjwng nyalakv vla bunua tamsarto. “Ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv Karvlo aapvnam lvgabv ngonu atuklo achialv bv hirukaya hirungre.”

²³ Gvrja lokv nyigagatv vdvw akingsago bunu laalinla rigv modubv parlwk toku um yigla kumla doogvrila Ahtu gvlo kobik lwkji toku, okv yvnyu bunu mvngjwng nyapvkudw.

²⁴ Pisidia gv mooku nga vngnyaro koching bv, bunu Pampilia lo aatoku.

²⁵ Bunu Parga hoka doina jappi pikula okv vbvrkunamv Attalia bv vng-toku,

²⁶ okv hoka gvngv bunu svpwbv Antiok lo vngkur toku, ho mookuv bunua kvvlo Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya lvgabv kudungkua nga vjagv ripwngnrya kunam anga kaaduridubv tulwk kongv.

²⁷ Vdwlw bunu Antiok lo vngchi tokudw, bunu gvrja gv nyi vdwa lvkobv gokum nyatola okv bunugv lvkobv Pwknvyarnv gv rinam mvnwng nga okv ogaingbv Jentail nyi vdwa mvngjwng dukubv hv lamtv nga mvkok jiku nama bunuv mintam jitoku.

²⁸ Okv bunu mvngjwngnv vdwgw lvkobv hoka apo go doomin gvtoku.

15

Jerusalem lo dopam Dookunam

¹ Nyi meegonv Judia lokv Antiok lo aanya toku okv mvngjwngnv vdwa tamsar sarab toku, “Nonu Moses gv Pvbv aingbv ayakmvu sudubv rinya mabolo nonuv ringnama paamare.”□

² Paul okv Barnabas bunyi so gv lvgabv bunua lvkobv achialvbv larmi sunya toku, vkvlvgabv Paul okv Barnabas okv Antiok gv nyi meegonv Jerusalem lo vngla okv Apostol vdwa okv nyigagatv vdwgw lvkobv soogv raagv dvnam sum kaarung svgo vla japmi sunya toku.

³ Gvrja lokv bunua kanam toku bunuv lamtv lo vngdungto; okv bunu vbv Poenesia okv Samaria bv vngpik nyato, bunua ogaingbv Jentail vdvw Pwknvyarnv gvlo aadu kudw um mimpakartoku; so yunying ngv mvngjwngnv vdwlw gwlvk jinamv mvnwng ngv achialvbv himpu nyatoku.

⁴ Vdwlw bunu Jerusalem lo vngchi tokudw, bunua gvrja vdvw alvbv naarwk sinyatoku, Apostol vdwa, okv nyigagatv vdwa, Paul la Barnabas bunyi Pwknvyarnv ogaingbv bunyi am rinv la ripvkudw um jappi toku.

⁵ Vbvrtila Parisi apam lokv mvngjwngnv meegonv dakto la okv minto, “Jentail vdvw ayakmvu rirungtoka okv Moses gv Pvbv nga tvvdubv mintoka.”

⁶ Apostol vdvw okv nyigagatv vdvw so tvvka nam um alv bvju vla kaarwk sunyato.

⁷ Achialvbv raakwng minsuro kochingbv Pitar dakrap la minto, “Ngoogv ajin vdvw, nonu chinyado kvvlo gvngv Pwknvyarnv nga nonugv pingko loka goklinto Jentail nyi vdwgvlw Alvnv Yunying nga jappi dubv, vkvlvgabv ho bunu tvvria tvla okv mvngjwng dubv.

⁸ Okv Pwknvyarnv yvvdw nyichar mvnwng gv mvngnam saknama chinu, ngonua rinam aingbv Jentail nyi vdwaka Darwknv Dowa ninyigv jinama kaatam jito.

⁹ Hv ngonua okv bunua pingkolo yvnyika akusubv mvngnam kaama; hv bunugv rimur am mvngnga jipvku ogulvgavbolo bunuka mvngjwngto.

¹⁰ Vbvrkunanamv, vjak nonu ogulvgabv mvngjwngnv vdvgv koching lo vge nga tulwk tola Pwknvyarnvnyi ingka dunv vmalo ngonugv abuapa ngvka malo ngonu mvnwng vka um baknyure?

¹¹ Vv makv! Ngonu mvngjwngnam lvgabv okv Ahtu Jisu gv anyuaya ngv ringpv kunv, vbvching bunu nyika rdunv.”□

¹² Nyitwng dopam mvnwng ngv Barnabas okv Paul bunyi gvlo Pwknvyarnv gv Jentail nyi vdwlw lamrwpadubv okv kaasartabo dubv rinam am bunyi gv mimpa jiku nama tvvriala choibv doonyato.

¹³ Vdwlw bunu japnya kunam gola, Jems japrapto: “Ngoogv ajin vdwa, nga tvriato!

¹⁴ Saimon vjv mimbwk jigv ibv oguaingbv Pwknvyarnv Jentail nyi vdwa ninyigv chigudabia nga kaatam kunama okv bunua ninyigv nyigv bv laatu-lake bv naarwk suku nama.

¹⁵ Nyijwk vdvgv gaam vdvw so sum lvkobv tulwk minggvto. Kitap lo vbv mindu,

¹⁶ ‘Ahtu minto, So kochingbv ngo akur riku, okv Dabid gv karv nga lvkodv laakumlaapa riku. Ngo darmwk kunama um mvdin rikunv okv lvkodv um gwlvk dukubv mvdin riku.

¹⁷ Okv kvlvgabv nyi mvnwng ngv ngo gvlo aariku, Jentail nyi mvnwng vka yvv bunua ngo atubogv bv mvngla gokku nam vdwa.

¹⁸ Vkvlgabv vbvching Ahtu minto, yvvdw sum krimklu lokv chimu dukubv mvkunv.’

¹⁹ “So si ngoogv mvngnamv,”□ Jems japdungto, ho ngonu mvnwng ngv Pwknvyarnv gvlo aakur kunv “Jentail vdwa ridwkriku jimabv.

²⁰ Vmabvya, ngonuya bunua siti go lvkto kula mimpa lajuka darwkmanv ogugoka dvma bvkv ogulvgavbolo ho vv morti lo jilwknamv; bunua yoomur minsu mabvka; okv svnwngsvmin hoksar nama vmalo oyi am dvma bvkv vla miya lajuv vla minto

²¹ Moses gv pvbv nga kvvlo lokv Jius kumkunaamlo doonu aludwkibv puri rijikito okv ninyigv gaam nga banggu mvnwnglo jappito.”□

Jentail mvngjwngnv vdwa siti jikunam

²² Vbvrkunanamv Apostol vdwlw okv nyigatv vdvw, Pwknvyarnv gv nyi mvnwng ngv doodum toku, bunugv ajin lokv darlin gvrikula Paul okv Barnabas gv vngkulo Antiok bv vngmu dubv mintoku. Vbvrkunanamv mvngjwngnv vdvgv mvngdv kunam nyi anyigo Barnabas vnam Judas nyila Silasny darlin toku.

²³ Okv bunua siti meego lvkto kula bunua lvkobv vngmu toku: “Ngonu, Apostol okv nyigatv vdvw, nonugv abwngboru, Jentail doonv Sairia, okv Silisia gv Antiok lo rinyabu vdwa kumrvk sidunv.

²⁴ Ngonugv apam lokv nyi meegonv ngonua vbvkv vla mingkuriku maby vngla nonu mindwkmingku pvkv vla ngonu tvvpa pvku.

²⁵ Okv kvlvgabv ngonu mvnwng ngv doodum toku okv nyi meego darlin laku nonu gvlo vngmu dukubv vla tulwk pvkunv bunu ngonugv ajin Paul okv Barnabas bunyia lvkobv vngriku,

²⁶ yvvbunudw atugv singdung nga mvngmabv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv kudungkua lvgabv mvngla rinvgv.

²⁷ Ngonu nonu gvlo vngmure, vbvrikunamy, Judas okv Silas bunyi nonua nyidum bv ngonugv lvknam so apia bv mimpajire.

²⁸ Darwknv Dow vla okv ngonu tulwk minsu pvnv so gv ridung aba so gv lvvvalo nonu gvlo oguaingbv adwkaku go lvkmare vla:

²⁹ Morti lo erinpeelwknam dvnama dvma bvka, oyi dvma bvka; svn-wngsvmin hoksar nama dvma bvka; okv nonu atubongv yoomur nyama bvka. Nonu so vdw sum rimabv ribamdobam bolo alvre. Ngonugv ayanam mvnglwkv lvkobv doming gvvre.”□

³⁰ Gindung mvnwng ngv vngnya toku okv Antiok lo vngchi nyalaku, hoka bunu mvngjwngnv apam mvnwng ngv dookum tokula okv bunua siti nga jinya toku.

³¹ Nyitwng ngv siti nga purila, tamsar doin nga puri ripa tokula, bunu mvnwng ngv himpu punya toku.

³² Judas okv Silas, bunu atubongvka nyijwk go, bunugv lvkobv mvngchigo japnya la doonyato, bunua mintvmiru jito okv vngdwng mooto.

³³ Hoka meego doopi kula koching nga, bunu mvnwng ngv mvngjwngnv lvkobv sarsopoyo pikula okv mvngjwngnv vdwv bunua kanam nvgv dokubv vngkur motoku.

³⁴ Vbvrिता Silas hokaku doodu kubv mvngtoku. *

³⁵ Paul okv Barnabas apogo Antiok lo dootoku, okv bunugv lvkobv nyi meegonyi tamsar nyala okv Ahtu gv gaam nga japnyato.

Paul okv Barnabas anyi gv vngpinsunam

³⁶ Meego nvgv dw kochingso Paul Barnabasnyi minto, “Kvlai ngonu vngkur lakuju ogolo ngonu Ahtu gv gaam nga banggu mvnwnglo ngonugv mvngjwngnv vdwa japji kunam nga kaakar lakuju, okv kvlai ngonu bunu ogu ripvkudw kaanya lakuju.”□

³⁷ Barnabas Jon Marknyi bunua lvkobv vnggv dubv mvngkato,

³⁸ vbvrimanv Paulnyi vnggv dubv um mvngka mato, vkvlvgabv ninyia bunugv risv nga lvkobv rinya gvla doomin gvmado, vbvrिता bunua Pampilia lo topak pikula okv vngkur toku.

³⁹ Hokaku achialvbv larkwng minsu pikula, okv Barnabas Marknyi svpw lokv Saipras bv vnggv toku,

⁴⁰ hoka Paul Silasnyi gaktoku, okv vnglintoku, mvngjwngnv vdwv Ahtu gv anyuaya nga alv bkvv hvming gvtoku.

⁴¹ Hv Sairia bvla Silisia bv vngpik kunam, Gvrja vdwa gwlvk ha jitoku.

16

Timoti Paul okv Silas bunyia lvkobv vngkunam

¹ Paul Vngtoku Darbe okv Listra lo, ogolo kristan amin Timoti vnamgo doopvdw. Ninyigv anv ka kristan go, Jius gvgo, vbvrिता ninyigv abuv Grik go.

² Listra okv Ikonium lokv mvngjwngnv mvnwng ngv Timotinyi alv nvgo vla japnya toku.

³ Paul ninyigv lvkobv Timotinyi vnggv nwnngto, vkvlvgabv hv ninyia ayakmvuto. Vkvlvgabv hv ritoku ho mooku gv doonv Jius mvnwng ngv Timoti gv abuv Grik vkv vla chintoku.

⁴ Bunu banggua vngpikla vngrilo, Jerusalem gv Apostol vdwa okv nyi-gagaty vdwgv pvbv mimpv nama tvdvw ridubv, bunu mvngjwngnv vdwlo japnying jito okv ho minam am bunua ridubv mintoku.

* 15:34 Kitap kvvgonv verse 34 nga lvkwngdu; Vbvrिता Silas hokaku doodu kubv mvngtoku.

15:38 Nyim 13:13

⁵ Vkvlgabv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo gwlwk albbv mvngjwng toku okv alud-wkibv twngtv yaya toku.

Troas lo: Paul gv nyikrw kaanam

⁶ Bunu vngraptoku Prigia okv Galatia gv mooku lo ogulvgavbolo Darwknv Dowv bunua Asia mooku lo doina bunua mimu matoku.

⁷ Bunu vdwlo Maisia gv launglo vngchi pvkudw, bunu gwngkw nyato Bitinya mooku lo vngdubv, vbvritola Jisu gv Dowv bunua vngmumato.

⁸ Vbvrikunamv bunu Maisia takbv vngtoku* okv Troas lo vnglwk toku.

⁹ Ho ayu Paul nyikrwgo kaato ninyia Mesedonia ngv dakto la okv ninyia kodwkrwk la kodubv kaato, “Mesedonia lo aala okv ngonua ringla bvkv vla!”□

¹⁰ Paul so nyikrwa kaanam gola, ngonu mvngrap toku Mesedonia bv vngdu kubv, ogulvgavbolo ngonu Mvngtoku Pwknvyarnv ngonua goklin pvkunv alvny yunying nga Mesedonia gv nyi vdwa minji dokubv.

Pilippi lo: Laidia gv mvngdin kunam

¹¹ Ngonu Troas lokv svpw gvngv vnglin lakula okv sidakala bv vngdavngra la Samotras lo vngpikla, okv logo nvnga Neapolis lo vngchito.

¹² Ngonu ho mooku gvngv Pilippi lo aalwk toku, ho pamtv vv Mesedonia gv mvtumvke distrik akobv rito;† so si ka Roman nyi vdwgv doolwkku bvka ritoku. Ngonu hoka alu meegoka doa pvkunv.

¹³ Doonu alu lo ngonu Jius vdwgv kumdubv dookum kongv hoka dodubv vla mvnggv rila, pamtv gvngv svko takbv linto. Ho anvnyimv vdwa ngonu dootung tokula okv minrap toku.

¹⁴ Ngonu gvlo tvnv akonv Laidia Taitira lokv, ho vv yalwng yajinv iji pioknv angv. Nyimv angv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumnv go, okv Ahtu ninyigv tuktum mvngnv nvnvnga mvkoto Paul gv ogugo minpvdw albbv tvvria dubv.

¹⁵ Kochingbv ninyia okv ninyigv naam lo doonv vdwv baptisma naatoku, ninyi ngonua harlwtko, “Aala okv ngoogv naam lo doolaka nonuno nga jvjvbv Ahtu gv mvngjwng bogobv mvngpvlo.”□ Okv ninyi ngonua gumya yalwngv toku.

Pilipi lo patwk

¹⁶ Alu golo ngonu mvnwng ngv kumku mookulo vngtoku; ngonu mvnwng ngv nyijar paknv go vngrwk sito hvkv gvlo darwkmavn dowv doonvgo ho aajinv singdung nga mincho nyunvgo. Ninyigv atu gvbv hv achialv bv morko nga paanv go albbv aainvgv lvga mincho jinam lokv.

¹⁷ Hv Paul okv ngonua vngming gvtoku, gokto “So nyi vdwsu Kairungnv Pwknvyarnv gv pakbu go! Bunu nonua dupwng jidu oguaingbv nonu singnya svngvdw!”□

¹⁸ Ninyia svbv rila alu meego ritoku, Anyungnga Paul achialbbv mvngdvw toku ho ninyi hinkur hirwkla okv dowa mintoku, “Ngo Jisu Kristo gv amin bv nyimv sokv alvmanv dowv liro toku vla orto jidunv!”□ dowv linda toku vbv ho minda rilo.

¹⁹ Vdwlo ninyigv atu gv morko nanv nvngv nyeeepv kudw bunu mvngdvw toku, bunu Paul okv Silasnyi gakbwng toku okv bunu svvla ikula rigvdoogvny nyi vnggiachaagia lo svvlwk nyatoku.

* **16:8** takbv vngtoku; Vmalo takbv vngbula vngtoku. † **16:12** ho pamtv v Mesedonia gv mvtumvke distrik akobv rito; Kitap kvvgonvlo doodumesedonia gv distrik rigvdogvny kainv pamtv akobv rito, Vmalo Mesedonia aralo ho districk angv kainv rigvdogvny pamtv akobv rito.

20 Bunu bunua Roman nyigam vdwlw boolwk chotola okv mintoku, “So nyi vdwsu Jius vdwgo okv bunu mvnwng ngv ngoogv pamtv so ridwkriku nyadu.

21 Bunu akusunv ridungdodung go tamsar la ngonugv pvbv nga rinyin-grirudo, ngonu Roman pamtv lokv, okv ngonu mvnggia mare so ridungdoodung sum vmalo bunugv rinama.”□

22 Okv nyipamv lvkin gubv Paul okv Silasnyi naatungto.

Vbvrikunamv nyigam vdvw Paul okv Silas gv vji nga putakpuyak tokula okv bunua mvdu ridubv orto nga jitoku.

23 Koching nga achialv hv dwncto la, bunu vdvw buniya patwk arwng lo tumlwk toku, okv patwk rigv nvnngv bunua alvbv itum pvvto vla orto nga jito.

24 Oogv orto nga tvvnam gola, patwk rigvnvgv bunua chenyung lo tunglwk to okv bunugv lvpa nga lvpia lwkpium sitola tumpvto.

25 Yupra lvpa nga Paul okv Silas bunyiv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumla okv mimin mintoku, okv kvvbi patwk doonv mvnwng ngv bunya tvla dootoku.

26 Dvminmabv hoka kairungnv mobi go hwkto, hogv patwk doogingvnv vka hvkdin rvpwngto. Vbvrinamv agi mvnwng ngv kokko nyatoku, okv patwk lo doonv mvnwng ngv jaako ngv doksok toku.

27 Patwk am kaarianv angv godung toku, okv vdwlw hv patwk gv age ngv kokda namnga kaapa tokula, ho ninyi patwk lo doonv vdvw toosi pvvkuji mvngtoku; kvkvlgabv hv atubongv rioksv nga svvlin laku okv atubongv peeki sitv toku.

28 Vbvrिता Paul ho lokv gvngv ninyigv gaam hv gokbub lotoku, “No atubongv mvki suma bvka! Ngonu mvnwng ngv si dopvni!”□

29 Patwk am rigv nvnngv mvru bvngla ikula, arwngbv chaplwk toku, okv jinjin rumrum laku Paul okv Silas gv lvpa lvkwnglo aalwk toku.

30 Vbvrikunamv hv bunua agumbv linggv toku okv tvuto, “Tamsarbo vdvw, ngo oguaingbv rila ringdubv?”□

31 Bunu mvrwtko, “Ahtu Jisunyi mvngjwng laka, okv nonua ringya tvvrikunv—nam okv noogv ogu nyi haka.”□

32 Vbvrikunamv bunu Ahtu gv gaam nga japji toku okv ninyigv naam lo doonv kvvbi vdwaka.

33 Hogv ayulo patwk kaaria nvnngv bunua vnggv toku okv bunugv ungv nga harkak toku; okv hv okv ninyigv ogu nyi mvnwng ngv lvkin gubv baptisma naatoku.

34 Vbvrikunamv hv Paul okv Silasnyi naambv chaagv toku okv bunua dvnam go meego jitala dvmu tvku. Hv okv ninyigv ogumvnwng ngv achialv bv himpu toku, kvkvlgabv bunu Pwknvyarnvnyi vjv mvngjwng nyatoku.

35 Aru gunv nga Roman rigvnv vdvw polis nyigam vdwa orto nga jilinla vngmuto, “Hogv nyi vdwa vngmu laku kv vla.”□

36 Vkvlgabv patwk kaarianv Paulnyi minto, “Nyigam vdvw nam okv Silasnyi orto go jilwkpv topu dukubv. Vbvrinamv bunu ngonu mvnwng nga patwk arwnglo tumlwtko. Okv vjv ngonua chinpa madubv vngmu kuso mvngduku. Vmabv! Roman nyigam vdvw atubongv soka aasu la okv ngonua naalin motoka.”□

37 Vbvrिता Paul polis nyigam vdwa mintoku, “Ngonu mvnwng lo ogu rimur goka kaapama, bunu ngonu mvnwng nga nyi gv apam lo mvrivmvtokato—okv ngonu mvnwng vka Roman nyi to! Vbvrinamv bunu ngonu mvnwng nga patwk arwnglo tumlwtko. Okv vjv ngonua chinpa madubv vngmu kuso mvngduku. Vmabv! Roman nyigam vdvw atubongv soka aasu la okv ngonua naalin motoka.”□

38 Polis nyigam vdvw mirwk toku soogv gaam am Roman nyigam vdwlw minpa toku; okv vdwlw bunu Paul okv Silasnyi Roman nyi go vla tvvpa kunamv, bunu mvnwng ngv busu nyatoku.

³⁹ Vkvlgabv bunu aalaku okv bunua minggu lwktoku; Vbvrkunamv bunu patwk gvngv bunua linggv toku okv bunua pamtv nga kayu tokukv vla tvvkatu.

⁴⁰ Paul okv Silas patwk gvngv linlaku okv Laidia gv naam bv aatoku. Bunu hoka mvgjwngnv vdwa kaarwk sito kula, okv bunua gaam mintvmiru pikula okv vngtoku.

17

Tesalonika lo

¹ Paul okv Silas Ampipolis okv Apollonia bv vngpikla vngtoku, Jius kumku-naam dooku gv Tesalonika lo aatoku.

² Paul ninyigv atugv vngdungbv Jius kumkunaamlo vngtoku. Hoka Doonu alu lvum go hv nyitwng gv lvkobv dopam pamgvtu Baibel kitap lokv minla,

³ okv Darwknv kitap lokv bunua mindimiyin jila mimpa jitoku ho Kristo hinchng la okv sito kula turkur kunama. "Si Jisu oogv ngo nonua mimpa jidunv si," □ Paul minto, "Si kv Kristo." □

⁴ Bunugv meegonv Paul okv Silas gv mingku lo tvvlwk minggv toku okv lvkobv ritoku; vkvlgabv Grik twngtvnv meego okv anvnyimv rigvdogvnv meegoka, oogv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumnyabo vdvw.

⁵ Vbvrilita Jius vdvw kavtarv toku okv nyi agar manv vngkarchaakarv meego vngkum motola okv dopam pamnya lakula alvmanv nyitwng gubv ritoku. Bunu pamtv mvnwng lo makarrikar nyato okv nyi akogv naama palwk jitoku Jason minv angv naam nga okv Paul okv Silasnyi mvdubv kaakar nyala okv bunua nyi apam lo boolin dubv.

⁶ Vbvrilita bunua kaapa kuma nvgv, bunu Jasonnyi okv mvgjwngnv meegonyi pamtv gv rigvdogv nvlo boolin chotola okv goktoku, "So nyi vdvw mooku mvnwng lo ridwkriku nvgo! Bunu vjv ngonugv pamtv lo aapvku,

⁷ okv Jason bunua ninyigv naam lo doomu toku. Bunu mvnwng ngv Dvbvyachok gv pbbv nga tvvmabv rinia toku, mvvnya toku dvbv kvvbigo dopkv, vkvgv aminv Jisu." □

⁸ Bunu soogv gaam nga nyipam okv pamtv tujupkunam nga tvvsik motola twngtwng rara mvngmu toku.

⁹ Tujupkunam vdvw Jason okv ajin vdwa ainmorko dorsvrisv nga rimu tokula topu toku, okv vbvrkunamv bunua vngmu nyatoku.

Beria lo

¹⁰ Kanv sopikda, mvgjwngnv vdvw Paul okv Silas bunyia Beria lo vngmu toku. Vdwlo bunu vngchinam gola, bunu Jius kumkunaam bv vngtoku.

¹¹ Beria gv nyitwng ngv Tesalonika nyitwng nga habia yatoku. Bunu doina tvnwng albbv tvvria nyatoku, okv Paul gv minam ngv jvvv gubvri vla bunu Baibel kitap nga alu lokia purila kaanyato.

¹² Bunu mvnwng ngv awgonv mvgjwngv nyatoku, okv Grik gv anvnyimv kaibv rigvdogv awgo okv Grik gv nyiga awgunv ka mvgjwngv nyatoku.

¹³ Vbvrilita vdwllo Tesalonika lo doonv Jius vdvw Paul Beria lo Pwknvyarnv gv gaam nga japdokv vla tvvpa namgola, bunu hoka aatoku okv lamrwpato kula okv apam am nvngyakvngchak toku.

¹⁴ Vjakkigobv mvgjwngnv vdvw Paulnyi svmasa gv agum bv vngmu toku; vbvrilita Silas okv Timoti bunyi Beria lo dootoku.

¹⁵ Paul gv lvkobv vnggvnv vngbom nyi vdvw ninyia Etins bv vngchi gvvtoku okv vbvrkunamv Paul gvlo lvkobv minsar koto kula ho Silas okv Timotinyi lvkobv aamu dokubv baapubv Beria vngkur toku.

Etins lo

¹⁶ Vdwlo Paul Etins lo Silas okv Timotinyi kaaria rilo, hv achialv bv mvngru toku pamtv lo morti achialvgo kaapa tokula.

¹⁷ Vkvlgavb ninyia Pwknvyarnv kumnvjonv Jius okv Jentail vdvgv lvkobjv kumkunaamlo dopam pamgv toku okv nyitwng nga aludwkibv vngpiknv vdwaka.

¹⁸ Ipikurian gv meego okv stoik gv tamsarnvnyi larmi sito, mintoku, “so nyi si oguka chima hv ogugo mindu nvdw. Hv ogugo mintv dvnvdw?” □

Kvbbiv minto, “Hv mintv doonvgo ngonua kvvbi Pwknvyarnv meego,” □ ogulvgavbolo Paul minjito bunua Jisu gv lvkwng lo okv ninyigv sinam lokv turkur kunama.*

¹⁹ Vbvrkunamv Paulnyi hv vnggv toku, Aropagus kvba, doopamlo hoka hv mintoku, “Ngonua minbvk jilabv so anw rinama noogv ngonua tamsarnama.

²⁰ Noogv ngonuam anw bv minjinam nga, okv ngonu chinwngdo soogv tamsarnam si oguudw,” □ (

²¹ Etins lo nyi mvnwng ngv okv nyebunyi mvnwng gv atugv dwa rilwk dula anwv ogugo minam am tvvria laka rito okv mimpalaka rito.)

²² Paul pamtv gv kvbadopam kaagia lo dakrap toku okv minto, “Ngo kaadu nonugv Etins lo nyi vdvw achialv bv dormo rin v gubv ridu.

²³ Ngo nonugv pamtv nga vngpitla okv nonugv kumkujoku am ngo kaakunamv oogv yogwngmvrwng lo lvkp nama kaapa toku ‘Chimanam Pwknvyarnv gv lgavb’ hv nonugv kumnamjonam go, vbvrkunamv, vbvrilachin hum nonu chimado, si oguudw ngo nonua vjak minkar jidukunv.

²⁴ Pwknvyarnv, sichingmooku okv ogumvnwng nga sum pwknv, nyidomooku okv nyiamooku gv Ahtuv okv nyi vdvgv mvnam kumging lo dooma dunv.

²⁵ Pwknvyarnv ngonu gvlo oguguka mvngma dunv vmalo ngonu ninyia ogugo jila nyudunv hv yabv atuv ngonua saknam turnama okv ogumvnwng nga nyichar mvnwng lo jiya dunv.

²⁶ Nyi ako lokv hv mooku mvnwng nga mvlinto okv minjito sichingmooku mvnwng lokv turdubv. Hv atubongv mvkimvak jito ogolo okv oguaingbv singsv vdvw.

²⁷ Ninyia sum ritoku vkvlgavb ho bunu ninyia kaachin sidubv, okv ninyi chinsu lare bunu ninyigv lvkwng lo mvngnama. Hvjvka Pwknvyarnv ngonu mvnwng gv lokv aduma;

²⁸ vbv akonv minto,

‘Ninyigv lokv ngonu singdunv okv bidutapdunv okv turmudakmu dunv.’

Si nonugv mimin lvknv meegonv mindunv,

‘Ngonuka ninyigv umvuu ngv.’

²⁹ Ngonu mvnwng ngv Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu ngv vbolo, ngonu vbv mvngmare hv ain vmalo raaji vmalo vlwng lokv morti bv mvnamgo vla. Hv ogu lokvka manvgo nyi vdwlkv mwnglin nam okv mvlina nam.

³⁰ Vngnyi konv dwlo, Pwknvyarnv kaabotalikka kaato ogulvgavbolo nyi vdvw chimato ogugo bunu ridunvdw. Vbvrilita vjak ninyia minduku ho nyi mvnwng nga mooku mvnwng gvngv alvmanv lokv mvngdin la ninyi gvlo aakur tvku vla.

³¹ Pwknvyarnv sichingmooku mvnwng nga nyi akin gvlokv alvrungbv jwngkadaka dukubv alua mvppripv pvku, okv hv sum kaabwk dukubv rilin jitoku ninyia sikunvnga turkur molaku!”

* **17:18** Jisu gv lvkwng lo okv ninyigv sinam lokv turkur kunama: Grik lo, nyimv amin bv minam “turkur kunam” nyimv pwknvyarnv amin bv chinla dukunv. **17:24** 1Dv 8:27; Aij 42:5; Nyim 7:48

³² Vdwlo nyi vdvw, Paul gv oogv sitola turkur kunam gv lvkwngbv japnama tvvpa pvkudw, nyi kvvgonv nyarjito. Vbvritola kvvgonv mintoku, “Ngonu sum tvvria dvre no gvlo lvkodv.”

³³ Okv vbvrikunamv Paul bunugv doopam lokv lintoku.

³⁴ Nyi meegonv Paulnyi mvngjwng toku okv vngming gvvtoku, apam ho Dionysius, hv kvba gv nyi go, hoka anvnyimv ako aminv Damaris, okv nyitwng kvvbi meegoka.

18

Korin lo

¹ So koching bv, Paul Etins nga kayu pikula okv korin bv vngtoku.

² Hoka nyi Akuila vnam, pontus lo bvngnam Jius nyi ako kaapato, ninyigv nyimv Prisilanyi lvkobv Itali lokv gvngv aachi sopikto, Klaudius Dvbv Jius mvnwng nga Rom lokv vngro tokukv vla orto jilin toku. Paul bunua kaabv vngto,

³ okv hoka doolwk toku okv bunua lvkobv ridungripa riming gvvtu, ogulvgavbolo hv bunugv rinam apia bv vbv tombu mvla turla singnv go.

⁴ Ninyia Doonu aludwkiya Jius kumkunaam lo, Jius okv Grik vdwa mvngdin modubv vla dopam lo japbwngto.

⁵ Vdwlo Silas okv Timoti Mesedonia gvngv vngchi pvkudw, Paul ninyigv dw mvnwng nga Jius vdwo ho Jisu Kristo ngv vla doin japku lo rimwng toku.

⁶ Vdwlo bunu ninyia maakv vpvdw okv ninyia tvvru kaayanv minto kudw, hv atubogv vji gv amokayok nga tia sidula okv bunua mintoku, “Nonugv atubogv singwng manamv nonugv mvngmur vsu! hv ngo ajv kaarima. Vjak lokv ngo vngjikun Jentail vdwluku.”□

⁷ Vbvritola hv bunua vngyu toku okv vngla kula Jentail Titius Justus vnam dooku gv naam lo aatoku hv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumnv go; ninyigv naamv Jius kumkunaam koching lo dooto.

⁸ Krispas, Jius kumkunaam gv rigvngv, Ahtunyi mvngjwng nvgo, ninyigv nyimv kuu mvnwng vka lvkobv; okv Korin gv kvvbi nyitwng mvnwng ngv doina tvvpa tokula, mvngjwng toku, okv baptisma laanya toku.

⁹ Ayu yupgo lo Paul nyikrwgo kaatoku Ahtu ninyia ho mintoku, “Busu mabvka, vbvritola japbwng laka okv kayu mabvka,

¹⁰ ngo noogv lvkobv doodunv. Nam yvka ogu mvkimvmar jinv kaamare, ogulvgavbolo ngoogv nyi vv soogv pamtv si awgo dopvrv.”□

¹¹ Vbvrikunamv Paul hoka dootoku nyingola patung go, Pwknvyarnv gv gaam nga nyi vdwa tamsar la.

¹² Vdwlo Gallionyi Akaia lo Roman mooku gv gobunor govb mvlin pvkudw, Jius mvnwng ngv lvkin gubv aakum la Paulnyi naatung toku okv ninyia kvba baaku naam bv aagv toku.

¹³ Bunu minto, “So nyi si, tamsardu nyi vdwa Pwknvyarnvnyi kumlakv vla ngonugv pvbv nga rinyingriru bv ridu!”□

¹⁴ Paul mintv namgola Gallio Jius vdwa minto, “Vdwlo nonu so nyi sum alvmabv pybv nga riborilikla vmalo rimurvngmur kunam gv gaam gubolo, ngo nonu Jius vdwg v minama tvvria namv vv alvngobv rire.

¹⁵ Vbvritola nonugv ogugo raami sinam si gamchar okv amin gv lvkwng mvngchik gomwng mimisinam si nonugv atubogv pvbv gv lvkwng lo. Vkvlvkwngbv no atubogv risu laka soogv adwkaku sum noogv sigwng bv. Ngo sikv nvnga macharmayar nwngria ma!”□

¹⁶ Okv ninyia bunu mvnwng nga kvbanaam gv agum bv charlin toku.

17 Bunu mvnwnng ngv, Jius kumkunaam gv rigvvn Sostenesnyi svvbwnng tokula okv ninyia kvbanaam alin lo dwngnya toku. Vbvritola dwngjvka Gallio ogugoka mvngma bv riminto.

Antiok lo vngkurkunam

18 Paul Korint lo awgo mvngjwngny vdwa lvkobv doopi kula, vbvrikunamv bunua doomu pikula okv svpwlo vngraptoku Prisila okv Akuila gv lvkobv Sairia bv vngtoku. Svpw lokv Senkrai bv vngma dvbv ninyigv dumpo dvmwa mwkak toku ogulvgavbolo hv milv toku.*

19 Vbvrikunamv bunu Epesus lo vngtoku, hoka Paul Prisila okv Akuilanyi kayupikula. Hv Jius vdwg v kumkunaam bv vngtoku okv Jius vdwa lvkobv tvulvpak minsuto.

20 Nyitwng ngv ninyia awgo doodubvri vla tvuto, vbvritola ninyia maakv vla mintoku.

21 Hv vngrap jiku la, hv milvto, “Ngo aakur riku vbvritola si Pwknvyarnv mvnglwkbolo,” □ Vbvritola hv doruptoku Epesus lokv.

22 Vbvrinamv hv kaisaria lo vngchinam gola, ninyi Jerusalem bv vngla Gvrja nga alvrvri vpi kula okv vbvrikunamv Antiok bv vngtoku.

23 Kochingso hoka meego ripikula, hv lintoku okv Galatia okv Prigia mooku bv vngpik lakula mvngjwngny mvnwnng nga adwngchwng motoku.

Apollos lo Korin okv Epesus

24 Jius nyi ako aminv Apollos Alekjandaria lo bvngnam go hv Epesus lo aalwtko. Hv alv rungbv milak nvgo okv chin v go okv Darwknv kitap a awbv chin v go.

25 Hv Ahtu gv Lamtv nga alv v tamsar jito, okv lvkobv hardv rungbv ninyia japjito okv Jisu gv jyv nga minjwk la tamsar jito. Vbvka, ninyi Jon gv baptisma nga chimwngdu.

26 Hv mvngkam alv v Jius kumkunaam arwng lo japrap toku. Vdwlo Prisila okv Akuila ninyia tvvpa tvkudw, bunu ninyia naam lo lvkobv aagv tokula okv ninyia bunu Pwknvyarnv gv Lamtv nga alvjv v mirwk toku.

27 Vbvripikula Apollos Akaia lo vngdu kubv ritoku, vkvlgavv Epesus gv mvngjwngny vdvw ninyia kaadurto vla Akaia gv mvngjwngny vdwa siti go bunua lvkto la ninyia alv v aamu tvkv vto. Hv vngchinam gola, Pwknvyarnv gv anyuayanam lokv mvngjwng kunv vdwa hv alv v ridur nyatoku.

28 Apollos Jius vdwa Jisu Kristo kv vla Darwknv kitap lokv kaatam la nyi apam lo gwlvk alv v larmi sula bunua larya yatoku.

19

Paul Epesus lo

1 Apollos Korin lo doori lo, Paul mooku mvnwnng lo vngpit karla Epesus lo vngchi toku. Hoka hv lwbwlaksu meego kaapatoku

2 okv bunua tvvkatoku, “Nonuno Darwknv Dow paato bvre vdwlou nonu mvngjwng nvbv rikulo?” □

Bunu mirwksito “Ngonu Darwknv Dowa doopv nvkv vla tvvpama.” □

3 “Vbvrikunamv, alvdo, oguaingv baptisma naapvny?” □ Paul tvvkato.

Bunu mirwksito, “Jon gv baptisma.” □

18:18 Num 6:18 * 18:18 Hv milv toku: Soogv dumpo dvmw mwknam si jius vdwg v ridungrimalo milv nama kaatam donv.

⁴ Paul minto, “Jon gv baptijumv yvvbunudw rimur lokv mvngdin dukunv; okv hv mintoku Israel gv nyi vdwa mvngjwng nyato ninyigv koching lo ako yvvdw aakunv hv Jisu.”□

⁵ Vdwlo bunu sum tvvpa pvkudw, bunu mvnwng ngv baptisma naanya toku Ahtu Jisu gv amin bv.

⁶ Paul ninyigv laakv bunu gvlo lakpv toku, okv Darwknv Dowv bunu gvlo aatoku; bunu tvvchin madubv gaam ranya toku okv Pwknvyarnv gv doina japnya toku.

⁷ Bunu mvnwng ngv nyi vringgola anyi gobv rito.

⁸ Paul Jius kumkunaamlo vngtoku okv poolu pwkgumlo nyi vdwa lvkobv mvngkum albv japi toku Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga hv bunua laadubv gwngkwto.

⁹ Vbvritola bunu kvvgonv larnyato okv mvngjwng mato, okv bunu mvnwng gv alvmanv gaam mintv madvbv Ahtu gv Lamtv gv lvkwng lo. Vkvlgabv Paul bunua vngyu toku okv mvngjwngnv vdwa ninyigv lvkobv vnggv laikula, okv Tairannas gv japku naam lo hv dopam go pamgv toku aludwkibv*.

¹⁰ Anying nyingnyi go, ho Asia mooku lo nyi doonv mvnwng ngv, Jius okv Jentail, anyiv Ahtu gv gamchar am tvvla dootoku.

Skeba gv kuunyilo vdvw

¹¹ Pwknvyarnv Paul gvlo rika namam lamrwpanam go kaatam motoku.

¹² Lumar okv vji jiriapjichap lokv hv lvvma nvnga mvnvrinvto, okv bunugv achi nvngv poya toku, okv alvmanv dow vka bunugv lokv lintoku.

¹³ Jius nyi gonv vngkarchaakar la okv Ahtu Jisu gv amin lokv minv la alvmanv uyuvram am charlin kwla rika nyato. Bunu alvmanv dow minto, “Ngo, Paul gv japkar kunam Jisu Kristo gv amin lokv gamki dunv.”□

¹⁴ Achiboru kanwv, Jius Nyibu Butv gv aminv skvba vnam gv kuu vdvw svbv rinyato.

¹⁵ Vbvritola alvmanv dowv bunua minto, “Ngo Jisunyi chindunv, okv ngo Paul gv lvkwng aka chindunv; Vbvritola nonuno yvvla?”□

¹⁶ Alvmanv dow doonv nyi angv hv bunu mvnwng gv aulo pokdakto okv mvnwng nga mvtoku. Bunu naam lokv kilin nyatoku, okv abin bv okv oyiv raratvla.

¹⁷ Epesus lo doonv Jius okv Jentail nyi vdvw mvnwng ngv sum tvvpa nyatoku; bunu mvnwng ngv busu nyatoku, okv Ahtu Jisu gv amina kaibv mvngpa nyatoku.

¹⁸ Mvngjwngnv awgo aalaku, ogugo bunugv rimursingmur kunam nga nyi apam lo mimpa sitoku.

¹⁹ Awgo tagohinv vdvw bunugv kitap am bakkum lakula okv bunu nyi apum lo vmvlo ramyok toku. Bunugv kitap gv arv ngv Raaji lokdwng[†] hejar chamngu gobv ritoku .

²⁰ Vkvlgabv Ahtu[‡] gv gaam gv jwkrwv svbv gwlvk yayabv ritoku okv dupwng kartoku.

Epesus lo yalungyachung dukunam

19:4 Mt 3:11; Mk 1:4,7,8; Lk 3:4,16; Jn 1:26,27 * **19:9** Kitap kvvgonvlo lvkpwngdu 11:00 am lokv lala ila 4:00 pm. † **19:19** Raaji lokdwng: Raaji lokdwng si nampum nyi vdwg aludwkibv yilaplapjo nambv rito (Mt 20:2 lo kaatoka). ‡ **19:20** Vkvlgabv Ahtu; Vmalo okv vkvlgabv Ahtu gv jwkrwv lokv, doinv ngv.

21 Ogumvnnwng gv riro koching bv, Paul ninyi atubongv mvngtoku[§] Mesedonia okv Akaiia bv vngpikla Jerusalem lo vngdubv mvngtoku. Paul minto, “Hoka ngo vngpikula,” □ “Ngo Rom haka kaarungre.” □

22 Vkvlgabv ninyigv riduryanv anyigo vngmuto Mesedonia bv, Timoti okv Irastusnyi. Hv vbvritola Asia lo awgo dootoku.

23 Ahtu gv lamtv gv lvkwngbv ho dw hoka Epesus lo achialv bv yalungy-achung dutoku.

24 Ain pwknvrvn aminv Demetrius vnam nyi angv nyimv pwknvyarnv Artemis gv pwknvyarnvnaam a raaji lokv mvto la pyokto okv yvbunudw ninyigvbv pioknv vdww achialvbv pyokpa la paakum jitoku.

25 Vkvlgabv hv bunu mvnwnng nga gokum lwkto lvkobj kvvbi vkv bunugv gwngpiabv gwngnv vdwa okv mintoku bunua, “Nyi vdww, nonuno chindu ho ngonugv singkuv soogv gwngnamrinam lokv aadunv.

26 Vjak, nonu atubongv kaasudu okv tvvsudu ogugo Paul gv ridung doonv nga. Ninyia hoka minto laak lokv mvnam pwknvyarnv ngv pwknvyarnv jvrv mangvkv okv ninyia awgo milwk toku Epesus okv Asia mooku gv nyi taktv yanga ka.

27 Hoka achialvbv maarw yinrvp, vbvritola, ho ngonugv pioksvrsv ngv alvmanv amin donyiji. Vv twkma, Vbvritola hokaka rire maarw alvbw hogv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo kairungbv Pwknvyarnv nyimv Artemis aariku ogubvka riku mabv, okv hoka ninyigv kairungnv ngv apinayin riku pwknvyarnv nyimv ninyia kumnv Asia mvnwnng ngv okv chinggodogo gv mvnwnng lokv ngvka!” □

28 Nyitwng ngv so gamchar nga tvvpa namgola, bunu mvnwnng ngv sakcha nyatoku okv gokrap toku, “Epesus gv kai yachuk nvngv Artemis kv!” □

29 Tvvsupkayap dukubv hv bunu dupwng kartoku Pamtv mvnwnng lo. Nyi kvvgonv Gaius okv Aristarkasnyi svvtungto, Paulnyi lvkobj vngnv vdww Mesedonia lokv, chapchar minsuto mvnwnng ngv dopam dooku lo.

30 Paul atubongv nyitwnglo aala okv minso mvngto, vbvritola mvngjwngnv vdww ninyia vngmu nwnngmato.

31 Asia mooku gv tujupkunam nyigam kvvgonv Paul gv ajin bv rvn, ninyia kumla minam gindung go vngmuto gokku naam lo vngma bvkv vla.

32 Dopamripam mvnwnng lo aparasar nyatoku: nyi kvvgonv gokto ogu ako, kvvbi gonv gokto oguguyv mvngla, ogulvgabv takloyangv bunu chimato ogubv bunu mvnwnng ngv aakum pvdw.

33 Nyitwng kvvgonv minya toku Alekjandarkv jvjvkv rigvnn, vbv Jius vdww ninyia atuk lo vngcho dubv mvtoku. Vbvrikunamv Alekjandar nyitwng nga choyi bvkv vla ninyigv laakv riaria toku, okv hv gwngkw tola minkwto miring sidubv.

34 Vbvritola vdwwlo bunu ninyia kaachin pvkudw Jius nyi bv, bunu mvnwnng ngv gamkin gubv goklin toku lvkobj ho gunta anyi gubv ritoku: “Artemis kv Epesus lo kai nvngv!” □

35 Anyunganya nga bangga gv baabu angv nyitwng nga nyanyak dubv mva toku. Hv minto, “Epesus gv nyi vdww!” □ “Mvnwnng ngv chindo ho Epesus pamtv ngv Pwknvyarnvnaam gv kaarianv kainv Artemis okv darwknv vlwng nyidomooku lokv holu pvnv.

36 Yvbonu ka sum miya nyomare svkvnnv nga. Vkvlgabv nonuno nyanyak runglakv okv oguka riyoka pvchaharianv gwngnamgo.

37 No so nyi sum svka aagvvp vbvritola bunu oguka dvchoma Kumkulo vmalo oguka mima ngonugv pwknvyarnv nyimv gv lvkwngbv.

§ 19:21 Paul ninyi atubongv mvngtoku; Vmalo Paul, dow lokv, mvngtoku.

³⁸ Vbvrítola Demetrius okv ninyigv riríanv nyi vdvw ngonua minkinríkin-bolo akonyimaka akonyi, ngonu gvlo mvvlarila gvnnvñv tujubkunamv doodu kvbanaam lo aludwkibv mímísidubv.

³⁹ Vbvrítola no ogu kaiyago minsu mvngdv bolo, hum minpwk jiriku pamtv gv mimpumlo.

⁴⁰ Silu gv ogugo ripvkunam soogv kochingbv, ngonua hoka yalungy-achung rigvñvgobv minv yinvpv. Soogv duyakduchak minsukunam si ogu minkorrikor jvgo kaayoma, okv ngonu so lvkwing sum alvñvgobv minji nyula mare.”□

⁴¹ Pamtv baabuv svbv minggv rikula, nyitwng nga naam hv vngmu nya-toku.

20

Mesedonia okv Akaia lo

¹ Yalungyachung rinya nam kochingso, Paul mvngjwngnv vdwa gokkum nyatola okv bunua lvkobv gamgo mintvmiru nyapi kula alvbv vla bunua mintoku. Vbvríkunamv hv vnglin lakula okv Mesedonia hv vngtoku.

² Hv mooku mvñwnglo vngpikla okv mintvmiru karla nyitwng nga lvkobv doin awgo minggo kartoku. Vbvrípikula hv Akaia lo aatoku,

³ hoka hv poolu pwkgungo dootoku. Hv gwngrap toku Sairia lo vngdu kubv vdwló hv chinsu pvkudw Jius vdwgv ninyia nyiru rusvnga; vkvlgabv hv mvngtoku Mesedonia hv vngkur dvkubv.

⁴ Beria lokv, Pirhus gv kuunyilo Sopatarnyi lvkobv vngming gvvtó; Tesalónika lokv Aristarkas okv Sekundas; Derbe lokv, Gaius; Asia mooku lokv, Taikikas okv Tropimus; okv Timoti.

⁵ Bunu vngcho nyala okv Troas lo ngonua kaariala doonya toku.

⁶ Ngonu Pilippi lokv vngraptoku vtwn glo vpap lvkmanam dvbam alulo okv alu longu kochingbv ngonu bunua Troas lo ribam tvku, hoka ngonu alu kanwgo ribam tvku.

Paul gv Troas lo vngnyung hv vngkunam

⁷ Karbualu* gv arium ngonu mvñwng ngv lvkobv aakumchaakum nya-toku dvnám dvbam dubv. Paul nyitwng nga mintoku okv yupra lo gobv mimbwng la, hv logonvlo vngyu tvvkunam lvkwingbv.

⁸ Mvdurupum awgo hungdungto ngonu mvñwng gv doopam dooku gv hogv karchung lo.

⁹ Yaapa ako aminv Iutikas vla minam angv kirki lo dooto, okv Paul japbwngto, Yutikas yumi la okv yuvtab toku, anyunganya nga ninyi yupngak tvku okv holutvku naam hogv karchung aom lokv kvdwló hopvtoku. Vdwló bunu ninyia svvrap tokudw okv hv siro tvku.

¹⁰ Vbvrítola Paul itoku okv atubongv ninyi gvlo joklwkla okv ninyia jarbwng toku. “Mvngdwk mabvka,”□ hv mintoku, “Hv vjak turdvdu!”□

¹¹ Vbvríkunamv hv chaakur tvku hogv karchung hv, vtwn g nga pimwkto, okv dvtoku. Bunu hum lvkobv awgo raami siro koching hv, Doonyi vka poklin dvkubv, Paul vngtoku.

¹² Bunu naatoku vmi yaapa anga turdubv naam lo chaagv toku okv mvñwng ngv hinging nyatoku.

Toras lokv Miletus lo

¹³ Ngonu svpwbv vngcho yala vngtoku okv Assos lo aalwk tvvtó hoka ngonu Paulnyi svpwlo vnggv tvvtó. Hv ngonua sibv ritokv vla mintoku, ogulvgavbolo hv hoka kvdwbv vngtvvtó.

* 20:7 Karbualu; Vmalo Vjwngalu.

14 Vdwlo hv ngonua Assos lo paami sipvkudw, hv svpwbv vnggla okv Mitiline lo aagv toku.

15 Ngonu hokv gvngv durapla okv Kios lo logo nvnga aachi toku. Alu gonvgv kochingbv ngonu Samos lo aatoku, okv ho alu ngonu Miletus lo aachitoku.

16 Paul svpw lokv Epesus nga vngbo dubv mvngtoku, Asia mookulo dwa nyemu manam lvkwngbv. Vdwgo rinyupvdw, hv Pentikos alulo Jerusalem lo baapu alvbv aalwk dvkubv vla.

Paul Epesus gv nyigagatv vdwa svyinnyilin gaam minkunam

17 Miletus lokv Paul Epesus lo gaam go milwkto, Gvrja gv nyigagatv vdwa ninyi kaarwk sudubv mintoku.

18 Bunu vdwlo aachi tokudw, ninyi bunua mintoku, “Nonnu chindu oguaingbv ngoogv dwa nonu gvlo lvkobv rilariya kunama, Asia mooku lo ngoogv atuake bv aalwkri alu lokv.

19 Jius nyi meegonv nga rinyingriruto okv nga achialvbv mvngdwk-mvngku okv hirukaaya moto. Vbvritola ngo mvngdwkla nyikla sarla okv nyanyak alvbv Ahtu gv lvgabv ritoku.

20 Nonuno ho chindo ngo oguguka mvngtung mabv minjito nonu gvbv alv jinvgv okv mvngtoku mvnwnv gvbv okv nonugv naam gvbv.

21 Jius okv Jentail vdwa ngo dinchi rungqv gamrv jitoku bunu atugv rimur am mvngdin lakula Pwknvyarnv gvloku okv ngonugv Ahtu Jisunyi mvngjwng dvkubv.

22 Okv vjak, Darwknv Dowa tvvla kuju ngo Jerusalem bv vngjikunv, ngo chinsuma ogugo alo ririkudw.

23 Ngo mvngchik chindu ho pamtv mvnwnv lo Darwknv Dowv gamrv toku nga ho patwk lo dosv nga okv ngoogv hirukaya svngaka.

24 Vbvritola ngo atugv singdung nga oguka mvngsuma; ngoogv mvngnam mvngchik vv ho Ahtu Jisu nga ritokv vla jinama, Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya lokv Alvnv Yuningv nga rinyadoonya dukubv mvngmwng dunv.

25 “Ngo Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga nonu mvnwnv gv, pingkolo vngkarla jappi kartoku. Okv vjv ngo chinduku ho nonuno nga lvkoka kaapa kumare.

26 Vklvlgabv ngo silu gv alu lokv nonuna jvjvklvbv mirw doonv la: Vdwlo nonu akonvka nyenam goka dubolo, ngo ogugoka nonu lvlo ajv laya kumare.

27 Ngo Pwknvyarnv gv nonua chinsv gui vla mvngnam ogumvnwnv nga nonua minji pvkunv.

28 Vklvlgabv nonu atubongv chrvv bv kaala dosutvka okv Darwknv Dowv gv nonua svlar kaaria dubv jinam vdwaka. Pwknvyarnv[†] gv goklin kunam ninyi vdwa rigv nvgobv ritokuka, hv ninyigv atubogv kuunyilo gv oyi lokv[‡] ninyigvbv mvpv kunv.

29 Ngo chindo ho ngoogv vngrokochingbv, nonugv pingkolo nyi vv busunam svcha jvbv rin v ngv aari nvpv okv gwngkw rinvpv nonua domu-mare.

30 Dvw aari kunvpv noogv atubogv nyi lokv, vnggv rikunvpv mvngjwngv vdwa bunugv koching bv.

31 Vklvlgabv bununo atuv hindum silaka! mvngpa laka ngoogv nam doomadakma bv nyiksinyikla dwkla nyingum go ho aluayu bv nonu mvnwnv nga okv akinakin bv minpv nama.

20:24 2Tim 4:7 † 20:28 Pwknvyarnv; Kvgonv kitap lo doodu Ahtu. ‡ 20:28 Ninyigv atubogv kuunyilo gv oyi lokv; Vmalo Ninyigv atubogv kuunyilo gv erinpeelwk siijinam lokv; Vmalo ninyigv atubogv oyi lokv.

³² “Okv vjak ngo nonuam Pwknvyarnv gv ringnam lo okv ninyigv anyanv doin lo tulwk jidunv, si nonua gwllwk am jiriku okv Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya kunam ninyigv nyi mvnwnv nga jiriku.

³³ Ngo vdwloka mvngma dvnv Yvvgvloka morkoain go okv vji vbego.

³⁴ Nonuno chindo oguaingbv ngo kudungkua ridudw ngoogv atugv laak lokv atubongv svngsu dubv okv ajin vdwaka.

³⁵ Ogumvnwnv nga ngo ritoku, ngo kaatamto oguaingbv ridur svngvdw ngonu heema nvnga ridur svgorung. Mvngpa laka ngonugv Ahtu Jisu gv gaama ninyi atubongv minto, ‘Jinam si laanam amamsvnga mvngpu yadunv.’ ”

³⁶ Paul ninyigv minyaro koching bv, hv lvbwnv lokv kompv tvla nyi mvnwnv nga okv kumtoku.

³⁷ Bunu mvnwnv ngv kapnya toku okv chvgap toku okv mopup tvku ninyia.

³⁸ Bunu mvnwnv ngv mvngru nyatoku ogulvgavbolo Paul bunua mintoku, “nonuno nga vdwloka lvkodv kaapa kumare.” □ Vkvlgabv bunu ninyia svpwlo vnglwk minggv toku.

21

Paul Jerusalem bv vngnam

¹ Ngonu bunua albv doolakukv vpi kula vngyu toku. Ho koching bv sidakala bv durapla, Kos lo ngonu raplwk toku; logo nvnga ngonu Rodes lo vngchi toku, okv hokv ngv ngonu vngdavngkala Patara bv vngtoku.

² Ngonu hoka svpw go Poenesia bv vngjinvgv paatoku, vkvlgabv ngonu hoka aalwk la vngdavngra toku.

³ Ngonu Saipras bokpin am kaapa dukubv aato, okv vbvrikunamv yoko kiambv dulu la Sairia lo aatoku. Ngonu Taire gv svgambv vngto ogulvgavbolo svpwlo gvnvnama hoka gvvpv dokubv.

⁴ Ngonu hoka mvngjwngnv nyi meego kaapa minsu la okv bunua lvkobv alu kanwgo doobamto. Bunu Darwknv Dow gv jwkrw lokv Paulnyi Jerusalem bv vngma bvkv vla minto.

⁵ Vbvritola bunua lvkobv ngonugv doobam namgv dwv vngnya kunamv, ngonu vngyu tokula okv atugv lamtv bv vngtoku. Bunu mvnwnv gv, nywng kuu mvnwnv ngv lvkin gobv, ngonua lvkobv pamtv agum bv vnglintoku, hoka ngonu mvnwnv ngv isi agum lo lvbwnv kumpv tokula kumbam toku.

⁶ Vbvrikunamv ngonu asakv alv bvkv vmi sopi kula, okv ngonu svpwlo aatoku okv bunu naam bv vngkur nyatoku.

⁷ Ngonu atugv svpwlo vngdungla, Taire lokv Ptolimais lo dulin toku, hokaku ngonu mvngjwngnv vdwa albv raami solaku okv bunua lvkobv alu logo bv dooming gvvtu.

⁸ Alu gonv nga ngonu vnglaku okv Kaisaria lo vngchi kunam. Hoka ngonu ebenjelist Pilips gv naam lo dooto, hv Jerusalem lo nyi kanwgo riduryanv gubv darlin kunam lokv akonv.

⁹ Ninyi gvlo nyibu vngmadvnv Pwknvyarnv gv doina japgo yanv umvnyi-jar api go dooto.

¹⁰ Ngonu hoka alu mvngchikgo dookunamv Agabas vnam nyijwk go Judia lokv aalwk toku.

¹¹ Hv ngonu dookulo aato, Paul gv hok am naala, hv atugv lvpa laak lo um leelwk sutola okv minto, “So svbv Darwknv Dowv mindo: Soogv hok atua Jerusalem lo Jius nyi vdww vbv leeri, okv bunu ninyia Jentail nyi vdwgv laak lo laklwk riku.” □

12 Vdwlo ngonu sum tvvpanamgola, hoka ngonu la kvvbi vdvw Paulnyi Jerusalem bv vngma bvkv vla kumla minto.

13 Vbvrította hv mirwksito, “Nonu ogubv svbv kapnyarina la ngoogv haapok ka mvngdwk modunv? Ngo Jerusalem mvngchik lo leemwng koodubv mvngma vbvrította hoka ngo Ahtu Jisu gv lvgabv sidubv mvngta dunv.”□

14 Ngonu ninyia mintap nyumato, vkvlgabv ngonu topu tokula, “Ahtu gv mvngnam bv rila kuka.”□

15 Kochingso hoka meego ripikula, ngonu atugv yikungyira nga mvgemvrap tokula okv Jerusalem bv vngtoku.

16 Kaisaria lokv lwbwlaksu meego ngonua vngming gvvtokv okv ngonugv lvkobv naam doojiku ninyigv naam bv ngonua vnggv toku*—Mnason, Saipras lokv, hv kvvlogv lokv mvngjwng nvgobv rinu.

Paul gv Jemsnyi Kaalwknam

17 Vdwlo ngonu Jerusalem lo vngchi tokudw, mvngjwngnv nyi vdvw mvngpu nyala ngonua alvbw aamuto.

18 Logo nvnga Paul Jemsnyi kaabv ngonua lvkobv vngming gvvtokv; okv gvrija nyi nyigagatv vdvw mvnwng ngv lvkobv rinya kunam.

19 Paul bunu mvnwng nga alvbw kaarwk sito okv ninyigv lokv Pwknvyarnv oguaingbv Jentail vdvgv pingkolo ripvkudw um mvnwng nga bunua mimpa jitoku.

20 Hvkv gvlo tvvronam kochingso, bunu mvnwng ngv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv nyatoku. Vbvríkunamv bunu minto, “Achiboru Paul, no kaakw tvka vdwnvgo hejarhejar Jius nyi vdvw mvngjwng nvbv rinya dukunv, okv bunu mvnwng ngv achialv bv Pvbv ngaka mvnggap nyadunv.

21 Bunu vbv chimpa duku no Jius nyi mvnwng nga Jentail vdvgv mooku lo rinu doonv vdwa Moses gv Pvbv nga topu dukubv tamsar duku, bunua umvuu vdwa ayakmvu kuma dvbv okv Jius vdvgv krimklu gv ridungdodung nga riming gvuku madubv minduku vla tvvpa nyapvku.

22 Bunu noogv so aalwk nama tvvpa rungriku. Vbvríkunamv ngonu ogugo risv ngvkudw? Vbvrította, ogugo rinam ngaka?

23 Ngonu nam svbv risv go vla mvngdunv. So sika nyi api go milvminsu tvla dopvnu.

24 Bunua lvkobv vngnyika okv mvdurridur kolo aapwng minggv laka okv bunugv rijo minjo nga joji tvka; vbvríkubolo bunu bunugv dnmw am mwkgá sito.† Vbvríla mvnwng ngv chinriku bunugv nam minam lo ogu jvrv go dokumanyi vla, vbvrította bunu nonua Moses gv Pvbv lo doobwng dvnvnyi vla chiya rikunv.

25 Vbvrította Jentail mvngjwngnv vdwa yugwngmvrwng lo lwknam dvnamtvngnam okv oyi ngaka okv oksarnam svnwngsvmin ngaka dvku madubv, okv bunua yoomur minsu madubv ngonu mimpv kunv vla bunua siti lo lvkla pau pvkunv.”□

26 Vkvlgabv Paul logo nvnga nyi vdwa vnggv laku, bunua mvdurridur kolo lvkobv rimutoku. Vbvríkunamv hv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo vngtokv okv bunu mvnwng gv lvgabv mvdurridur kunama vdvw lonyi bunu akinakinv risvmvsv ngvdw um minggo jito.

Paulnyi Pwknvyarnvnaam lo naatung kunam

* **21:16** Okv ngonugv lvkobv naam doojiku ninyigv naam bv ngonua vnggv toku; VmaloOogv nyi agv naam ngonugv vngla doojiku hoka bunua aagdung gvvlá rito. **21:23** Num 6:13-21 † **21:24** Bunugv dnmw a mwkgá sito; Nyim 18:8 am kaatoka. **21:25** Nyim 15:29

27 Vbvrítola vdwo alu lokkanwv vngnya tvku namv, Asia mooku lokv Jius nyi meego Paulnyi Pwknvyarnvnaam lo kaapa toku. Bunu nyitwng nga nvngyak nvngpak la okv Paulnyi naatung toku.

28 Bunu goknyato, “Israel gv nyi vdwa!” □ “Ridurto! So nyi angv si mooku lo vngkarla nyi mvnwng lo Israel nyi vdwa okv Moses gv Pvbv aka okv so Pwknvyarnvnaam am miyakaya la tamsar sargonv. Okv vjak hv Jentail meegoka Pwknvyarnvnaam so aagvla darwknv naam am darwk madubv mvdu!” □

29 (Bunu svbv minam si ogulvgavbolo bunu Epesus lokv Tropimusnyi Paul gv lvkobv pamtv lo ridubv kaato, okv bunu mvngtoku Paulnyi Pwknvyarnvnaam lo aagv pvnv vla.)

30 Tvvbwktvlo kumanam lokv pamtv mvnwng lo dupwng toku, okv nyi vdvw lvkin govb jobkam nyala, Paulnyi naatungto, okv ninyia Pwknvyarnvnaam agum bv tunglin nyato. Okv Pwknvyarnvnaam gv agi vdwa vjapigobv koktum nyatoku.

31 Nyitwng ngv Paulnyi mvki dubv gwngto, vbvrikunamv Roman sipai kamandar lo yuning ngv aatoku Jerusalem mvnwng lo yalungyachung bv ridu vla.

32 Vjapigobv kamandar angv nyigam meego okv sipai twnggo naalaila nyitwng apam lo juklu toku. Vdwo nyitwng ngv ninyia sipai atwng am kaapa tokudw, bunu Paulnyi jvngkumato.

33 Kamandar angv Paul dokubv aato, okv ninyia naatung toku, okv ninyia jaako sonyi go leedu kubv milin toku. Vbvríkunamv hv tvvkato, “So nyi si yvvla, okv ninyi ogugo ripvla?” □

34 Nyitwng apam lokv meegonv ogugo goknyato, kvvbi vdvw aku subv goknyato. Hoka ho vkvv abwkalo kuma bv rikunamv Kamandar angv kaabwk nyumato ogugo ripvndw, vkvlgabv hv ninyigv nyi vdwa Paulnyi sipai naam lo vnggv dukubv minto.

35 Bunu ninyia baatunglo vngchi minggv toku, okv vbvrikunamv sipai vdvw ninyia jootoku vkvlgavbolo nyitwng ngv iki svrv bv rinyato.

36 Bunu mvnwng ngv ninyigv kochingbv aaming gvvtola, “Ninyia mvk-to!” □ vla goknyato.

Paul atubongv mvngging sunam

37 Sipai vdvw Paulnyi sipai naam arwngbv aagv tvvrilo, hv kamandar anga minto: “Ngo nam gaam lo gamgo minla ridw?” □

“No Grik gaambv minto, no minyure?” □ Vla kamandar angv tvvkato.

38 “Vbvríkunamv no kvvlo kvcho gv Ijipt nyi ako yalungyachung dula hejar api alvmanv nyi go rigvla chukrimooku lo riram la ramgvnv angv mai?” □

39 Paul mirwksito, “Ngo Jius nyi ngv, Silisia gv Tarsus lo hvngnamv, Pamtv kai nvlo doonv ngv. Ayala nga nyi vdwa gaam japmu labv.” □

40 Kamandar angv ninyia japdubv jitoku, vkvlgabv Paul baatung lo dakpv tvla ninyigv laakv nyi vdwa choi bvkv vla minto. Vdwo bunu choi bv dooto kudw, Paul bunua Hebru gaambv japtoku:

22

1 “Ngogv Israel ajin vdwa, ngo atuv mvngging sula minam sum nonu tvvria jilabv!”

2 Vdwo bunu ninyia Hebru gaambv japdubv tvvto kudw, bunu abuyayabv choi nyatoku; okv Paul japwngla japjuk paying toku:

³ “Ngo Jius nyi vkv, Silisia gv Tarsus lo bvngnamv, vbvritola Jerusalem lo Gamaliel gvlo puri rila singcha toku. Ngo paato abuapa vdwgv alvbv Gamki pvvnama, okv silu so doodunv nonugv asar alvbv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tulwk sunam aingbv rito.

⁴ Ngo so lamtv lo vngming gvnv nyi vdvw ngaka pakipamar la sidubv mvtoku. Ngo nyimv jvka okv nyilo jvka naatungla okv bunua patwk arwnglo tumlwk toku.

⁵ Nyibu butvyachoknv okv kvba nyi mvnwng ngvka chinyadu ngoogv minam si jvjvbw mindunv vla. Ngo bunugv lokv Damaskas lo jius ajin vdwa siti lvknam am naarwksito, vkvlvgabv ngo bunua naatungla Jerusalem lo boolwkla rvngja lokv leeto la mvriririt dubv vla vngto.

Paul ninyigv mvngjwng kunama mimpa toku

(Nyim 9:1-19; 26:12-18)

⁶ “Ngo vngdungla okv Damaskas lo aachi svlv nga, alo lopo dvsv nga Nyidokolo gvngv dminmabv dooriak go nga riakyum toku.

⁷ Ngo kvdvw bolo gipv toku okv gaamgo nga, ‘Sol Sol! No nga ogubv mvdwmvku dunv?’ Vla mindubv tvvpato.

⁸ Ngo tvkato, ‘Ahtu, no yvvla?’ ‘Noogv mvdwmvku namv, ngo Najaret gv Jisu kv,’ hv nga vbv minto.

⁹ Nga lvkobjv vngnv nyiga vdvw loung ungnama kaapa minggvto, vbvritola yvka nga gaam japnam am tvvpa manyato.

¹⁰ Ngo tvkato, ‘Ahtu, ngo ogu ridukubv?’ Okv ahtu nga mintoku, ‘Gudungto okv Damaskas bv vngnyika, okv Pwknvyarnv gv no lvgabv mvngnam am no ogu risv ngvdw hoka ogumvnwng nga nam mimpariku.’

¹¹ Loung ngv achialv bv ungnanam lvgabv ngo nyikching toku, okv vbvritola ngoogv vngbam ajin vdvw ngoogv laak am svvbwng tola Damaskas lo aalwk gvvtoku.

¹² “Ho pamtv lo nyi ako dooto kvkgv aminv Ananias, hv dormo nyi go ngonugv Pvbv ngaka riming gvnv go okv hoka Jius nyi mvnwng ngv kaibv mvngdv namgo.

¹³ Hv ngo gvlo aato, ngoogv nvchilo daktola, okv minto, ‘Boru Sol, lvkodv kaadvto!’ Hokaku ngo kaapa toku okv ninyi nyika kaatoku.

¹⁴ Hv mintoku, ‘Ngonugv abuapa vdwgv Pwknvyarnv ngv nam darlinto ninyigv mvngnam nga chimu dubv, ninyigv darwkchongjornv pakbu gubv kaamu dubv, okv ninyigv atu gaambv japrinyi ninyia tvvmu dubv.’

¹⁵ No ninyigvbv kaariatvria nvbv ririku mvnwng nga mimpa dukubv okv ogugo no kaapv tvvpv kudw.

¹⁶ Okv svjv, ogu gonyi doypadunv? Gudungto okv baptisma naalaku okv noogv rimur am sokga lakuka ninyia kumgv riku laka.’

Paul gv Jentail vdwa goklwkla japjinam

¹⁷ “Ngo Jerusalem bv vngkur toku, okv vdvwlo ngo Pwknvyarnvnaam lo kumrilo, ngo nyikrwgo kaato,

¹⁸ hoka ngo Ahtunyi kaapato, hv nga vbv minto, ‘baapu alvbv okv Jerusalem am vngyu datoku, ogulvgavbolo so gv nyi vdvw noogv ngo lvkwngbv minam am tvvmare.’

¹⁹ ‘Ahtu,’ Ngo mirwksuto, ‘Bunu alv rungbv chindo ho ngo Jius kumku-naamlo vngla okv yvvdv nam mvngjwngv vdwa naatung la dvngnama.

²⁰ Okv vdvwlo noogv kaariariria nvbv rinv Stipinnyi mvki rilo ngo atuv hoka doosuto, ninyigv gwngrv bv sinama alv nvgo v mvnglwk riato okv ninyi gwngrv gwnv vdwgv vji a doogv riato.’

21 Ahtu nga minto, 'Vngnyilak,' 'holvgabv nam ngo Jentail vdwgv dooku adugolo vngmure.' "□

22 Nyi vdwv Paulnyi vbv mindu kubv tvvria nyatoku; vbvritola bunu goktv rungvb bunugv goknam am gokrap nyatoku, "Ninyia lvkobv adu tvkuka! ninyia mvkito! ninyi singdu kubv rikuma!" □

23 Bunu mvnwnng ngv goknyato, vjia lwnglolwnglv karla okv, achuaya nga doori aulo jukar dubv taakar nyatoku.

24 Roman kamandar angv atugv nyi vdwa Paulnyi sipai naam arwng lo boolwk tvkv vla orto jitoku okv bunua minto ninyia svnyak patola ogulvkwngbv Jius vdwv ninyia svbv goknya dunvdw um tvvlinto.

25 Vbvritola vdwlo bunu ninyia svnyak padubv vla leeto kudw, hoka nyigam daknv anga Paul minto, "Svkvnyv si noogv pvbv lo Roman nyi am ogu rimur go rima jvka leetola svnyak padubv doorung pvnvre?" □

26 Vdwlo nyigam angv ninyia vbv mindubv tvvto kudw, hv orto jinv nyigam gvlo vngtoku okv ninyia tvvkato, "No ogugo ridunv? Alo nyi angv Roman nyi gulaka!" □

27 Vbvriku nvngv orto jinv nyigam angv Paul dokubv aatoku okv ninyi tvkato, "Nga mimpato, no Roman nyi vre?" □

"V" □ vkv Paul mirwtko.

28 Orto jinv nyigam angv minto, "Ngo achialvbv ainmorko jila Roman nyi bv rin v ngv." □

Paul mirwksito, "Vbvritola ngo bvngyi lokv Roman nyi bv bvngtak lin v ngv." □

29 Paul ninyia tvvka jinv nyi vdwv vjakkpigobv ninyigv kochingbv daksum nyato; okv orto jinv nyigam angv Paul Roman nyi gupv kunyi okv ninyia jaakobv leeto kubv vla mvngdin lakula hv busutoku.

Paul kvbadopam atuk lo

30 Orto jinv nyigam angv Jius mvnwnng ngv Paulnyi ogubv yalung dupv nvdw mvngla um malinla chindubv mvngtoku; vkvlgabv logo nvnga hv Paul gv jaako nga paklin toku okv nyibu butv mvnwnng nga okv Dopam gv nyi mvnwnng nga kaarwk sudubv orto jito. Vbvrkunamv hv Paulnyi aagv toku okv ninyia bunugv atuk lo dakmu toku.

23

1 Paul dopam lo doonv nyi vdwa kaagap chinchinla minto, "Ngoogv Israel ajin vdwa! ngoogv haang lo Pwknvyarnv gv lvkwng lo kvvlo lokv silu govb mvngla tulwksula lamtv lo singduridunv si ribwngching bv mvngbwk la ridunv.

2 Nyibu butvyachok Ananias Paul gv nvchilo daknv vdwa ninyigv gaam nga nwknnyato vla orto jito.

3 Paulnyi minto, "Pwknvyarnv ya nam nwkyare! Tanyum gvriabo no! No hoka dootola nga Pvbv lo kaala minjinv, no bunua nga mvtokv vla orto jinv no vjak Pvbv nga mvyak yadunv!" □

4 Paul gv nvchilo daknv nyi vdwv ninyia minto, "No Pwknvyarnv gv Nyibu Butvyachok am miyakayadu!" □

5 Paul mirwtko, "Ngoogv Israel richam vdwv, Ngo ninyia Nyibu Butvyachok nvngv vla chima. Darwknv Kitap lo mindu, 'Nonugv nyi vdwa rigvvnnga alvmanv gaam mima bvka.' " □

6 Vdwlo Paul Sadusis apam meegonyi okv Parisiis kvgonyi kaapa tokudw, hv doopam lokv goklin toku, "Israel gv achiboru vdwa! Ngooka Parisiis

gvngv, Parisi gv kuu ngv. Nga si jwngkadaka duku ogulvgavbolo sinv ngv turkur dukunv vla mvngjwng kunam lvgalo!"□

7 Ninyia vjakpigobv svbv minda namgola, Parisi vla Sadusi ngv yalung durap minsu lakula okv apam lokv apinain sitoku. (

8 Holvgabv Sadusi vdvw vbv minto sikunv nyi vdvw ho turkur kumare okv hoka ka nyidogindung vla okv dow go kaama dunv; vbvritola Parisi vdvw ho aom am mvngjwng nyadu.)

9 Gokyagokya kunamv gamtv yaya toku, okv Parisi lokv Pvbv tamsarnv meegonv daknya tokula okv achibv mintor nyadubv mintoku: "So nyi angv gvlo ngonu ogugoka lvkobv rimur namgo kaapama! Vbvritola dow vla nyidogindung ngv ninyia jvjkvlbv mimu rungdu ka nvpv!"□

10 Larmi suku nvngv yalung duyak minsu nyatoku hokaku kamandar angv busu toku Paulnyi pamwk kuji mvngla. Vbvrikunamv ninyia orto jitoku ninyigv sipai vdwa apam bolo ila, Paulnyi bunugv lokv svvlinto okv hv sipai naam lo aagvto vtoku.

11 Ho ayu Paul gv dakku lo Ahtu dakming gvvtu la minto, "Busu mabkv! No ngo gvbv Jerusalem soka minkar jipv, okv Rom loka vbv dvdvbv rilaka."□

Paulnyi mvki dubv gwngnam

12 Arugunv nga Jius meegonv lvkobv kaarwk sila okv rungnamgo rungto. Bunu Paulnyi mvkima dvdvlo bunu dvnamtvgnam ogugoka dvku mare vla milv nyatoku.

13 Hoka champi lvyagobv doopam tvla lvkobv rungnyato.

14 Vbvrikunamv bunu nyibu butv vdwllo okv nyigagatv vdwllo vngla minto, "Ngonuv lvkobv milv pvkunv ngonu Paulnyi mvkima dvdvlo oguka dvmare.

15 Vjak vbvrikunamv no okv kvba vdvw Roman kamandarnyi gaam go milwk tvka Paulnyi no gvlo igv modubv, ninyigv lokv mvvma rungmanv yunyingsa paadubv ridunv vla gwngtoka. Vbvritola ninyigv soka aachi madvbv ngonu ninyia mvki chore."

16 Vbvritola Paul gv bormv gv kuunyilo angv mvki dubv gwngnam nga tvvpa tola; vkvlgabv hv sipai doopamlo vngla kula Paulnyi mintamto.

17 Vbvrikunamv Paul nyigam akonyi gokla okv ninyia minto, "So yaapa nga kamandar gvlo aagv jitoka: hvkv gvlo ogugo ninyi minsvo doodu."□

18 Nyigam angv ninyia vnggvla, ninyia kamandar gvlo aagv jito, okv minto, "Patwk doonv Paul nga gokla okv nga tvvkala no gvlo so yaapa sum aagv jito vla, ogulvgavbolo hvkv gvlo nam ogugo minsvo dopvkv vdu."□

19 Kamandar angv ninyigv laak nga gakbwng tola, hv atubongv ninyia svsum laila, okv ninyia tvvkato, "No nga ogugo minsvo dopvla?"□

20 Ninyia minto, "Jius tujapkunam vdvw vkvpkv vmsilaku arunyi Paulnyi doopam lo boolwkla nam tvvka dubv vla minya do, kvba ngv hoka ninyigv lkwng lo tvvkurtvrwk minsu dubv meego chinsv go dopvkv vla gwngre.

21 Vbvritola bunua tvvma bvka, vkvlgavbolo hoka nyi champi lvyago toosila okv ninyigv lvgabv toyado. Bunu ninyia mvkima dvdvlo bunu dvmatvngma dubv milvminsuyato. Bunu mvnwnv ngv nm ridukubv vla okv noogv minbwk kuji nama tooyala doonya duku."□

22 Kamandar ngv minto, "So sum no ngam minjipvvnv vla yvnyika mimpa mabkv."□ Okv hv yaapa anga vngmu toku.

Paulnyi gobunor Peliks gvlo jilwk toku

23 Vbvrikunamv kamandar ninyigv nyigam anyi gunyi goklwkla okv minto, "Kaisaria lo vnggv dubv sipai lvngnyi go mingkumto, lvkobv gora

jukya nvlo chamkanw go okv nungbung chilaknv nyi lvngnyi go, okv siyugv kia bajilo vngdubv mvpvripv tokula dooya laka.

²⁴ Paulnyi gora lo awgo mvge jito juknv dubv okv gobunor Peliks gvlo albv v aachi modubv.”□

²⁵ Orto jin v ngv siti ako ho vbv lvkto:

²⁶ “Klaudius Laisias mvngdv kunam Gobunor Peliksnyi kumrwksidunv.

²⁷ Jius vdvw so nyi sum naatung tokula okv ninyia mvki dokubv rinya kunamv. Ho ngo ninyia Roman nyi go v tvvpatvla, vkvlvgabv ngoogv sipai vdwa lvkobv ngo vnggvla okv ninyia ringpv kunv.

²⁸ Ngo chinso mvngla bunu mvnwng ngv ninyia ogubv mvduridu nvdw, vkvlvgabv ngo ninyia bunugv kvbadoopam lo igv jitoku.

²⁹ Ngo chinkunamv hv sidubv okv patwk lo tumdubv oguka rimur namgo kaama, ninyia gungnying nyiru minam ngv bunu atugv Pvbv lvkngbv tvvka sunam go.

³⁰ Okv vdwo nga ninyi hoka nyirunv apam go donyapv vla mimpa tokudv, ngo ninyia no gvlo vjakkpigobv aagv jidu kubv mvngpv kunv. Ngo ninyia nyirunv vdwa minpvkunv bunugv ninyia gungnying minsv nga noogv kaagia lo minlavk vla.”□

³¹ Sipai vdvw bunugv orto jilin kunama gvlin toku. Bunu Paulnyi boola ikula okv ninyia ayuyupra nga Antipatris lobv vnggv toku.

³² Logo nvnga lvpabv vngv sipai vdvw hv bunugv dookulo vngkurkunam okv gora sipai vdwa ninyia lvkobv vngmu toku.

³³ Bunu ninyia kaisaria lo aagv tokula, gobunor hv siti nga jilwk toku, okv Paulnyi ninyi gvlo laklwk kunam.

³⁴ Gobunor siti nga puri tula okv Paulnyi tvvkato no ogulo mooku gvngv. Ho vdwo ninyia Silisia lokv vla ninyia tvpakunam gola,

³⁵ ninyi minto, “Ngo nam tvvriare vdwo noogv yalung doonv ngv vngchi bolo.”□ Vbvrikunamv ninyi orto jilin toku Paulnyi gobunor gv dooku naam gvlo tumlvk tvla sipai dagv moto.

24

Paulnyi jius vdvwg gungnying minam

¹ Alu longu kochingbv Nyibu Butv Ananias nyigagatv vdwo meegonyi okv Pvbv chin v ako Tertullus minam lvkobv Kaisaria bv vngla. Bunu Peliksnyi kaarwk chotola okv bunu Paulnyi gungnying milwk toku.

² Vbvrikunamv, Paulnyi goklwk toku, okv Tertullus hvbv gungnying lvkrat toku:

“Mvngdvnam nyigam! Noogv chinampanam lokv ngonua rigvla rinamv awgo sarsopoyo toku, okv ngonugv diringmooku gv dinchinam risvngsv nga alvrungbv ridinvngdin gvpvku.

³ Ngonu so ogumvnwng nga okv ho dw mvnwnglo albv tulwk minggv dvnv, okv ngonu mvnwng ngv nam alvrungbv mvngyum doonv.

⁴ Ngo noogv dw nga kaibv ngemu jinwngma, ogubvrijvka, nga nam kumdunv aya gvriila ngonugv minam achuk am tvvria jilabv.

⁵ Ngonu so nyi sum maatarbv alvmanv go v kaadu; hv mooku mvngn-wnglo Jius vdwa yalungyachung duki nvgo okv Najareth gv nyipam vdwa rigvnvgo.

⁶ Hv Pwknvyarnvnaam ngaka yarboryache dubv gwngkw nvgo, okv ngonu ninyia nyum naatoku, ngonu ninyia ngonugv Pvbv lokv jwngkadaka dubv mvngto,

7 vbvritola kamandar Laisias aala, okv lvkobv ninyia twkbbwng tola ngonugv lokv dvrit linto.*

8 Vbvrikunamv Laisias orto go jilin toku ninyia gungnying lwknv vdvw noogv kaagialo dakdubv. So nyi sum no tvvkabolo, hv gvlo ogumvwnwng nga no atubongv chinsure ho ngonu mvnwnwng ninyia yalungyachung bv rila gungnying lwknama.”□

9 Jius vdvw gungnying lwknama tulwk minggvto okv minto so mvnwnwng si jvfv ngv.

Peliks gv dookulo Paul mindar sutoku

10 Vbvrikunamv, gobunor Paulnyi mincho moto, okv Paul minto,

“So diringmooku mvnwnwng nga no kaadar yala anying mvngchigo rigvvnv nga ngo chindo, okv vkvlgabv ngo himpudo atubonga no kaagialo mindar chodubv.

11 No atubongv ka chinsu toka, so si alu loring gola lonyi gubvka ritvmadv ho ngo Jerusalem bv kumbv vngto.

12 Jius vdvw chimpama nga Pwknvyarnvnaam lo yvvnvika larmisidubv, ho majvka bunu nga Jius kumkunaamlo vmalo pamtv kvvbi loka nyi vdwa charkar dubv kaanv kaama.

13 Hv maloka bunugv vjak nga gungnying lwkla bvnvglwk nama nam jvfv gorung vla kaalin modubv rinyumare.

14 Ngooka vjak sum no gvlo tulwk jidunv: Ngooka riming gvvdunv abuapa vdvgv Pwknvyarnv kumnamjonam Lamtv lo bunugv mvvdunv vnam sum. Vbvritola ngooka Moses gv Pvbv okv nyijwk vdvgv kitap vdwlw lvknam mvnwnwng nga mvngjwng dunv.

15 Bunugv akinv ngooka vbv mvngtin minggv dunv Pwknvyarnv gvlo nyi mvnwnwng ngv alv nvnvula alvmanv ngv sinam lokv turkur riku vla.

16 Okv vkvlgabv ngo vdwo rinyupvdw Pwknvyarnv gvla nyi gv kaagialo lokia alvbv ridu mindubv vla mvngdunv.

17 “Jerusalem am anying awgo riro kochingbv ngo hoka ngo atubogv nyi vdvgv lvgabv morko naadubv okv erinpeelwk jidubv vngto.

18 Ngoogv vbvritola doori hoka bunu nga kaapato Pwknvyarnvnaam lo ngoogv kumkajokak ridung nga riro kochingbv. Hoka nga nyitwng lvkobv ribannam kaama okv ayak achaknam kaama.

19 Vbvritola Asia mooku lokv Jius meego hoka dooto; bunu atuv nga rikin nvnv ogugo dubolo no kaagialo aala gungnying lwkdubv.

20 Vmalo so nyi vdwa milin moto vdwlw ngo kvba lo dakri hoka ogu rimur go bunu nga kaapa pv—

21 gamkin gumwng ngoogv gokla minamv vdwlw bunugv kaagialo dakri hoka: ‘Silu gv noogv jwngkadaka gvdunam si sinv ngv turkur riku vla mvngjwng nama.’□”

22 Vbvrikunamv Peliks ho lamtv nga alv rungbv chinto kula tvvka kapak svnga mintor toku. “Orto jinv Laisias vdwlw aachi tokudw,” hv bunua minto, “Ngo nonugv kvba nga japjub jiriku.”

23 Hv Paulnyi kaarianv nyigam am orto jitoku ninyia arwng lo vpv dubv, vbvritola aar dubv vpvvlaka okv ninyigv ajin vdwaka ninyigv mvngnam am naaji molaka vto.

Paul Peliks gvla Dorusila gv kaagialo

* 24:7 Kitap kvvgonvlo verse: Ngonu ninyia ngonugv Pvbv lokv jwngkadaka dubv mvngto. 7 Vbvritola kamandar Laisias aala, okv lvkobv ninyia twkbbwng tola ngonugv lokv dvrit linto. 8Vbvrikunamv Laisias orto go jilin toku ninyia gungnying lwknv vdvw noogv kaagialo dakdubv. 24:17 Nyim 21:17-28 24:21 Nyim 23:6

24 Alu meegonv kochingso Peliks ninyigv nywng Jius nyimv, Drusilanyi lvkobv aato. Hv Paulnyi harmu la okv Jisunyi ninyigv mvngjwng namgv lvkwnv bv raadung nama tvvriato.

25 Vbvrítola Paul japdungto alvnam gv lvkwnv, atuv himv sunam gv lvkwnv bv, aarinv tlo jwngkadaka namgv lvkwnv, Peliks um tvvto kula busu toku okv minto, “No vjak vngla riku okv vdwlo ngo dw paarikudw ngo nam gokkur riku.”□

26 Ho dw akin hoka hv mvngtin tindungto Paulnyi morko lo meego jiri nvpv vla; ho lvkwnv hv Paulnyi vngdv mola okv lvkobv japdv japdvto.

27 Anying nyingnyi vngro kochingso Peliks gv gobunor ritungnga Porsius Pestas ritoku. Peliks Jius vdwa alvbv mvngkiam dubv vla mvngvgo vkvlv-gabv hv Paulnyi patwk lo doomu tvla vngyu toku.

25

Paul Dvbvyachoknyi lvbuto

1 Alu loun koching bv Pestas mooku lo vngchi tokula, nw Kaisaria lokv Jerusalem lo vngtoku,

2 ho nyibu Butv vdwvku okv Jius gv rigvdoogv vdwv bunu Paulnyi miyum nvbv bookin lwtko. Bunu vdwv bunua

3 Paulnyi Jerusalem bv bookarla alvbv mvngkiam dukubv Pestasnyi kootoku, bunu ninyia lamtv vngkulo mvki dubv mvngsi pvnnya toku.

4 Pestas mirwtko, “Paulnyi Kaisaria patwk lo tumlwk pvvto okv Ngo atubongv alo baapubv vngkur jikunv.

5 Nyi angv ogugo rimur go doopv bolo okv klai nonugv rigvdoogv vdwv ngo lvkobv Kaisaria bv vngming gvvmuto.”□

6 Pestas alu piinw vmalo loring govb bunua lvkobv doobamto, okv vbvrikunamv Kaisaria bv vngtoku. Logo nvgv alua nw kvba nga jwngkadaka dubv doolwk tola okv Paulnyi arwng so aagv tokv vla orto jito.

7 Vdwlo Paul aachi namgola, Jerusalem lokv aanv Jius vdwv ninyia dakyamdakchi tola okv ninyia mvngchigo maatar bv gungnying mirap toku, bunu ogu atunggo himpa mato.

8 Vbvrítola Paul atubongv miring suto: “Ngo ogugoka Jius gv pvbv lo mimur vngmur jima vmalo kumkunaam loka vmalo Roman Dvbvyachok nyika.”□

9 Vbvrítola Pestas Jius vdwgv yabv alvbv mvngkiam yatola, vkvlvgabv nw Paulnyi tvvkato, “No Jerusalem bv vngwng yapv ai okv alo nga dakcho tola yalung nga mindar chodubvre?”□

10 Paul minto, “Ngo Dvbvyachok gv atuk si atugv kvba lo jwngkadaka kodubv dakda pvnv, ngo ogolo mindar sudubv. Ngo Jius vdwa rigakpanam go rijima, no atubongv ka alvbv chindu.

11 Ngo pvbv nga rigakpanam go rilo okv sikorgo ripv lo vbv rilo ngo sidukubv busukano kaama, ngo toosi sikar dukubv um tvvkaram. Vbvrítola bunugv nga gungnying lwknam lo ogu jvjv nvgo kaama bolo, yvka nga bunugv laaklo laklwk nyumare. Ngo Dvbvyachok gvlo tulwk jidukunv.”□

12 Vbvríkunamv Pestas, kochingso ninyigv minsaryanv vdwlo lvkobv tvvdikaying minsu gvila, mirwtko, “No Dvbvyachok am tulwk jipvku, vkvlv-gabv no Dvbvyachok gvlo vngprung riku.”□

Paul Agrippa okv Barnis gv kaagialo

13 Dw meego nvgv kochingso Dvbv Agrippa okv Barnis bunyiv Pestasnyi Kaisaria lo alvbv kaarwk sinyato.

14 Bunu kochingso hoka alu meego doonya tola, Pestas Paul gv rinamdoonam nga dvbvnyi mintamto: “Alo patwk doonv nyi angv vv Peliks gv topu namgo doopv;

15 okv vdwlw ngo Jerusalem bv vngto namv, Jius nyibu butv vdwlw okv nyigagatv vdwlw ninyia aagv tvla gungnying lwkto okv nga minto ninyia miyakaya tvkv vla.

16 Vbvrilita ngo bunua minto nyi akingunv nga ninyia haaknv nyi vdwa kaarwk sula okv ninyi gungnying lwknam am mindar simu mabv jilwk mvngchik namv Roman gv ribu Pvbv bv rima vla minto.

17 Vbvrikunamv, vdwlw bunu so aato kudw, ngo tapv mato, vbvrilita alu logo nvnga ngo kvbanaam lo dooto okv nyi anga arwng aagv dubv orto jito.

18 Ninyia nyirunv vdwlw dakrap toku, vbvrilita bunu ninyia ngoogv rirung pvnvgo vla mvngnam gungnying akoka milwk mato.

19 Bunu mvnwng gv larmi sunamv bunugv kumnamjonam gv lvgabv okv Jisu vnam sikunv nyi angv gv lvgabv ninyia larkwng minsu namgo; vbvrilita Paul ninyia turpv nvkv vla minto.

20 Ngo svkvnv aba lkwng bv oguaingbv naalin svngvdw vla mvngbwk nyumato, kvvlvgabv ngo Paulnyi bunugv gungnying lwknv vdwlw soogv lvgabv Jerusalem lo chaadu kula tvvdarkadar kusvdw vla tvtkato.

21 Vbvrilita Paul madwkrwkla maato; hv orto jito chigudabia yanv gv arwng lo doomu dubv okv dvbvyachoknyi so yalung sum jwngkadaka modubv. Vkvlgabv ngo ninyigvbw milv jidunv chigudabia yanv arwng lo doomu dubv ngoogv ninyia Dvbvyachok gvlo vngmuma dvdlw.” □

22 Agrippa Pestasnyi minto, “Ngo tvvnwngdo so nyi sum ngoogv mvngwngbv.”

No arunyi tvvpare ninyia, Pestas mirwksito.

23 Alu gonv nga Agrippa okv Barnis bunyi kairungnv gubv dwkdwkvrvwbv rila hardv alvbv okv mvkukrikuk jila okv tvvriaku naam arwnglo sipai kai yachok nvnga lvkobv okv pamtvlo rigvnv vdwaka lvkobv aalwk gvvtoku. Pestas orto jito okv Paulnyi aagv toku.

24 Pestas minto, “Dvbv Agrippa, okv ngonua soka doming gvnv mvnwng nga: no kaatoka so nyi sum yvvnunvdw gungnying lwknv jius vdwlw Jerusalem lo okv soka ka gamtv alvbv goklin yayala nga mindu turmu dvbv anyung kaama vla.

25 Vbvrilita ngo chindu hv ogugoka rimur kaama ninyi simu dubv. Okv hv atubongv alvbv Dvbvyachoknyi masubolo, ngo ninyia vngmu dubv mvngbwk dukunv.

26 Vbvrilachin ngo oguka lkvbwklvkrwkla Dvbvyachoknyi jisv kaama ninyigv lkwng lo. Vbvrilita ngo aagv pvnv nonugv pingko so—okv Dvbv Agrippa!—no gvlo dinchirungbv aagv pvnv! Ninyigv gungnying nga japro kochingbv, ngo ogugo lvkpa ridw mvngla.

27 Si asarma ogulvgavbolo patwk tumnam nyi am oguka jwngkadaka mabv vngmu namv alvma mvngla.”

26

Paul mvngging suto Agrippa gv kaagialo

1 Agrippa Paulnyi mintoku, “No atuv atubogv lkwng lo minsu tvka nam dwa jidukunv.” Vbvrinamv Paul laakv iyinla okv atubongv mvngging sula vbv mintoku:

2 “Dvbv Agrippa! ngo silu atubongv gamdak nvgobv mvngsudunv ho ngo atuv noogv kaagialo mvngging sula Jius vdwlw nga gungnying lwknam lokv,

³ no Jius mvnwng gv ridungsingdung nga jvjvbw chirungdo okv yalungy-achung nga. Ngo nam lvbu doonv, vbvrikunamv, nga tapvbw tvvriato.

⁴ “Jius mvnwng ngv chinto oguaingbv ngo singpvdw yaapa rilo gv singcha nama. Bunu chinto oguaingbv ngoogv singyisingcha nga singcha pvkudw atubogv diringmooku lo okv Jerusalem loku.

⁵ Bunu chinbwng nyadu, um bunu vdvw mvnggv ila milare, ngo ho atuk lokv achialvbw riming gvvdv ngonugv kumnam Parisis dormo nga.

⁶ Okv vjak ngo si dootola gwngkw dunv ogulvgavbolo ngonugv abuapa vdwa milv nama ngo mvngtinla—

⁷ alv rungv hoka vringgola anyi haalung gv ngonugv nyi vdvw paare vla mvngtinto, bunugv Pwknvyarnvnyi ariumarubv kumnam lokv. Okv si ogulvgavbolo so mvngtin kolo, ho Dvbv Agrippa, nga Jius vdvw ho rinyingriru nyato.

⁸ Ogubv nonu mvnwng ngv sum mvngjwngmanv govv ridunv Pwknvyarnv sinam lokv turdu kunv vla?

⁹ “Ngooka achialvbw mvngtoku ngo ogumvnwng nga gungnying milwk torungto Jisu Najaretnyi.

¹⁰ Vkvlgabv Jerusalem lo ngo ritoku. Ngo Nyibu butv gvlo paatoku gwlvk am okv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa awgo patwk lo tumlwkto: okv vdwlw bunua mvki pvkudw ngooka mvnglvk minggvto.

¹¹ Achialv dwgo ngo bunua mvriririt motoku Jius kumkunaamlo okv bunua atugv mvngjwng am mvngnwng madubv gwngkwto. Ngo ho achialvbw haachi toku bunua ngo nyebumooku pamtv loka vngtoku bunua mvdwmvku dubv.

*Paul ninyigv mvngdw kunama mimpa toku
(Nyim 9:1-19; 22:6-16)*

¹² “Ngo sikv lvkwng bv ho Nyibu Butv gv orto jinam lokv okv Damaskas bv tujupkunam gv lvkobv vngtoku.

¹³ Ho Dvbv Agrippa nga, ho lamtv alulvpa hoka, ngo loung go kaapato doonyi loung aka hongya nvgo, nyidokolo lokv nga hongyumto okv nga lvkobv vnggvn nyi vdwaka.

¹⁴ Ngonu mvnwng ngv gipv toku kvdwlo, okv ngo tvvpa toku adugo nga Hebru gaambv minvgo, ‘Sol, Sol! no nga ogubv mvdwkmvku doonv? No atubongv achi dubv mvkur sudu noogv mvnam lokv, Sv vhpv ngv soonv atugv singkio nga dusunv aingbv.’

¹⁵ ‘No yvvla Ahtu?’ Ngo tvvka toku. Okv Ahtu mirwk sito, ‘Ngo Jisu, ho noogv mvdwmvku kunam.

¹⁶ Vbvritola godung lakuk okv noogv lvpa lokv dakto. Ngo noogv dooku si aapvnv nam ngoogv pakbu govv mvdubv. No kvvbi ngaka mimpa laka ogugo kaapvdw silu ngokvlo* okv ngo nam ogugo kaatam rikudw aarinv dw lo.

¹⁷ Ngo nam ringriare Israel gv nyi vdwlwkv okv Jentail lokv, ngo bunu gvlo nam vngmure.

¹⁸ No bunugv nyik am nyikpo molaka okv kanvparum lokv pualo limu lakuka okv Uyudvbw gv gwlvk lokv Pwknvyarnv gvloku, vkvlgabv bunugv nga mvngjwng lokv bunugv rimur am mvngnga jiriku okv Pwknvyarnv gv darkunam nyi vdwa lvkobv bunugv dookudakku am naarwk siriku.’

Paul ninyigv kudungkua nga minji kunam

¹⁹ “Dvbv Agrippa, ngo nyidomooku nyikrw kaanama tvvmabv rimato.

20 Ahtua Damaskas lo okv Jerusalem lo okv Judia mvnwng lokv, okv Jentail vdwlw ngo tamsarto bunu mvnwng nga bunugv rimur lokv mvngdin dokubv okv Pwknvyarnv lo aakur dukubv okv ogugo ripvdw um kaatam riku bunu mvngdin pvku vla.

21 Si svkvlvkwngbv Jius vdvw nga naatungto vdwlw ngo Pwknvyarnvnaam lo doori lo okv bunu nga mvki dubv gwngnyato.

22 Vbvrirtola sibv riri alu lo Pwknvyarnv nga ridur toku, okv Vkvlvkwngbv ngo si daktola mvnwng nga kaatam doonv jvfv nga, kai dvlo okv miang dvlo. Ngoogv ogugo mimpvdw lvyin akindu nyijwk am okv Moses gv minamv rirung duku:

23 Kristo ho hinchng rungre okv atukchochuk bv hv sinam lokv turkur riku, dupwng riku loung gv turnama Jius okv Jentail vdwlw.”

24 Paul atubongv sibv miring sitoku, Pestas ninyia gokto, “No siru dooku, Paul! Noogv kaibv chinamv nam siru mopvku!”

25 Paul mirwk sitoku, “Ngo siruma, noogv kairungnv! ngo jvvrungbv mindunv.

26 Dvbv Agrippa! ngo nam mvngrw alvbv milare, ogulvgavbolo no so lvkwngbv chindu ngo mvngrungdo no bunu mvnwng nga chimpv kunvpv, ogulvgavbolo si chvnyung baarwnglo rinam kaama.

27 Dvbv Agrippa, no nyijwk nga mvngjwng dunvre? Ngo chindo no mvngjwngdu!”

28 Agrippa Paulnyi minto, “Soogv dw achuklo no nga kristan mvndubv mvngdunvre?”

29 “Dw v achuk jvka vmalo awjvka,” Paul mirwksito, “Ngoogv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumdunv si no okv mvnwng ngv yvbunudw ngam silu tvvria dunv ngo jvbv—riming gvvre, rvngja mvngchik ka gvmmare!”

30 Vbvrinamv Dvbv, gobunor, Barnis, okv kvvbi mvnwng vka dakrap toku,

31 okv vngrokochingbv bunu ajinanying am mimisitoku, “So nyi angv sum ninyia mvki dubv vmalo patwk lo tumdubv ogu rinam jego kaama.”

32 Okv Agrippa Pestasnyi minto, “So nyi sum topu pvkunvpv vdwlw hv Dvbvyachok am dinchi rungbv lvbu manv guilo.”

27

Paul Rom bv svpw dula vngnam

1 Vdwlw bunu Itali vngdubv mimbwk pvkudw, bunu Paul nyila okv patwk lo doonv kvvgonyi “Roman Rejiment um Dvbvyachok gv Rejiment vla minto ho gv nyigam amin Julius gvlo jilwkto.”

2 Ngonu Adramitiam lokv vngto hoka svpw ako Asia gv mooku svpw dookubv vngtv nvgo, ngonu vnglintoku, Mesedonia nyi go Aristarkas Tesalonika lokv, ngonua lvkobv vngto.

3 Logo nvngaku ngonu vngchi toku Sidon lo. Julius Paulnyi aya mvngpato okv ninyia tulin toku vngdubv okv hv ogugo mvngrung pvdw ninyigv ajin vdwa kaala jimu dubv.

4 Ngonu Sidon lokv vnglintoku, okv ogulvgavbolo dooriv ngonua riketo okv ngonu durap tvku Saipras gv bokpin kiambv.

5 Ngonu vngbo toku Silisia svmasa nga okv pampilia okv Maira gv Lisia lo aatoku.

6 Hoka nyigam angv svpw go kaapato hv Alekjandaria lokv Itali bv vngjinvgv hv ngonua svpwlo aagv toku.

⁷ Ngonu tapv tapv bv vngrap toku lonyiloum go okv achialv bv adwkakubv Anyungnga vngchi toku Banggu Konidas loku. Dooriv ngonua ho kvvbi mooku lo vngmu kumato, vkvlgabv ngonu dulu tvku Kret bokpin gv adarlo geko gv Salmone nga vngpitla.

⁸ Ngonu svmasa lvgam hoka aanwk toku okv anyung ngaku kairungbv apiai yingdula svpw rvngpumku mooku hoka vngchi toku, vv Lasia Banggu lokv adu kuma toku.

⁹ Ngonu hoka dwa awgo ria toku, okv dulv la vnglv svngvka maatar bv alv matoku okv rimur am anyu bv mvngnga la dvmatvngma doodw alu* hvka vngro toku. Vkvlgabv Paul bunua so gaam sum minjito:

¹⁰ Vbvrinamv Paul mintoku svpw gv nyi vdwa, “Nyi vdwa, nonuno nga tvvriato, ngonu vjak durup bolo maatar bv alv kumare, ngonugv svpw okv yikungyira ngv alv marung bv amwkre, awgo doonv ngvka nyeriku.” □

¹¹ Vbvrिता Sipai nyigamv tvvriato svpw atugv okv svpwa rigvngv mi-nama, okv tvvma nyato Paul gv minama.

¹² Kamchwng dw lo svpw rvngpam kolo svpw nga doogv dubv alvma, vkvlgabv nyi mvnwng ngv svmasa lokv vngdubv gwngnyado Poneks lo vnglw dubv, okv rinyubolo Poneks lo vngchi la hoka kamchwng nga doodubv, Poneks vv svpw rvngpam kokuv Kret pamtv gv doonyi aagia tangv yordum okv yorko ngv gvvrwk nvgo. †

Svmasa lo doogumdoori

¹³ Yorko peelv bv dooriv bvibvi bv rirapto, okv nyi vdwa mvngtoku si bunua doori ngv bunugv rungkubv rila vnggvre, vkvlgabv bunu svpw rvngtung nvnv nga paksok toku okv lvgvlvma bv kret bokpin kiambv durup toku.

¹⁴ Vbvrinamv Vjakgobv kairungnv doori go riraptoku “Yordumdonyichagia lokv Tabv doori vnamv” □ bokpin kiambv lokv rilwtko.

¹⁵ Dooriv svpwa riketo, okv ngonu svpwa dunyu kumato, ngonu svpwa duku mato okv doori yanga rigv kooto.

¹⁶ Ngonu kaapato miangnv bokpin go vdwo ngonu yorko kiambv kauda nga vngpit rilo. Hoka, ngonu meego doonu kogo paato. Hoka, miangnv svpwa kiinvpanv dubv kainv svpw arwnglo rilv kuma dubv,

¹⁷ bunu boolwk tvla okv hum oso meegonv svpwlo adakrungbv leelwtko. Bunu busunyato ho lvko nyika bunu Libya gv adar chukri apum lo riulwkji mvngla, vkvlgabv bunu koching lo vngto okv svpwa doori lokv rigv moto.

¹⁸ Kainv doogumdooriv vngdvto, vkvlgabv logo nvngaku bunu svpw gv yikungyira nga meegonyi kungnga raptoku,

¹⁹ okv ho alu svpwlo doonv atungama yikungyira aka kungnga toku.

²⁰ Achialv alu go ngonu doonyi okv takara kaapa nyokuma, doori gv achialv bv awyayabv rinam lvkwng bv. Ngonu Anyungnga mvngnga sutoku turkuram mvngla.

²¹ Nyi vdwa oguka dvmabv awgo dootoku, Paul bunugv pingkolo dakrpto okv minto, Nyi vdwa, nonuno ngoogv minam nga tvvla Kret lo doonv guilo, nonu sikvnnv nyenam okv amwk mare.

²² Vbvrिता vjak ngo nonua mindwkkwrkla mindunv, haapok v mvn-grw laka! nonuno yvka atugv singtung ngv nyemare; svpw mvngchikv nyvmwngre.

* 27:9 dvmatvngma doodw alu: Sikvnnvi septembar poolu anyung lo mana la rito vmlalo October poolu gv atuake lo oogv sikar kardwkjee svpw dudubv maatar rungbv alvmanv alulo ridu † 27:12 Doonyi aagia tangv Moodum okv Yorko gv gvvrwk nvgo; Vmlalo yordum doonyi chaagia okv yorko doonyi chaagia tangv.

²³ Siyu Pwknvyarnv ngoogv kumnamjonam vv ninyigv nyidogindung ngv ngo gvlo aato,

²⁴ okv mintoku, 'Paul busu mabvka! no Dvbvyachok gv kaagia lo dakrun-gre. Pwknvyarnv noogv lvkobv yvbunudw nam svpwlo vngdunv mvnwng nga ayala ringyare.'

²⁵ Vkvlgabv mvngrwlak, Nyi vdvw! Ngo Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngingdu ho hv rirungre ninyigv ngam minama.

²⁶ Vbvrিতola ngonu bokpin kvvbi golo riulinre."□

²⁷ Yupring gola yuppi toku, okv ngonu Mediterranean svmasa gv doogum-doori lokv nungbwngto. Yupra lvpa nga svpw dunv vdvw mvngtoku ngonu dvpw lo aachi rikunv mvngla.

²⁸ Vkvlgabv bunu isi gv rungrwng nga kiikw namv champi mitar gobv rito; okv achukgo vngto la ho bunu kiikw nammv Chaom mitar gobv rungrwngto.

²⁹ Bunu ho busu nyato svpw vlvng goka tupji mari mvngla, vkvlgabv bunu koching lakchikiam lo riokdar toochi daapigo svpwlo paklwk toku okv kumnya toku aluv loolin dubv.

³⁰ Vbvrinamv svpwa vnggvn dunv vdvw gwngkw nyato svpw lokv ringsu dubv; Bunu miangnv svpw isi lo soolu nyato okv bunu mvvla gwngnyato hoka svpw nyoktuk gv toochi meegonyi layin dvnkv vla.

³¹ Vbvrinamv Paul mintoku sipai nyigam am okv Sipai vdwa, "Svpw dunv ngv svpwlo dooming gvma lo nonu turjiku kaakuma."□

³² Vkvlgabv sipai vdvw ho oso nga papwtko okv svpwa riusiriudv motoku.

³³ Pua madvbv, Paul bunu mvnwng nga alvbv mintoku dvnam go dvdubv: "Nonu vjak dooya kunamv loring gola loopi dooku, so dw mvnwng am nonu oguguka dvnam dvma.

³⁴ Ngo nonua mindwkkwrk dunv, vkvlgabv, dvnam go dvrung tvka; Sikv lokv nonu turungre. Nonugv dvmw sogo nvka dumpo lokv nyemare."□

³⁵ Sibv miro kochingbv, Paul vtwng meego naatoku, Pwknvyarnv hartv toku bunu mvnwng gv kaagia lo, pintung piyungla, okv dvrav toku.

³⁶ Bunu mvnwng ngv mvngrw nyatoku, okv bunu akinakin bv dvnam meego dvrav toku.

³⁷ Ngonu mvnwng ngv svpw hoka doonv ngv lwnngnyi gola chamkanw gola akv‡ gobv rito.

³⁸ Mvnwng ngv dvgu dubv dvro kochingbv, bunu vtwng mvnwng nga svmasa bv nvvlwk lakula svpwa haajup motoku.

Svpwv amwk kunam

³⁹ Vdwlo aluv aapv kudw, Svpw dunv ngv jobv vngtung am himbkw kumabv ritoku, vbvritola bunu dvpw go kaapato okv hoka bunu vngnyu bolo vngdubv rungnyato.

⁴⁰ Vbvrinamv bunu svpw toochi nga papwk la isi bv lumlwk motoku okv lvkobv bunu parnv nvlo oso haka taasok toku. Vbvrinamv bunu svpw gv nyoktuk lo vji am turpvto hoka svpwa dooriv adarlo milin mola svpw dunama dulin gvvdubv vla.

⁴¹ Vbvrinamv svpwv chukri putung nga tupto okv vngtoku, svpw gv dumpo lakchikiam ngv haktung toku okv vngka nyuma bvku, vbvrikunamv koching lakchikiam nga sibu nungnv ngv nuyinnupin toku.

⁴² Sipai vdvw gwngrap toku patwk tumnam nyi mvnwng nga mvki dubv, turla jaalinla kiyu mamsv nga mvngla.

‡ 27:37 276; Kitap meegonv 275; Kvvbi vdvw doodu 76 gv lkvngnglo.

⁴³ Vbvrítola Armi nyigamv Paulnyi turmu so mvngto, vkvlgabv hv bunugv gwngnam am rimu mato. Vbvmabvya mintoku nyi mvnwng ngv yvvbunudw jaalak nvngv poklwk chola okv lvgum alo jaalin lakv vla minto;

⁴⁴ Jaachin manv vdvw jaaming gvvlaka svpw gv dartungdaryung nga gakbwng tola. Okv svkv lokv ngonu mvnwng ngv ringsula isi agum lo riulin pvkunv.

28

Malta lo

¹ Vdwlo ngonu dvpw lo linpv kudw, ngonu chintoku vv Malta bokpin vkunyi vla.

² Mooku gv nyi vdvw ngonua achialv bv ajinarum bv ritoku. Hoka nyido ngv hoto okv achialvbv sikarto, vkvlgabv bunu vmv parto la okv ngonu mvnwng nga higu motoku.

³ Paul takiotaram rvkgo darkamto okv vmv partoku vmv gv agu lokv hinla ikula Tabw sogo linto okv ninyigv laak lo leedak lwtko.

⁴ Mooku gv nyi vdvwka kaaria nyatoku Paul gv laak lo tabw sogo bvyo dubv kaatola okv bunu mimisitoku, “So nyi si gwngrw siyin gunyi, hv svmasa lo simato, vbvrítola vjak sinamv ninyia topu kumare.”□

⁵ Vbvrítola Paul oguka ungv gvvmabv okv ninyigv laak lokv tabw am vmvlo orlwtko.

⁶ Bunu ninyia biungridw okv dminmabv tapv la siridw vla kaaria nyato. Vbvrítola achialvbv kaariaro kochingbv okv ninyia oguka riku mato, bunu mvngkur la okv minto, “hv Pwknvyarnv ako!”□

⁷ Adu yomaku mooku lo ho Puplius gv rongo mooku meego dooto, bokpin gv nyigam kaiyachok nvgo. Hv ngonua alvbv aamuto ayala okv ninyi gvlo ngonu alu loum gv nyen bv ritoku.

⁸ Puplius gv abuv gadw lo karto, chilirampin lvvmala okv eeching chila Paul ninyigv karchung bv aatoku, ninyi, kumtoku, ninyigv laakv lakpo tvla okv ninyi mvpu jitoku.

⁹ Vdwlo sibv ripvkudw, bokpin gv kvvbi lvvmanv mvnwng ngv aakumto okv mvpu toku.

¹⁰ Bunu mvnwng ngv ngonua amin awgo jitoku, vdwlw ngonu durup pvkudw, mooying vngtunglo ngonu ogugo mvngrung pvkudw bunu um vvpv jitoku.

Malta lokv Rom bv vngnam

¹¹ Poolu pwkgum gv koching lo ngonu svpwlo vngraptoku Alekjandaria lokv aanvgo vbv minamgo “Pwknvyarnv anyi vnamgo,”□ ho gv bokpin lo kamching vdwa ho doonvgo.

¹² Ngonu Sirakas gv Pamtv lo vngchi toku okv alu loum go dootoku.

¹³ Hokv ngonu vngrap la okv Regiam gv pamtv lo vngchi toku. Logo nvngaku dooriv mooko peelvbv rirapto, okv ngonugv Putioli banggu lo aalwk la lonyi lo.

¹⁴ Ngonu mvngjwngnv meego kaapatu hoka bunu minto hopta go lvkobv doola bkvv ngonua vla, vkvlgabv ngonu Rom bv vngtoku.

¹⁵ Rom gv mvngjwngnv vdwa ngonugv lvkwng bv tvvpato okv aduadu gv Appius gv banggu bajar lokv okv hotel Tri Inns vnamgo ngonua paa-muto. Vdwlo Paul bunua kaapa pvkudw, hv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv toku okv kairungbv mintvmiru toku.

Rom lo

16 Vdwlo ngonu Rom lo vngchi pvkudw, Paulnyi atubonga dongu sumu toku sipai a ninyia dakgv motola.

17 Alu loum gv koching bv Paul goklwtko Jius vdwgv rigv nvnga paami sidubv. Vdwlo bunu aakum tokudw, hv minto bunua, ngoogv Israel gv ajin richam vdwv, ngo ogugo gungnying malachin ngonugv nyi vdwv vmalo abuapa gv ridungsingdung rinama, ngo Jerusalem gv patwk lo tumto okv Roman vdwlo jilwtko.

18 Nga tvvkaro kochingbv, Roman vdwv nga topu nwngtoku, ogulvgavbolo bunu hoka nga mvki dubv oguguka mapa matoku.

19 Vbvrilita vdwlo Jius vdwv maakv vpvvdw sum, ngo kwngkwng alvbv dvbvyachoknyi koodwkkwklka kooto, ngoogv atu nyi vdwa ngo gungnying go lwksu majeka.

20 Vklvlkwngbv ngo nam kaarwk sila okv lvkobv mindunv. Ogulvgavbolo ngo silu Israel nyi mvnwnv gv mvngtinnam ninyigv lvgabv ngo laak gv rvngja sum gvvdunv.

21 Bunu ninyia mintoku, "Ngonu Judia lokv siti guka paama noogv lvkwn-
glo, ngonugv nyi akonvka Judia lokv aanv ngv ogu yunying alvmanv goka gvvlwkma noogv lvkwng lo.

22 Vbvrilita ngonu tvvnwngdo noogv mvngnam am, ogulvgavbolo ngonu chindo nyi mvnwnv ngv noogv so apum sum gungnying bv mindu.

23 Vklvlvgabv bunu alu go mirw pvvtoku Paulnyi paami sidubv, okv bunu nyitwng ngv alu lo aakumto Paul ogolo doopvdw. Arukamchi lokv arium lobv hv minjito ninyigv doina Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lvkwng lo, hv gwngkwto bunua Jisunyi mvngjwng modubv Moses gv Pvbv lokv okv nyijwk vdwgv lvknama minvla.

24 Kvggonv bunu mvngjwngto ninyigv minam lokv, vbvrilita kvvgonv mvngjwngjvkv kuma toku.

25 Vklvlvgabv bunu vngyu raptu, bunugv pingkolo tolwtkoak minsu mabv rila, ho koching nga Paul gaamgo mindvto, Darwkvn Dowv jvjvkv mindunv noogv abuapa nga nyijwk Aijaya lokv!

26 Hoka hv mintoku,
'Vngla okv minji lak so nyi sum:
Nonu tvvre okv tvvriare, vbvrilita vdwloka tvvchinma;
nonu kaare okv kaariare vbvrilita vdwloka kaachin mare,

27 Ogulvgavbolo so nyi vdwsu mvngchin madu,
okv bunu tvvnwng mabv tvvdu
okv kaanwng mabv kaadu.

Ho manv guilo, bunugv nyikv kaapare,
bunugv nyarung ngv tvvpare,
bunu mvngchin riku,
okv bunu ngo gvlo aalwkre, Pwknvyarnv minto,
okv ngo bunua mvpure." '

28 Okv Paul minyabv mintoku: "Nonuno chinto laka, Vklvlvgabv, ho Pwknvyarnv gv Turnam doinv Jentail vdwlo jilwk toku. Bunu vdwv tvvriare!"

29 Paul gv minro kochingbv, Jius vdwv bunugv pinkolo achialvbv larmi sudula vngyu toku.

30 Anying nyingnyi go Paul atubongv dookudaku go morko jila doosuto, okv hoka Paul nyi vdwa yvnbunudw ninyia kaabv aanv mvnwnv nga alvrungbv aamuto.

31 Hv tamsar raptu Pwknvyarnv gv Karv gv lvkwngbv okv minji raptu Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv lvkwng bv, mvngrw alvbv okv mintup minchi kaamabv.

ROMAN vdwa Paul gv Siti Jinam Mintamchonam

Paul gv Roman vdwa siti lvknam si ninyi Rom lo gvrja nyi vdwa kaalwk la ridubv vla rungnampanam am lvkto. Ninyigv rungnampanam jvngv kudungkua nga Kristan vdwgv aralo richore mvngtoku, okv vbvrikunamv bunugv ridurripa kunam lokv, Spain lo vngdung toku. Hv ninyigv kristan am mvngchin la mvngjwngnam am okv oguaingbv kristan singkurrikur bv risvdosv vdw um lvkto. Kitap gv doin gaam dookidoak pvnvnam si takloyangv Paul gv doin minji kunamv doolwkdu.

Rom gv gvrja nyi vdwa kumrwksinam kokwng loku okv hv bunugv lvgabv ninyigv kumji nama bunu vdwa mindung la, Paul siti gv atukalv nga um siti lo lvkjito: "Gamlv ngv Pwknvyarnv gvlo oguaingbv nyi vdvw tarwkbak jvbv atuake lokv ataranya gobv mvngjwng la doosvdaksv vdw: um kaatam nama lvkjito" (1:17).

Paul vbvrikunamv soogv atukalv gamlv sum alv yabv minlwk dvvto. Nyi mvnwnv ngv, Jius jvka okv Jentail jvka anyibabwng ngv, Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv doorungdakrung dubv rirungdo, vkvlgavbolo mvnwnv ngv rimur gv jwkrw arwng lo lvkinbv dooladakla ridu. Jisu kristo gvlo mvngjwngnam lokv nyi ngv tarwkbak bv Pwknvyarnv gvlo doodunv. Paul lvkdvto Pwknvyarnv gvlo soogv anwnvbv doodubv, Jisu kristo gvlo mvngjwng sidula anw bv singnam am paanamv. Sinamyaanam okv rimur gv jwkrw lokv Pwknvyarnv gv Dowv laalin jila kula riku nvngv Pwknvyarnv gvlo mvngjwngv vdvw himpu lakula riduku. Chapter 5-8 gv arwng lo Pwknvyarnv gv Pvbv okv Pwknvyarnv gv Dow gv jwkrw mvngjwngv vdwgv turnam lo doodunv vla Paul vbvka japta laka ritoku. Vbvrikunamv Apostol vdvw tvvka rapduku nyi mvnwnv lvgabv jius okv Jentail vdvw Pwknvyarnv gv mvngnam bv kaajwk yachok bv dooredv vla tvvkala ritoku. Hv mintarminya bv mingkunam si Jisu kristonyi Jius vdwgv tulatua namsi baagonv Pwknvyarnv gv mvngnam mvnwnv nyi mvnwnv aralo Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya ngv Jisu kristo ara lokv pwchila laalwk pvnv mvngma bv tulatua nam sum minji laku rito, okv hv vbvka mvngjwng toku jius vdvw tulatua kila Jisu nyi ribv kumareku. Lvknvngv aku Paul kristan turnamv oguaingbv bv singsvrisv vdw ho lvkwnglo lvkto, asarjvbv minjenam si kvvbigv lvkobjv paami sijiku lamtv agungaram rijisingji nam lvkwnglo lvkto. Hv vknv mintukmilv go laalinla Pwknvyarnv gvbv riji modubv, kristan gv sorkari lo kudungkua risv okv ajinanyng ngaka okv mvngrum aralo mvngkwhingkw minsu dubv minto. Hv atubogv doin minam gv lvko bvku siti am lvngam duku okv gaamgo Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv toku.

Arwng lokv darlinnam

Mintamchonam okv atukalv (1:1-17)

Chinggodogo nyia gv ringlinbaalin dubv rirungnam (1:18-3:20)

Pwknvyarnv gv ringlinbaalin kogv lamtv (3:21-4:25)

Kristo lo anwnv turnam (5:1-8:39)

Israel v Pwknvyarnv gv rungnampanamv (9:1-11:36)

Kristan gwnggvrigvnam (12:1-15:13)

Lvknvnglvknvya okv atunvgv kumrwklwtak sinam (15:14-16:27)

¹ Paul lokv, apostol akobjv gaknam Kristo Jisu gv pakbu akobjv rinu okv alvny yuning minggo kardubv Pwknvyarnv gv goklin kunamv.

² Pwknvyarnv gv alvny yuning ngv krimklu lokv ninyigv nyijwk lo milv pvvto, Darwknv kitap lo vbv lvklwk toku.

³ So si ninyigv umvuu lvkwn glo, ngonugv Ahtu Jisu kristo: vbv adwnamar bv, Hv Dabid gv husi ara lokv bvnglin toku;

⁴ Ninyigv darwknv gv Dow hvvrong jvjv bv, kairungv jwkrw lokv kaatam la Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo rinam lokv siku nvngv turkur toku.

⁵ Ninyigv lokv Pwknvyarnv ngam Apostol ako bv ridubv kristo gv amin lo jito, vbv orto kunam lokv diringmooku gv nyi mvnwng nga rigv mola mvngjwng modu kubv okv tvvnvgobv rimu dukubv ritoku.

⁶ Si Rom lo doonv, yvnyi Pwknvyarnv gv Jisu kristo gv bv gokpvdw nonua ka mintak dunv.

⁷ Okv vkvlvgabv Rom lo doonv Pwknvyarnv gv paknam nyi dvdv nga okv ninyigv atubogv gv bv gokunam am ngo lvkdunv:

Ngonugv Pwknvyarnv Abu okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv anyuaya okv sarsopoyo ngv nonu gvlo jilwk yilaka.

Umbonyikv vla kumnam

⁸ Atuakebv, Jisu kristo amin lo nonu mvnwng lvgabv ngokv Pwknvyarnvnyi ngo umbonyikv vdunv, ogulvgabvobolo nonugv mvngjwng nam lvkwnv bv nyiamooku mvnwng ngv tvvpa nyadung duku.

⁹ Ngo ogugo mindudw sum jvjv dunv vla ngoogv Pwknvyarnv tvvyakaya do— ninyigv Kuunyilo lvkwn glo alvnnv yunying nga ngoogv japgo karla haapok lokv ridum jikunamv Pwknvyarnv ngv. Pwknvyarnv ngv chindu ngo nonua mvngpa kidunv

¹⁰ Ngoogv kumri dwkibv kumpa dunv. Nonugv dooku lo ngam vjak vngmuchamu nam lvgabv Pwknvyarnvnyi ngo ninyigv mvnglwkkmaalwk bvka vla tvvka doonv.

¹¹ Nonua ngo achialv bv kaanwng dunv, vkvlvgabvobolo darwknam boktal-wkjinamv gwllwk alvbv nonu gvlo doolwk jimu dukubv.

¹² Ngo mindunv si oguvvobolo bunyino la okv ngo lvvynv akinbv mvdur minsu lareku, ngoogv mvngjwng lokv nonu okv nonugv mvngjwng lokv ngo.

¹³ Nonu mvnggap runglaka, ngokv ajin vdwa, si ngo nonua kaarwk sidubv achialvgo gwngkwng toku, vbvrijvka rigv nyikibv vbv vnglinrilin paamabv ribvto. Jentail kvvbi vdwa ngoogv rinam aingbv, nonugv ara loka mvngdin mola aamu dukubv mvngdu kunv.

¹⁴ Ngo gvlo nyi mvnwng lvgabv, chinvpanv jvka okv chinvpanv majvka, puripupanv jvka okv puripupanv majvka minsvriv go doodunv.

¹⁵ Vklvlvgabv ngo nonua okv Rom lo doonvdakv vdwa Alvnnv Yunying nga jappi nwngdunv.

Gamlv gv jwkrw ngv

¹⁶ Gamlv am ngo alvjvjv dvngv mvngjwng rungundv; si Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw mvngjwng la doobu dvdv nga ringnam lvgabv, atuake bv jius vdwa okv Jentail vdwa ringlin reku.

¹⁷ Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv atubongv nyi vdwa ninyi gvlo tarwkbak dukubv mvkunama um gamlv ngv kaatamdo; si mvngjwngnam lokv atuake gvngv laala yikula ataranya gobv rire. Darwknv kitap ngv vbv mindu, "yvvnnyiv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv doodudw mvngjwng nam lokv turla dooreku."*

Nyia rigakpanam

1:13 Nyim 19:21 **1:16** 1:16; Mk 8:38 **1:17** Heb 2:4 * **1:17** Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv doonam lokv mvngjwng ngv turla dooreku; VmaloMvngjwng lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv turla dooreku.

18 Pwknvyarnv gv haachi namv rimur dvdvlo okv alvmanv nyi vdvgv jvjvrungnv am chimu madubv mvturla oogv alvmanv lamtv lo rigvnv vdvgv lvkwngbv nyidomooku tolo gvngv kaatam la ritoku.

19 Pwknvyarnv bunu vdwa mvririritu toku, ogulvgabolo Pwknvyarnv gv lvkwn glo ogunv chinsv vdvw bunu vdvw chinpu hv chinla toku, vkvlv-gavbolo Pwknvyarnv atubongv um chinpu dubv mvjitoku.

20 Krimklu lokv nyiamookua pwklynarlin yilo gvngv laala yikula, ninyigv kaapa manam raying nga, ninyigv turbwngnv jwkrw lokv okv ninyigv Darwkrungnv doodung sunv so anyi lokv, rvbwngching hv kaabwk toku; bunu vdwa soogv ogumvwnv si Pwknvyarnv gv mvpvkunv mvngmu toku. Vkvlgabv ho nyi vdwa yvnyika ayeako namgo kaamare!

21 Bunu vdvw Pwknvyarnvnyi chindo, vbvrijvka bunu vdvw Ninyigv hv mvnglwkw sula mvngdv jimadu, vmajeka ninyia umbonyikv vlaka mi-madu. Vbvmayabvku, bunugv tuktumv mvngdung kaama nvbv riduku, okv bunugv tuktum arochoko lo kanvtwng yalwk duku.

22 Hv bunu mindu bunu vdvw chinvpavnv ngv vdu, vbvrijvka bunu vdvw nyiposo yo nvgobv ridu.

23 Sikamajinv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumji koloya, bunu vdvw siyajinv nyi jvbw kaadubv mvringmvma tvla vmalo pvta vmalo svnwnvsvmin vmalo doojingburu am mvringmvma tvla kumnya la ridu.

24 Okv vkvlgabv kvvny nyi kasingkanyaknv rilwkdolwk dubv haapok mvngnv bunu vdwa Pwknvyarnv jilwk jito, okv bunugv ajinanying lokv hinyinghiru rinam lo ridukalam mola rimu duku.

25 Mvvnvnam lvgabv Pwknvyarnv lvkwn glo jvjvrungnv nga bunu vdvw mvlomvk jila ritoku, Pwknvyarnv ogunvni yarpvdv bunu vdvw um kum-lajola rijiyala ritoku, Pwknvyarnvnyi dvbvsingtambv hartvbamtv yabv la rise yanga! Amen.

26 Vkvlgabv bunu vdvw so vbvrikulo, Pwknvyarnv bunua hinyinghiru sakduk namlo jilwk toku. Nyimv vdwa bunugv nyimvnyilo gv ridung jvjvlo rimisinam sum riku mabv nvgwngbv rimisingmi sinyala riduku.

27 Oogv apia hv nyilo vdvwka nyimvnyilo gv ridung jvjvlo riku mabv nvgwngbv rimi sinyala riduku okv ajinanying lo sakduk kalam minsula ridu. Nyilo vdvw hv ajinanying lo kvvny rimisila rinamv, okv kaka kunamv bunu awgv rimur nam lvgabv bunu atubogv aolo mvririritu kosv nga hv bunu laalwk sila ridu.

28 Ogulvgabolo oogv nyi vdvw Pwknvyarnv gv lvkwn glo jvjvrungnv chinampanama tuktumlo tvvgap pvvla risv nga tvvmarima kolo, bunu vdwa alvmanv mvngnampanam am hv jilwk pvvto, vkvlgabv bunu rima svnga riniadaknia la riduku.

29 Bunu vdvw nvgwng mvnwnv gv rimurrichvnam, alvmanv, gump-wngnam okv rimur mursik sinam dvdv ngv, doolwkdaklwkw nyala riduku, bunu vdvw kavtavn, mimisinam, pamisinam, kupmisinam, okv kvvbia hirukaya modu hv gwngnam. Bunu vdvw japsijapik laka ridu,

30 okv ajinanyingnga tvvmur dubv mindu, bunu vdvw Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngnwng madu, mvngdv dubv rimadu,† kai mvngsunam, okv goosunam; bunu vdvw alvmanv lamtv lo kaiyago riso mvngdu; bunu vdvw bunugv anvabu gv mingku hv vngso mvngmadu;

31 bunu vdvw mvngdung kaamado; bunu vdvw bunugv milvppvnam lo rimadomadu, okv bunu kvvbi lvgabvka ayakaapa nam okv aiamarnam kaatam madu.

1:21 Epe 4:17,18 1:23 Det 4:16-18 † 1:30 Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngnwng madu, mvngdv dubv rimadu; Vmalo Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngnwng manamv, okv mvngdv manamv.

³² Hv bunu soogv lamtv so ribudakbu vdwv sinam lo paadunv vla Pwknvyarnv gv Pvbv lo minam am chindu. Vjvtikmabv, hv bunu vdwvgo riji nvnga ka ridungdu, vbvritola bunu kvvbi gv rinam aka bunua tulwk minggv laka ridu.

2

Pwknvyarnv gv jwngkadaka nam

¹ Ngokv ajin nonuno, kvvbia jwngkadaka dunvri? Nonu yvvnv bv rijeka, nonu miyiminggi svgo kaama rinvpv. Vkvlgabv vdwlo nonuno kvvbia jwngkadaka dudw okv oogv apia bv bunugv rinam am ridubolo, nonuno atubonga alvmabv miyakaya lwksudu.

² Ngonu chindu Pwknvyarnv gv vkvnv vbv gwngnv nyi am ninyigv jwngkadaka dunam si vv riching ngv.

³ Vbvrítola, ngokv ajin, nonuno kvvbi lvgabv vkvnv ogunv jwngkadaka am kaatorito kula! Nonu ka Pwknvyarnv gv jwngkadaka rikunyi ho nonu miring sula rikudw mvngdu nvre?

⁴ Vmajeka ninyigv kairungnv aya nga, saktv nga, okv reniak ka nonuno miyakaya sula ridu. Nonuno chinrungdu Pwknvyarnv ayav, ogulvgabvolo Hv nam mvngdin modu kubv gwngdungla rigvdu.

⁵ Vbvrítola nonu vdwv haapokv akortor la okv mvngdin nyola mabv ridu, vbv rinamv vdwlo Pwknvyarnv gv haachiagla tarwkbak rungbv jwngkadaka la kaatama ririkunyi mvriririt svnga kaiyaya mola riduku.

⁶ Ngonugv ogugo ripvdakpv pvkudw vbvching nyichar mvnwng nga Pwknvyarnv rijo kunam amina jiri kunvpv.

⁷ Nyi meegonv albv ridungdaktungdu, okv hartv ngam madu, mvngdvkaadv nga, okv sika manv singdung nga madu; bunua Pwknvyarnv turbwng jinv singdung nga jire.

⁸ Kvvbi nyi ngv nabongdu okv tarwkbak namv ogudw um mvnggi madu, alvmanv ogudw unya ridu; bunu gvlo Pwknvyarnv ninyigv haachi okv dokcha nama pwlwkre.

⁹ Hokaku hirukaya nga, okv achiapik ka yvvdw rimur dudw oogv rin vdv ngv paare, atuake bv jius ngv paachore okv koching bv Jentail vdwv paare.

¹⁰ Vbvrítola yvvdw ogunv alvnnv dunvdw oogv rin vdv nga hartv namnga, mvngdvkaadv nga, okv mvngpua, Pwknvyarnv jireku, jius vdwa jichore, okv kochingbv Jentail vdwa jire.

¹¹ Vkvlgabvolo Pwknvyarnv mvnwng nga lvkinching bv jwngkadaka dunv.

¹² Moses gv Pvbv lo Jentail vdwv dooma dunv; bunu vdwv rimurnv okv Pvbv agum lo nyekunv okv Pvbv lo jius vdwv doopvnnv; bunu vdwgv rimur am Pvbv lokv jwngkadaka dukunv.

¹³ Pvbv nga nyarung tvnnav lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbaknv nyi gobv ridunv vnam kaama, vbvritola Pvbv lo ogugo lvpvdw um tvvla riya bongv vv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv riya dunv

¹⁴ Jentail vdwgvlo Pvbv kaama; vbvrijvka bunu vdwv vdwgo rilingvnglin dudv Pvbv lo oguaingbv gamki pdw vbvching ridu, bunu vdwgvlo Pvbv doomajeka, bunu atubogv pvbv doosudu.

¹⁵ Bunugv rigvdogv namv bunugv haapok lo Pvbv ngv oguaingbv lvpvdw vbvching kaatam la ridu. Bunugv mvngdwmvngying laknam vka si jvjvrung mvngdubv kaatam la ridu, bunugv mvngnamv lvko gunyi bunua yamdu okv lvko gunyi bunua ringya laka ridu.

¹⁶ Vkvlgabv, ngoogv alnv yuning jago nam lokv, ogubvrijvka Jisu Kristo lokv Pwknvyarnv ho Alu lo mvnwnng gv mvngsi nvnga jwngkadaka rikunvpv.

Jius okv Pvbv ngv

¹⁷ Nonuno ogulvkwngbv? Nonuno atubongv jius gobv minsu dunv; nonuno Pvbv nga minggingla okv Pwknvyarnv gv lvkwnnglo googing nvla ridu;

¹⁸ Pwknvyarnv nonua ogu rinwnng modu nvdw nonu chindu nvre, okv ogunv tarwkbak pvdw nonu Pvbv lokv chilin la gaku;

¹⁹ nonuno jvjvklvbv nyikching nvgv lvgabv nonu chigudabia rungre, loungv kanvparam lo doonv lvgabv doodunv.

²⁰ Agiama mintamnv nyiposojo lvgabv, okv purisar nvngv chimapama nam lvgabv ridunv. Nonu oogv Pvbv jvjv arwnng loka ridu, nonu chingki-pakik kunv bvka okv jvjvklv loka doonv bv ridu.

²¹ Nonu kvvbia tamsardu—nonuno ogubv atubonga tamsar suma dunv? Nonuno jago kardu, “dvcho yoka”—vbvritola nonu atuv dvcho dunvre?

²² Nonu mindu, “nonuno yokarchokar yoka”—vbvritola nonu yolachola ridunvre? Nonu murti kumyoka—vbvritola no pwknvyarnvnaam am dvrik dunvre?

²³ Nonu Pwknvyarnv gv Pvbv doonam lvkwnnglo googing nvla ridu—vbvritola Pwknvyarnvnyi hinying rilik jila ninyigv Pvbv am mvkmvrwk jidunv

²⁴ Darwknv kitap vv mindu, “nonugv jius vdwlkv Pwknvyarnvnyi Jentail vdwa alvmabv nyarjitari modunv vdu.”

²⁵ Vdwlo nonu Pvbv am tvvla ribolo, noogv ayakmvu lwknamv alam aanv gobv riyinvpv; vbvritola nonuno Pvbv am tvvbotvlik nvgobv ribolo, noogv ayakmvu lwknam vv lvkoka lwkmanv aingv riri nvvpv.

²⁶ Vdwlo Jentail vdvw, yvnyi ayakmvu lwkmabv, Pvbv am tvla ridudw hv bunua ayakmvu lwknam kaama mvngla Pwknvyarnv laarwk simabv rimare?

²⁷ Okv vkvlgabv nonu jius vdwa Jentail vdvw miyakayare ogulvgabvolo nonuno Pvbv am mvkmvrwk jitoku, nonu vdvw lvkpv laka ridu okv ayakmvu laka ridu; Bunu vdvw ayakmvu go rima jeka bunu Pvbv nga tvla rila riyadu.

²⁸ Mvnwnng gv aolo, yvvdw jius jvjv ngv, adwnamar lo ayakmvu jvjvbv ridunv? Adwnamar lo ayakmvu gnv bv ritola yvvdw akoka jius bv rinv nyi kaamare.

²⁹ Vbvritokula, jius jvjv nyi ngv vbvridu arwnngching bv, yvvdw vkvnv haapok lokv ayakmvu bv ridunv, okv vkvnv vv Pwknvyarnv gv Dow gv kudungkuva bv ridunv, Pvbv lvkwlknam lokv rima dunv. Vkvpakv rinv nyi angv vv Pwknvyarnv gvlo hartvnam am laarwk sipadunv, nyi vdvw gvloma.

3

¹ Jentail vdwa jius vdvw ribin yanango doodure? Vmalo ayakmvu namv anyung doya namgo doodure?

² Achialvgo, jvjvklvbv, nvgwnng mvnwnng lamtv lo! atuake bv, jius lo Pwknvyarnv ninyigv Doina mvngjwng lwkla jilwk jito.

³ Vbvrijvka bunu vdwg aralo meegonv mvngjwngjvjv kumanv sum ogu rire kudw? Sum vbvrikubolo Pwknvyarnv mvngjwngjvjv kuma bv riyikudw?

⁴ Vdwloka vbv rimare! Pwknvyarnv mvvma rungmanv, nyi vdvw mvn-wng ngv mvnvrung govv rijvka. Darwknv kitap ngv vbv mindu, “Nonuno vdwlw mindu bolo tarwkbak bv kaatam rungduvb rilaka; vdwlw nonuno rikwngwngkw kunamgo ridubolo noogv kvba nga riya yadubv rirung tokuka.”

⁵ Vbvritola ngonugv rimur rinam lokv Pwknvyarnv gv tarwkbak ridung nga rwbwngching yabv kaatam ribolo ngonu ogubv minre? Vdwlo Hv ngonua mvrit jikubolo ngonuv Pwknvyarnv rimurdu vla minla ridw? (Si soogv tvdung bv tvkala tvvsu dunv)

⁶ Vdwloka vbv rimare! Pwknvyarnv ngv jwkma bolo, Hv oguaingbv nyiamookua jwngkadaka laridw?

⁷ Vbvritola ngoogv jvfv manam lokv Pwknvyarnv gv yunglit gv lvgabv ninyigv jvfv nga abuyabv rwbwng modubolo? Ogulvgabv ngo vjaklodvbv miyakayanamlo rimurnv gubv doobwng redw?

⁸ Vbvrikubolo, “Alv nvngv aarikacho kvvlvgabv kvlai ngonu rimur laju” vla ogulvgabv mima pvnv? Nyigonv, jvjvklvbbv, achialvgo svbv ngonua miyakaya la alvmanv bv ngonua nvlwvla mindung do! Bunu oguaingbv rirung pvdw vbvching, bunu alvmabv miyakaya namv doore.

Yvka darwk madunv

⁹ Vbvribolo alvdu, ngonu jius vdvw Jentail vdwa alv yama dunvre? Ma vbvma!* ngo mvnwng nga kaaka kunamv jius jvka okv Jentail jvka mvnwng ngv rimur gv arwng lo akin bv ridu.

¹⁰ Vbv Darwknv kitap ngv mindu:

“Soka yvka darwk yanvgo kaama,

¹¹ yvka chingkipakik yanvgo

vmalo Pwknvyarnv nyi kumdu bv mvngnvgo kaama.

¹² Pwknvyarnv gv lokv mvnwng ngv kinya duku;

Bunu mvnwng ngv rimur lo vngroku;

tarwkbak ogudw yvchhin akoka rimadu, akin godaka kaakuma.

¹³ Bunugv minam gaamv chumdwk govv akomaring duku;

alvmanv mvnamv bunugv riu am rikung moduku,

okv alvmabv riji nvnga busukapa dubv, bunugv gaam nabur lokv tabw gv chumdwk aingbv ridu;

¹⁴ bunugv japnamv kvchakchakvrvv bv beenam govv ridu.

¹⁵ Nunu baapu alvvv minvmirvdu okv mvkidu;

¹⁶ bunu ogolo vngjvka alvmabv ridu okv mvkmvrwk pila kayu duku.

¹⁷ Bunu vdvw mvngpu gv lamtv nga chimadu,

¹⁸ vmabv bunu vdvgvlo Pwknvyarnvnyi busu doola laarwksinam goka kaamado.”

¹⁹ Ngonu chindu yvvdw Pvbv arwnglo doonv ngv Pvbv gv agiama lo ogumvnwng nga ridudakdu bv ridu, Pwknvyarnv gv jwngkadaka namlo nyiamooku dvdv sum laalwk dukubv okv nyia mvnwng gv mvngnga jimi sinama ritor duku ritoku.

²⁰ Ogulvgabvbolo Pvbv lo ogugo dinchi pvdw um rinv nga yvnyika Pwknvyarnv gv kaagialo tarwkbak nvgovv laalwk madunv; ngonuv rimure ogudw chindu bv Pvbv mvnam si mvdunv.

Ngonu Pwknvyarnv gvlo oguaingbv tarwkbak svngv

3:4 Miri 51:4 * **3:9** Jentail vdwa alv yama dunvre? Ma vbv oguka ma!; Vmalo Jentail vdwa maatarbv alvmaya lare? Ma vbv akamapaka ma. **3:10** Miri 14:1-3; Miri 53:1-3 **3:13** Miri 5:9; Miri 140:3 **3:14** Miri 10:7 **3:15** Aij 59:7,8 **3:18** Miri 36:1 **3:20** Miri 143:2; Gal 2:16

21 Vbvrítola vjak Pwknvyarnv gv lamtv nga nyi lvgabv oguaingbv tarwkbak bv vvpv svngvdw ninyi atubongv kaatam toku. Pvbv lokv oguguka kaama, Moses gv Pvbv okv nyijwk vdww bunugv minam loka sum tulwk minggv toku.

22 Bunu vdwa Jisu kristo lo mvngjwng nam lokv Pwknvyarnv tarwkbak bv vvpvdu. Kristo lo mvngjwng la doonv dvdv nga Pwknvyarnv mvnwng nga svbv rito, ogulvgabolo yvka mvnwng ngv angu siyanvgo kaama.

23 Mvnwng ngv rimur kunv okv Pwknvyarnv gv ringji kugv nvchilo dooku mavv adukoyo kunv.

24 Vbvrítola Pwknvyarnv gv anyu amin gv anyuaya lo oogv bunua ajarabi bv limukunv, Jisu kristo lokv tarwkbak bv ninyi lvkobv mvnwng nga doomin paamuduku.

25-26 Pwknvyarnv ninyia daan lwkji toku, vkvlgabolo ninyigv oyi lokv† Hv kokwng lo yvvgv nyi vv rimur pvdw bunugv mvngjwng lokv ninya mvngnga nam paadu kubv. Hv darwknv gobv ridu vla kaatam dubv Pwknvyarnv sum rito. Atuake lo hv saktv nvgobv rila okv nyi vdwgv rimur am kaabokaalwk la rito; vbvrítola Hv vjvgv alu soka hv bunugv rimur am kiiyapaya la riduku, ninyigv darwknv nga kaatam dubv vla. Vbvrila svkvnv lamtv lo Pwknvyarnv ninyigv darwknama atubongv kaatam sula okv yvvdw Jisunyi mvngjwng la ribu dvdv nga tarwkbak bv vvpv duku.

27 Vbvríkunanmv ogulvkwnglo ngonu goola nyodubv? Oguguka ma! Okv si ogu jvgv lvgabv kudw? Ngonu si Pvbv am tvvku lori? Ma, vbvrítola ngonu oogv mvngjwng lokvnnv.

28 Mvngjwng nam mvngchik lokv nyi vdww Pwknvyarnv lo tarwkbak bv doodubv ngonuv mintarminya mintoku, okv Pvbv ngv oguv vpvdw ho vngkuriku lokvma.

29 Vbvmalo soogv Pwknvyarnv si jius vdwgv Pwknvyarnv vmwng ngvre? Si Jentail vdwgv Pwknvyarnv bv rita madu nvre? Hv jemabv, hv vkvgv jvrung.

30 Pwknvyarnv ngv akin mvngpvnnv, okv Hv jius vdwa ninyigv atubogv lvkobv bunu vdwgv mvngjwng lokv tarwkbak bv vvpvre, okv Jentail vdww bunugv mvngjwng lokv tarwkbak bv vvpvre.

31 Vbvríduv si vbv soogv mvngjwng la rinam lokv Pvbv nga kayu rikudw? Ma, vkvnnv ma; vmabvya, Pvbv yanga ngonu gakbwng yadunv.

4

Abraham gv kaagv sidubv rinam

1 Vbvríkunanmv, ngonu oguv vla minladu, Abraham, ngonugv halung gv abu vre? Ninyigv rikivngki kunamv ogugukudw?

2 Vkvgv rinam dvdv lokv Pwknvyarnv kaagelo tarwkbak bv vvpv kubolo, hv oguogu rinam dvdv lkvwnglo googv svgobv ridu—vbvrítola Pwknvyarnv gv kaagelo rimadu.

3 Darwknv kitap vv mindu, “Abraham Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwngto, okv ogulvgabolo ninyigv mvngjwng lokv Pwknvyarnv ninyia darwknv gobv laarwk sito.”

4 Yvvnvnyv riduvngdudw um rijo ngam jidu, vbvrítola hv bunua anyuamin jinam gobv mvngmadu; hv bunugv ogugo paadudw vv nyingnam lokv paadu.

5 Vbvrítola yvvdw mvngjwng lo mvngging dudw, rinamgwngnam lokv mavv, okv yvvdw Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwng dunv oogv rimur nvnga

apaamanv nga alvmanv gov v minv, vkvgv so mvngjwng lokv Pwknvyarnv sapkamsapa la vvpvdu bunua ninyigv atubogv gvlo tarwkbak bv laalwk kunam lvgabv.

⁶ Nyidam akonyi Pwknvyarnv tarwkbak nv gobv turwk sitoku ninyigv kudungkua rikunama miya kumabv v achialv bv mvngputo ho mvngpu nam lvkvwng bv Dabid svbv minto.

⁷ “Mvngpuv oogv yvvgv rigakpanam am mvngnga pvkudw, yvvgv rimur vdwa mvngnga pvkudw!

⁸ yvnyi rimur am Ahtu sapkamsapa namlo vvpv mapvdw vv mvngpuv!”

⁹ Soogv mvngpuv vla minamv Dabid yvnyi ayakmvu lwknam mvngchik lvgabv mimwng pvnvre? Ma vbrinam lokvma, si ayakmvu lwknam jaka. Ngonu Darwknv kitap lokv kaala kaju, “Abraham Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwngto, okv ogulvgavbolo ninyigv mvngjwng lokv Pwknvyarnv darwknv govv ninyia laarwk sitoku.”

¹⁰ Vdwo sum laarwk sipvrv? Kvvlo Abrahamnyi ayakmvu madv yilore vmalo ayakmvu rongka pvku are? Si kvvlo lokvku, kokwngloma.

¹¹ Hv ayakmvu ropvku kokwng lo, okv ninyigv ayakmvu jinam nga kaatam la rito ogulvgavbolo ninyigv mvngjwng lokv Pwknvyarnv darwknv bv ninyia laarwk sitoku oogv richo pukua ayakmvua mypvkunv. Okv vkvlgabv Pwknvyarnv lo mvngjwng la doonv dvdvgv Darwkchongjor gvrv abu bv Abrahamnyi mindunv okv ninyi gvlo gvngv darwk nvbv laarwk sidunv, hv bunua ayakmvu majvka laarwk sitoku.

¹² Hv ka yvvdw ayakmvu pvdw vkvgv abu bv ridukunv, si, yvvdw, ayakmvu minggv kunv gvbvka rinv, Abraham gv dootv madvyilo gvngv kvvlo gv mvngjwng la doodu kalam la donv hv ka ayakmvu pvkunam vkvgv abu bvka ridunv.

Pwknvyarnv gv milvnama mvngjwng lokv laarwk sinam

¹³ Abraham nyila okv ninyigv husi vdwa nyiamookuv ninyi gvbv rire vla milv jinama, hv vbv mvtoku, ogulvgavbolo Abraham Pvbv am tvvnam lokvma vbritolala vkvlgavbolo hv mvngjwng toku okv darwk kunam lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo laarwk sila ritoku.

¹⁴ Pvbv am tvvrv vd w sum Pwknvyarnv gv ogunv milvpvdw um jibolo, mvngjwng namsi anyung kaakumare okv Pwknvyarnv gv milv pvkunam vv ogubvka riku mare.

¹⁵ Pvbv vv Pwknvyarnv gv haachiak nvnga laalwk moludo; vbritolala ogolo Pvbv kaama pvdw, hoka Pvbv a tvvmabv ridung dubv riku kamadu.

¹⁶ Okv mvngjwng nga kaala yikula milv nam nga milin pvnv, vv Abraham gv singsit dvdv ngam Pwknvyarnv gv vbv anyuamin bv jinam govv rirungdubv milv pvvjitoku—yvvdw Pvbv am tvvdudw o mvngchik gvbv ma, vbritolala yvvdw Abraham aingbv mvngjwng dudw holvgabvka jidu. Abraham ngonu mvnwng gv lvgabv yalu gv abu riduku;

¹⁷ Darwknv kitap v vbv mindu, “Ngo nam diringmooku mvnwng gv abu bv rimu pvkunv.” Vkvlgabv milv pvnvamv Pwknvyarnv gv kaagia lo alvnbv rito, yvnyi Abraham mvngjwng pvdw—Pwknvyarnv sikunvnga turmu toku okv oguguchin kaama nvnga ka gamki lokv doomu toku.

¹⁸ Abraham mvngjwng laku okv mvngtin toku, vdwo ogu mvngtin pvvsvgo kaama jvka mvngtin pvvla rito, okv vkvlgabv “diringmooku mvnwng gv abu bv kokwng lo ridukubv rito.” Vjak vbv Darwknv kitap v minjidu, “noogv husiv nyido takar aingbv rire.”

¹⁹ Hvkvgv anying ngv lvnggo bv ritoku; vbvrijvka ninyigv haapok lo adwnamar bv vdwgo nyikam kubvka ninyigv mvngjwng nam nga nyeka moma to, oogv adwnayak v sinro kubvka, Vmajvka vbvka rita doonv si sara ka umvuu doodu bvka riku mato.

²⁰ Ninyigv mvngjwng nam nga hv tupak mabv ridula, okv ninyi Pwknvyarnv gv milvppvnam aka mvngsarnam bv rimato; ninyigv mvngjwng ngv jwkrw gobv rilwk toku, okv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla hartv jitoku.

²¹ Hv ogunvgo milv pvpvdw um Pwknvyarnv rirungre mvngla hv mvngtin pvtoku.

²² Vv ogulvkwngbv Abraham, mvngjwng lokv vbolo, “Pwknvyarnv darwnv gobv laarwk sipv kunv.”

²³ Gaam vdwlkv “Hv darwnv gobv laarwk sinam” vkvglvga mvngchik ninyia lvkmato.

²⁴ Hv bunu ngonu aka yvnyidw darwnv bv laarwk sirekudw, yvvdw Jisunyi ngonugv Ahtu sipikula turkur pvkunv mvngla ninyia mvngjwng dudw holvgabvka lvklwk jidu,

²⁵ Ogulvgabolo hv ngonu rimur lvgabv silwk jipvnnv, okv Pwknvyarnv gv lvkobj tarwkbak bv ngonua doomu dukubv hv turap pvkunv.

5

Pwknvyarnv lvkobj tarwkbaknam

¹ Vjak ngonu mvngjwng lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv doodu kunv, ngonu gvlo *Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv lokv Pwknvyarnv lvkobj sarsopoyo bv doodunv.

² Ngonu vjakgv turdunam sum ngonu mvngjwng siku lokv Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya nga hingkwakaakw dubv ninyi ngonua laalwk toku. Okv vkvlgabv ngonu googvdu[†] mvngtin sinam lokv ngonu gvlo Pwknvyarnv gv yunglit namv doodu kunv vla!

³ Ngonugv hirukaya aka ogumvngma bvku ngonu umka googv dunv, ‡ ogulvgabolo ngonu chinduku hirukaya namsi saktv nvnga garlindu,

⁴ Saktvla rinam am laalwk namv Pwknvyarnv gv umbo mvngnamv, okv ninyigv umbo mvngla mvlinnamv mvngtin ngv.

⁵ So mingtin pvvnamv mvnglak padubv ngonua rinam kaamare, Pwknvyarnv ninyigv paknama ngonugv lvgabv haapok lo pwlwk toku Darwnv Dow lokv, ngonua anyuamin bv amin jinamv.

⁶ Ngonu lvgabv vdwlo vjvlodv gobv mvdurridur jinv kaama bv rito, Pwknvyarnv gv gaknam alu lo alvmanv lvgabv Jisu kristo sijito.

⁷ Darwnv nyidam lvgabv siji dubv yvka svkvnv sum rinyu mare. Vbvitola nyi akin go alvnv nyidam lvgabv siji dubv busukano kaama lado.

⁸ Vbvitola Pwknvyarnv vdwgo ngonua pakdudw ninyi kaatam la ritoku—ngonu rimur nvbv rila doori lo ho Jisu kristo ngonugv lvgabv siji toku!

⁹ Ninyigv oyi lokv§ Ngonua Pwknvyarnv gvlo vjak tarwkbak bv doopadakpa modu kunv; vbvrikunamv, vdwgo kainam gobv si ridu, Pwknvyarnv gv haachiak lokv ninyigv bv ngonua ringreku!

¹⁰ Ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv nyimak bv rimisito, vbvitola ninyigv Kuunyilo gv sijnam lokv Hv ngonua ninyigv ajin gobvya mvtoku. Vjak ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv ajin gobv ridukunv, kristo gv turnam lo vdwching go ngonua ringreku!

4:19 Atk 17:17 **4:25** Aij 53:4,5 * **5:1** Ngonu gvlo; Kitap kvvgo nvlo Kaju ngonu gvlo. † **5:2** Ngonu googvdu; Vmalo kaju ngonu goolaju. ‡ **5:3** Ngonuka goodu Vmalo Ngonuka klai goolaju.

§ **5:9** Ninyigv oyi lokv; Vmajeka Ninyigv erin peejila sinam lokv.

11 Vbvrítola vv mvnwnɡ tikma, ngonua vjakɡv Pwknvyarnv ɡvlo ajin bv mvlwknv, Ahtu Jisu kristo ɡv lokv Pwknvyarnv ogunvgo ripvdw vkvlvgabv ngonuv himpua padukunv.

Adam okv Kristo

12 Nyi akin ɡv lokv nyiamooku so rimur vv aatoku, okv ninyigv rimur lokv sinama so laalwk toku. Vbvkaaka kunamv, sinamv nyi mvnwnɡ joktung lo vngsik karduku ogulvgabolo nyichar mvnwnɡ ngv rimur riduku.

13 Pvbv nga jilwk madv bv nyiamooku ara svka rimur vv doolwk chotoku; vbvrítola hoka ogolo Pvbv goka kaama pvdw, rimur am achingamu dubv sapnv nvnvgo kaamato.

14 Vbvrítola adam ɡv alu lokv laala yikula Moses ɡv alu gobv, sinamv nyia nyipw mvnwnɡ ɡv aolo rigv duku, rimur manv mvnwnɡ aka Pwknvyarnv ɡv gamki am vdwlo adam rinam aingbv hv ka tvvbotvlik la oogv apia bv ridu. Adam oogv nyi ako aapv kunv ɡv aringama aingbv ridunv.

15 Vbvrítola anviv akinma, ogulvgabolo Pwknvyarnv ɡv anyuamin v adam ɡv rimur aingbv rima do. Si jvjv hvvrong ogulvgabolo nyi akin ɡv rimur lvlo nyi achialvgo sitoku. Vbvrítola Pwknvyarnv ɡv anyuaya ngv achialvgo kaiyabin yachoknv, okv vkvlvgabv nyi akingo, Jisu kristo ɡv anyuaya lokv nyi Kvgonv ninyigv anyu amina paala ritoku.

16 Okv nyi akin gogv rimur vla okv Pwknvyarnv ɡv anyu aminv anyi baabwnɡ ngv angusidu. Akonvgv rimur vv kokwnɡlo “rigakpanam” ɡv jwnɡkadaka kunamlo aaduku; vbvrítola vdwgo rimur kokwnɡlo, amin paala dubv rima nvnga “rimur manv amina paatoku!”

17 Si jvjvrung ogulvgabolo ho ɡv nyi akogv rimur v rigv laila sinamv nyi vdwɡvlo rigvla riraptoku. Vbvrítola Jisu kristo, vnam nyi akin lokv kaakunamv vdwvnv kairungnv go ritoku! Mvnwnɡ ngv yvvdw Pwknvyarnv ɡv dинchi rungvnv anyuaya laarwk sidunv okv vv anyutaku bv ninyigv lvkobv singchasingyi lo Jisu kristo lokv tarwkbak bv rigvdakɡv kolo doopadakpare.

18 Vkvlgabv, akin ɡv rimur lo mvnwnɡ nga alvmabv rimu duku, oogv lamtv apia bv darwknv akin ɡv rinam lokv mvnwnɡ nyi am anyutaku bv rimiru jimu duku okv singnamrinam am bunua jiduku.

19 Okv nyi akin ɡv tvvbotvlik tvvkunam lokv kaaka kunamv mvnwnɡ nga vbv jvbv rimur mokunam bv riduku, oogv apia bv nyi akin gonv ɡv tvvnambunam lokv kaaka kunamv Pwknvyarnv ɡv lvkobv tarwkbak bv bunu vdwv doopadakpa la riduku.

20 Pvbv ngv rimur ridung am rigo yadubv mintamchodu; vbvrítola ogolo rimur v, abuyasin dudw, Pwknvyarnv ɡv anyuaya vka om kaiyago bv ridunv.

21 Vkvlgabv, sinamv rimur am laala yikula rigvla ridu, vkv apia bv Pwknvyarnv ɡv anyuaya ngv darwknv bv, ngonu Ahtu Jisu kristo lokv ngonua turbwnɡ jinvnɡa rigv riku.

6

Rimur lokv sinamv vbvrítola Kristo lvkobv ribam namv Turnamv

1 Vbvríkubolo, ngonu oguvre? Pwknvyarnv ɡv anyuaya abuyasin bv kaiyadu bv ngonu rimur dvdvla risv govre?

2 Vdwloka vbv rimare! ngonu rimur lo sitoku—ngonu rimur lo oɡuaingbv singlarila reku?

3 Nonuv jvjvklvbv chindo vdwlo ngonu Jisu kristo lo baptisma laaku bvdw, ngonugv baptisma laaku namv ninyigv lvkobv siming ɡvpv kunv.

4 Ngonugv baptisma laaku namsi, vbvríkunamv, ngonuka ninyigv lvkobv svma rilaku okv sinam am orpinoryin sudukunv, vbvching, Jisu kristo Abu

gv kainv jwkrw lokv sipikula turkur kunam aingbv, ngonuka anwnv akobv turkur lakula singlarila reku.

⁵ Ngonu ninyigv lvkin govb vkvgv vbv sinam aingching bv siming gvla ribolo, hogv apiabv ngonuka ninyigv lvkin govb vkvgv turkur kunam aingching bv turkur minggv riku.

⁶ Okv ngonuv sum chindu kunv ngonugv kvvlo ridungsingdung ngv Jisu kristo gv lvkin govb dapolo sila sipak gvmu pvkunv, vbvrikunam si rimur rinam gv jwkrwv ho mvkmvrwk ropvkunv, vkvlgabv ngonu rimur gv pakbu bv ritinriyin la rikumare.

⁷ Vdwlo ngonu sirikudw, ngonu rimur gv jwkrw lokv ajarabi bv rimin duku.

⁸ Ngonu kristo gv lvkobv siming gvri kulo gvngv, ngonu vbv mvngjwng dukunv ninyigv lvkin govb ngonuka turkur minggv riku.

⁹ Ngonu vbv chinduku kristo sipikula turkur pvkunv okv vdwloka lvkodv siku mareku—sinamyanamv vdwloka ninyi aolo rigvdogv nyola kumare.

¹⁰ Okv vbv, ogulvgabv hv sijipvnnv vbolo, rimur gv jwkrwv ninyigv aolo riku madu kubv; okv vjak hv ninyigv singtungritung nga Pwknvyarnv gv lvkobv ajin bv ribamdakbam reku.

¹¹ Oogv apiabv nonuka vbv atunvngv siya gvpv kunv mvngsu tvka, vbv rimur am adukoyo gvdu kunv, vbvritola Jisu kristo lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo lvkobv ajin doobamdakbam paala ridudodu kunv.

¹² Rimur am noogv aw aralo vdwloka rigv mooku yoka, vkvlgavbolo noogv klu mvngdung nga nonuno mvngdubv ribvdvdvre.

¹³ Nonuno atubongv alvmanv mvngdungridung lo baagonyi rimur lo tulwk mamsv yanga. Vbvmayabv, Pwknvyarnv gvloya atubonga jiya sitoka, sinam lokv turnam lo laalwk kunv, okv ogumvnnwng nga tulwksula ninyigv Darwknv ridungsingdung lo ritokuka.

¹⁴ Rimur am noogv atu bv rirung moma bvka; vkvlgavbolo nonuno Pvbv gv arwng lokv singma donv vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya arwng lo doodunv.

Darwknam gv nyira

¹⁵ Vbvrikubolo, ogubv rire? Ngonuv rimur dubvre, ogulvgavbolo ngonu Pvbv gv aralo dooma vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya ara lo doodunv? Ma vbvma!

¹⁶ No jvjvklvbv chirungdunv vdwlo nonuno atubongv akogv pakbu govb ribolo, nonuno atu gv mingku am tvvngobv riduku—rimur gv nyira govb ribolo, kakabolo vv sikuyaku bv rire, vmalo rijwk namgv nyira bv ribolo kakabolo Pwknvyarnv gv lvkobv tarwkbak bv doopare.

¹⁷ Vbvritola Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv Vtoka! Ogulvgavbolo Alu gulo no rimur gv nyira bv rito, nonuno atubogv haapok lokv tamsar nvnga tvla jvjvklvbv kaatv kunamv laarwk sitoku.

¹⁸ Nonuno rimur lokv linla kula okv darwknvgv pakbu bv rimin dukunv.

¹⁹ (Ngo aludwkibv mimbv nam gaam am minjire nonua tvvpi nyodubv ho mabolo nonuv tvvpi lamare.) Alu gulo nonuno atunvngv ogumvnnwng am tulwksula nyira govb rimur lo rito okv alvmanv lvgabv alvmabv mvngnam lo ridu. Oogv apia bv nonuno vjak atunvngv tulwk sirung lakula darwknvgv pakbu govb rilā Darwknv mvngdungridung bv ritoka.

²⁰ Vdwlo nonuno rimur gv nyira bv singri lo, nonuno Darwknvgv nyira bv doomato.

²¹ Kaatoka nonuno oogv rinampanam lo ogunvgo paaduku vjak nonuno hinyingsung pakdukunv ai? Oogv rinampaanamv anyung lo sinam bv riduku.

²² Vbvrítola vjak nonuno rimur lokv linro pvkuvn okv Pwknvyarnv gv nyira bv ripv kunv. Vjak noogv laap paanamv turnam bv ridu um ninyia tumijiki jitoka, okv anyungnyi kaakubolo turbvdakbv kunambv ridukunv.

²³ Rimur lvgabv rijo panamv—sinam bv ridu; vbvrítola ngonu Ahtu Jisu kristo lo akin gobv rinamv Pwknvyarnv gv anyutaku amin jinam turbvdakbv mooku nvbv ridu.

7

Nyimv laamisnam lokv miringnam ako

¹ Ngoogv ajin vdvw, nonu chindure ngo ogunv lvkwn glo mintv dunvdw, ogulvgavbolo nonu mvnwnv ngv Pvbv lvkwn glo chindo. Pvbv ngv nyiv vdvwgo turbvdakbv ridw vkvgo aolo rigvre.

² Nyilu dukunv nyimv nvgonyi, miring nvdu, vdwgo hv turbvdakbv ridw vkvgo ninyi nyilu gv Pvbv aralo dooladakla ridu; vbvrítola hv siro kubolo, ninyia vkvgv Pvbv lokv hv nyimv mvjar bv rimirin la riduku.

³ Okv vbvrikunamv ninyigv nyilu nga turmudakmu tvla kvvbi nyi go doobamkarbam bolo, um yomurnv akobv mireku; vbvrítola vkvgv nyiluv siku bolo, nyimv mvjar bv rila dukunv okv hv kvvbi nyigo laamisiku jvka um yomur nvgobv mila kuma dukunv.

⁴ Ngokv ajin vdvw, si nonu gvloka vbvrídu, Pvbv gv ridungbv riming gvvbolo, nonuno ka siri kunvvpv, ogulvgavbolo nonuno kristo gv adwn dingo bv ridu; okv nonuno vjak sinam lokv turkur kunv ninyigv bv ridukunv, vbvrimam lokv Pwknvyarnv gv kudungkua nga ngonua alv rungnv gobv rimu dukubv vla.

⁵ Holvgabv vdwló ngonu adwnayak gv ridungsingdung bv riridw, Pvbv lokv rimurvngmur mvngnam vv ngonugv adwnayak lo rilwkdolwk do, okv ngonugv rinyung ngv sinam lo nyeduku.

⁶ Vjak, ogubvrijvka, ngonu Pvbv lokv ajarabi lindukunv, ogulvgavbolo ngonua lvko patwk lo tumtoku oogv rimur lvkwn gvbv ngonu sipv kunv. Lvkodv ngonu kvvlo gv lvkpv kunam Pvbv lamtv lo ngonu riku madu, vbvrítola Dow gv anwnv lamtv lo riduku.

Pvbv okv rimur

⁷ Vbvríbolo, Pvbv si rimur vre, vla ngonu minla dunvre? Vbvma! Vbvrítola Pvbv si doola rimure ogudw um ngonua chimu pvnv. Pvbv ngv, “kvvbi gv rinam doonamv ogudw um mvngkakapak yama bvka vmabolo,” vkvnv um ngo chima pvnvvpv.

⁸ Vbvrítola oogv rimur Pvbv ngv katakching paknamgo paadula ngo gvlo nvgnv mvnwnv gv atubogv lvgabv mvngsu gvvnv bv rimudu. Pvbv gv agumlo, rimur vv sinambv ridunv.

⁹ Ngo kvvlo rimur lokv linto kula singtorito kunvi vbvrimamv vdwló Pvbv ngv aakubvdw, rimur v turnam lo vngsik kartoku,

¹⁰ okv ngo sitoku. Okv Pvbv ngv turnam lo laalwkdvbv vla rinamv ngo lvgabv sinam am laalwk jito.

¹¹ Rimur ngv oogv katakching pakbv mapa toku okv oogv Gamki lokv vv nga kupduku okv mvki laka ritoku.

¹² Vbvríkunamv, Pvbv ngv awv darwk, okv gamki pvnamv darwknv, tarwkbak, okv alv nvbv ridu.

¹³ Vbvkubolo soogv alvvnv ogu rikudw ngoogv sinam lvgabv laalwk jinv vri? Vkvvnv lokvma! oogv sum rimunv vv rimur gv ridung ngv; alvvnv si ogudw rinam lokv, rimur vv ogudw um kaatam nam lvgabv sinama ngo gvlo laalwk jitoku, oogv jvvrungv turnam aingbv vbvching rimur aka

kaatam lakdu. Okv vby, gamki lokv rimur am si kaiyasin bv adwkakunamv rimur am kaatam jiduku.

Ngonugv aralo pamilami sinam

¹⁴ Ngonu chindu Pvbv si darwknv singdunglo dungnv ngv; vbvritola ngo biimatama nvgo, rimur lo nyira bv pyoklwk kunamv.

¹⁵ Ngo ogu ridunvdw um ngo chimadu; Ngo ogugunyi risv vdw um ngo rimadu, vbvritola vbvmayabv ngo ogugunyi kaanwng madudw um ngo riyngchok padu.

¹⁶ Ngoogv ogugo ridunv si ngoogv rinwng manam am ngo ridu, um kaarinyi Pvbv sumka alvbv ngo mvngdu.

¹⁷ Vkvlgabv jvjvbw vknvno rinvdov ngv ngo madu; Vbvrimaryabv, oogv rimur vv ngo gvlo rilwkdlwk la rimudakmu gvdunv.

¹⁸ Ngo chindu alvnam si ngo gvlo doomadakma dunv—vknv si, ngoogv adwnayak lo ridungdodung bv ridu. Holvgabv ngo gvlo alv nvngv ridubv doola kujeka, ngo um rila gvku madu.

¹⁹ Ngo alvnam ridubv mvngnam am ngo rimadu; vbvmayabv, ngo alvmanv rinwng manam am ngo riyadu.

²⁰ Ngo rinwng manam am ngo ridubolo, oogv ridunv angv vv manv ngo ridubv rimadunv; vbvmayabv, um ridunv vv mvngnam ara sokv doonv rimur vv ngam rimu doonv.

²¹ Vkvlgabv soogv Pvbv si vbv kudungkua ridungdo; vdwlw ngo alvnam si ogudw ngo rinvpv mvngla ridudw, alvmanv si ogudw um mvngchikya ngo gaku.

²² Ngoogv hang arwng jelodv Pwknvyarnv gv Pvbv nga achialvbv alv mvngdu.

²³ Vbvritola ngoogv awlo kvvbi Pvbv yago ridubv kaadu—Pvbv akonv Pvbv akonyi nyiru minsu dubv kaadu um ngoogv hapokang ngv mvnglwk minggvdu. Ngoogv adwnayak arwng so kudungkua ridunv rimur gv Pvbv si ngam pachipatk doomu nvgo v mvdu.

²⁴ Ngo oguguka mvngpu kumanv nyi go! yvvkula nga so simu jikunv ayak sokv ngam ringlin kuji nvngv?

²⁵ Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vtoka, ngonu Ahtu Jisu kristo gv lokv rimu dunv!

Vbvrikunamv, si, ngo vbvriduku; ngoogv mongrumara lokv ngo Pwknvyarnv gv kudungkua nga riladu mvngdu, vbvrijvka ngoogv nyia ridungsingdung ngv rimur gv Pvbv lo kudungkua nga rijidu.

8

Dow lo turnamv

¹ Yvnbunudw Jisu kristo gvlo doodu kudw, vjak um yvvka miyakaya kumare.

² Holvgabv Dow gv Pvbv ngv, ngonua Jisu kristo gvlo laalwk laku, rimur okv sinam gv Pvbv lokv ngonua* limu toku.

³ Vkvlgavbоло nyia ridungsingdung ngv lvvku mabv rinam lvga lo, Pvbv ngv ogu rila kumato, um Pwknvyarnv ritoku. Hv ninyigv atubogv Kuunyilo nga jilunam lokv nyia arwnglo rimur am miyakaya toku, ngonugv nyia ridungsingdung aingbv aala ridungsingdung minggvla, rimur am laala laa jidubv vla.

⁴ Pwknvyarnv vbv so rikunam si yvvdw Dow lo dookunv vdvw ngonu aralo darwkchongjor bv Pvbv nga mvngkulo ripwngrinya dukubv vla ridu, okv nyia ridungsingdung lokv ma.

⁵ Yvvdw bunugv nyia ridungsingdung lo doodudw bunua mindu, mon-grumara lo ogunvgo nyia mvngnam nyia ridungsingdung lokv rigv kotoka. Yvvdw Dow gv mingku lo doodudakdudw bunua mindu, mongrumara lo Dowv ogugo mvngdudw vbv rigv kotoka.

⁶ Nyia ridungsingdung lokv rigv kobolo anyung ngv sinam bv riduku; Dow lokv rigv kobolo anyung ngv turnam okv sarsopoyo bv riduku.

⁷ Okv kvkvlvgabv nyiv vdwlw bunu nyia ridungsingdung lokv rigv koku bolo kokwng loku Pwknvyarnvnyi nyiru minsu nambv ridu; holvgabv bunu vdvw Pwknvyarnv gv Pvbv lo tvvmadu, okv vbvmaka bunu vdvw sum tvvlaka nyola madunv.

⁸ Yvvdw bunugv nyia ridungsingdung gv mingkulo tvvdudw vv Pwknvyarnvnyi ayum kodubv rila nyoma dunv.

⁹ Vbvritola nonuno nyia ridungsingdunglo doomadakma dunv vla nonua mindu; vbvmayabv, Dow mingkulo doodudakdunv—vbvribolo, Pwknvyarnv gv Dowv nonu gvlo doodudakdu. Yvvdw Jisu kristo gv Dow lo doomadakma dunv vv ninyi gvbv rima dunv.

¹⁰ Vbvritola kristo nonu gvlo doodu bolo, Dow si nonugv turnam lvgabv† ogulvgabvbolo nonuno Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak dunv, vbvrijvka nonugv awlo rimurv dooming gvkulo sitv tvvduku.

¹¹ Pwknvyarnv gv Dowv, Jisunyi oogv sinam lokv turmu kunv, vv nonu gvlo doobodakbobo, vbvrikubolo Hv kristonyi sinam lokv turmu kunv ninyigv Dowv nonugv aw aralo doonam lokv nonugv bikutapku manv aw umka turmu jireku.

¹² Vkvlgabv, ngokv ajin vdvw, ngonu gvlo risvgo doorungdo, vbvritola si ngonu nyia ridungsingdung gv mvngnam lokv ridudakdu bv rima.

¹³ Holvgabv nonugv rinamdaknam lo nyi nyia ridung lokv ridubolo, nonuno sitv tvvdu kulaka; vbvritola Dow lokv nonugv rimur kunam gwngnamrinam am simu kubolo, nonu turtv rikunv.

¹⁴ Yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv Dow lokv rigv dudw vv Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu ngv.

¹⁵ Holvgabv oogv Pwknvyarnv gv Dow jinamv nam nyira bv mvmare okv busu nvgo bvka rimu mare; vbvmayabv, Dowv nam Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu bv mvreku, okv Dow jwkrw lokv ngonu Pwknvyarnv gvlo kapka mingka paariku, “Abu! ngokv Abu!”

¹⁶ Pwknvyarnv gv Dowv ninyi atubongv ngonugv dow am akin gobv ridula vbv mindu ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu vkv vla mindw rwkwng jidu.

¹⁷ Ngonu klu lokv ninyigv umvuu ngv, vkvgv nyi vdvgv lvgabv vvpv jinam bokta nga ngonu paare, okv ngonu kristo gv lvkobv Pwknvyarnv gv ninyigv lvgabv ogugo vvpv jipvdw umka paaming gvvre; holvgabv vdvgw kristo gv hirukaya nga ngonu paaming gvredw, ngonuka ninyigv aingbv turnam loung am paaming gvvre.

Aainvlo yunglit svngv

¹⁸ Ngo mvngdu vjvgv ngonugv hirukaya hindunv sum ungnam mvnwnng nga ngonua kaatam tvvdunv so minchi sidubv rimadu.

¹⁹ Pwknvyarnv gv Pwknamyarnam dvdv ngv mvnggapla ninyigv umvuu vdwa gugur alv bv kaatam garnam lvgabv kaayadoya la riduku.

²⁰ Holvgabv Pwknamyarnam dvdv nga atu atugv anyung anyanga nyemu

† 8:10 Dow si nonugv turnam lvgabv; Vmallo nonugv dowv turdu.

8:11 1Kor 3:16

8:15 Gal

4:5-7

8:15 Mk 14:36; Gal 4:6

8:20 Atk 3:17-19

dukubv miyakayato, vv awgv mvngnam lokvma, vbvritola ogulvgabolo Pwknvyarnv vbvrimu dubv jinv, vbvrijvka oogv mvngtin sinamgo doodu

²¹ oogv Pwknamyarnam dvdv ngv awv alu gulo nyira lo nyelwk kunv lokv lindu kula okv Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu vdvgv lvkobv nyarminsomin laku mvngsv kaama bvku hartvbamtv minggv kunam paariku.

²² Holvgabv ngonu chindu vjakgv ridudakdu so pwknamyarnam dvdv ngv, umvuu bvngrtv nvgv ochinam aingbv sigin ginbvla ridu.

²³ Vbvrítola sigin gindunam si pwknamyarnam dvdv vv mvngchikma; ngonu gvlo yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv amin jichonam gobv Dowv doonv vv sigin ginlaku ngonugv atubogv aralo Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv dooya nvgobv rila ninyigv umvuu gobv mvdubv okv[‡] ngonugv nyi dvdv nga ogu mvngsv kamabv rimudubv.

²⁴ Holvgabv oogv vv ngonugv mvngtin kunam lokv ringlin toku; vbvritola ngonu mvngtin nam lvgabv ngonu ogugo kaadubv rima nvgo bolo, ngonu vkvgo jvjvbw mvngtin dubv rima pvnvpv. Holvgabv ngonu mvngtin nam lvgabv yvvkudw oguogu lo kaadunv?

²⁵ Vbvrítola ngonu ogugo kaapa madudw um mvngtin nambv ribolo, ngonu saktvla toya nambv ridu.

²⁶ Oogv apiabv Dow vka, ngonugv lvkumari kunyi ridur tvbv ngonu gvlo aadu. Holvgabv ngonu oguaingbv kumsv vdw ngonu chimadu; ngonugv oogv gamchar bv kubvk jvmabv sigin gingvla kumchin manam am Pwknvyarnv gvlo dinchi bv Dowv ninyi awv ngonu lvgabv kumjidu.

²⁷ Okv Pwknvyarnv ngv, ngonugv haapok am kaadunv, Dowv ogugo mvngdudw um chindu; ogulvgabolo Dowv Pwknvyarnv gvlo ninyigv nyi vdvgvbw dinchi jila ridu okv ninyigv mvnglwk lo rijidu.

²⁸ Ngonu chindu yvvdw ninyia pakdudw oogv aralo oguogu mvnwnng ngv alvnam lvgabv rijidu, § yvynyi hv gokdudw vv vkvkv mvngnam lokv ngv.

²⁹ Yvynyi Pwknvyarnv gaklin ropvkudw hv ka ninyigv umvuu acho aingbv rimu riku, vkvlgavbolo mvngjwngv mvnwnng lokv oogv umvuu angv vv abwng yachokbv riyiku.

³⁰ Okv vbv yvynyi Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu bv darlin pvkudw, um hv gokrw lintoku; okv Hv ninyigv lvkobv tarwkbak moduku, okv Hv ninyigv hartvbamtv nama bunua lvkobv orpinorin sila ritoku.

Jisu gvlo Pwknvyarnv gv paknam

³¹ Vbv soogv mvngnam si vvkubolo, ngonu ogugo minla nyolareku? Pwknvyarnv ngonu gvbv ribolo, yvva ngonua oguguka rila mare?

³² Pwknvyarnv vbvmato, ninyigv atubogv Kuunyilo mvngchik am imu tvnv nga laakur kumabv imu jitoku, vbvritola ninyi ngonu mvnwnng lvgabv jito! Hv ngonua ninyigv kuunyilo nga jinv ngv—hv ngonua ogumvnwnng ngaka anyubv jima ridw?

³³ Yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv gaklin kunam nyi am gungnying lwklare? Pwknvyarnv atubongv bunua rimur kaama nvbv minchar jidu!

³⁴ Vbvrítola, yvva bunua miyakaya jinv ngv? Siji kunv Kristo Jisu, hogv sipikula turkur kunv okv vjakgv Pwknvyarnv gv lakbik peelvlo dooto kula, ngonu lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gvlo kumdung jidu!

³⁵ Vbolo, yvvkula, Kristo gv paknam lokv ngonua mvpin sila kuji nvngv? Adwkaku vri, vmalo nyingtarmvtar sinam vri, mvdwkmvku yajinv ngvri,

8:23 2Kor 5:2-4 † **8:23** Kvgonv kitap lo doomadu Ninyigv umvuu bv mvdubv vla okv. § **8:28** Yvvdw ninyia pakdudw oogv aralo ikimora mvnwnng ngv alvnam lvgabv bv rijidu; Kvgonv kitap lo vbv doodu Yvvdw Pwknvyarnvnyi pakdudw ogumvnwnng ngv alvnam lvgabv ridu.

vmalo dvmakano vri, nyimaheema vri vmalo maanyingmaatar vri vmalo sinamyanam vri?

³⁶ Darwknv kitap v vbv mindu,
 “Noogv lvgabv ngonu dvbvdwkibv maatar alvbv sitvngotv yadu;
 Ngonua svlar am mvki tvnvm aingbv richarrinyardu”

³⁷ Ma, ninyigv ngonua paknam lokv soogv ogumvvnwng sum ngonuv rigum yadukunv!

³⁸ Holvgabv ngo alvjybv minji dunv sokvgv ogu gunvka ninyigv paknam lokv ngonua mvpin sila nyomare: Sinam vmalo turnam vre, nyidogindung vre vmalo kvvbi nyidomooku am rigvdogvnnv gore, vjak gvgore vmalo aainvgv gvgore,

³⁹ vmalo ao nyiamooku lokvri vmalo lvkwnng nyiamooku lokvri—Pwknamyarnam gv dvdv ngv ogunv gunvka ngonugv Ahtu kristo Jisu gv lokv ngonugv Pwknyarnv gv paknama ngonua mvpin sila nyomare.

9

Pwknyarnv okv ninyigv nyi vdvw

¹ Ngo jvjybv mindung dunv; ngo kristo gvngv okv ngo mvvma dunv. Ngo mvngnam sum, Darwknv Dow lokv rigv namv, vbvka ngo jvjv rungdu vla mintamjidu

² vdwlo ngo mindu ngoogv mvngruv vdwgo kaidu, vdwgo ngoogv achiv haapok lokv nyeka madu vdu

³ holvgabv ngoogv nyiv, ngoogv awgv adwnv okv oyiv! Holvgabv ngo atuv bunu lvgabv Pwknyarnv gv beenam lo okv Kristo gv lokv apin sito kunvpv vla mvngdu.

⁴ Bunu vdvw Pwknyarnv gv nyi ngv; Hv bunua ninyigv umvuu bv mvtoku okv turnam loung am bunu gvlo kaatam jito; Hv ninyigv umkv-pakvvnam* am bunugv lvkobv mvtoku okv Pvbv nga bunua jitoku; Bunu vdvw jvjvrungbv kumnya jiduku; bunu vdvw Pwknyarnv gv milvpvvnam laarwk sinyatoku;

⁵ Bunu vdvw Hebrew abuapa yunam lokv ali linvgo; okv kristo, nyia nyidung akobv bunugv lokv lindu. Pwknyarnv ngv, mvnwnng nga rigvdogvnnv, hartv tvbv la riyilaka vdunv! †Amen.

⁶ Ngo Pwknyarnv gv milvpvvnam v dooku makv vla mima dunv; holvgabv Israel gv nyi mvnwnng ngv Pwknyarnv gv nyi mvngchikbv rimadunv.

⁷ Vmajvka Abraham gv singsit lokv linv mvnwnng vka Pwknyarnv gv umvuu bv rimwnng madunv. Pwknyarnv Abrahamnyi mintoku, “Ngo nam milvpvvdv kunv Isaak gv lokv noogv husiv twngtv bv doosiksilin reku.”

⁸ Soogv vbv minam umvuu bvngnam dvdv ngv bvngdinnv ‡ Pwknyarnv gv umvuu bv Pwknyarnv gv umvuu bv ridunv vnam kaama; vbvmayabv, Pwknyarnv gv milvpvvnam lokv umvuu bvngnam dvdvlo jvjybv singsit doosiksinam am mindu.

⁹ Holvgabv Pwknyarnv gv milvpvvnamv oogv vkvnnv gamchargo mimpv jito; “oogv aluching lo§ ngo aakur rekunyi, okv sara umvuu go dooreku vto.”

¹⁰ Okv si tikma, holvgabvbolo Rebika gv kuunyilo anyi vka abu akinnv, Isaak ngonugv abuapa ngv.

8:36 Miri 44:22 **9:4** Mog 4:22 * **9:4** Milvvnam vdvw; Kvgonv manuscripts lo milvvnam.

† **9:5** Pwknyarnv ngv, mvnwnng nga rigvdogvnnv, hartv tvbv la riyilaka vdunv! **9:7** Atk 21:12

‡ **9:8** Soogv vbv minam umvuu bvngnam dvdv ngv bvngdwn v **9:9** Atk 18:10 § **9:9** Oogv alu chinglo

11-12 Vbvrítola oogv vbv minam lokv akonv vv Pwknvyarnv gv atubogv mvngnam lokv gaklin kunamv, Pwknvyarnv ninyia minto, “bvngcho yanam angv vv boru yanga rijjvngji yanv govv rire.” Pwknvyarnv bunua bvngtv madv bv sum mincho jitoku, bunu oguguka alvvnnga alvmanv nga rima dubv; vkvlvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv so gaknamv ninyigv goknam lokv rito, okv bunugv oguguka rinamdoonam lokvma.

13 Darwknv kitap v vbv minto, “ngo Jakopnyi pakdunv, vbvrítola Isaunyi pakma dunv.”

14 Vbvrikubolo ngonu minladunv, vv Pwknvyarnv jwngkadaka madu nvgoi? Ma vbvdv ma.

15 Vkvlgabv hv Mosesnyi minto, “ngo yvvnyi mvngdudw um ngo aya dunv; ngo yvvnyi mvngdudw um ngo pakdunv.”

16 Vkvlgabv vbvrikubolo, ogumvvnwng mvnging nama, ngonu nyia mvngdung okv ridung lokv ogudw um rimadu, vbvrítola Pwknvyarnv gv aya mvngchik lokv ridunv.

17 Holvgabv Darwknv kitap v Ejipt gv dvbv nga mindu, “ngo nam ngoogv jwkrwa kaatamla rinvvngv dubv dvbv govv mvpvnv okv ngoogv kai am nyiamooku mvnvwng lo chinsik karmu dubv vla.”

18 Holvgabv vbvrikubolo, Pwknvyarnv gv ninyigv aya nga yvvnyi mvngka dudw um jiso mvngnam am hv jidu okv hv ninyigv mvnggwnglo yvvnyika akortor dubv mvso mvngbolo mvladu.

Pwknvyarnv gv haachi okv ayanam

19 Vbvrítola nonuno akin gonv ngam vbv minre, “si vbvridubolo, oguaingbv Pwknvyarnv nyigonv gv rimur am mapa ridw? Yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwkw ka mvtor nyola redw?”

20 Vbvrítola ngoogv ajin vdvw, nonu yvvla, Pwknvyarnvnyi mingkurla mirwk sila jinw ngv? Pvchwing ngv mvnv atu am “no nga ogubv svbv mvpvrvri vla tvka sudunvri?”

21 Ogubvrijvka, yvvdw Pvching mvnv ngv vv atugv mvnggwng bv ogubv mvnvrinv nwngdudw vbvching mvnvrinvre, okv takam kvdw nuunum akin lokv pvchwing anyi mvnam um, akonyi apum pamrinyi okv akonyi kvvbi adung lo mvnvrinv mindu.

22 Okv Pwknvyarnv gv ogugo ripvdw vv jvjvbv vsukaring sibv rito. Hv ninyigv haachi nama kaatam nwngtoku. Okv ninyigv jwkrwa chimu toku. Vbvrítola hv achialvbv saktvto yvvdw ninyigv haachi nama hiru rugvdudw, oogv sitvyaatv lakula sigvngoogv tvvdu kunv ngv.

23 Okv hv ninyigv nyitv kairungv hartvbamtv aka achialvbv kaatam vknroku, oogv ninyigv aya nga paamu dubv vla ngonugv aolo pwlwk kunam vknvgo, yvvdw ngonu vdwgvlo hv ninyigv yunglit nama laarwk sidubv mvpvripv dukunv.

24 Holvgabv ngonuka goknam nyi bv ridukunv, Jius vdwgvg pingko lokv gokmwng mvngchik ma vbvrítola Jentail vdwgvg pingko loka gokdu.

25 So si ogubv hv mindudw Hosea kitap lo doodu.

“Yvvdw ngoogv nyi bv rima dunv
‘ngoogv nyi’ bv gokreku.

Ngoogv pakma nam diringmooku vdwa,
‘ngo pakya yarungnam govv gokreku.’

26 Okv achialv bv mooku lo ogolo bunu mimpv kudw, ‘nonu ngoogv nyi makv vla.’

Hoka bunu vdvw turnv Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu ngv vla mireku.”

27 Okv Aijaya ka Israel vdwgv lvkwn glo gokpa jito: “Israel gv nyi vdwv svmasa gv chokri gv aingbv rijeka, vbvrikwng kujvka miang chaigo ringlin komwng rinvpv;

28 Um lvgabv Ahtu nyiamookua ninyigv sabsvbusv ngam baapu alvbv kaadartabia reku.”

29 Sum Aijaya gvlo kvvlo vbvching minto, “Ahtu kainv, singsitnv kvvgonyi ngonua apak jimabolo, ngonu sodom aingbv ripvkunvpv, ngonu Gomora aingbv ripvkunvpv.”

Israel okv Gamlv

30 Vkvlgabv ngonu Jentail vdwgv lvkwn glo mindu, oogv yvvdw bunu atubongv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv doodubv gwngma dudw, ninyigvlo tarwkbak bv mvngjwng lokv doomudakmudu;

31 Pwknvyarnv gv nyi ridula, oogv Pvbv ngam mala tarwkbak bv bunugv Pwknvyarnv gvlo doodubv vla rin vdwv, vv paamatuku.

32 Okv vv ogulygabv paamadunv? Vkvlgavbolo unu mvngjwng nama mvnging mabv rito vbvritola bunu ogugo ridudw um mvnging mvngto. Okv vkvlgabv bunu “vlwng dwktup” kolo dwktupa rito.

33 Oogv Darwknv gv kitap lo minto:

“Kaatoka, ngo Jayon lo vlwng pvgo vvpvdunv
vv nyi vdwa dwktup more,
vlwng pvngv vv bunua gimup more.

Vbvritola yvvdw ninyia mvngjwng dunv um sanga momare.”

10

1 Ngokv ajin vdwv, vdwgo ngoogv haapok mvnwng lokv ngo mvngdu ngoogv nyi vdwa turnama paamudubv! Vdwgo ngo bunu lvgabv Pwknvyarnvny nyi ngo kumdunv.

2 Ngo minchar jila dunv bunu Pwknvyarnv gvlo tulwk silare; vbvritola bunugv tulwk sinamv jvjvlo chinchipachi dula remadakma dunv.

3 Bunu vdwv Pwknvyarnv ninyi gvlo nyi am tarwkbak gvnvnv lamtv nga kaatam dunv vla chimadu, okv vbvmayabv, bunu atubogv mvngdungriding lamtv lo risudosu dubv gwnglwkw dvdv duku; okv vkvlgabv bunu Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa tarwkbak bv ridubv lamtv kaatam namlo bunu avv tulwksima duku.

4 Holvgabv kristo Pvbv nga laangam nyami toku, vkvlgavbolo mvngjwng la doobu vdwv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv doonamdaknam am paareku.

Ringnambaanamv mvnwng gv lvgabv

5 Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv doonamdaknam lvkwn glo bv Pvbv lokv paadunv vla Moses vbv lvkwlkto: “Yvvdw Pvbv gv gamki jinam am tvvdudw vv singnama paare.”

6 Vbvritola Darwknv kitap vv mvngjwng lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv doonvdaknv lvkwn glo bv si mindu: “No avv tvvka suma bvka, yvvdudw Nyidomooku bv chaare kudw?” (Oogv so, kristonyi lvkwn glo loka laalu dukubv).

7 “Vmabvya sum nonu tvvka mabvka, sichingmooku arwnglo iji kunv yvvdudw?” (Oogv so, kristonyi sinam lokv laacha dukubv).

8 Soka vbv minto. “Pwknvyarnv gv doin nonugv nvchilo doodu, nonugv nabchunabar lo okv nonugv haapok arwnglo doodu”—oogv vv, mvngjwng namgv doinv um ngonu minggo karpv kunv.

9 Nonu gaam lokv mingkuk jila ho Jisu kristo ngonugv Ahtuv vla okv mvngjwng la ho Pwknvyarnv ninyia sinam lokv turkur moopv kunv vla mvngdu bolo, nonua ringlin kunv govb rireku.

10 Holvgabv si ngonugv mvngjwng nam lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo ngonu tarwkbak bv doodunv, ngonugv mingkukrikuk nam lokv ngonu ringnam am paadukunv.

11 Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “yvvdw ninyia mvngjwng dudw vv sanga nam kaamare.”

12 So minam si mvnwng gv lvgabv mindu, vkvlgavbolo hoka Jius okv Jentail gv pingkolo akusinv yago kaama; Pwknvyarnv mvnwng gv Ahtu akinnv okv yvvdw ninyia gokdudw mvnwng nga nyitv rungduvb boktalwkjidu.

13 Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “Yvvdw mvdur nam lvgabv Ahtunyi gokdudw vv ringlin kunam govb rireku.”

14 Vbvrिता ninyia mvngjwng matola mvdorridor nam lvgabv bunu oguaingbv gokla nyoredw? Okv bunu doin tvvpa mabolo oguaingbv bunu mvngjwng nyolaredw? Okv bunu doina jago karma bolo oguaingbv bunu tvvpa nyola redw?

15 Doin japjinv agumailo vnglin mabolo oguaingbv bunu doin japla nyola redw? Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “yvvdw tvvpunv gamlv nga aagv dunv doin minji jinv vdvw aadung dunv si vdwgo kaasartabo bv kaapu rungdu!”

16 Vbvrिता mvnwng ngv tvvpunv gamlv nga laarwk simadu. Aijaya atubongv minto, “Ahtu, yvvla ngonugv doin mintam nama mvngjwng jinv ngv?”

17 Vbvrिकुणमव, mvngjwng ngv doin am tvvku lokv aadunv, okv doinv Jisu kristo gv lvkwnglo doin jago jinamv.

18 Vbvrिता ngo tvvkadunv: Si jvfv ngvkudw bunu doin am tvvpa marung jvpv kunvdw? Vv kvvtlo bunu tvvpv nvkvvtlo—holvgabv Darwknv kitap vbv mindu:

“Bunugv vdudunam gv vlv ngv nyiamooku mvnwng gv agumailo vngsik karduku;

bunugv gamchar vv mooku mvnwng gv chingtardotar lo tvvpok nyaduku.”

19 Lvkodv ngo tvvkato: Israel gv nyi vdvw jvjbv tvvchin marungto ai? Mintuminke bv mirwk chonv ngv mozesnv:

“Ngo kvvbi diringmooku nyi gonvnyi mvnvrinv nvla

ngoogv nyi vdwa kavtav modubv mvre;

okv chimapamu nvgv diringmooku am

ngonugv nyi vdwa haachi chimure.”

20 Okv vdwllo Aijaya ka hv mvngrw yayabv mintoku,

“Nga paanya duku oogv yvvdw nga mamabu vdvw;

Ngo atubongv kaapa sumutvku oogv yvvdw nga tvvla rimabu vdwa.”

21 Vbvrिता Pwknvyarnv Israel nyi vdwgv lvkwnglo minto, “ngo minam tvvmanv nyi vdwa okv ritormintor sinv vdwa ngoogv laakkv ijo tvkula laarwk sidubv vla ngo vdwnv alugo doya dvdvto.”

11

Pwknvyarnv gv ayanamv Israel lo doonam

1 Ngo tvvkadunv, Vbvrिकुणमव: Pwknvyarnv ninyigv atubogv nyi am tulatua supv kunvre? Maa vdwlloka tua mare! Ngo kadv Israel lo nyi ngv, Abraham gv husi lokv, Benjamin aralo vpin gonv lokvvn.

² Pwknvyarnv atubogv nyi am tulatua sula rimapvny, oogv atuake lo gakhola rinam vdwa. Elija gv Pwknvyarnv gvlo Israel vdwgv lvkwn glo dинчи rungbv kumnam am Darwknv kitap arwnglo ogolo oguv vla milwkpvdw nonuno chindu:

³ “Ahtua, bunu vdvw noogv nyijwk vdwa mvki nyaroku okv noogv yogwngmvrwng vdwaka toyaktopak jitoku; ngo mvngchik doomwng dukunv, okv bunu ngaaka mvki dubv gwngnya duku.”

⁴ Pwknvyarnv oguvla ninyi mirwk jitoku? “Oogv jvjvmanv baal vnam Pwknvyarnv nga kumabv doonv hejar kanw nyi blvgo ngo gvbv vvch-ingvmu pvvtoku.”

⁵ Vjaka oogv aingbv: Vkvlgavbolo ninyigv anyuaya lokv okaka Pwknvyarnv gv gakdam pvla kayu pvnammv meechinggo doodu.

⁶ Ninyigv anyuaya lokv hv gaktunv, bunu ogugo ridudw ho rinam lokv rima doonv. Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv gaktunv nyi vdwgv rinam am ogugo ridudw, vbvrikubolo ninyigv anyuaya ngv jvjvklvnv ayabv riku madu kunv.

⁷ Vbvrikubolo ogubv rireku? Israel gv nyi vdvw oogv lvgabv kaakarto vbvrijvka bunu mapa kuma toku. Pwknvyarnv gv yvnyi gaktunv vv mvngchik nyitwng twngching gonv paamwng toku; ho kvvbi vdvw Pwknvyarnv gv goknam am ronji kunvrv rinya toku.

⁸ Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “Pwknvyarnv bunugv tuktum okv haapok am pvcha dubv mvtoku; silu lodvbw bunu tvvla madunv okv kaapa madunv.”

⁹ Okv Dabid minto, “Bunu vdwa laatung riku okv bunugv dvmintvngmin kolo kuplwk laariku; bunu vdwa gilv moriku, bunu vdwa mvrtririt lariku!

¹⁰ Bunugv nyik am nyikmv molaka vkvlgavbolo ho bunu kaapa nyola madu kubv.” Okv bunua dvbvdwki bv adwkaku gv arwnglo doomu toka.

¹¹ Ngo tvvkadunv, vbvrikubolo: vdwlo Jius vdwv dwktup kubvdw, bunugv dwktup pakulo bunu gilv ngopvkui? Vbv lokvma! ogulvgavbolo bunu rimur duku, vkvlgabv turnamv Jentail lo aaduku, Jius vdwa bunua kavtav modu.

¹² Jius vdwgv rimur namv nyiamookulo achialvbw boktalwkji la laalwk toku, okv bunugv yalu lo heema kunamv Jentail vdwgvlo achialvbw boktalwkji la laalwk toku. Vbvrikunamv, vdwlo Jius nyi vdwaka aatala rita kubolo boktalwkji kunamv vdwgobv kaila rireku!

Jentail vdwa ringlinbaalin kunam

¹³ Jentail vdwa ngo nonua vjak mindung dunv si: Ngo Jentail lo Apostol ako bv ribvdobv ridw, ngoogv atubogv kudungkua lo ngo goosure.

¹⁴ Lvkonyika ngo atubogv nyi gv lokvya kavtav dubv mvla nyola ridw okv vbvridula bunua achok godaka turmu nyola modubv vla.

¹⁵ Holvgabv bunu vdwlo tulatua kubvdw, ho kvvbi nyi mvnwng ngv Pwknvyarnv gv nyiru la rikunam lokv angusibv mvngdar lakula ajin bv ritoku. Vv oguaingbv rireku, vbvrikubolo, vdwlo bunu laarwk sirekudw? Vv sinam gv lvgabv turekudw!

¹⁶ Vtwng gv patung achok go Pwknvyarnvnyi jichobolo, vbvrikubolo vv vtwng mvnwng ngv ninyigvbw ridukunv; okv singnv nvgonyi miami am Pwknvyarnvnyi tamji bolo, akda vka ninyigvbw ridukunv.

¹⁷ Olib singnv gv akda nga twngla twngnga bolo, okv mootum gv olib singnv akda vv vktur sidukunv. Nonu Jentail nyi vdwv oogv mootum lo doonv olib singnv aingbv ridu, okv nonu Jius vdwgv maatar bv darwkchongjor jvnnv turnam baago bv ridukunv.

18 Vklvlgabv nonu oogv akda dartungnv aingbv rin vdwv tvvlik la riyoka. Nonu oguaingbv kai mvngsu nyola nvpv? Nonu akda daagv aingching bv rimwng dunv; nonu miami am vngdwng momado—miami vv nonua vngdwng moduku.

19 Vbvrítola nonu mire, “um vmabvdv, vbvrítola akda ngv darmwkdarmak moroku sum ngoogv lvgabv dooku mvnv dukubv.”

20 Vv jvjvrung. Bunu palin la paa duku ogulvgavbolo bunu mvngjwng marung jidu, nonugv mooku hoka doori lo ogulvgavbolo mvngjwng yala ridu. Vbvrítola nonu holvgabv kai mvngsu yoka; vbvmabvya, busula ritoka.

21 Pwknvyarnv Jius vdwa vbv kayu mavv rito, klugv oogv singnv akda doodung sinv aingbv rinv aka; nonuno vbv hv nonua kayu invpv mvngdure?

22 Ngonu kakakunamv Pwknvyarnv vdwo aya nvgobv okv akortor rung nv gobvka ridu. Oogv yvvdw gilv dukunv um Pwknvyarnv holvgabv akortor dukunv, vbvrítola nonua aya duku—nonu ninyigv aya nga dubv mola riyidw. Vbvrítola nonuno doomu la rima bolo, nooka vbvching darmwkdarmak la darra rikunpv.

23 Okv vdwo Jius vdvw bunugv mvngjwng manama kayu kubolo, bunu kvvlo ogolo ridudakuw kudw ho bunu vdwa laakur reku; holvgabv Pwknvyarnv vbvka riladubv gwlvk vv doodunv.

24 Jentail vdw nonuno oogv mootum lo olib singnv akda dartungnv aingbv ridunv okv vbvrikunamv, vbv klu akdung bv rimanv, vv rongo mvngit nam olib singnv ho vksit sidunv. Jius vdvw soogv rongo mvngit nam olib singnv bv ridu; okv Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv olib singnv akda darkunv um atubogv kvvlogv singnv aingbv mvdukubv vksit sipu yala ridunv.

Pwknvyarnv gv ayanamv mvnwng gvlo doonam

25 Jjv rung nv go arwng hoka doodu, ngokv ajin vdvw, oogv nam ngo chimuso mvngnam gv, holvgabv so si nonua kairungbv chinvpavn go vla mvngsu momare. Si vbvridunv si Israel nyi vdvwgv mvngdin lamanv doonamv doobv kumare, vbvрилachin anyungjvngaku Jentail nyi vdvw Pwknvyarnv gvlo aangam ma daadwbv doodvre.

26 Okv si ogubvrijvka Israel mvnwng ngv ringlin rikunv. Vbv Darwknv kitap mindu,

“Ringnv ngv Jayon lokv aare

okv Jakop gv haatar lo alvmanv dvdv nga mvlamva riku.

27 Ngo soogv milvpvnam sum bunua pvvjire
vdwo ngo bunugv rimur am laapak jire kudw.”

28 Ogulvgavbolo bunu alvnv yuning nga tulatva nyadula, holvgabv Jentail vdvgv lvgabv jius vdvw Pwknvyarnv gv nyiru bv ridu. Vbvrilachin bunu Pwknvyarnv gv gavn am bv ridunv ogulvgavbolo, bunugv abuapa vdvgv lvkwnglo bunu Pwknvyarnv gv ajin bv silu lodvbv ridu.

29 Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv yvnyi hv gakdam lvjv pvkudw okv boktalwkji pvkudw um vdwlaka ninyigv mvngnam am mvngkap mvngngv kuma dunv.

30 Jentail vdw nonuno lvgabv mimbolo, kvvlo atuake lo Pwknvyarnv gv minam am nonuno tvvmabv rito; vbvrítola nonuno vjak Pwknvyarnv gv aya nga laarwk sila riduku ogulvgavbolo Jius nyi vdvw Pwknvyarnv gv gaam am tvvma kunam lvgabv.

31 Oogv apiabv, aya nama nonuno laarwk sipaduku ogulvgavbolo Jius vdvw vjak* Pwknvyarnvnyi tvvku manam lvgalo, vbvrinam aingbv bunuka vjak Pwknvyarnv gv aya nga laarwk sipa laduku.

³² Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv vjak minam tvvmabv doonv vdwa patwk arwng lo doonam jvbv mvfoku, vkvlvgabvbolo bunua mvnwng nga Pwknvyarnv gv aya nga kaatam pvkunam lvgabv mvto.

Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvnam

³³ Pwknvyarnv gv nyitv ngv vdwgo kairungdu! Ninyigv mvngkimvnglak okv chinampanamv vdwgo arwng dukudw? Yvvka mirimimpa sila jinyo ridw? Yvvka ninyigv lamtv nga mvngchin nyolakre?

³⁴ Darwknv kitap vbv mindu,
“Yvvdw Ahtu gv mongrumara nga chinyu redw?
Yvvdw ninyia tamsar minsu lajinv?”

³⁵ Yvvkudw ninyia ogugo jimi sila kujinv,
vkvlvgabvbolo hv um jirwk sila dukubv?”

³⁶ Holvgabv ogumvwnwng ngv ninyigv pwknamyarnamv, okv ogumvwnwng ngv ninyigv lokv turdunv okv ninyigv lvgabv. Ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvbamtv ribv lajuka! Amen.

12

Pwknvyarnv gv kudungkua lo turnam

¹ Vkvlvgabv, ngokv ajin vdww, ngonu gvlo Pwknvyarnv gv kairungbv aya nam lvgabv ngo nonuam lvbu dunv: Nonuno atubonga Pwknvyarnv gvlo turdubv erinlwksu toka, tulwksula ninyigv kudungkua lo rila okv ninyia mvngken mootoka. Sibv nonuno ho tulwksula rirungnamv jvjv rungnv kumnamjonamv.

² Nyiamooku kaaputain gv ridungdodung nga lvkin gobv ribamdobam mabvka, vbvritola nonugv mongramara lokv mvngdin gvrikula Pwknvyarnvnyi ogumvwnwng nga arwng lokv mvdwk mooto kuka. Vbvrikubolo Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwka— alvny ogudw, ninyia mvngpu monama okv rvbwngching monama um nonu chinreku.

³ Okv Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya rungnv amin am ngo gvlo jinam lvgabv ngo nonu mvnwng nga mindunv: Nonu ogu nv gobv risovngso mvngdudw um lvvya yabv nonuno atubongv kaiyabv mvngbo suyoka. Vbvmabvya, nonugv mvngnamv tapvtalv bv mvngtoka, okv Pwknvyarnv gv mvngjwng dubv jinam ho nonuno atubongv jwngkadaka sutoka.

⁴ Ngonugv aw akin lo angu angusibv nanababa go doolindu, okv oogv nanababa mvnwng ngv atu atugv adung lo rinampanam am risudosu dunv.

⁵ Oogv apiabv, ngonuka achialv gobv nyiv rijeka, vbvrijvka ngonu kristo gvlo adwn dinkin gobv ridu, okv oguaingbv adwn dinkin lokv angu angusibv rin v ngv akin gobv ridudw oogv apia bv ngonuka angu angusinv ngv akin gobvku ridukunv.

⁶ Vkvlvgabv oogv Pwknvyarnv gv aya jikunam angu angusinv amin gv lokv atu atugv ridung lo ngonu risudosu tvka. Pwknvyarnv gv doin am ngonu mila jidubolo, ngonugv mvngjwng namgv lokv ngv ngonu minto laka.

⁷ Riji rungubv ridubolo, ngonu riji rungtoka, tamsarkinu dubv ridubolo, ngonu tamsarkinu jirung tvlaka;

⁸ Si kvvbi am mintvmiru minsu dubv ridubolo, ngonu rirung jidu bv ritoka. Yvvdw kvvbi am jila nyodubolo, vv jirung toka; yvvgvlo tujupkunam bv ridudw um dinchi rung v rirung jitoka; yvvnyi aya nga kvvbiya kaatam nyola dubv jipvdw, vv mvngpu gvriila kaatam rungubv rirung tvka.

⁹ Pakmi sinama dinchi alvbv ritoka. Rimur namv ogudw vkvnyv um kaanwng mabv ritoka, alvny ogudw am gakbwngla ritoka.

¹⁰ Kristan bv rirung dubolo agurusok bv pakmi sitoka, okv ajin anyingnga mvngdv minsu dubv kaatamritam nwnngmi sutoka.

¹¹ Kudungkua nga rai tvlaka okv kamdung yoka. Pwknvyarnv Ahtu gv kudungkua nga haapok lokv dinchi rung bv ritoka.

¹² No mvngtin sinamv nam mvngpu gvilaka, noogv hirukaya nama saktv gvto laka, okv dvbvdwkibv kumbv tvlaka.

¹³ Noogv heemanv ajin kristan vdwa yikungyira nga orpinorin sitoka okv nyen am noogv naam lo aadu bv mvkuk jitoka.

¹⁴ Yvvdw nam mvdwkmvku dudw Pwknvyarnv gvlo vkvgv lvgabv aya gvvn boktalwkji dubv kumji yatoka—vm, ninya boktalwkji dubv kootoka, beema bvka.

¹⁵ Yvvdw himpudw um himpu minggv tvka, yvvdw kapdudw um kaaming gvtoka.

¹⁶ Mvnwng gv lvgabv akinching bv mvngto ritoka. Kaimvngsu mabvka, vbvritola angam bv kudungkua laarwk sitoka.* Nonu atubongv chinvpavn bv mvngsu yoka.

¹⁷ Nyigonv nam rimur dubolo, ninyi gvlo rimur ngurv dubv riyoka. Mvnwng gv albv mvngnama um ridubv gwngtoka.

¹⁸ Mvnwng gv lvkobv sarsopoyo bv doobamdakbam nam lvgabv nonu gvbv ogumvnwng nga vdwnvgo rila pdw ritolaka.

¹⁹ Vdwloka mvrwk siyoka, ngokv ajin vdvw, vbvritola vbvmayabv Pwknvyarnv gv haachia um rimu toka. Holvgabv Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “ngo mvrwk sire, ngo rirwk sireku, Ahtu vbv mindu.”

²⁰ Vbvmayabv, Darwknv kitap vbv mindu: “noogv nyimak vv kano dubolo, bunua dvnam dvmu tvka; bunu tvngnwng dubolo, bunua tvngnamgo tvngmu tvka; holvgabv so vbvrinam lokv bunua hinying bvku vmv gobv gureku.”

²¹ Alvmanv nga rigam koyoka; vbvmayabv, alvnam lokv alvmanv nga riya yatoka.

13

Istet tujupkunam vdwgw kudungkua rijinam

¹ Nyi mvnwng ngv istet tujupkunam gv gaam am tvvdubv rirungdunv, okv ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv tulwknam kaama bv istet tujupkunam lo rima dunv, okv tujupkunamv Pwknvyarnv gv lokv aadunv.

² Tujupkunam sum yvvdw tulwkmabv riya dunv vv Pwknvyarnv gv ogugo orto jidudw um tulwkmabv ridunv; okv yvvdw vbvridunv hv atubonga jwngkadaka kolo laalwk sureku.

³ Holvgabv yvbunudw alvnbv ridunv hv rigvdogvvn vdwa busunam kaama dunv, vbvritola yvvdw alvmanv bv ridunv vv busu gvvdubv ridu. No oogv tujupkunam um busumanam gobv ridubv mvngdunvre? Vbvrikubolo alvnv ogudw um ritolaka vvkubolo nam bunu hartv reku,

⁴ ogulvgavbolo bunu Pwknvyarnv pakbu bv rinam lvgabv noogv atubogv alvnam lvgabv ridung dunv. Vbvritola nonuno alvmabv ribolo, vbvriku-namv nonuno bunua busu toka, ogulvgavbolo bunugv jwkrwv jvjklv mvrut kunam bv ridunv. Bunu Pwknvyarnv gv pakbu bv ridu okv yvvdw rimur dunv um Pwknvyarnv gv mvriririt vnvn nga mvnvrinv do.

^{12:14} Mt 5:44; Lk 6:28 ^{12:16} Nyit 3:7 * ^{12:16} angam bv kudungkua laarwk sitoka; Vmalo rvgamnv nyi ajin bv laarwk sitoka. ^{12:19} Det 32:35 ^{12:20} Nyit 25:21,22

⁵ Holvkwng bv tujupkunam vdwgv gaam am tvvrung tvka—ogulvgavbolo vv Pwknvyarnv gv mvrıt jınam lvga mvngchikma, vbvrınamv noogv haapok lokv nonu omkv mvngnam lvgabv ridunv.

⁶ Svkv gv lvgabvka nonuno ogubv lampu dordunv, ogulvgavbolo tujupkunam vdwlv vdwlö kudungkua nga rijabrigap la rinamv bunu Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv ridunv.

⁷ Vbvrikubolo, Dortoka, bunua ogugo dorsvgo doodubolo, bunua dortoka atubonga okv yikungyira nga dorji nvnga dortoka okv bunu mvnwng nga mvngdv okv paknama kaatamla ritolaka.

Ajin anyingna kudungkua riji minsunam

⁸ Yvv gvka kudungkua dvdu arwnglo doyoka—nonu gvlo kudungkua dvdu ngv ajin anyingna pakmısınam yangv mvngchıkv. Yvvdw vbv tvvla ribuv vv Pvbv nga tvvdunv.

⁹ Gamki kunam si vbv mindu, “yokarchokar yoka; gwngrw gwkyoka; dvcho choyoka; kvvbigv uguogu doonam am kav yoka”—so mvnwng dvdv nga, okv uguogu kvvbi gvgo gujeka, mvnwng nga si miyominchikla gamki kunam arwng lo gamkin gov mindu, “nonuno atubongv oguaıngbv paksu dudw vbvching namrwxsku aka pakmi sitoka.”

¹⁰ Vdwlo nonu kvvbiya pakredw, vdwlöka um nonu rimur dubv rimare; paknamv, vbvrikubolo, Pvbv minam dvdv nga tvvnv gov ridukunv.

¹¹ No sum vbvrırunv laka, ogulvgavbolo sum chinto laka nonugv yupnam lokv udwv noogv lvgabv aadu kunv. Vdwlo ngonu mvngjwng choto kudw um kaiyabv ngonugv ringlin kunamv nvchi dukunv

¹² Kanv ngv vjvda vngbo darıku, pua ngv si takloyangv ungrap tvvduku. Kaju ngonu kanv lokv soogv ridungdakdung dunv sum kayu lakuju, okv Kaju ngonu pualo nyimak rimısınv dukubv idugo laala kujuka.

¹³ Kaju ngonu atubongv rvbwngching bv rigv laju, alu loung lo doonv nyi gv aıngbv—tvngkıum kıamnıv gov rıyoka, gwngmursıngmur yoka, yalungy-aching duyoka okv kavtav nvbv rıyoka.

¹⁴ Vbvritola Ahtu Jısu kristo gv idu am laatoka, okv noogv rimur ridung sum okv hang nyumchi dubv mvngnam am kayu tokuka.

14

Kvvbiya jwngkadaka yoka

¹ Yvvdw mvngjwng lo kwngkwng yoma dunv oogv vdwa turwk sitoka, vbvritola bunugv lvkobv atubogv mvngnam lo bunua larmi sıyoka.

² Kvvgo nvgv mvngjwng lokv ogumvnwng nga bunua dımu ladu, vbvritola yvvdw mvngjwng lo kwngkwng madunv um ujıuu mvngchıkv ka dımwng dunv.

³ Yvvdw ogumvnwng nga dvdvdbv dvla redw oogv nyi vdvw dvla nyoman um mına jıma bvka; okv ogumvnwng nga dvla nyoma bv ujıuu mvngchıkv ka dımwngıv nyi vdvwka dvdvdbv dıvn umka nachunachv la jwngkadaka jıyoka; ogulvgavbolo ho nyi umka Pwknvyarnv laarwk sıdunv.

⁴ Kvvbi gugv pakbu bv rıyavngya dunv vdwa um jwngkadaka yadunv nonuno yvvlá? Bunua rıjıkv dolo rıjıkv madulo kaajıtajı nvngv bunugv atubogv Atuv kaasure. Okv bunu vdvw rıjıkv rungre ogulvgavbolo Ahtu bunua rıjıkv dubv jıreku.

⁵ Nyi meegonv mvngdu daadwırvr aluv kvvbi alua kaiyago alv yadunv, okv kvvbi vka mvngdu kuring alu dvdv ngv lvıyn bv ridu. Ngonu mvnwng

atugv mongramara lo mvngnam am asar rungbv takdamvra mvngmi sidubv rirungdu.

⁶ Yvvdw alugunyi daadvwrw bv dinchi rungbv mvngdunv vbvriuv vv Ahtu gvlo mvngging la ridunv; yvvdw ogumvvnwng nga dvnam kamabv dvredw vv Ahtu gvlo mvngging la ridu, ogulvgavbolo bunu dvnam lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gvlo umbonyikv vla mindunv. Yvvdw daadvwrw bv ogumvvnwng nga dvdvdvuv dvmabu vv ka Ahtu gvlo mvngging la ridunv, okv vv bunuka Ahtu gvlo umbonyikv vla mindunv.

⁷ Ngonu atubogv mvngchik lvgabv singsu madunv, okv ngonu atu mvngchik lvgabv sisu madunv.

⁸ Vdwlo ngonu turjvka, Ahtu gv lvgabv ngonu turdunv, okv vdwlo ngonu sijvkuka Ahtu lvgabv ngonu siji dunv. Vkvlgabv ngonu singjvka okv sikujvka, ngonu Ahtu gvloku

⁹ Holvgabv kristo sitoku okv turkur toku, vkvlgavbolo turnv vdwgv okv sikunv vdwgv Ahtu bv ridukubv ridu

¹⁰ Nonu vbvrikunamv, yvvdw ujiiu mvngchik ka dvmwng dunv—ogubv nonu kvvbia jwngkadaka la kabokaalwk dunv? Okv nonuno ogumvvnwng nga dvnamdvsu dvnv ngv—ogubv no kvvbi mvngjwng nvnga miyakaya jila ridunv? Ngonu mvnwnwng nga Pwknvyarnv gv kaagelo dakmu tvla ninyigv lokv jwngkadaka reku

¹¹ Holvgabv Darwknv kitap vbv minjidu,
 “Vbv dvdvuv turnv Pwknvyarnv ngo, Ahtu mindu,
 mvnwnwng ngv ngoogv kaagelo lwbwng kumpvre,
 okv mvnwnwng ngv mingkuk reku ngo vkvgv Pwknvyarnv ngv.”

¹² Vbvrikunamv, ngonu mvnwnwng ngv, Pwknvyarnv gvlo rinamdaknam dvdv nga minji dubv ririku.

Kvvbiya obikpalik dubv mvyoka

¹³ Vkvlgabv, kaju ngonu kvvbi ajinanyingnga jwngkadaka minsu kuma bvjuka. Vbvmabvya, nonuno kvvbi gv ogugo rimur kubvdw umya mimbwk jila mindin jiya nvbv riya svngvka.

¹⁴ Ngoogv Ahtu Jisu gvlo akin gobv rinam lokv dadvwrw bv ogunv dvnam dvdvuv vv arwanyu kuma dubv mvroku; vbvritola vdwlo no dvnam kvvgo nvnga darwk mabv mvngdu bolo, vbvribolo oogv dvnam vv nonugv lvgabv darwk mabv rire.

¹⁵ Vdwlo oguogu dvnam lokv nonu kvvbiya mvngru modu bolo, vbvriamv nonu paknam lokv paksu minsu dubv gwngmadu. Kristo gv oogv nyi lvgabv sijikunam um noogv dvnam lokv um simungoomu jimu yoka.

¹⁶ Nonuno ogugo mvngdv kodubv vbv albbv risvnga alvmanv amin akobv mvngku yoka.

¹⁷ Pwknvyarnv gv karv lo dvmintvngmin dubvma, vbvritola darwknam, sarsopoyonam okv oogv Darwknv Dow lokv himpu dubv jinamv.

¹⁸ Okv vdwlo nonuno so lamtv lo kristo gvbv ridunv, vv nonuno Pwknvyarnv nga mvngpu modubv ridu okv kvvbi vdwgvlo ka tulwk kodubv ridu.

¹⁹ Vkvlgabv ngonu rungkirunglak kibv tvlaka* ogugunv ngonua sarsopoyo nga aamunv okv hv gwlvk lokv ajin anyingnga ridur minsu dubv.

²⁰ Ngemu dubv rimabvka, dvnam tvngnam lokv, ogugo Pwknvyarnv gvbv ripvkudw. Dvnam mvnwnwng nga dvlado, vbvritola Kvvgonv nga ogumvvnwng dvnam lo dvmur la obikpalik modubv ridubolo vv rimur bv ridu.

14:10 2Kor 5:10 **14:11** Aij 45:23 * **14:19** Ngonu rungkirunglak kibv tvvlaka; Kvvgonv kitap lo vbv dooduNgonu rungkirunglak tvvlaka.

²¹ Adwn dvnam, opo tvngnam okv kvvbi ajin mvngjwngnv vdwa gilv dvbv vkvvn rinam lokv adu sinamv alv bv rijik namv.

²² Vbvrikunamv soogv lvgabv ogugunyi mvngjwng pvdw, nonu atubogvla okv Pwknvyarnv gv pingkolo pvvtoka. Hv ogu ogugo rila dunv ritola jwngkadaka jvka rigakpanam go himpa mavv ridunv hv mvngpuv!

²³ Vbvrivotla vdwlv bunu ogugo dvdudw holvgabv bunu mvngngum ingla ridubolo, Pwknvyarnv bunua miyakaya dunv vdwlv vv bunu um dvredw, ogulvgabvoblo vkvvgv rinamdoonam lo mvngjwng jwngv panam lo kamadu. Okv vbvrinam si ogugo rijvka mvngjwng kolo rimabv rinam si rimur ngv.

15

Kvvbi yanga mvngpu motoka, nonu gvbb mvngsu yoka

¹ Ngonu yvvdw mvngjwng ngv vngdwnv dunv vdvv vngdwnv manv vdwa bunugv vge nga gvvdur minggv dubv ridunv. Ngonu atubongv mvngchik mvngpu dubv risu nyom yoka.

² Vbvmayabv, ngonu mvnwnv ngv kvvbi kristan vdwa mvngpu morung lajuka bunua atubogv alv kunam lvgabv bunua mvngjwng lo vngdwnv mokunam lvgabv.

³ Kristo ninyi atubongv mvngpu dubv mvsu mato. Vbvmayabv, Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, "Minyingmiru go maanying jvvv nonua minam vdvv vjak ngo gvlo gwlvk duku."

⁴ Ogumvwnv nga Darwknv kitap lo lvklwk kunam ngv ngonua tamsar dukubv lvklwk toku, Darwknv kitap gv ngonua saktv nga okv mintvmiru nga jinam lokv ngonu mvngtin go paadukubv.

⁵ Okv Pwknvyarnv gv, saktv gvvnv okv mintvmiru gvvnv gv lingku agungamia ngv, vbv mvnwnv gamdung akin lo rila jinv vv nonugv pingkolo Jisu kristo gv apiabv riringrima jinv ngv doolvk yilakv vdunv,

⁶ vkvlgabv nonu mvnwnv ngv dookumdopa tvla ngonu Ahtu Jisu kristo gv Abu Pwknvyarnvnyi lvkin gobv gaambv akin bv hartvbamla rinya laka.

Jentail vdwlv gamlv minjinam

⁷ Akonv ajinanyingnga turwk minsulaka, vbvrikunamv, Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv hartv nvdubv, ogu aingbv kristo nonuna turwk sipvkudv.

⁸ Holvgabv nonua ngo mindunv kristo gv singdungridung gv kudungkua ngv jius vdvgvbv, Pwknvyarnv dинchi rungbbv oogv mvngjwng nga kaatam dubv, bunugv abuapa vdwa milvppvknam am jvvrungbbv riji rungdbv aaji toku,

⁹ okv vbvrila Jentail nyi vdvvka Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya lvgabv hartv la rila minggv dukubv. Darwknv kitap v vbv mindu, "okv vkvglvgabv Jentail vdvgv peelvvv lokv ngo hartv dunvkv; ngo nam mirimimpak bv mila hartvre."

¹⁰ Okv minta dunv
"Mvngpu minggv tvvlaka, Jentail vdvv, Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdvgv lvkobbv!"

¹¹ Okv lvkodv mindv dunv,
"Jentail mvnwnv ngv, Ahtunyi hartv tvlaka;
mvnwnv gv nyi vdvv, ninyia hartv tvlaka!"

¹² Okv lvkodv mindv dunv, Aijaya mindu,
"Jesse gv opi nga kaatamre;
hv aagv rila Jentail vdwa rigvre,
okv bunu mingtin la ninyigv aralo bunu vdvv doore."

¹³ Pwknvyarnv ngv mvngtin jikugv kolv lvrwv, nam mvngpu namv okv sarsopoyonamv noogv mvngjwng lokv ninyigv aralo bokta jila doilakv vduv, vkvlgavbolo noogv mvngtin namv Darwknv Dow gv jwkrw lokv kaiyaya molaka.

Paul gv vbv busukano kamabv lvkdungnam

¹⁴ Ngoogv ajin vdw: Ngo awv hinrungdo nonugv ho alvnam mvnwng ngv akomaring doonyado, vkvnv vv nonu gvlo chinampanamv, okv vkvnv ajinanyingnga tamsar minsu ladu.

¹⁵ Vbvritola soogv siti so mindwmiying jidunv si ngo gvlo busukano namgo kamabv minchar svgo doonam lvkwn glo lvkodv mindv jidunv. Ngo gvlo busukano namgo kaamato ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ngv ngam alvnnv dwa riduvngdu bv jitoku

¹⁶ Jentail vdwgv lvgabv riyavngya dubv kristo Jisu gv pakbu akobv rimuto. Ngo nyibu ako gv aingbv Pwknvyarnv gv lokv alvnnv yunying nga japgorigo kardunv, mingkulo oogv Jentail vdww Pwknvyarnv gvlo erinlwksula laarwk sila dukubv, Darwknv dow lokv ninyi tulwklaklwk sidukubv.

¹⁷ Kristo Jisu gv ara lo akin gobv, vbvrikunamv, ngoogv Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv rijivngji dubv ngo kai mvngsu nyola dunv.

¹⁸ Jentail vdwa Pwknvyarnv gv mingkulo vngdubv Jisu kristo ngoogv lokv ogugo ngam rigvdogv dubv jipvdw holvga mvngchik ngo busukano kaama bv okv minji lare. Hv gvlo so vbvridunv si gamchar okv kudungkua rinamlo,

¹⁹ v jwkrw lokv okv kaasartabo nam lokv, okv Pwknvyarnv gv Dow gv jwkrw lokv ritoku. Okv vbv, Jerusalem lokv Illyrikum lobv lamtv mvnwng lo mooying vngto, ngo kristo gv lvkwn glo alvnnv yunying lvkwn glo japgo karla ritoku.

²⁰ Ngoogv mvngdung lo mvngdam jenam ngv ogolochinglo Kristonyi tvvpa madudw ho ngo alvnnv yunying nga japgo kardubv mvngla mvngbvdu, nyi kvvbi gv lvngtung tunglwk makulo.

²¹ Vbv Darwknv kitap vbv mindu,
“Yvv bunua ninyigv lvkwn glo mimpa mapvkudw vv kaapare,
okv yvvbunu tvvpa mapvdudw vv tvvchinre.”

Rom lo Paul gv vnglwk dubv rungam

²² Okv vbv, ngo nonugv ho vngdubv mvngla vdwgo gwngkwng bvka vngmo paamabv rito.

²³ Vbvritlachin ngoogv so mooku sokv risvdaksv nga ngo vjak ringam tokubv okv vbv ngo anying meego nonua kaarwk sinam lvgabv mvngkwng kunama,

²⁴ vbv vjak ngo kaarwk siku nvpv mvngla mvngtin dukunv. Ngoogv Spein bv vngtv rinyi lamtv lo ngo nonua o kaapa minsu lareku, okv o aala nonua kaarwk sila giobamnyarbam nam kokwng loku, hoka alo vngnam lvgabv nonugv lokv ngo lamtv lo kaadurtadur konvpv mvngla mvngtindunv.

²⁵ Vjak daadw, ogubvrijvka, Pwknvyarnv gv ninyia kudungkua ridumri-pala rigurvnggur dubv Jerusalem alo ngo vngtv dunvka.

²⁶ Holvgabv Mesedonia okv Akaija ara gv gvrja ngv Jerusalem lo doonv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi Nyimayeema bv rinv vdwa jinyo bv jidurridur dubv vla doopam doola japnia rinia toku.

²⁷ Oogv japnamrinamv bunu awgv mvngnam lokv japtoku; vbvritola, jvjv bv vbolo si, bunu vdwgvlo ayala bunua rigurvnggur rungsvgo doodu. Holvgalo Jius vdww bunugv boktalwkji kunam a orpinorin sila Jentail vdwgv

lvkobv jilwk jitoku, Jentail vdvw ikimora bokta jikunam vdwa jius vdwlw mvdurridur lo rinw rungdu kubv rirung duku.

²⁸ Vdwlw ngo so kudungkua nga ringam kubolo okv bunugv lvgabv urkum jinam morko dvdv som bunugv laklo laklwk jidaku, ngo Spein lvgabv vnglin reku okv hoka ngo nonuam vngpikla kaarwk sireku.

²⁹ Vdwlw ngo nonu gvlo aaredw, ngo chindu, kristo gv bokta jinam am ngo lvkobv akomaring namgo aagv jire.

³⁰ Mvngjwngnv ajin vdvw, ngonu Ahtu Jisu kristo gv lokv okv oogv dow gv pakla jinam gv lokv: nonu ngoogv kumkulo Pwknvyarnv gvlo ngo lvgabv dinchi bv kumgur minggv laka vla ngo mvngdunv.

³¹ Judia lo mvngjwng manv vdvwgv laak lokv ogu guchin rimadubv okv hogv Jerusalem alo Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdvw ngoogv rinamdoonam nga umbonyikv vla laarwk sila dukubv kumto laka.

³² Vbvrubolo ngoogv haapokv hingam silaku nonu dookulo aare, vbvri-nam si Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwk vbolo, okv nonu duku ho ngo harpu albv mvngriukla aareku.

³³ Pwknvyarnv ngv, ngonugv sarsopoyo jiku gv agongamia ngv, nonu mvnwng gv dookulo dooming gvi laka. Amen.

16

Paul gv kumrwk sila milwk jinam

¹ Ngo ngonugv anyibormv Poebenyi, kenkeria gvrja lo kudungkua rinw doonv alvnbv um ngo nonu gvlo tulwk jila minlwk jidunv.

² Ninyi Ahtu gv amin lo laarwk silaka, Pwknvyarnv gv nyi bv vbvrirung gvri la, okv ogugo nonu gvlo mvdurridur svgo dubolo ninyi albv mvdur laka; kvvlvgabv hv awv nyi meego alvnbv ajin bv jintoku okv ngam ka ajin bv ritoku.

³ Ngo Prisilla okv Akuila bunyia, Jisu kristo gvlo ribam ajin bv ridunv ho anyia ngoogv kumrwksinam gaam nga jilwk dukunv;

⁴ bunu ngoogv lvgabv bunu singnam am sitamdurtam lwkto. Ngo umjvdu bunua umbonyikv mvngdu kunv—ngo tikma, vbvritola Jentail gvrja mvnwng vka vbv albv mvngming gvdu.

⁵ Bunugv naam lo gvrja vngdam sinv vdvw aka kumrwksidunv. Kumrwksinam sum ngoogv ajin Epaenetus, Asia gv amin yunam kristonyi mvngjwng choyanv umka ngo jilwk jidunv.

⁶ Meri nyika, nonugv lvgabv rilv kumabv rijinv umka kumrwksidunv.

⁷ Andronikas okv Junia,* ngoogv patwk lvkobv doobam nam jius ribam ajin anyi aka kumrwksinam am jilwk jidu; bunu vdvw Apostol pingko loka albv chimisito okv kvvlo ngo ritvadv bv bunu kristan ritoku.

⁸ Ngoogv kumrwksinam am, ngoogv Ahtu gvlo kudungkua ribamnam ajin Ampliatusnyi jilwkdu.

⁹ Ngoogv kumrwksinam sum ngonugv Jisu kristo lo ribam ajin urbanusnyi jilwkdu, okv ajin Stachys nyika jilwkdu.

¹⁰ Kumrwksinam am Kristo gvlo mvngtin siladunv Apelles nyika jilwk dunv. Kumrwksidunv yvvdw Aristobulus gv vpinvriap bv ridunv umka kumrwksidunv.

¹¹ Jius akingo ribam ajin, okv Narcissus gv oguara lo kristan bv rinw vdwa, okv Herodion nyika kumrwksidunv.

¹² Tryphaena okv tryposa, Ahtu gv kudungkua lo rinw, okv ngoogv ajin Persis, Ahtu gv lvgabv alv rungbv kudungkua rinw umka ngo kumrwksidunv.

¹³ Ngoogv kumrwksinam sum Rufusnyi, oogv Ahtu gv kudungkua lo rikirilak rungbv rinu, okv ninyigv anv, oogv ngam kuunyilo aingbv bv mvngdu ridunv umka ngo jilwk jidunv.

¹⁴ Ngoogv kumrwksinam sum Asyncritus, Plegon, Hermas, Patrobas, Hermas, okv kristan kvvbi lvkobv rinu bunu vdwaka ngo jidunv.

¹⁵ Kumrwksinamv Pilologus okv Juila, Nereus okv ninyigv anyibormv, Olympas okv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa lvkobv doonv bunu vdwa aka jilwk dunv.

¹⁶ Ajinanyingnga sarsopoyo bv kumrwk sidula mopop minsulaka. Kristo gv gvrja mvnwng ngv nonua bunugv Kumrwksinam am jilwk dukunv.

Minyungminya bv minsar kunam

¹⁷ Ngo nonua dinchi rungbv mindunv, ngokv ajin vdwa: oogv yvvdw apinayin dubv rinam lvgabv okv nyi vdwgw mvngjwng nvnga mvngru modubv rinu okv oogv nonu tamsarnama laarwk silakula chincho kunam um miyakaya yala rinu vdwa um hinggukaagu sutolaka; okv bunugv gv lokv adu la ritolaka!

¹⁸ Holvgabv yvvdw vkvnuv ridunv v ngonu Ahtu kristo gvbv kudungkua ngam rimadunv, vbvritola bunu atubogv kipoayit lvgabv mvngmwng dunv. Bunugv tvvpukayin minam lokv okv mingkiammiriam laknam lokv chima pamunv nyi am kupdu.

¹⁹ Nonugv gamlv nga mvngdv kunam a mvnwng ngv tvvpa toku, okv vkvlgabv soogv lvkwnlgo ngo nonua himpu sidunv. Ngo nonua alv nvngv ogudw um chingkikpakik laknuv gobv ritola, vbvritola alvmanv dvdv ngv ogudw um chimapama nvbv ribolo um ngo alvbv mvngdunv.

²⁰ Okv Pwknvyarnv ngv, sarsopoyo gv lingkuv, ayongjemabv Uyudvbv am nonugv lvchu kampwk lo samtin more riku.

Ngonu Ahtu Jisu kristo gv anyuaya ngv nonua lvkobv dooming gvi laka.†

²¹ Timoti, ngoogv kudungkua ribam ajin ninyigv kumrwksinam sum nonua jilwk dunv; okv jius ajin Lucius ka, Jason ka, okv Sosipater ka nonua jilwk dunv.

²² Ngo, Tertius, soogv siti pota sum lvkya dunv, kristan kumrwksinam gv gaambv nonua sum jilwk jidunv.

²³ Gaius vnam ngoogv naam dooingku oogv naam lo gvrja vngdum siku, hv ka nonua kumrwksinam gaam sum jilwk dunv; Erastus, Pamtv hogv morko pvvyanv bv rinu, okv ngonugv achiboru Kuartus bunugv kumrwksinam somka nonua jilwkdu.‡

²⁴ Ngonu Ahtu Jisu kristo gv anyuaya ngv nonu mvnwng gvlo lvkobv dooming gvi laka. Amen.

Paul gv hartv la kumnyung kunam

²⁵ Kaju ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv laju! Hv nonugv mvngjwng nga, alvnuv yuning lo ngoogv mintam nam Jisu Kristo gv lvkwnlgo okv klukuchu gv hvchingla dukunv jvv rungnv arwng gaam nga kaatam la japii kunam lokv adwngchingbv turladakla dubv mvla dukunv.

²⁶ Vjak, ogubvrijvka, oogv jvvv nga turbwng jin Pwknvyarnv gv gamki kolo nyijwk vdwgv lvklin jila rikunam lokv si mvnwng ngv chinlakula riduku, vkvlgabv ho mvnwng ngv mvngjwng laku okv tvvlaka riduku.

16:13 Mk 15:21 † **16:20** Kvgvngv kitaplo soogv aba baangv si kaama. **16:21** Nyim 16:1 **16:23** Nyim 19:29; 1Kor 1:14; 2Tim 4:20 ‡ **16:23** Kvgvngv kitaplo soogv verse 24 sum lvkpwngdo: Ngonu Ahtu Jisu kristo gv anyuaya ngv nonu mvnwng gvlo lvkobv dooming gvi laka. Amen: Kvgvngv soogv sum verse 27 kokwnglo lvkpwngdu.

²⁷ Pwknvyarnv mvngchiknyi, oogv chin v mvnwng lo chinkik yachoknv, Ahtu Jisu kristo gv lokv ngv hartv lajuka! Amen. §

§ **16:27** Kvvgonv kitaplo 25-27 lo doodu okv 14:23 kokwng loka lvkdu; Kvvbi gonv 14:23 lo mvngchik doomwngdu; Akin gonv bunua 15:33 loka doomudu.

KORINTIAN vdwa Paul gv Siti Jichonam Mintamchonam

Paul gv Korintian vdwa lvkchonam siti si ninyigv Korinth lo mvlin rilin kunam Gvrja gv mvngjwngnv vdww Kristan singdung okv mvngjwng gv lvkwnng nga adwkaku minsu nama mindar vngdar jinam bv lvktoku. Vbvriri hoka Korinth si nvgwngnv nyi riku dakku kairungnv Grik gv pamtv gubv rito, Roman mooku lo Akaia distrik gv pamtv kairungnv gubv rito. So si korvpachu achialvby pioknam dornam lo ripuripa namv, gwngnamsingnam gv ridungsingdung lo goosu namv, yoomurchomur gvnamv, okv nvgwngnv kumnamjonam mv yungnam gubv rito.

Apostol gv mindubv mvngdum jenam vdww apinain nam, okv gvrrja lo rimurdakmur nam, okv nyimv nyilo naami sunam gv lvkwnng nga tvunam, nyi nyi gv mvngnamsaknam, gvrrja gv ridung doodung, Darwknv Dow gv amin jinam, okv sinv vdwwg turkurkunam. So tvunam vdww sum Alvnv Yunyng lokv oguaingbv minrwk supvdw vbvching hum nw dinchi okv rungwnngbv rila kaatamdo.

Mvrwmvpanam 13 nvlo, paknam rinam si Pwknvyarnv gv alvyachokbv ninyigv nyi vdwa amin jinam go vla kaatamnam si, so kitap so, mvnwng gv chimpa rungnam baagobv rido.

Arwng lokv darlinkunam

Mintamchonam (1:1-9)

Gvrja lo apinain nam(1:10-4:21)

Amarasa minsu kolo alv okv alvmanam okv vpin gv gwngdungsingdung (5:1-7:40)

Kristan okv kristan rimanv (8:1-11:1)

Gvrja gv singdung okv kumnamjonam (11:2-14:40)

Jisu Kristo gv turkurkunam okv mvngjwngnv vdwwg (15:1-58)

Judia Kristan vdwwg lvgabv morko horkum nam (16:1-4)

Atubogv lvgabv minam okv minyabv minkunam(16:5-24)

¹ Pwknvyarnv gv mvngnambv, Kristo Jisu gvbv Apostol gubv goklin kunam Paul ngo gvlokv, okv ngonugv achiboru Sostenes gvlokv—

² Korinth lo doonv Pwknvyarnv gv gvrrja nga, Pwknvyarnv gv darwk kunv gubv goklin kunam nyi mvnwngnga, yvvbunudw Jisu Kristonyi akin gubv rilaku ninyi gvbv rikunv vdwa, okv ngonu gvla bunugv Ahtu bv rikunv Jisu Kristonyi kumnvjonv mooku mvnwng gv nyi mvnwngnga mintala kumrwk sunama jidunv:

³ Ngonugv Abu Pwknvyarnv okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo nonu mvnwngnga aya okv sarsopoyo nga jigv yika.

Kristo gvlokv boktalwkjinam

⁴ Ngo alu gv dwkia ngoogv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vdunv ogulvgavbolo Kristo Jisu gv lokv Nw nonua aya nga jinam lvgabv.

⁵ Kristonyi lvkobv akin kunam lvgalo nonu minamtamnam lo, chinampanam lo okv ogumvnwnglo nyitv nvgobv ridukunv.

⁶ Kristo gv lvkwnngbv doin minammv, nonu gvlo alvrungbv haatinla hvngdwng dukunv

⁷ vkvlgabv vbolo nonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv kaatam kose nga toyala donammv bokta lwkji nama achuk guka ngemu mabv naarwkla ridukunv.

⁸ Nw nonua ataranya alu lobv haatin rungbv vvpv reku, Jisu Kristo gv Jwngkadakdw Alu lo nonua gungnying doomu manam lvgabv.

⁹ Ngonua ninyigv kuunyilo Jisu Kristo ngonugv Ahtunyi akin gubv ribamdakbam dukubv goknv Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngtin rungduv ridu.

Gvrja lo mvngjwngnv vdwgv apinain kunam

¹⁰ Ngoogv achiboru vdwa, ngo nonu mvnwnnga ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv jwkrw lokv dinchibv mindunv, nonugv aralo apinain maanam lvgabv nonu ogugo minje rijeka tolwktoak minsula baakin gubv mvngbam la ribamdobam laka.

¹¹ Achiboru vdwa, Kloe gv vpin lokv nyi mego nga minpa toku nonugv aralo bumi sidu vla.

¹² Nonunogv aku-aku subv minamv nga vbv mimubv: akonv mindu, “Ngo Paul gvbv ridunv”; kvvbi gunv mindu “Ngo Apollos gvbv ridunv”; kvvbi gunv mindu; “Ngo Pitar gvbv ridunv”; okv ako kvvbi gunv mindu, “Ngo Kristo gvbv ridunv.”

¹³ Kristo akin ha nonuno aku akusunv nyitwng gubv mvpin *mvn pvku laka! Paul nonunogv lvgabv daapo lo siji pvnvri? Nonuno Paul gv lvbwlaksu gubv ridubv ogolo baptisma naapvnv?

¹⁴ Ngo Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vdunv ogulvgavbolo Krispas nyila Gayus bunyia mimabv ngo nonua yvnyika baptisma jima.

¹⁵ Vbvrkunamv, ngoogv lvbwlaksu gubv baptisma naapvnv vla nonuno yvka minyu mare.

¹⁶ (Ho mvngpa mabvnyi, ngo Stepanas nyila ninyigv vpin ha baptisma jita pvnvmabv; vbvritola ngo kvvbi nga yvnyika baptisma jinam go mvngpama.)

¹⁷ Kristo nga baptisma jinam lvgabv vngmuma. Nw nga Alvnv Yunying nga minji modubv vngmuto, okv hum nyia chinampanam gaam lokv minvnmabv mintoka vbvrimabolo Kristo gv daapo lo sinam gv jwkrw v anyung kaamare vla.

Kristo Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw okv mvngkimvnglak v

¹⁸ Jisu Kristo gv daapo lo sinam gv doinv nyekunv nyi vdwgv lvgabv si ogu anyung kaama; vbvritola ngonu turnv nyi vdwgv lvgabv si Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw v.

¹⁹ Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, “Ngo chinvpavnv nyi vdwgv mvngkimvnglak a mvyakre okv skular vdwgv chinggv nvnv ngaaka naa reku.”

²⁰ Vbvrkunamv chinvpavnv nga vmalo skular a vmalo nyiamooku so gv minlakminku vdwa ogolo kayu pvku? Nyiamooku so gv mvngkimvnglak v pvcha nvngv vla pwknvyarnv kaatam toku!

²¹ Pwknvyarnv ninyigv chinampaanam mv nyi vdwa bunu atugv chinampaanam lokv ninyia chinla madubv mvpvku. Vmabvya nyiamooku nyi vdwgv pvcha gubv vnam doinv a ngonu japji yadu, um yvvdw mvngjwng redw Pwknvyarnv ringdukubv minbwk toku.

²² Jius nyi vdwv rvbwnngam lvgabv lamrwpanam go makardu okv Grik nyi vdwv chinampaanam ma makardu.

²³ Ngonu gvbv, daapo lo sinv Kristo gv lvga doinv nam mingo jidu, doinv si Jius vdwa pamisunam gubv ridu okv jentail nyi vdwgv lvgabv pvcha doinv gubv ridu;

* **1:13** kristonyi mvpin kunam hv; Megonv kitaplo dooduKristo mvpin nyomare **1:14** Nyim 18:8; Nyim 19:29; Rom 16:23 **1:16** 1Kor 16:15 **1:19** Aij 29:14 **1:20** Job 12:17; Aij 19:12; 33:18; Aij 44:25

²⁴ Vbvrítola Pwknvyarnv gv goklin kunam nyi vdW Jius jeka Jentail jeka anyi gv lvgabv si doin si Kristo, ninyi Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw v okv Pwknvyarnv gv chinampanam mv.

²⁵ Ogulvgabolo vbvridu, Pwknvyarnv gv pvchayau ngv nyi tanyi gv chinampanam ma kaiyadunv, okv Pwknvyarnv gv abiktaik kv nyi tanyi gv ator a kaiyadunv.

²⁶ Ngoogv achiboru vdwa vjak nonu mvngpa tvka, Pwknvyarnv gv nonua gokri ho nonuno ogunvbv rito. Nyi tanyi gv lokv kaabolo nyi meching gunv kvgonv nonuno chinvpanv gubv rito, vmalo jwkrw rwtv nvgobv rito vmalo nyitv nyigam nvgubv rito.

²⁷ Pwknvyarnv chinjv lvtola chinvpanv vdwa hinying monam lvgabv pvcha yaunv nyi vdwa darpvkunv. Okv kainv vdwa hinying monam lvgabv ala kaakumanv nyi vdwa darpvkunv.

²⁸ Nw nyiamooku soogv nyi tolatoakunan okv ogu arv kaama vla mvngnam vdwa dartoku, nyiamooku soogv alvnvgo vla mvngnam vdwa mvyakriyak dubv.

²⁹ Svbrinam si yvka Pwknvyarnv gv kaakulo goosu manam lvgabv.

³⁰ Vbvrítola Pwknvyarnv nonua Kristo Jisu gvlo akin dukubv naalwk pvkunv, okv Pwknvyarnv Kristonyi ngonugv mvngkimvnglak gubv mvpvkunv. Ninyi gvlokv ngonu Pwknvyarnv gvlo rijwkdojwk yakulo aapv kunv; ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv darwknv nyi vdW gubv rilaku ajarabi bv ripvkunv.

³¹ Vbvríkunanmv, Darwknv Kitaplo vbv mindu, “Yvvdw goonvpv mvngdunv, Pwknvyarnv ogugu ripvdw ho lkvnglo googing nvtoka.”

2

Kristonyi Daapo lo takki kunamgv doin

¹ Ngoogv achiboru vdwa, vdWlo ngo nonu gvlo, Pwknvyarnv gv arwnglo doonv jv^v* nga japi tvbv aarilo, ngo chinvpanv okv kaibv puri pota nvbv gaam a mimato.

² Ngo nonua lvkobv doobam rilo ngo kvvbi mvngnamsaknama kayu tvla Jisu Kristo gv daapo lo sijnam gv lkvng nga mvngmwngla retoku.

³ Vkvlgabv vdWlo ngo nonu gvlo aato kudw ho ngo ator kaama bv okv busula rumrumsinsin bv ritoku,

⁴ Okv ngoogv doin tamsar namv nyi tanyi mvngkimvnglaknv aingbv gaam mimato, vbvrítola Pwknvyarnv gv Darwknv Dow gv jwkrw lokv mindu mvngbv kaachin dubv mintoku.

⁵ Vbvríkunanmv, nonugv mvngjwng ngv nyi tanyi gv mvngkimvnglak lo doolwk mavv vbvrítola Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw lo doolwk yadunv.

Pwknvyarnv gv Mvngkimvnglak

⁶ Vjak ngo ka mvngkimvnglak gv doin a Dow lo kamkunv vdwa japjidunv. Vbvrítola so mvngkimvnglaknam si nyiamooku gv mvngkimvnglak nama ho majeka nyiamooku a rigvdogvnnv jwkrw ma-hoogv jwkrw ngv atubogv jwkrw nga ngemu sudunv.

⁷ Ngoogv japjinam si Pwknvyarnv gv arwng gv mvngkimvnglak v, si nyia tanyi vdWgv chinku manamgo, vbvrítola ninyigv nyiamooku a pwklin yarlin madvbv ngonugv yunglit kunam lvgabv darpv chola vvpv kunam go.

* **1:31** Jer 9:24 **2:1** Pwnvyanvgv arwngv jvje; Megonv kitaplo doodu Pwnvyanvgv testimoni lkvngngv **2:3** Nyim 18:9

⁸ Nyia mooku so gv rigv doogvny vdwy yvka so mvngkimvnglak sum chima nyatoku. Bunu sum chin v guilo, bunu vdwloka yunglitny Ahtunyi daapo lo takki mapvnyv.

⁹ Vbvrikujeka, Darwknv Kitaplo vbv mindu,
 “Yvv gvka kaakw okv tvvkv manamgo,
 yvv gvka rirungre vla mvngkwka maanam go,
 ho angv hv Pwknvyarnv gv ninyia pakny vdwygv lvgabv mvpvripv
 jinamv.”

¹⁰ Vbvrivotla† Pwknvyarnv ngonua ninyigv Dow lokv chimpa maanam ma chimuto, Dow ngv Pwknvyarnv gv arwnglo vvsinam yikungyira mvnwng ngaaka makardu.

¹¹ So si ngonu atubogv dow ngonu gvlo doonv mwng ngonugv lvkwnv mvnwngnga chindu; ho apiabv, Pwknvyarnv gv Dow ngv mvngchik Pwknvyarnv gv lvkwnv nga chindu.

¹² Ngonu nyiamooku gv dow nga naarwk sima; vmabvya ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv vngmunam Dow nga naarwk sipvku, ogulvgavbolo vbolo Pwknvyarnv gv ngonua jinam mvnwngnga chimunam lvgabv.

¹³ Vkvlgabv ngonu nyi gv mvngkimvnglak gv gaam lokv mima dunv, vbvrivotla Dow gv tamsar kolokv mindunv, dow doonv vdwa ngonu dow gv jvjv nga minbwk jikunam apiabv. ‡

¹⁴ Yvvbunudw dow dooma dnyv hv bunu Pwknvyarnv gv Dow gv anyu bv jinam a naarwk sinyu madunv. Vkvny nyi v jvjv bv ho bunuam chima dunv; hvkvny vdwy ninyigv lvgabv anyung kaamanvgobv ridunv, ogulvgavbolo bunugv ridungdodung nga Dow lokv jwngkadaka nyulare.

¹⁵ Yvvbunudw Dow doodunv hv bunu ridungdodung mvnwngnga jwngkadaka nyulare, vbvrivotla yvka ninyia jwngkadaka nyulamare.

¹⁶ Darwknv Kitaplo vbv mindu,
 “Yvvla Ahtu gv mongrumara nga chin v ngv?
 Yvvla ninyia minsar nyula nvngv?
 Ngonugv mongrumara ngv Kristo gv mongrumara bv ridu.”

3

Pwknayarnv gv Pakbu vdwy

¹ Ngoogv achiboru vdwa ngo nonua Dow doonv nyi vdwa minpiabv minyu mapvny; Ngo nonua nyiamooku gv nyi gubv, kristan gv mvngjwnglo vmi aing gubv mintoku.

² Ngo nonua achu jitoku, atornv achin lokvma, ogulvgavbolo nonu achin dvchin nvngobv rimato. Okv vjaka nonu achin dnyu nvbv rima,

³ ogulvgavbolo nonu vjaldv bv nyiamooku gv nyi gwngpia aingbv gwngdu. Vdwlo nonugv aralo anikarik minsu namgo doorinyi nonu bumi sidu, vbv rimi sinamv nonu nyiamooku gv nyi gwngpia bv gwngdu vla kaalin dubv rima doore?

⁴ Vdwlo nonugv lokv akonv mindu, “Ngo Paul gvlo reminggvdunv,” okv akonv, “Ngo Apollos gvlo reminggvdunv”—vbv minamv nonu nyiamooku gv nyi apiabv rima doore?

⁵ Yvvla Apollos? Okv yvvla Paul? Vla minbolo Apollos ngonyiv Pwknvyarnv gv pakbu vmwng nonua Ahtu gvlo mvngjwng modubv riduryanv, ngonyiv Pwknvyarnv gv ridubv jinam a riria mvngdunv:

2:9 Aij 64:4 † **2:10** hvbvrivotla; Megonv kitaplo dooduhogv ‡ **2:13** Yvbunudw dowv dodunv; Vmalogaamcharhv yaalu lokv jinamhv. **2:16** Aij 40:13 **3:2** Heb 5:12,13 **3:4** 1Kor 1:12

⁶ Ngo ali a paklwk dunv, okv Apollos agar a isi jiria dunv, vbvritola agar a svngdubv mvnv angv si Pwknvyarnv.

⁷ Vbvrinamv paknv vla okv isi jinv ngv ogu minse kaama. Pwknvyarnv nyidv mindubv ridu ogulvgavbolo nw agar a singmu nvngv.

⁸ Ali paknv ngvla agar ha isi jinv ngv angu suma; Pwknvyarnv akin akinha rinam lokv kaala rijo nga jire.

⁹ Ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv kudungkua ribam ajin v, okv nonuno Pwknvyarnv gv rongo ngv.

Nonuno Pwknvyarnv gvka naam mv.

¹⁰ Pwknvyarnv gv nga amin jinam a rinvnvdunv, ngo naam mvlak mvkunv aingbv mvla okv yargo jitoku, okv kvvbinvi gunv hoka naam a mvlwk toku. Vbvritola akin-akin v oguaingbv mvdudw hum hima sirung laka.

¹¹ Pwknvyarnv Jisu Kristo akin mvngchik a naam a yargonam gubv mvpvkunv, okv yvv kvvbi yargonam gudv mvlwk nyuma reku.

¹² Megonv nyi ngv so lvngtung nga mvrinyi ain lokv vmalo raaji lokv, maatarbv arv doonv vlvng lokv mvnv nvre, okv kvgonv singda vv lokv, vmalo vvng tapi taji lokv vmalo aam anro lokv mvnv nvre.

¹³ Okv nyidum akin-akin gv alvbv mvnam alvmabv mvnam rinam a ho kaalin riku vdwo Jisu Kristo gv alu v loolin la um kaakw rikunyi. Ogulvgavbolo ho alu lo vmv ngv gulin la mvnwnv gv mvnam rinam a gukw mola kaare; vmv ngv um gukw kaare okv ho gv alv nvnga alv manama kaatam reku.

¹⁴ Ogunv lvngtung go mvnv rinv la vmv ngv gua koma bolo, mvnv angv mvjo nga paare.

¹⁵ Vbvritola akonvgv mvnam rinam a guyok roku bolo, hv um paaya kumare; vbvritola nw vmv lokv kelin kunam aingbv nw atubongv ringsu reku.

¹⁶ Nonuno jvjv bv atu hv chirung sudo nonu Pwknvyarnv gv Pwknvyarnvnaam mv okv Pwknvyarnv gv Darwknv Dow ngv nonu gvlo doodunv!

¹⁷ Vklvlgabv yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv Pwknvyarnvnaam a mvyak jiku bolo, Pwknvyarnv ninyia mvyaknvchak reku. Ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv Pwknvyarnvnaam mv Darwknv, okv nonu atu hv ninyigv Pwknvyarnvnaam mv.

¹⁸ Yvka atua pvchabv mvsv mabvka. Nonu gv ara lo yvvdw nyiamooku so gv rinamdaknam lo nw atua chinpanv gubv mvngsu dudw, hv atua jvjv bv chinpanv gubv mvrungnam lvgabv no atokcho bv pvchayau nvgo bv mvcho yalaka.

¹⁹ Ogulvgavbolo nyiamooku so gv chinampanam mv Pwknvyarnv gv kaagialo pvchayau bv ridunv. Darwknv Kitaplo vbv mindu, "Pwknvyarnv chinpanv vdwa bunugv nyiba baalaknam lo kupdu";

²⁰ okv kvvbi Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, "Ahtu chindu chinpanv vdwgv mvngnam mv anyung kaama."

²¹ Vbvrikumamv, yvka nyi gv rinyu nama mvngla goosu yoka, min-jvjvbolo ogumvnwnv ngv nonu gvngv:

²² Paul, Apollos okv Pitar; nyiamooku si, sinam okv turnam, vjak okv kokwng-so mvnwnv si nonu gvngv,

²³ okv nonu Kristo gvngv, okv Kristo Pwknvyarnv gvngv.

4

Kristo gv Apostol vdvw

¹ Nonono ngonua Kristo gv pakbu gubv mvngrung tvka, ngonua Pwknvyarnv gv arwng gv jvjv rungnv vsvi pvnvam a kaayataya dubv jipvkunv.

² Pakbu gvlokv akin go dinchiyachok namv, hv ninyigv Ahtu a mvngjwng kodubv rirungnamv.

³ Vjak nonu nga tanyi adwn amar lokv vmla jwngkadaka la rijeka ngogvbv um oguguka mvngse kaayama. Ngo atubongvka jwngkadaka suma dunv.

⁴ Ngoogv mvngnam mv abwkdo, vbvritola hv ngo alvrungpv nvgo vla kaatam dubv rilama. Nga jwngkadaka jibuv Ahtu akin mwng.

⁵ Vkvlgabv nonuno dw ngv aatv madvbv, yvnyika jwngkadaka mabvka. Ahtu gv aama dvdvlovv ataranya jwngkadaka nama kaya runгла ka; nw nyi vdwgv mvngnam ara lo alvmabv mvngnam vdwa okv kanv arwng gv vsvi nama lounlo naalin jila chimpakaapa moreku. Vbvrikunamv nyichar mvnwngv hartv paase nga Pwknvyarnv gvlo naarwk sireku.

⁶ Ngoogv achiboru vdwa, ngo nonugv lvgabv, ngo atuv ogugo lvpkvdw ho ham chimu dubv mvngla Apollos nyila okv ngo atuv minchisinvla minjidunv vkvlgavbolo nonu so gv “pvbv gv mingkulo albv tvvlarilaka,” vnam si ogu gudw um chindubv. Vbvrikunamv nonuno akonyi hartv gvri, akonyi miya kaaya madubv.

⁷ Nonua kvvbi vdwa kaiyadubv mvnv ngv yvva? Pwknvyarnv nonua ogumvnwngnga jima pvnvre?. Vbvrikunamv, alvdo, nonuno ogubv um amin jimanam gubv kaibv goola nyudubv?

⁸ Nonunogv dinchinam ogu mvnwngv doopv kunvre? Nonuno nyitv ropv kunvre? Nonuno dvbv bv ripv kunv gubvre, ngonu vbv riku majeka? Alvdo, ngo nonu mvnwngnga dvbv bv risego vla mvngdunv, ogulvgavbolo ngonu dvbv bv nonua svngbam kunam lvgabv.

⁹ Ngoogv mvngnam mv Pwknvyarnv ngonu Apostol dvdv nga, nyi vdwa miya kaayala nyi mvnwng gv, nyido gindung vdwgv mooku mvnwng okv nyia nyi vdwgv kaagialo mvki tvvnam aingbv ngonua koching yachok kolo jidu.

¹⁰ Kristo gv lvgabv ngonuv pvcha rianv; vbvritola nonuv Kristonyi lvkobv rilaku nonu chinpanv vku! Ngonu ala kaakumanv, vbvritola nonuno ator kunvngv! Ngonuv miyakaya kunam mv, vbvritola nonuno mvngdv kunam mv!

¹¹ Vjak lodv gubv ngonu achialvbv tvngnwng okv kano dvdu; ngonu vji a ainapin dubv koola ridvdu; ngonua dvngto; ngonu mooku gunv lokv mooku gunv lobv ngakar dvdu;

¹² Ngonu raaibv kudungkua riku lokv yaagam polo dunv. Vdwlo nyi v ngonua beedudv ngonu bunua bokta lwkyi lakv vya dunv, vdwlo ngonua mvdwkmvku tokudw ngonu saktv toku.

¹³ Vdwlo ngonua nyarjikao pvkudw ngonu bunua alvvn gaam mirwk yatoku. Silu gubv jeka ngonua nyiamooku gv nayanaka aing gubv mvdo; Siching gv darwkmavnv gubvku.

¹⁴ Ngo nonua hinying modubv lvkma dunv. Ngo nonua anvabuv kuu vdwa oguaingbv ridur dudw vkv aingbv ngo nonua tamsarkinu yadunv.

¹⁵ Kristan singdung lo nonua kaayataya jinv hejar vring lare vbvrijvka nonugv abuv akin mvngdunv, vbvritola ngo nonugv Jisu Kristonyi akin gubv rinam singdung lo Alvvn Yuning nga gvllwk jila nonugv abu bv ridu,

¹⁶ okv ngo nonua ngo aingbv risego vla mvngdunv.

¹⁷ Vkvlgalo ngo Timotinyi nonu gvlo vngmu dunv, nw ngoogv kristan singdung lo kuunyilo gubv ridunv. Nw nonua ngoogv Jisu Kristonyi lvkobv rila anw bv singnam nga, okv ngoogv mooku mvnwnv gv gvra dvdvlo jappo jiku nama minpa jire.

¹⁸ Nonu megonv goonyadu ngo nonugv hoka lvkodv nonua kaalwkbv aaku mari vla.

¹⁹ Ahtu mvnggi bolo, ogubvrieka, ngo nonu gvlo baapubv aareku, okv bunugv minku lokvma, ngo atubongv so gv goonv nyi vdvgv jwkrw a kaapa sureku.

²⁰ Ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv gaam minku lokvma vbvritola jwkrw lokv ngv.

²¹ Ogolo anga nonu alvyabv mvngpv? Ngo nonu gvlo oso ngv svnyak padubv aadu bri ma Dow lokv nyaknyi kochi bv rila aadu bri?

5

Gvrja lo Rimur kunam

¹ Vjak, jvjv bv svbv minyadu nonu gvlo nyimv nyilo bv doogvkargv min-sula achialvbv rimurdu vla, Pwknvyarnvnyi chima nvngvka vbvjv bv rima. Nyi gunv anv hvvchi a lvkobv yupgvdu vla nga minpa nyatoku!

² Vbvrikunamv, oguaingbv nonu goonyu dubv? Minjvjv bolo nonu mvn-gru yase ngv, okv vbvrvn nyi anga nonugv lokv naa runglaka.

³ Okv ngo tanyi amarbv nonua adu koyobv riyu jeka, dow lo ngo vjak-lodvbv nonu gvlo lvkobv dooming gvdunv; okv vbv ngo nonua lvkobv rinvgujeka, ngo ngonugv Ahtu Jisu gv amin lokv vbv achialvbv alvmabv rinv nyi anga jwngkadaka ropv kunvpv.

⁴ Nonugv vbv kaarwk sirilo, okv ngo ngoogv dow lo nonua lvkobv kaarwk sidunv, ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv jwkrw v ngonua lvkobv doodunv,

⁵ nonuno vbvrvn nyi anga ninyigv ayak amar a mvyakmvchak kunam lvgabv uyudvbv a toji toka, ogulvgavbolo ninyigv dow ngv Ahtu gv jwngkadaka dw alu lo ringkunam lvgabv.

⁶ So si nononugv kaibv goorung mase ngv! Nonu minbwnv nama chindu, "Vpap alok achar vka vtwnv pusum a goorap modunv."

⁷ Nonuno rimur monv aku vpap am naala naa runglaka, ogulvgavbolo nonuno mvnwnvngv darwk kunam lvgabv. Vbvrikubolo nonuno vpap lvk-manam vtwnv pusum anw bv rireku, ngo chindu nonuno vbvrvn ngvrung. Ngonugv vngbo dvmin pumja ngv ritv duku, vjak Kristo ngonugv vngbo dvmin pumja gv svlarkuu nga erin nvpv kunv.

⁸ Klai ngonu vngbo dvmin pumja nga mani laju, vbvrikunamv, aku vpap rimur doonv alvmanv vtwnv lokv mani mabvu, vbvritola vpap lvkmanv vtwnv darwknv okv jvjvrvn lokv mani gvlaju.

⁹ Ngoogv nonua siti lvtola jinam lo ngo nonua mintoku, gwngmursingmurnv nyi vdwa rebamdakbam mabvka vla.

¹⁰ Ngo nonua Pwkyarnvnyi chimanv nyi vdvw gwngmursingmurnv, vmalo dvgumnv, vmalo dvchonv, vmalo yvvbunudw vsing vlvng nga kumnvjonv, bunua ribamdakbam mabvka vatno. Vbvrikubolo nonuno nyiamooku mvnwnvnga kayula vngvu dubv rire.

¹¹ Ngoogv nonua minam jvngv nonuno vkvrv nyi vdwa lvkobv ribamdakbam mabvka, yvvbunudw Kristonyi mvngjwng nvgobv minsu gvvre vbvritola gwngmursingmur la, vmalo dvgumla, vmalo vsing vlvng nga kumla-jola, vmalo yalungyachung dula, vmalo tvngkium dvrakla, vmalo dvchola

rinv vdwa mindunv. Vkvnv nyi vdwa lvkobv doobamla dvnamtvnngnam haka dvbamtvngbam mabvka.

¹² Minjvjvholo agum nyi vdwa jwngkadaka namv ngoogv rise yama. Pwknvyarnv bunua jwngkadaka reku. Vbvrítola nonuno atugv ribamdakbam minsunv vdwa jwngkadaka madu bri?

¹³ Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, “Nonugv aralo alvmanv nyi nga naa laka.”

6

Kristan ajinanying gv pingko lo yalungyachung

¹ Nonugv aralo kristan ajin ha yalungyachung dunam go doorinyi, ho Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa jwngkadaka moma gvrila, ogulvgabv nonuno mvngrv gvrila Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv nyi vdwa jwngkadaka modunv?

² Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdvw nyiamooku a jwngkadaka reku vla minam ma nonuno chima pvnvre? Alvdo, vbvrikunamv, nonuno nyiamooku a jwngkadaka jinyu kunv, nonuno miang chaknv gungnying achar a jwngkadaka la japup nyula madunvre?

³ Nyido gindung vdwa ngonu jwngkadaka reku, um nonuno chima nvre? Vbvríkunamv so gv singnam so humka achialvbv kaiyanv go jwngkadaka ladunv!

⁴ Vkvnv gungnying go linri kunyi, nonuno gvrja lo rema doomanv nyi vdua minjup mingap modubv ynggv tvdu nvre?

⁵ Vbvrinam si nonugv hinyingnam go! Nonugv ara lo kristan ajin gv yalungyachung dumi sinam a minjup mingap jin v chinvpavn nyi ako doorung pvnvpv.

⁶ Vmabvya kristan akonv akonyi rinyingla kvbanaam lo vngla mvngjwngmanv nyi vdwa gungnying nga jwngkadaka moyadu!

⁷ Nonugv ara lo yalungyachung dula gungnying lvkmisinam hum kaarinyi nonu mvnwngngv ngooropvku nvgo vla kaapadu. Nonugv lvgabv rimurla rinam yangv alvyama lare? Nonugv lvgabv dvrit papila rimunamv alv yama lare?

⁸ Vmabvya nonu atuv akin-akinnv rimur minsu nyadu okv achiboru bv ritolaka dvrit papi minsu nyadu!

⁹ Alvmanv vdvw Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga kaapa mare vla nonuno chirungdo. Nonu atuv pvchabv mvsu mabvka; yvvdw gwngmursingmur dunv, vmalo yvvdw vsing vlvng nga kumdujodunv vmalo nyimv rimurnv vmalo nyilo ngv nyilo anying nga—nyimv ngv nyimv anying nga doogvkargv minsunv vdvw

¹⁰ Vmalo yvvdw dvchonv vmalo dvgumnv vmalo tvngkium dvraknv vmalo yvvdw kvvbi ha yalungyachung dunv vmalo runvmvvnv—si mvnwng si Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga kaapa mare.

¹¹ Nonugv pingko loka vbv rinyadu. Vbvrítola nonua rimur loka kakupung pvkunv; nonua Pwknvyarnv gvlo tolwktoak ropvkunv; Nonua Jisu Kristo okv Darwknv Dow lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak mopvkunv.

Nonugv adwn-amar vdwa Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv nvlaka

¹² Ako nvgonv minre, “Ngo ogumvnwng nga rila dunv.” Am riladu; vbvrítola no gvbv ogumvnwng ngv alvdunv vnamm kaama. Ngo minlado ngo ogumvnwng nga rila dunv, vbvrítola ngo ogumvnwng gv nyirabv mvku mare.

¹³ Ako nvgonv minre, “Dvnam si leit lvgabv, okv leit si dvnamm gv lvgabv.” Am; vbvrítola Pwknvyarnv anyia nyedubv mvre. Ayak si yooriak karnam

gv lvgabvma, vbvritola Ahtunyi rijivngjinam lvgabv; okv Ahtu ayak amar lvgabv dinchi nama jire.

¹⁴ Pwknvyarnv Ahtunyi sinam loka turkur mokunv, okv ninyigv jwkrw lokv ngonu haka turkur moreku.

¹⁵ Nonuno chindu nonugv ayak v Kristo gv ayak tungbv ridu. Ngo Kristo gv ayak tunggoni naalaila um yooriak karnv gv ayak ako bv mvredw? Vbvrila mare!

¹⁶ Okv nonuno chimaka pvnvpv yvnyi hv yooriak karnv anga riming gvdunv hv ayak loka ninyia akin gubv ridu kunv? Darwknv Kitaplo minbwk jidu, “Anyi hv adwn dinkin gubv rireku.”

¹⁷ Vbvritola yvvdw Ahtu gvlo remingvdunv hv dow lo ninyia akin gubv ridu kunv.

¹⁸ Gwngmursingmur mavka. Dvbv rimur hv ayak amar a ogugo ridurigam madunv; vbvritola yvvdw yoomur dunv hv ninyigv ayak amar a rimur morkin dunv.

¹⁹ Nonugv ayak amar hv Darwknv Dow gv pwknvyarnvnaam v vla nonuno chima lare, hv nonu gvlo doodunv, okv um nonua Pwknvyarnv jipv nvlaka? Nonuno nonu atu gvngvma vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gvngvku;

²⁰ nw nonua arv jila rvvpv kunvla. Vkvlgabv nonugv ayak a Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv nvlaka.

7

Nyida lkwng nga tvunam

¹ Vjak, siti lvknam lkwnglo nonugv tvu nama ngo mirwk reku, nyi akin gunv nyimv naama namv alvyanv.*

² Nyilo dvdv ngv atubogv nywng doosu laka, nyimv dvdv ngv atubogv nyilu doosu laka, ogulvgavbolo hoka yoomuryoche ngv achialv duku.

³ Nyi ngv nyilu gubvrila nywng gv mvngnam a richi jirung laka, okv nyimv ngv nywng gubvrila nyilu gv mvngnam a richi jirung laka okv anyi hv akin-akin gv dinchi nama hinchu sakchi minsu laka.

⁴ Nywng gv ayak si nyilu gvngv okv nyilu gv ayak si nywng gvngv, bunyi atu-atu gvngv sima.

⁵ Kumnamjonam lo relwkriak dubv milv minsunam go dooma dvdvlo, anyi hv maakv vmi suma bvka; vbvritola nywngnyilu gv pakmi sunama doobwng modubv ritolaka; vbvrila rinam lokv nonugv saktv nyumanam gv aolo Uyu hvka nonua pokayarka madubv.

⁶ Ngo nonua rirunglaka vla kaanam madunv, vbvritola svbv rila dunv vla minji yanam go.

⁷ Ngo mvngnam jvngv nonu mvnwnngv ngo aingbv sego vla mvngdunv; vbvritola akin-akin ha Pwknvyarnv aku-aku subv jinyubv amin jinam a jipv, akonyi amin svkvngv okv kvvbi gunyi amin vkvngv.

⁸ Vjak ngo nyimv nyilo naatv madvnb vdvgv okv hvngmi vdvgv lvgabv mindunv, nonuno vbvdvdbv nywngnyilu naama bv ngo aingbv bv akinbv relabelo alvrungdo.

⁹ Vbvritola nonuno nywng nyilubv rinwng nam mvngjimvngro nga saktv lama segolo, vngchola nywng naalaka—rinwng ngv vmvbv gula doomam svnga nywngnyilu naanam si alvyado.

6:16 Atk 2:24 **6:19** 1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16 * **7:1** Nyiga go nyimv naamanamv alvyare; Vmalo Nonu mindu nyiga si nyimv naamanamv alvyare.

10 Nywng naoro kunv vdwa ngo gamki la minsego doodu, hv ngo atuv mvngla minam lokvma vbvritola Ahtu gv lokv: nywng ngv ninyigv nyilu nga topak rungyoka;

11 vbvritola nw vbvrikubolo, nw akin bv doorung laka, vbv malo ninyigv nyilu nga lvkobv doorung lakuka; okv nyilu ngv ninyigv nywng nga topak rungyoka.

12 Okv dkvubi vdwa ngo mindunv (Ngo atuv mindunv, Ahtu gv minam mangv): kristan nyi gunv mvngjwng manv nyimv go nywng mvdu bolo okv hv ninyia lvkobv doobwng mingv dobv mvngrung dubolo, nw ho nywng nga topak rungyoka.

13 Okv kristan nyimv gunv mvngjwng manv nyiga go nyilubv mvdu bolo okv nyilu angv ninyia lvkobv doobwng mingv dubv mvngrung dubolo, nyimv ngv nyilu anga topak rungyoka.

14 Mvngjwng manv nyilu hv, ninyigv nywng nga lvkobv dooming gvnam lokv, nw Pwknvyarnv gvlo kaalwk kunam gubv ridu kunv, okv mvngjwng manv nywng ngv, ninyigv kristan nyilua lvkobv dooming gvnam lokv, nw Pwknvyarnv gv kaalwk kunam gubv ridu kunv. Okv vbvrimabolo, bunugv kuu vdvw Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv kuu aingbv hv rireku; vbvritola minam vbvrikubolo, bunu Pwknvyarnv gvlo kaalwk kunam gubv ridu kunv.

15 Rigvrila, mvngjwng manv akonv ninyigv kristan nyilu ajin a topak dukubv mvngrung dukubolo, um vbv rimu laka. Vkvnv gungying lo kristan ajin v nywng dvlo nyilu dvlo tumipakmi sinam a rila dunv. Pwknvyarnv nonua goknam mv sarsopoyo bv doomu dubv vla gokpvnv.

16 Kristan nywng no, nyilua ringlabala mare vla oguaingbv minladubv? Vmalo kristan nyilu no, nywng nga ringlabala mare †vla no oguaingbv minladubv?

Pwknvyarnv gv goknam gubv renamdaknam

17 Gvrja mvnwn glo ngo nyi vdwa Ahtu gv gokla kula amin jikunam gubv okv vdwlw Pwknvyarnv nonua ninyia atu gv nyi bv goknam gubvrila doolakv vla mindunv. Okv ho akin nam vjak ngo nonua gvrja mvnwn glo tamsardunv.

18 Vdwlo ayakmvunam nyi gunv Pwknvyarnv gv goknam a torwk sikubolo, hv nyi hv ayakmuu nama mva dubv vla rikw yoka; okv vdwlw ayakmuu manam nyi gunv Pwknvyarnv gv goknam a torwk sikubolo, hv vdwlwlo ayakmuu dubv vla riyoka.

19 Nyi a ayakmuu nam muu manam lokv ogu anyung kaama. Anyung jwng Pwknvyarnv gv gamki nama tvvnam rinam angv si.

20 Nonuno akin-akin v Pwknvyarnv nonua vdwlw gokpv kudw, vbv goknam gubv rinam doonam a rerung doorung laka.

21 Pwknvyarnv nam nyira gubv rimu tvvla gokpv boloka um no dwkma bvka. Vbvritola no ajarabi hv ridubv agi paapv bolo um rinv nvtoka.‡

22 Nyira nga Ahtu gv gokku namv hv Ahtu gv ajarabi kunv nyi ngvku; hvkv aingbv ajarabi kunv nyi a Kristo gv goknam mv hv ninyigv nyira ngvku.

23 Pwknvyarnv nonua arv jila rvvpv kunv; vkvlgabv nyi tanyv gv nyirabv riku yoka.

24 Nonu mvnwn glo lokv akin-akin v Pwknvyarnv nonua oguaingbv rimu gvrila gokpvdw vbv Pwknvyarnv gvlo doobwng tvlaka.

Ajarabinv okv hvngmi gv lvkwngbv tvunam

7:10 Mt 5:32; 19:9; Mk 10:11,12; Lk 16:18 † 7:16 No oguingbv jvrv nyula dubv nonu simare vla; Vmalo No oguaingv chinre no ringnam paamarevla. ‡ 7:21 vbvritola no ajarabi dubv dw doodubolo rinvnvtoka; Vmalo vbvritola no ajarabi dubv dw doojvka, noogv rikordookor a nyira gubvya mvya dubv darya laka

²⁵ Vjak nonu nyimvnyilo naama dwnv vdwgv lvgabv ogugo lvpv kudw: ngo Ahtu gvlo gamki namgo paala miyama, vbvritola ngoogv mvngnam a minjidunv si Ahtu gv aya kolo mvngtin dubv ridu.

²⁶ Vjakgv hirukaya hinam sum mvngrinyi, ngoogv mvngnam mv nyi si vjakgv rinamdaknam apiabv nywngnyilu kaama bv renya daknya bolo alvyari vla mvngdu.

²⁷ No nywng go doodu nvre? Vbvrikunamv no ninyia adu minsu dubv rikw yoka. No nywng naama dwnvre? Vbvrikunamv nywng makar kwyoka.

²⁸ Vbvritola no nywng naanam gubv rijeka, hv rimurma; okv nyilu naama dwnv nyimv ngv nyilu go naaku jeka hv rimurma. Vmabvya nywngnyilu domi sinv gv mvngdwk mvngku svnga haajup yamudubv vla.

²⁹ Ngoogv achiboru vdwa, ngoogv nonua mindubv mvngnam jvngv si; dw gv kaakuma; okv vkvlgabv vjak gvlokv nywngnyilu doonv vdwv nonu nywngnyilu doomanv aingbv mvngsula reto kulaka.

³⁰ Yvv bunu kapdu ridudw mvngdwk mvngku manv aingbv ritolaka. Yvv bunu nyorminsomin dudw bunu mvngpusakpu manv aingbv rito laka. Yvv bunu yikungyira rvvdudw hv bunu yikungyira vdwm atu jegv yikungyirama aingbv rito laka.

³¹ Yvv bunu nyiamooku gv yikungyira nga bvngdudw, hv bunu yikungyira lo mvngngak sila riyoka. Ogulvgabvolo vjakgv nyiamooku gv regvdakgv gvdunam si, baapubv ngetv tvduku.

³² Nonua ngo mvngdwk sakdwk mabv rese dakse go vla mvngdunv. Nywngnyilu kaamanv nyi ngv ridung ripa rinamma Ahtunyi mvngla redu, ogulvgabvolo ninyigv rinammv Ahtu gv mvnglwkw kaalwk bv rinvpv vla mvngdu.

³³ Vbvritola nywng dookunv nyi ngv nyiamooku gv yikungyira lo mvngkila redunv, ogulvgabvolo nw ninyigv nywng gv mvnglwkw kaalwk bv ridubv mvngdu;

³⁴ Okv vkvlgabv ninyia baanyi gubv pudunv. Nyilu doomanv nyimv ngv vmalo nyijar nyamjar v Ahtu gv ridung ripa lo tolwk sula redunv, ogulvgabvolo ninyi ayak bvla okv dow bv tolwklaklwkw sula redu dakdubv mvngdu; vbvritola nyilu dookunv nywng ngv nyiamooku gv yikungyira nga mvngkila redunv, ogulvgabvolo nw ninyigv nyilu gv mvnglwkw kaalwk bv redu dakdu bv mvngdu.

³⁵ Ngo sum mindu ogulvgabvolo ngo nonua ridur nvpv vla mvngdu. Ngo nonu gvlo mintor dubv vla rikw madunv. Vmabvya, ngo nonua Ahtu gv kudungkua lo mvngkor kunam go kaamabv mvnwnngnga tolwktoak sula jvjv okv alv nvnga rila doolakv vla mvngdunv.

³⁶ Nywng nyilubv mingak minsu kunam angv, naami sikumare vla minkunam lokv: Nyilo ngv nyimv gv kaagialo alvbv rilak vnglak kumabv, okv nw gv ninyia mvngbiu v maatar laku okv anyi hv lkvobv dooba suku bolo alvpv vnango dooku bolo, nw gv mvngbiu nam lokv, naami sula duku, Svbv naami suku lokv ogu rimur kaama.

³⁷ Vbvritola yaapa ngv nyijar a nywngbv naarung mare vla mvngnam go kaaku bolo, * yvka ninyia hum ritokv vla minyu lamare, okv ninyigv haapok lo ogubv rila dudw mvngbwk chola mvngtum sula, vbv nyijar a naama namv hv alvrungbv mvngdi kunam mv.†

§ 7:36 nywng nyilu bv mingak minsunam gubv nw um mvngyadu; Vmalo nyiga go okv ninyigv nyilu naama dwnv kuunyijar: nw ninyigv kaagialo alvbv gwngmasingma dubolo, okv hv nyilu naain kuboolo, vbvrikunamv nw ninyigv mvngnambv rigvrila okv ninyia nyilu naa * 7:37 nyilu namu laka nyijarha; Vmaloninyia nyilu naamu laka † 7:37 nywng nyilu naama dubv; Vmalonwgv kuunyijar hv nyilu naamu madubv.

³⁸ Vkvlgabv nyi hv yvv nyimv naadunv[‡] alvbv rido, vbvritola yvvdw§ nyimv naama dunv, hv alvyadabv ridu.

³⁹ Nyilu dookunv nyimv nyilu hv vdwgo dooridw kvvgo ajarabi kumadunv; vbvritola ninyigv nyilu ngv sikubolo, vbvrikunamv nw ajarabi laku nw gv mvngkulo nyilu naala dukunv, vbvritola hv nyilu v kristan gubv ripv lage.

⁴⁰ Vbvrinammv ngoogv mvngnam mv, nyijar angv nw gv reching bv renya bolo alvyare vla mvngdu. Rinam gvbv si ngoogv mvngnam go, okv ngooka Pwknvyarnv gv Dow nga paadunv vla mvngsudunv.

8

Murti lo lvknam dvnam gv lvkwng nga tvunam

¹ Vjak, nonugv lvkgapnam murti lo dvnam lvknam gv lvkwng nga mininyi.

So si jvfv rungdo, vdubv rido, hv “Ngonu mvnwnngv chinampanam doosudu,” bunu vbv minsudo. Vkvnv chinampanam mv nyi a goosu dubv mvngsu modu; vbvritola paknam rinam si alvyaungbv singmu dunv.

² Yvvnyi hv atubongv chinv gubv mvngsudunv, hv jvjbv ninyigv chinse yanga chima dunv.

³ Vbvrítola yvvnyi hv Pwknvyarnvnyi pakdu ridunv, hum Pwknvyarnv ninyia chindunv.

⁴ Vkvlgabv so si murti lo lvknam adwn a dvnam lvkwng nga ngoogv minamv: Ngonu chindu murti si nyiamooku so jvjbv minbolo oguka manv, okv ngonu chindu Pwknvyarnv akin gumwng pvnv.

⁵ Nyidomooku lola okv Sichingmooku so pwknvyarnv gubv okv Ahtu gubv minsunv awgo doonyado, vbvritola hv bunu jvjbv pwknvyarnv okv Ahtu bv rirung manv ngv.

⁶ Ngonu gvbv Pwknvyarnv akin mvngpvnv-ngonugv Abu. Ogu mvnwnngv ninyi gvlokv aapvnv, okv ngonu ninyi gvbv svngdunv. Okv Ahtu hv akin gumwng pvnv-Jisu Kristo. Ogu mvnwnngv ninyi gvlokv mvpvkunv, okv ngonua ka ninyi gvlokv mvpvkunv.

⁷ Vbvrítola so gv jvfv sung mvnwnngv chima dunv. Megonv nyi hv morti lo kumngo kunam lvgabv uyugua nvnv adwn nam dvdung dvla vjaklodvbv si morti lo adwn jirung namv vla chinsudo; bunugv mvngnamsaknam mv kamyó madu, bunu vbv mvngdu bunu dvnam lokv dvchidvu sidunv vla.

⁸ Dvnam dvku lokv okv dvma kolokv ngonua Pwknvyarnv gvlo nvchi gvma dunv; ngonugv dvma kolokv ngonu gvlo oguka ngemare, vmaloka dvku lokvka ngonu ogugo paabin yanam go dootvma.

⁹ Himasuto laka, nonugv vbv ogu mvngma sakmabv rikulokv, mvngjwng ngv kamyó manv vdwa rimurlo hoolu mojila.

¹⁰ Mvngjwng ngv kamyó manv nyi gunv, no gv chinggv rila morti kumku-naamlo dmin tvngmin gvnamma kaabolo, hv ninyika morti kumkunaamlo kumlwknam adwn nam dvdubv risar minsarnam gubv rima redw?

¹¹ Vkvlgabv no gv chinla riku achuk gulo Jisu Kristo gv siji kunam no gv boru mvngjwng ngv kamyó manv vdwa ngoomu nam gubv rire.

¹² No gv vbv Kristan ajin mvngjwng ngv kamyó manv vdwa rimur morgvla bunugv mvngnamsaknam lo ungv gvmunamv, hv no Kristonyi rimur murkin namvla.

[‡] 7:38 nywngnyilu naamare; Vmalo ninyia nyilu naaumadubv § 7:38 nywngnyilu naamsinam; Vmaloninyigv kuunyija ha nyilu naamudvbv

¹³ Vkvlygavb ngo ogugo dvdu tvngdudw hv ngoogv achiboru vdwa rimur modu bolo, bunua rimur momanam lvgavb ngo hum vdwloka dvku tvngku mare.

9

Apostol gv rilanam okv rise vdwv

¹ Ngo ajarabinv nyi mangvi? Ngo Apostol akobv rimanvngvri? Ngo ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristonyi kaarwk simanvri? Okv nonuno ngoogv Ahtu gv kudungkua nga rinam lokv linnv mangvri.

² Kvvbi hv nga Apostol gubv torwk sima jeka, jvjvbw nonu nga torwk sirungre! ogulvgavbolo nonugv Ahtu Jisunyi akin gubv riku lokv nga Apostol gubv kaachin duku.

³ Vdwlo nyi vdwv nga jwngkadaka rinyi, ngo svbv bunua mirwk sidunv:

⁴ Ngoogv kudungkua lvgavb ngo dvnamtvnngam dvla tvngla mase guri?

⁵ Ngo ka kvvbi Apostol okv Ahtu gv boru vdwgv okv Pitar bunugv rinam apiabv riming gvla kristan nywng vnggvla ngoogv moing vngkulo vnggv lama dunvre?

⁶ Barnabas la ngo mvngre turnam lvgavb kudungkua rimwng jinv ngv?

⁷ Ogu sipai vdwvla armi lo atuv ainmorko ngoosula rinvdaknv ngv? Ogu rongonampo rinv nyi ngvla atubogv nayam gv anggor a dvma nvnngv? Ogu svlar kaaya nvnngvla atubogv svlar gv achua naakumla tvngma nvnngv?

⁸ Ngo sum nyi tanyi amarbv mima dunv, ogulvgavbolo Pvbv ngvka vbv akinbv mindu.

⁹ Ngonu sum Moses gv Pvbv lo puridu, "Vdwlo no svv hvpu ha aam swkmu rinyi gaam a putum mabvka." Vjak, si Pwknvyarnv svv hvpu ha mvngla minam vre?

¹⁰ Vdwlo nw sum minpvkudw jvjvbw nw ngonugv lvgavb mima dunvre? Rinam gvbv sum gaam vdwm sum ngonugv lvgavb lvkto. Sv v hvpu ha haal ngurmunnv nyi hv, okv, aam nvnchingnv nyi hv, atugv gvse go alvnnv apw asi lokv paadu kubv vla ridunv.

¹¹ Ngonu nonugv pingkolo dow gv ali a paklwk toku. Vbvrkunamv nonugv lokv ngonu yikungyira achukgo boksi paadubv naanam mv hv nonugv lvgavb kaiyaje duku lari?

¹² Kvvbi hvka nonugv lokv sum paadubv mvngla ririnyi, ngonuv kaiyabv paadubv mvnglamaji nvre?

Vbvrkola sum rilagvnnv nanv sum ngonu rima toku. Vmabvya Kristo gv Alvnnv Yunyng lamtv nga ritum mintam maanam lvgavb mvnwngnga himwng yapvkunv.

¹³ Nonuno jvjvbw chirung dvnvpv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo kudungkua rinv nyi hv Pwknvyarnvnaam lokv dvnamm a paadunv okv yvvdw erinpeelwk kulo erinpeelwk la rinv nyi hv hoka atugv baag go paadunv.

¹⁴ Ho apiabv Ahtu gamki toku yvvdw Gamlv nga japla ridunv, hv japkulo atugv turgvnnv nga paarung dukunv.

¹⁵ Vbvrkola ngo so gv rilanam sum rinv nvla rima, vbmajeka ngo atubogv lvgavb vjak nga rilanam sum gakla paadubv mvngla lvkma. Yv vka ngoogv goola rilanam sum minkv miyvla miya nyulamare, vbvrinam go kaabolo, ngo sicho jladunv!

¹⁶ Ngo gamlv nga minjidu vla goosu lama. Ogulvgavbolo ngam mingo jinv gubv gamki toku. Okv ngo gamlv nga mingo jima bolo vdwgo hirukaya hire!

¹⁷ Ngo ridung nga ngo atubogv mvngnambv ripv bolo, vbvrikunamv ngo rijo nga paadubv dmin dvnvpv; vbvritola ngo sum rirungjinv gubv ridunv, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ngam so ridung sum rirungto vla rimudunv.

¹⁸ Vbvrkunamv, ngo ogunv rijo go paadubv? So si Alvnv Yunying nga minjo kaama bv anyu bv mingo jidubv alvnv dw gorung, Gamlv lvgabv ngoogv kudungkua rinam ha rijo gakdubv rima.

¹⁹ Ngo ajarabinv nyi hv, yvv gvka pakbu ma; vbvritola vdwgo rila redw nyi a Jisu Kristo gvlo aagv jinam lvgabv ngo atu hv nyi mvnwng gv pakbu gubv mvsudunv.

²⁰ Ngo vdwlw Jius nyi vdwa lvkobv kudungkua ritokudw, ngo bunua Jisu gvlo aagv jinam lvgabv ngo Jius jvbv rimwng gvtoku; okv ngo atu hv Moses gv Pvbv lo rinv nyi bv rima jeka, vdwlw ngo bunugv rekulo retokudw ngo Pvbv lo doonv nyi vring bv rimwng gvtoku ogulvgavbolo bunua Jisu Kristo gvlo naalwk kunam lvgabv.

²¹ Ho apiabv, vdwlw Jentail nyi vdwa ridung ripa rila lvkobv rebam doobam rinyi, ngo Jentail nyi jvbv ridunv, Jius vdwgv Pvbv agumlo rila, vbvrinam si Jentail nyi vdwa Kristo gvlo naalwk dubv vla ridunv. Svvrinam si ngo Pwknvyarnv gv Pvbv nga tvvmabv ridunv vnam kaama; ngo jvjvbv Jisu gv Pvbv arwnglo doodunv.

²² Mvngjwng ngv miangnv vdwgv apumlo ngooka mvngjwng miangnv akobv bunua rimwng gvdunv, vbvrinamv bunua Jisu gvlo aamu dubv vla ridunv. Vkvlgabv ngo bunua ogubv rijeka, Jisu Kristo gvlo Ringnam-baanam paamunam lvgabv, ngo nvgwngnv nyi lo nvgwngbv riming gvdunv.

²³ So mvnwng sum ngo gamlv gv lvgabv ridunv, so gv bokta lwkji nama mvnwnglo paasik mosu mvngla.

²⁴ Nonuno jvjvbv chirungdo, riokw minsu kolo nyi hv awgo riodu, vbvritola bunugv lokv akin gonv mwng amina paadunv. Vkvlgabv amin paarungnam lvgabv riokw sitoka.

²⁵ Riminria rikw sinv mvnwngnv risar sikulo maatarbv dinchinv pvbv lo redo, vbvrinam hv bunu doobwng majinv amina paanvpv vla rido, vbvritola ngonugv rigv doonam si doobwng jinv amina paadubv vla ridunv.

²⁶ Vkvlgabv ngo jukkw sikulo joknyung jiku bwkrw pvnamma kaala dinda kvlabv jokdunv; ngo lakpwng nwkvn vdwgv nwknga nwkjanv aingbv nwkma dunv.

²⁷ Kvubi ha lakpwng ngv nwkmi sikulo ngo yaaku manam lvgabv ngo ngoogv aw nga gwllwk albbv ridula hinggu sula ridunv.

10

Morti kumnv vdwa gamrwnam

¹ Ngoogv Kristan ajin vdwa, ngo nonuam ngonugv abuapa Mosesnyi reming gnv vdwa ogubv ripv kudw um mvngpa modubv mvngdunv. Bunu mvnwngnv mokpu haapam gv kiampwk lo turbudalv koto, okv mvnwngnv Lvngchingnv Svmasa nga albbv raplin nyatoku.

² Haapam lo okv svmasa lo bunu mvnwngnv Mosesnyi reming gnvngubv baptisma naanya toku.

³ Mvnwngnv yalu gv dnam akin a dnnya toku

⁴ okv yalu gv tvngnam akin a tvngnya toku. Bunu bunuam vngming gvkunv yalu gv lvngrak lokv tvngnam a tvngnya toku; okv hv lvngrak hv Kristo atubongv.

⁵ Vbvrikujeka Pwknvyarnv bunua kaiyanv gonyi mvnglwkw kaalwkw makoku, okv vkwkvlvgabv bunu chukrimooku lo svma ngv tolo blo bv rinya toku.

⁶ So gv ogu mvnwnng si ngonua bunugv rinam apiabv alvmanv mvngnam-saknam a mvngbiu mavvka vla ridunv.

⁷ Bunugv rinam apiabv, morti vdwaka kumku madubv. Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, “Nyi vdvw dvbam tvngbam nam lvgabv dootungnv vdvw alvmanv poonung naasi rinya laku tvngla yoola rimi sinya tuku.”

⁸ Nyi megonv vdwgcv rinam apiabv-ngonu yoomuryoche go rirung masego, vbvrikunamv alu lookin gulo nyi hejar chamnyi gula aom go sinya toku.

⁹ Ngonu Ahtunyi* rikw ripak go rikw masego, ho nyi mego bunu vdwgcv rinam apiabv—okv bunua tabv vdvw gamki nyatoku.

¹⁰ Ngonu mingkur masego, bunu megonv vdwgcv rinam apiabv—okv bunua mvkinv nyidogindung vdvw mvki la mva toku.

¹¹ So ogumvnwnng si bunu gvlo ripvkunv kvvbi vdwa kaachin rimu dubv, okv ngonua gamrwnam gubv ho gv rinam dvdv nga lvkpv pvkunv. Ogulvgabolo ngonu ataranya alu gv aadw lo reduku.

¹² Yvvbunudw alvbv redu dakdunv mvngnv vdvw hv bunu gilv manam lvgabv hima sila rinam daknam mv alvyare.

¹³ No gv pokayarka hingkw gvdunam mvnwnngnv nyi vdwgcvlo ka aadunv. Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv ninyigv milv nama ridunv, okv nw nonua dakrkw sila manam pokayarka go aamumare; vdwlw nonua pokayarka bolo, nw Nonua um saktv gvnvnv gwllwk ka jidunv okv linggv nvnv, okv kering siku lamtv ngaaka jidunv.

¹⁴ Vkvlgabv ngoogv pakmi sinam ajin vdwa morti kumnamjonam lokv adu silaka.

¹⁵ Ngo chinvpanv nyi vdwa japnam apiabv nonua japdunv; ngo ogu gunyi mindudw, um nonu atuv jwngkadaka silaka.

¹⁶ Ngonu Ahtu gv dvtardvnya bv dvnam dvgv nama dvrinyi koobu tvngnv nvnga okv ngonugv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vgv nvna: vdwlw ngonu um tvngnv rikunyi, ngonu Kristo gv oyi a tvngbam dukunv. Okv ngonugv vtung pingtung piung namv: vdwlw ngonu um dvrikunyi, ngonu Kristo gv ayak a dvbam namv.

¹⁷ Ogulvgabolo hoka vtung takin go, ngonu mvnwnngnv, achialv nvgobv rijeka, ngonu ayak akin v, ogulvgabolo ngonu mvnwnngnv vtung takin a dvbamnv.

¹⁸ Israel gv nyi vdwa mvngkw tvka, yvvbunudw yugwnglo erin peejinama dvnv vdvw lvkobv Pwknvyarnv gv kudungkua nga ribam vngbam nyato.

¹⁹ Ngoogv mindunv v morti lo dvnamtvngnam kumlwk joolwk jinamv alv nvngvri hv jvjbv anyung doonv guri?

²⁰ Ma! ngoogv minam angv si hum mindunv, Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv nyi vdwgcv yugwnglo ogugo erin rinji pvdw hv uyuvram ma rinji dunv Pwknvyarnv nyima. Okv ngo nonua uyuvram vdwa lvkobv ajin sego vla mvngma dunv.

²¹ No Ahtugv koobu lo tvngnvda okv uyuvram vdwgcv koobu loka tvngnvda vbv anyia tvngnv nyumare; no Ahtugv tvbul lola okv uyuvram vdwgcv tvbul lo anyi lo dvdubv rinyu mare.

²² Ngonu Ahtunyi kavtarv modubvre? Ngonu ninyia kaiyapv nvre?

10:5 Num 14:29,30 **10:6** Num 11:4 **10:7** Mog 32:6 **10:8** Num 25:1-18 **10:9** Num 21:5,6

* **10:9** Ahtu; Megonv kitaplo doodu Kristo. **10:10** Num 16:41-49 **10:16** Mt 26:26-28; Mk 14:22-24; Lk 22:19,20 **10:18** Leb 7:6 **10:20** Det 32:17 **10:22** Det 32:21

²³ “Ngonu ogumvwnwg nga rila dunv,” vla bunu mindu. Hv jvfv ngvrung, vbvritola ogumvwnwg ngv alvyaung dunv vnam kaama. “Ngonu ogumvwnwg nga rila dunv” vbvritola ogumvwnwg ngv ridurnam gubv rima dunv.

²⁴ Nonugv lokv yvva atubogv dinchikochi namlo kaayoka, vbvritola kvvbi vdwgv dinchikochi nam lokv kaaji yalaka.

²⁵ Adwn bajar lo adwn pyoknam a no rvvla dvla dunv, ogulvgavbolo no gv mongrumara lo tvukapak namgo kamabv mvnglwkw sinam gv lokv.

²⁶ Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, “Sichingmooku si okv so ogumvwnwg ngv Ahtu gvngv.”

²⁷ Mvngjwngmanv nyi gunv nam dvnam dvgv dubv tamla okv no um vkw vla torwk sipv kubolo, ogugo no kaagialo gaklin jipvdw mvngrum ara lo ogu tvukapaknam go kaamabv dtvoka.

²⁸ Vbvritola nyi gunv nam “Si dvnam si morti lo tolwkjinam mv” vla minpa kubolo, vbvrikunamv nyi angv gv lvgabvla okv hvkvvgv mongrumara lvgabv, no ho dvnam a dvkumabvka—

²⁹ ho hv no atubogv mongrumara lokvma, vbvritola kvvbi gv mvngrum ara gv lokv.

“Alvdo, vbvrikunamv,” nyi gunv tvudo, “Ogulvgabv kvvbi nyi gv mongrumara lokv ngoogv ajarabi rise minse nga mvtumritum riadubv?”

³⁰ Ngo Pwkyarnvnyi ngoogv dvnam lvgabv umbonyikv vbolo, ogulvgabv akin gonv ngoogv umbonyikv vnam ha dvnam lvkwngbv minsarminyar riadubv?”

³¹ Alvdo, nonuno ogugo ridudw, nonu dvduvdw vmalo tvngdudw, um mvnwnwnga Pwknvyarnvnyi yunglit monam lvgabv rilaka.

³² Singnamrinam lo Jius vdwa vmalo Jentail vdwa vmalo Pwknvyarnv gv Gvrja vdwa ogu adwkaku momabv svngla rilaka.

³³ Ngoogv rinam apiabv ritoka, ngo ngoogv rinam mvnwnwnglo ngo rikw dunv mvnwnwngnga alvmonam lvgabv, ngo atubogv alvnam lvgabv mvngma dunv, vbvritola mvnwnwg gv alvnam lvgabvva, ogulvgavbolo bunua ringnam a paamudubv vla.

11

¹ Ngam riming gvtoka, ngoogv Kristonyi riming gvnam apiabv.

Kumkujoku lo dumpto nga pulupnam

² Ngo nonua hartv dunv ogulvgavbolo nonuno nga mvngpala okv ngoogv nonua tamsara laklwk jilu nama tvvla riming gvnam lvgabv.

³ Vbvritola ngo nonua Kristonyi tanyi a kaiyanvngv vla chimuso mvngdu, nyilu si ninyigv nywng yanga kaiyanvngv, okv Pwknvyarnv Kristonyi kaiyanvngv.

⁴ Vkvlgabv nyilo ngv yvvdw kumrinyi vmalo nyi vdwgv kumkujoku lo Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar a japgo jirinyi dumpto nga mvtum sinam si Kristonyi rinyingruru dunv.

⁵ Okv nyimv ngv yvvdw nyi vdwgv kumkujoku lo kumla okv Pwknvyarnv gv doin a japgo jila ririlo dumpto nga mvtum sinam go kaama bolo hv ninyigv nyilua rinyingruru dunv; vbvrinv nyimv ngvla okv nyimv yvvgv dumpto dwmw nga mwa sidunv hv ka akusunam kaama akinnv.

⁶ Nyimv ngv ninyigv dumpto nga mvtum sima dubolo, nw ninyigv dwmw nga mwa sirung namv alvya. Vbvrinamv nyimv ngv ninyigv dumpto nga mwa sunam mv vmalo dwmw nga mwa sunam mv hinying nvgobv ridu nvlo, hv ninyigv dumpto nga mvtum sirung tvka.

⁷ Nyilo si dumpo nga mvtum sikorgo kaama, ogulvgavbolo nw Pwknvyarnv gv atubogv kainvgobv okv kaaring sudubv mvnamv. Vbvrítola nyimv si nyilo nga kai modubv kaapa monv ngv.

⁸ Nyilo sum nyimv lokv pwklin ma, vbvrítola nyimv yangv si nyilo gv lokv.

⁹ Nyimv gv lvgabv nyilo sum pwkma, vbvrítola nyimv sum nyilo gv lvgabv pwkpvnv.

¹⁰ Vbvríkunanmv, nyido gindung vdwgv lvkwnvlo nyimv ngv nyilu gv tolwk kunamgv arwnglo doodunv vla kaatamtatam bv dumpo nga mvtum sirung laka.

¹¹ Ahtu gvlo ngonugv svngbam ribamnv hv ngonu singdung ngv, nyimv kaamabv nyilo ngv doolama, nyilo kaama bv nyimv ngv doolama.

¹² Nyimv si nyilo gv lokv mvpvvnv, hvkv aingbv nyilo sum nyimv gv lokv bvnglin pvnv; okv svkvnv sum ogumvwnvng nga Pwknvyarnv gv mvlwk namv.

¹³ Nonuno atubongv jwngkadaka sitoka, nyimv ngv nyi vdwgv kumkujoku lo dumpo nga mvtum simabv kumla rinam si riin nvgodw.

¹⁴ Ogulvgabv, Pwklinyarlin kunam vdwv nonua tamsardo nyilo ngv dwmw asu dubv gvnam si atuv nyarjkau kodubv mvsudunv,

¹⁵ vbvrínammv nyimv gvbv gvnam si kaapu gvnamv. Nw gv dwmw asu dubv gvnam si Pwknvyarnv gv ninyia dumpo nga mvtum sinambv hoolup modubv jinamv.

¹⁶ Vbvrítola akonv gunv so lvkwnvbnv larmi sidubv mvngdubolo, mvnwnvnga ngoogv minse ngv si ngonu vmalo Pwknvyarnv gv Gvrja ngvka kunnamjonam lo kvvbi ribvkunam risego kaama.

Ahtu gv Dvtardvnya dvgvnam

(Mt 26:26-29; Mk 14:22-25; Lk 22:14-20)

¹⁷ Kampwk gv minggap rigapnam vdvw blo, ngo nonua hartv madunv, ogulvgavbolo nonunogv kumdujodubv vngkum vngpala kaarwk minsu namv jvjvbnv minbolo alvnama alvmanam v kaiyaya gvduku.

¹⁸ Atuake lo, ngam minjito nonugv kaarwk minsu rilo ho minam tvvmi simanv nyitwng go doodu vla; okv so ngo mvngjwng namv tunggonv jvjvdu.

¹⁹ Ogu mvngjwk masego kaama nonunogv aralo apinain sunam v dooduka nrvp ogulvgavbolo yvvdw jvjv dunv um kaapala kaabwk riku.

²⁰ Vdwlo nonuno nyitwng bv kaarwk minsu rinyi, so si nonunogv dvnam si Ahtu gv Dvnamma.

²¹ Nonu dvrinyi, asak-asak kv atugv dvnam a ajin a toyamabv dvcho nyadu, vbvrila megonv tvngkiumla doorikunyi megonv kano nyadu.

²² Nonuno dvtutvngdubv atugv naam go doosu malare? Vmalo nonuno jvjvbnv Pwknvyarnv gv Gvrja nga rinyingla heemanv vdwa hinying modubv mvngdui? So lvkwnvlo nonuno nga ogugo nonua minsego vla dvmin dunv? Ngo nonua hartv dubvre? Vbvjvka ngo rima!

²³ Ngoogv nonua tamsar sarnam v Ahtu gvlokv ngo naarwk supvvnv: ho Ahtu Jisunyi, koa riku gv ayu lo, vtwnvng ariap go naatoku,

²⁴ Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vtoku, okv um pintungpiung toku, okv mintoku, “Si ngoogv ayak v, si nonunogv lvgabv. Sum ngam mvngpa gvvnabv rilaka.”

²⁵ Dvro kochingbv, vbvvdvbnv nw koobu a naala okv minto, “Si koobu si Pwknvyarnv gv anw bv milv kunam mv ngoogv oyi lokv mvu namv. Vdwlo nonuno sum tvngridw, nga mvngpa gvvnabv rilaka.”

²⁶ Minam so gv lvga ngv vtwnng sum dvri gv dwkia okv koobu sokv tvngri gv dwkia no Ahtu gv sinam lvkwng nga japgo jire ninyigv aama dvdvlobv.

²⁷ Ako gunv yvvdw Ahtu gv vtwnng nga dvdula vmalo nw gv koobu lokv tvngdula dinchibv mvngdila dvmabv vbv dvnamdvsbv dvdu tvngdu bolo, hv no Ahtu gv ayak hala oyi ha rinyingla rimur dunv.

²⁸ Vkvlgabv, mvnwnngnv atukchobv atubongv mvngkw gvrila, okv vtwnng nga dvlaka okv koobu lokv tvnglaka.

²⁹ Vkvlgabv yvvdw Ahtu gv ayak gv lvkwng nga chima gvrila vtwnng nga dvdunv okv koobu lokv tvngdunv ninyigv dvku tvngku lokv atubongv jwngkadaka kolo naalwk sidunv.

³⁰ Vkvlgabv achialvbv nonugv lokv yaagam nyadu okv lvvma nyadu, okv achialvgo sinya yibv.

³¹ Vdwlo ngonu atubongv atoklokv mvngkw sibolo, ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv jwngkadaka kolo aalwk yamare.

³² Vbvrilita ngonua nyiamooku gv nyi vdwa lvkobv miakaya manam lvgabv ngonua Ahtu jwngkadaka la okv mvritla mvdunv.

³³ Vkvlgabv, ngoogv achiboru vdwa, vdwlo nonu dookum dvla Ahtu gv dvnam ha dvrianyi ajin anyingnga kaaya minsu laka.

³⁴ Okv akonv gunv kano yadubolo, hv naam lo dvrung lakuka, ogulv-gavbolo nonunogv kaarwk minsu kolo Pwknvyarnv gv jwngkadaka kolo aalwk yama dubv. Kvvbi minse pase nga vdwlo ngo aalwk rekudw ho minjup mingap jiriku.

12

Darwknv Dow gv amin jinam

¹ Ngoogv achiboru vdwa, vjak ngo nonugv Darwknv Dow gv Amin jinam gv lvkwng nga ogugo lvkpvdw, ho gv jvrv vdwa ngo nonua chimuso mvngdu.

² Nonuno chinsudu nonu vdwlo Pwknvyarnv gvlo aatv madvrilo, turnam kaamanv morti vdwa kumlajola ringak toku.

³ Ngo nonua chinsu tvka vla mvngdu, hv Pwknvyarnv gv Darwknv Dow lo doonv vdww yvva "Jisunyi beelare!" vla minyu mare okv Darwknv Dow lokv ridurnam kamabv yvva "Jisu Ahtu hv," vla minyu mare.

⁴ Darwknv Dow akinnv angu-angu sunv amin jinam a jidunv.

⁵ Riji minji namvka akuaku sunv lamtv lokv riladu, vbvrilita Ahtu akin mvngchiknyi riji minjidunv.

⁶ Aku-aku sunv kudungkua nga nyingla rila kaatam nyuladubv jidunv, vbvrilita Pwknvyarnv akinnv hum mvnwnngnga rila nyudubv jidunv.

⁷ Mvnwnng gv alvnam lvgabv akinakin gv rinam doonam lamtv lokv Dow gv doolwk nama kaapadu.

⁸ Dow ngv akonyi doin milak minku alvbv mindubv jidunv, okv ho Dow akinnv kvvbi gonyi chinlapala gvnnv doin a minladubv jidu.

⁹ O Dow akinnv nyidum akin gonyi mvngjwng modubv jidu, okv kvvbi nyidum gonyi mvpuripu nyulanv jwkrw nga jidu.

¹⁰ Dow ngv nyidum akin gonyi lamrwpadubv rila kaatam gvgvnnv jwkrw a jidu; kvvbi gonyi Pwknvyarnv gv doin a minla gvgvnnv jwkrw a jidu; okv kvvbi gonyika, amin jinamv Dow lokv aarung pvnvdw vmalo Dow lokv madw um mintam gva nvnv nga jidu. Akonyi tvchin lamanv gaam minladubv jidu, okv kvvbi gonyi hv ogugo minpvkudw um minbwk nyuria dubv minla gvgv nvnnga jidu.

¹¹ Vbvrítola Dow akinnv so mvnwnngnga ridunv; akin-akina nw gv mvng-nambv aku-aku sunv amina jidunv.

Adwnamar akinlo anguangu sinv aba ngv doonam

¹² Kristo ayak amar akin aringnv, ho angu-angusinv aba ngv achialvbv doodunv; angu-angusinv aba lokv mvnam gubv rijeka, so si ayak akinnv dvdv.

¹³ Vkv aingbv, ngonu mvnwnngngv, Jius Jeka vmalo Jentail jeka, nyira jeka vmalo ajarabinv nyi gubv rijeka, Dow akin gvlokv ayak amar akin gulo baptisma naapvkunv, okv ngonu mvnwnngnga Dow akin gvlokv tvngbam dubv jipv kunv.

¹⁴ Ayak akin si baakin gulokv mvmapvnnv, vbvrítola angu-angusinv aba ngv okv kvvbi vdvw doodum pvnv.

¹⁵ Lvchu v “Ngo ayak gvngvma, ogulvgavbolo ngo laak yaama,” vla min-bolo, hv um ayak amar gv aba gunv angusibv hvvpv lamare.

¹⁶ Okv nyarung ngv ngo ayak gv aba gunvma ogulvgavbolo ngo nyik yama, vla minbolo hv um ayak amar gv aba gunv angusinv gubv hvvpv lamare.

¹⁷ Okv ayak amar mvnwnng si nyik gubv rimwnng bolo, hv oguaingbv tvvpa nyudubv? Okv si nyarung gubv rimwnng bolo, oguaingbv nampa nyudubv?

¹⁸ Vbvching doomu dubv, Pwknvyarnv nw gv mvngnambv ayak amar gv angu-angu sunv aba mvnwnngnga mvlwknvak pvkunv.

¹⁹ Okv ayak amar gv aba mvnwnng si baakin gubv rimwnng nvgoilo si vdwloka ayak amar vla mindubv rima pvnvpv.

²⁰ Vbvchingbv, si angu-angu sunv ababv ridu, vbvrítola si mvnwnng si ayak amar akinnv.

²¹ Vkvlvgabv, nyikkv laak ha “Nam ngo dinchima!” vla minyu mare, dumpo ngvka lvchu a “Alvdo, ngo nam dинchi ma!” vla minyu mare.

²² Ho mamsenga, ayak lokv miang yanv gubv kaanam aba gunv ngv doongam marinyi ngo oguguka rila nyuma;

²³ okv ngonugv si achialvbv dinchimanv aba go vla mvngnam yangv ngonugv ringchumnam aba gubv ridu; okv ayak gv kaatam sila maanam aba nga ngonu alvyaungbv kaaching tamudu,

²⁴ ogolo kaapu dudw hv kaaching tamu dubv vbvjvjbv dинchi madu. Rigvrila Pwknvyarnv atuv ayak amar sokv aachi manv yikungyira aba vdwa akin gubv naadam sila kaiyabv mvngdv minsi modubv rito.

²⁵ Okv vkvlvgabv ayak lo apinain sunam kaama, vbvrítola ho gv aku-aku sunv mvnwnngngv akin gubv kaadur tador minsudo.

²⁶ Ayakgv aba gunv hirukaya namgo paadu boloka, kvvbi aba mvnwnng ngvka hirukaya namaka um paaming gvdunv; aba gunv hartv paadubolo, kvvbi aba mvnwnngngv vbv um paaming gvdunv.

²⁷ Nonu mvnwnngngv Kristo gv ayak kv, okv akin-akin v hoogv aba ngv.

²⁸ Gvrja lo Pwknvyarnv mvnwnngnga aba-aba gulo mvlwk rilwk pvkunv: ho atokcho bv apostol vdwa, hoogv doosin sibv nyijwk vdwa, ho kochingbv tamsarnv vdwa; vbvrikunamv lamrwpadubv kaatamn v dwa, kochingbv mvpuripu dubv jwkrw jinam vdwa vmalo kvvbi ha ridornv vdwa, vmalo bunua chitam kaatamn vdwa, vmalo riu ngv tvchin manv gaam bv minv vdwa.

²⁹ Bunu mvnwnngngv Apostol gubv, vmalo nyijwk gubv vmalo tamsarnv vdwbv rima dunv. Mvnwnngngv lamrwpadubv mvgv rigv nvnv jwkrw dooma dunv

³⁰ vmalo lvvma vdwa mvpuripu nvnv vmalo riu ngv tvvkw manv gaam mindubv vmalo ogugo minpvkudw um minbwk nvnv dooma dunv.

³¹ Ngo nonua alvyachoknv amin nam paadubv mvngjimvngro sego vla mvngdunv. Vklvlgabv ngo nonua alvnnv lamtv kaatamre.

13

Paknam

¹ Ngo nyia nyi gv okv nyidogindung vdwgv gaam a minla nv gobv rijeka, ngoogvlo vdwlo ajin ha pakmi sunam go dooma redw, ngoogv minam rinam mv pompa vmalo taapok gv tvvsupkayap dubv adu dunam jvbv ridunv.

² Ngo gaam japkulo yarlwk nv gobv japlak jeka; ngo maatarbv chinvpavn gubvrila arwng gv vvsu namaka chinv gubv rijeka; ngo mvngjwng ngv achialvbv doola moodw a bidubv mvnv gubv rijeka—vbvritola ngoogvlo ajin a pakmi sunam go dooma bolo, ngo ogugukama.

³ Ngo ogugo svnggvrigrv pdvw um mvnwnngnga toanam gubv rijeka, ngoogv adwnamar haka baayok *dubv jijeka—vbvritola ngo ajin a pakmi sunam go doomanam, si nga alvmomadu.

⁴ Paknam si saktvnam okv ayanam; si kavtarv ma vmalo atuv kainvgobv mvngsunam ma vmalo hartv sunama;

⁵ Paknam si nyivnyirv bv rinam ma vmalo nabungnam ma vmalo mvdwk-mvkunam ma; paknam si rimurnam vdwa mvnggapla vvpv madunv;

⁶ paknam si alvmanv nga lvkobv mvngpu madunv, vbvritola jvjv nga lvkobv mvngpu dunv.

⁷ Paknam si vdwloka apak madunv; so gv mvngjwng okv mvngtin okv saktv namv vdwloka doolwk maanam go kaama dunv.

⁸ Paknam si doobwng jinw, ho hoka tvvpunv doin minamv doodu, vbvritola hv bunu ayung jimanv; ho hoka tvvkw manam gaam mindubv amin jinamv doodu, vbvritola bunu gvlo rikumare; ho hoka chinampaanam mv doodu, vbvritola hv ngeyu reku.

⁹ Ogulvgavbolo ngonua chindupadubv amin jinam okv doin japlak dubv jinam vdvw jitung jingo gubv ridu;

¹⁰ Vbvritola vdwlo ripwng rinya kunam mv aaku bolo ritung ringo ngv ngeriku.

¹¹ Vdwlo ngo vmi bv ritokudw; minam, hinam, okv mvngnam vdvw mvnwnngnv vmi apiabv rito; vjak ngo nyiga gubv riduku, ngo vmi apiabv riku dookuma.

¹² Ngonugv vjak kaagv dunam si tomuyalu lo kaabwk mabv kaanam aingbv kaadu; vbvrikunamv ho gv alu lo ngonu nyukmu anying nga jvjv bv kaatur sureku. Vjak ngo ogugo chimpv kudw hv chimi ma; vbvrikunamv ho gv alu lo mvnwnngnga chimi reku—vbv chimi reku Pwknvyarnv gv ngam chiminam jvbv.

¹³ Anyung lo so aom si doobwng reku: mvngjwng, mvngtin, okv paknam; okv so aom gv pingko lo kaiyachok nvngv paknam si.

14

Dow gv amin jinam gv lkwng nga mindvnam

¹ Vbvrikunamv, so paknam sum paadubv rirunglaka. Okv noogv haapok ka Dow gv amin jinam lo mvnglwkla, Pwknvyarnv gv doin a japgo mingo yadubv mvngya laka.

² Akonv yvvdw tvchin manv gaam japdunv hv yvvnika mima vbvritola Pwknvyarnvnyi japdunv, ogulvgabolo yvka ninyia tvchinnv kaama. Hv Dow gv jwkrw lokv arwng gv jvjv nga mindunv.

³ Vbvritola yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv doin a japdunv hv nyi vdwa japjidu okv bunua ridur jidu, mintvmirula, okv mvngpu modu.

⁴ Yvvdw tvchin manv gaam mindunv hv atuv ridur simwng dunv, vbvritola yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv doin a jago dunv hv Gvrja mvnwngnga ridur dunv.

⁵ Ngo nonu mvnwngnga tvchin manam gaam bv mintokv vla mvngdu: vbvritola ngo nonua Pwknvyarnv gv doin a jago yadubv amin go doya sego vla mvngya dunv. Ogulvgabolo yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv doin a jago dunv hv tvchin manam gaam minama svnga kaiyabv arv doyadunv—vdwlo ho nyi go ninyigv tvchin manam gaam minama mintam jinv go doola Gvrja mvnwngnga ridurdubv rima dvdvlo.

⁶ Vkvlgabv vdwlw ngo nonuno gvlo aaridw, ngo tvchin manam gaam bv nonua minbolo hv ngo nonunogv lvgabv ogu anyung dopvla? Vdwlo Pwknvyarnv gvlo kaanamtanam a vmalo chinampanam vmalo doin minam go vmalo tamsarnam go gwllwk jimalo hv ngo oguguka ridorma.

⁷ So si turmanv yikungyira adudunv apiabv ridu-pungli vmalo tapu aingdo. Hv bunu angu-angu subv adu hv duma bolo ho lvgabv doodunv vla yvv um tvchin nyudubv?

⁸ Okv nyimak tapu am miyanv tvbwk dubv mimabolo, yvvla nyimak pamisinam lvgabv mvkimvak sila doodubv?

⁹ Ho apiabv, noogv doin a tvchin manam gaam bv minam v abwk mabolo, yvv um oguaingbv chinyu dubv? Noogv gamchar hv doori lo ngeriku!

¹⁰ Nyia mookulo aku-aku sunv gaam hv achialvdo, vbvritola bunu akoka anyung kaamanv kaama.

¹¹ Vbvritola vdwlw ngo gaam minama tvchin mabolo, ho um minv ngv ngoogv lvgabv nyebunyi go, okv ngooka ninyigv lvgabv nyebunyi govb ridu.

¹² Nonuno vbv Darwknv Dow gv amin jinam a paanwng nyadu nvlo, nonuno ho gv amin vdwa kvvbi mvnwngnga lvyabv Gvrja yanga ridur la singmu rimu dubv rin vnlaka.

¹³ Tvchin manam gaam minv nyi angv, vbvrikunamv nw ogugo minpvkudw um minbwk jinam lvgabv amin paadubv kumlaka.

¹⁴ Ngo so svbv kumbolo, ngoogv dow ngv kumtv ngurudo, vbvritola ngo ogogu mindudw um ngoogv mvngrum ara ngv ho doolwk yama.

¹⁵ Hv bolo ngo ogu rise ngvdw? Ngo vdwlw kumdudw Dow lokv kumdu, rigvrila haapok sin lokvka kumdubv ridu; Ngo Dow lokv miriminpak minrinyi, haapok sin lokvka miriminpak ha mindubv ridu.

¹⁶ Vdwlo nonuno Pwknvyarnvnyi Dow mvngchik lokv umbonyikv vla kumrinyi nonua lvkobv doomingv gvnv kvvbi nyi gunv oguaingbv “Amen” vla minladubv? Hv nyi angv no ogogu mindudw um chiyamanv.

¹⁷ Noogv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla kumnam mv achialvbv alvkujeka kvvbi nyi ngv oguguka ridurdubv riyama.

¹⁸ Ngo nonuam svnga kaiyabv tvchin manv gaam mindu, vkvlgabv ngo Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla mindunv.

¹⁹ Vbvritola ngo Gvrja ririnyi tvchin manam gaam ha hejar go minse nga, kvvbi ha tamsar nama chimu dubv gamngu govb mimwngdunv.

²⁰ Ngoogv achiboru vdwa nonuno mvngnamsaknam lo vmi apiabv rima bvka; alvmanv ridunglo vmi apiabv ritoka, vbvritola nonugv mvngnamsaknam a nyigabv mvngsu tokuka.

21 Darwknv kitaplo sum lvkdu,
 “Ahtu mindu, nyiga vdvgv tvchin manam gaam
 minam lokv ngo ngoogv nyi vdwa, gaam minre.
 Ngo nyebunyi vdvgv nabor gaam bv minre,
 vbvritola ngo vbvrikujeka ngoogv nyi vdvw ngam tvria kaaya ka mare.”

22 Vbvrikunamv, tvchin manv gaam mindubv amin jinam si mvngjwng
 manv nyi vdwa hinchinkaachin modubv jinam go, mvngjwngnv vdvgv
 lvgabvma.

23 Vbvrikunamv mvngjwngnv mvnwngngv lvkobv kaarwksula ho nyichar
 mvnwngngv tvchin manv gaam minrap kubolo—vbv nyi nyidung vdvw
 vmalo mvngjwng manv nyi vdvw ho aabolo, bunu nonu mvnwngnga suru
 nyadu nvgo vla mima redw?

24 Vbvritola nyichar mvnwngngv Pwknvyarnv gv doin a jappo karbolo,
 vdwlo vbv nyidung nyi vdvw vmalo mvngjwng manv nyi vdvw aabolo,
 ninyia ogugo tvvpvkudw ho rimur nvgo v mvngsu reku. Ninyigv tvtnam
 dvdv ngv ninyia jwngkadaka reku,

25 Ninyigv arwnglo mvngsi mvngpik nama milin rilin moreku, hokv nw
 lwbwng ngv kumpv tokula Pwknvyarnvny kumrijoriku, “Jvjv v Pwkn-
 vyarnv ngv si nonua lvkobv dooming gvrungdo vla milin reku.”

Gvrja arwnglo jupjirvyi

26 Ngoogv achiboru vdwa, ngo nonua minvpv mvngnam mv si kv. Vdwlo
 nonuno kumdujodubv vngdum vngpa siredw, akonv mirimipak minam
 go, kvvbi gunv tamsarkinu svgo, kvvbi akonv Pwknvyarnv gvlok v minam-
 tamnam paanam go, akonv tvchin manam gaam doin go, okv akonv ogugo
 minpvkudw um minbwk jiria nvnvgo. Ho mvnwngngv Gvrja nga ridur
 nvgo v ribolo alvdo.

27 Akonv tvchin manam gaam mindubolo, tvngtv ngv vboho anyi guma
 jeka oom go mintoka hv akonvgv kochinglo akonv minlaka, okv hum akonv
 ogugo minpvkudw um minbwk jiria tvka.

28 Vbvritola yv akonvka minbwk jijinv kaama rikunyi, ho tvchin manv
 gaam minv angv choibv Pwknvyarnv la nw bunyi gvlo doodubv mimwng
 tokuka.

29 Yv bunua Pwknvyarnv gv doin a mindubv jipv kudw anyi malo oom
 gunv mintoka, okv kvvbi vdvw bunu ogugo mintv dudw hum jwngkadaka
 yatoka.

30 Vbvritola doopam lo doonv akonv Pwknvyarnv gvlok v doin go paabolo,
 jappungnv angv japtung nga kayu runglaka.

31 Nonu mvnwngngv akonvgv kochinglo akonv Pwknvyarnv gv doin a
 jappo tvlaka, vbvritola nyichar mvnwngngv chinla mintvmiru sinam paadu
 kubv.

32 Pwknvyarnv gv doin a jappo kardubv dow amin paanam mv japnv gv
 arwnglo doogv runglaka,

33 ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ngonua gogopinpin tvkv vla mvngma dunv
 vbvritola lvkobv okv sarsopvyo bamsego vla mvngdu.

Gvrja mvnwnglo Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdvgv apiabv,

34 Gvrja doopam lo anvnyimv vdvw choibv doorung laka. Bunua gaam
 jappubv jima dunvla; Jius vdvgv Pvbv lo mindu, bunua Rigvdoogv nvgo v
 jirung mavvka.

35 Bunu ogugo chinse paase mego kaapa jeka ho gv lvkwng nga naam lo
 bunugv nyilu ha tvu runglaka. Anvnyimv ngv Gvrja lo gaam raanam si
 hinyingnam gubv ridunv.

36 Vmalo Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar v nonu gvlokv aadunvre? Vmalo Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar vdvw nonu gvlo aaming pvnvre?

37 Akonv Pwknvyarnv gv gindungpingko vla mvngsu dubolo vmalo dow amina paanv vla mvngsu dubolo, hv atubongv mvngsulaka ngo ogugo lvkudud hv Ahtu gv gamki ngv vla mvngto laka.

38 Vbvritola hv sum ogubvka tvvgap madubolo, nw nyika vbv kayulaka.

39 Vkvlgabv ngoogv achiboru vdwa nonunogv haapok ka Pwknvyarnv gv doin a japgo karnam lvgabv doomu tvlaka, vbvritola tvchin manv gaam minv vdwa mintor mavka.

40 Ogumvnwng nga albv okv jupjirvyi bv mvrung rirung tvlaka.

15

Kristo gv turkurkunam

1 Ngoogv achiboru vdwa, ngoogv nonua Alvnn Yuning jappi kunam a nonuno naarwk sula ho nonu mvngjwng ngv hvngdwngbv doonam a ngo lvkodv nonua minpa kunvpv vla mvngdunv.

2 Ngoogv nonua doin jappi kunam angv, hv gamlv ngv, nonuno gamlv nga kadwkrvsik rungbv gakbwngla rebolo ho nonuno ringlin nama paare-mabolo nonunogv mvngjwng namv ogu arv kaamare.

3 Ngo ogunvgo paato kubvdw um nonua jilwk pvkunv, hv kaiyachok nvgobv ripvkunv: ho hv Kristo ngonugv rimur lvgabv daapo lo siji pvkunv Darwknv kitaplo lvgap pvnvam apiabv:

4 ho hv ninyia nyibung riitoku, okv nw alu loum kochingbv turkur toku, Darwknv kitaplo lvknam apiabv.

5 Vbvrikunamv nw Pitarnyi kaatam suto okv Apostol vring gola anyi mvnwng ngaaka kaatam sutoku.

6 Vbvrikunamv nw vjagobv lvngngu lvvyago ninyigv rigvnam vdwa kaatam sutoku, ho kaatam sunam nyi vdvw megonv sirokujeka twngtv yanv vjklodvbv doobwng nyado.

7 Vbvrikunamv nw Jemsnyi kaatam sutoku okv kochhing soka Apostol mvnwngnga kaatam sutoku.

8 Hirukaya bv anga bvngnam aingbv nga koching yachokbv ngaaka kaatam toku.*

9 Ogulvgavbolo ngo Apostol mvnwng lokv miang yachoknv-jvjvbv minbolo ngo Apostol gubv minku yadubv riyaka, ogulvgavbolo ngo Pwknvyarnv gv Gvrja nga mvdwkmvku yanv ngv.

10 Vbvritola vjak ngo ogubv ridudw hv Pwknvyarnv gv aya lokv ridukunv, okv ninyigv nga aya jinamv oguguka alvmanam go kaama. Akusubv minbolo, ngo kvvbi Apostol vdwa kaiyabv hirukaya bv rilvyapvnv, rigvrila hv jvjvbv ngoogv rimanam gubv rijvka, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv aya ngv ngam lvkobv riming gvpvkunv.

11 Vkvlgabv doin hv ngo gvlokv aapvdw malo bunugv lokv aapvdw, hv ngonu mvnwng gv japnam mv, okv hv nonunogv mvngjwng namv.

Ngonugv turkurkunam

12 Vjak, ngonugv doinv Kristo sinam lokv turkur pvkunv vnamgo, vbvri-namv nonunogv lokv megonv oguaingbv sinv ngv turkurla svngnyu kumare vla mindunv?

13 Hv minam hv jvjv rungbolo, Kristo sinam lokv turkur kumanyi;

14 Okv Kristo sinam lokv turkur mapvlo, vbvrikunamv ngonu japse kaama okv nonuno ka mvngjwng sego kaama.

15 Hum kaiyabv, ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv lvkwnv nga mvvnam bv mintokubv, ogulvgavbolo ngonu mintoku Nw Kristonyi sinam loka turkur motoku vla-vbvrilita sinv ngv turkurla singku madunv vnam si jvrv ngvrung bolo, vbvrikunamv nw Kristonyi turkur mooku manyi.

16 Sinv ngv turkur kuma dubolo, Kristo ka turkur ma.

17 Okv Kristo turkur mapvlo, vbvrikunamv nonugv mvngjwng ngv arin kaaku manvgo okv nonuno vjaklodvbv nonunogv rimurlo ngoolwk bw-dunv.

18 So si vbvka ritadu Kristonyi mvngjwngla sinv vdvwka ngonam bvkunyi.

19 Ngonugv Kristonyi mvngtin namv nyiamooku so singnam bvmwngbv ripv bolo,† vbvrikunamv ngonu nyiamooku so gv nyi mvnwng gv aya kaapa choknam gubv riya pvkunyi.

20 Vbvrilita jvrv ngv si Kristo sinam lokv turkur pvkunv, vbv milv jilaka mindu yvv bunu sila yupnv vdvwka turkur reku.

21 Sinam si nyi ako gulo aapvnnv, ho apiabv sinam lokv turkurkunam si ka nyi akogvlo aapvnnv.

22 Adamnyi lvkobv rinam lvgabv nyi mvnwngngv sidunv, vkv apiabv Kristonyi lvkobv rebolo mvnwngngv sinam lokv turkurla svngriku.

23 Vbvrilita akin-akin v ninyigv turdw lo turrap sula svngriku: Kristo, mvnwngnga atukchochuk bvku; vbvrikunamv, ninyigv aarilo, ninyigvrv rinv vdvwku.

24 Vbvrikunamv ataranya alu hv aariku; Kristo alvmanv dow lo rigvdoogvnnv vdwa rigum yariku, tojupkunam vdwa, okv jwkrw vdwa, okv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga Abu gvlo laklwk reku.

25 Vdwlo Pwknvyarnv nyimak vdwa nw gv lvchu lvkwnvgo pvma dvdvlobv Kristo Rigvdoogv reku.

26 Atar anyabv mvyayajinam nyimak v sinam siiku.

27 Darwknv kitaplo mindu, “Pwknvyarnv yikungyira mvnwngnga ninyigv lvchu lvkwnvgo vvpvdu.” So si pvbwngbv minbwk jidu, okv gamchar “yikungyira mvnwngngv” vnam si Pwknvyarnv atubonga minta madunv, yvvdv yikungyira mvnwngnga Kristo kiampwk lo pvnnv.

28 Vbvrilita vdwo yikungyira mvnwngnga Kristo gv rigvdogv kunam arwnglo vvpv tokudw, vbvrikunamv Kuunyilo ngv nw atubongv, Pwknvyarnv gvlo laklwk sireku, yvvdv yikungyira mvnwngnga ninyigv arwnglo vvpv bongv; okv Pwknvyarnv mvnwngnga rigvdogv reku.

29 Vjak sinv vdwa baptisma jinamv ogubv rireku? Bunu ogubv ogugo ripwnggrinya dubv vla mvngtin nyapvnnv? Megonv mindu, sinv ngv turkurla singku madunv vnam si jvrv gubolo, ogubv nyi vdvw sinv vdwa baptisma jidunv?

30 Okv ngonu hv-aludwkibv siji ngooji kolo ogulvgabv jokdu nvdw?

31 Ngoogv achiboru vdwa, ngo alu gv dwkia sinam a paadunv, vbvridaka ngo nonua googing dunv, ngonugv turla singnam a Ahtu Jisu Kristo gvlo lvkobv rikudokunam lvgabv, ngam svbv minlin modunv.

32 Ngo Epesus lo mootum svnwngsvmin a tanyi amar gv mvngtin lokv mvmi supvlo, ngo oguguka paanam kaama. Sinv vdvw turkur madu nvlo, “Klai dvmin tvngmin laju, ogulvgavbolo aarunyi ngonu sitv tvduku.”

† 15:19 ngonugv kristonyi mvngtin naamv sogv singnam so alvdubolo okv oguyago mvngkuma; Vmalo ngonu sogv singnamso ugumvnwngngv dodubolo hv kristonyi mvngtin namv. 15:25 Miri 110:1 15:27 Miri 8:6 15:32 Aij 22:13

³³ Pvcha nvbv riyoka. “Alvmanv nyi ha ajinla ribamdobam bolo, alvvnnga alvmadubv mvdunv.”

³⁴ Nonugv alvbv mvngnamsaknam lo aakur tokuka okv rimursingmur lamtvlo vngku mabvka. Ngo nononugv hinying nga minlin dunv, nonuno megonv Pwknvyarnvnyi chimado.

Turkurkunam gv adwn-amar

³⁵ Ako nvgonv tvvkare, “Sinv ngv oguaingbv turkur rikudw? Bunu ogu aingnv ayak a gvri kudw?”

³⁶ Pvchanv nonu! vdwlo nonuno kvdw lo amw lilwk rikunyi hv vdwlo sima dvdvlo, hv boku limado.

³⁷ Okv nonugv lilwknam hv amw mvngchik go, giu amw gudw vmalo kvvbi amw ka gudw, kochinglo garlin lakula agar gubv rilaku singku nvnga mimabv,

³⁸ Pwknvyarnv ho amw anga nw gv mvngnambv amw ayakka jito; nw amw charkin-charkin a ayak gvsu dubv jitoku.

³⁹ Okv gwnvharnv vdwgv ayak vka akin madunv; nyi tanyi si akusunv ayak go gvdunv, svnwngsvmin hv kvvbi go, pvta vdwv kvvbi go okv ngui vdwvka kvvbi akusunv ayak go gvdunv.

⁴⁰ Okv nyido mooku tolo rinvdaknv go okv Sichingmooku so rinvdaknv go doodunv; nyido mooku tolo rinv vdwgv kaapu hv Sichingmooku so rinv vdwgv kaapu ha aku sudunv.

⁴¹ Doonyi hv nw gv atubogv kaapu go doosudo, poolu hv kvvbi kaapu go, okv takar vdwv kvvbi aku sunv kaapu go; okv takar vdwgv loka akuaku sunv kaapu go doodu.

⁴² Vdwlo sinv vdwv turkur rikudw, vbvdvdbv rire. Svma nga vdwlo nyibung riipv kudw ho sinv gubv ripv kunv; vdwlo turkur rekudw hv siku yaaku maji nvgobv rireku.

⁴³ Vdwlo nyibung riiri ho yaagam polo la kaaruto; vdwlo turkur rekudw ho gwlvk nvgobv rila okv kaapuyaung nvgobv rireku.

⁴⁴ Nyibung riirilo ho ayak amarbv rito; vdwlo turkur rekudw, ho dow amarbv rireku. Rinam gvbv ho ayak amar go doorung dvbolo, dow amar goka doorungre.

⁴⁵ Darwknv kitaplo mindu, “Lincho yachoknv nyi, Adam, ninyi turnv nyi gubv pwktoku”; vbvritola koching gv Adam Dow lokv turnam jinv gubv ritoku.

⁴⁶ So si dow amar hv lincho mato, vbvritola ayak amar yangv lincho toku, okv vbvrikunamv kochinglo dow amar hv limwng toku.

⁴⁷ Linchonv Adam, Sichingmooku lo kvdw lokv mvnamv, sichingmooku lokv aapvny; anyi nvny Adam nyido mooku tololv ipvny.

⁴⁸ Yvvbunudw sichingmooku so gv nyi gvbv ridunv, hv bunu kvdw lokv mvnam nyi aingbv rire; yvvbunudw nyidomooku gvbv ridunv, hv bunu nyidomooku tololv inv nyi aingbv rire.

⁴⁹ Ngonu kvdw lokv mvnam nyi aingbv gvdu ridu, kvvlvgabv ngonuka nyidomooku tololv inv nyi aring bvka †gvmigvriku.

⁵⁰ Achiboru vdwa, ngoogv mintv tvvnam si, tanyi adwn okv oyi lokv mvnam vdwv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga paanyu mare, okv sikujinv ngv sima nyema jinv nga paanyu mare.

⁵¹⁻⁵² So gv arwng gaam jvny nvnga tvvriato: ngonu mvnwngngv simare, vbvritola koching gv tapu adu hv dulin rikudw, ngonu mvnwngngv mindak gulo akusureku, hv nyikgv baapubv nyiktapnam aingbv rire. Vdwlo tapu

adu hv durikudw, sikunv vdvw turkur reku, vdwloka lvkodv sikumare, okv ngonu mvnwngngv aku sureku.

⁵³ Sikujinv vdvwku aku sula sima nyema jinv gubv rireku; sila jinv ngv aku sula sinyu manv gubv rireku.

⁵⁴ Vkvlgabv vdwlw so vdwsi rirekudw, okv siji ngejin vdwv akusula sima nyema jinv gubv riro kubolo, vbvrikubolo Darwknv kitap gv jvrv ngv aariku: "Sinam a mvyakmvchak roku; mvgumrigum yaroku!"

⁵⁵ "Sinam noogv rigumyanam v ogolo?

Sinam, noogv achidubv mvgvnnv jwkrw hv ogolo?"

⁵⁶ Sinam si rimur lokv achidubv mvgvnnv jwkrw ha paadunv, okv rimur hv Pvbv lokv jwkrw ha paadunv.

⁵⁷ Vbvritola umbonyikv vjinam angv ngonugv Pwknvyarnv, ngonua Jisu Kristo gvlok v rigum mingum nvnv nga jinv ngv!

⁵⁸ Vkvlgabv ngoogv pakmi sinam achiboru vdwa, hardv okv hvngdwngbv daksu laka. Ahtu gv lvgabv kudungkua nga ribwng dvdv laka, nonuno chinsudo Ahtu gv lvgabv kudungkua rinam mv vdwloka rirampnam go dooma dunv.

16

Mvngjwngnv ajin vdwg vlgabv daan jinam

¹ Vjak nonunogv Judia lo Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa ridurdubv vla lvknam lkvwng nga minrinyi, nonuno ngoogv Galatia Gvrja vdwa ritokv vla minam a rirung tvlaka.

² Doonyi aludwkibv nonuno nyichar mvnwngngv morko lokv mego akusubv lvkla vppv tvka, akin-akin gv pwnampaanam lokv, okv um jilinla jikum tvka, vkvlgabv vdwlw ngo aarikudw ho lvkodv morko horkwng kuma dubv.

³ Vbvrikunamv vdwlw ngo ho aachi rikudw, ngo mintamchonam siti go lvtkola nonugv tolwkkunam nyi vdwa jire okv bunua nonunogv amin jinam a naamu laila Jerusalem bv vngmure.

⁴ Okv vngnamlo ngo ka vngdubv ribolo, bunu nga vngming gvlado.

Paul gv Rungram

⁵ Ngo Mesedonia nga vngtokula nonugv ho aalwk reku-ogulvgabv ngo Mesedonia nga vngpila vngtv tvdu.

⁶ Ngo nonua dw mego lvkobv doobamdakbam nam gubv riyi nppv, lvkonyika kamching poolu dvdvlo, okv vbvrikubolo nonuno nga moing vngtung nga vngdubv ridur nyure, vdwlw um riredw, ngo vngtung nga vngdvre.

⁷ Ngo nonua vngpit dula kaanamam svnga kaiyago lvkobv doobamdakbam dvla kaarwk sinwngdo; Pwknvyarnv mvngilo ngo nonua lvkobv doobamdakbam nama paato nppv vla mvngtin dunv.

⁸ Jisu gv nyibung lokv turkurro kochingbv Pentikost lobv ngo Epesus soka doobwngre.

⁹ Olo alvyaungbv kaibv kudungkua ripubv rise ngv doodu, olo nyiru nvngv achialvgo dooda jeka.

¹⁰ Timoti nonugv hoka aabvnyilo nonu ninyia nonugv apum ho naarwk sirungdo mvngdubv nonu ninyia alvbv naarwk sirung laka, ogulvgabv ngo nw ka ngo rinam apiabv Ahtu gv kudungkua nga ridunv.

¹¹ Yvka ninyia kaanyetalo mabvka, vbvritola nonuno ninyia ridormindor yala ninyigv moing vngtung nga sarsobv vngbwng moya laka, vbvribolo nw ngoogvlo aakur reku; ogulvgavbolo ngo ninyi achiboru vdwa lvkobv aakur gvri nvpv vla dvmin dunv.

¹² Vjak, achiboru Apollos gv lvkwng nga mirinyi. Ngo ninyia mintvmirula minbwng *dunv kvvbi achiboru vdwa lvkobv nonua kaalwk laka vla, vbvritola (si Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwkw manam gubvka ripv nvgo) nw vjakgv dw lo vngso mvngma pvnvgo. Vdwlo nw vngdubv dw paaridw, nw vngri nvpvla.

Minyakunam gamchar vdvw

¹³ Hardv bvka, mvngjwng nga hvngdwng bvka, haapok v poktvsintv tvlaka, gwllwk nvgo v rilaka.

¹⁴ Nonugv kudungkua mvnwngnga pakmi sinam lokv ritolaka.

¹⁵ Nonuno Stepanas nyila ninyigv vpin a chindu; bunu Akaia mooku lokv kristan bv richo yachoknv okv bunu atuv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa kaadurridur dubv vla tolwklaklwkw supvkunv. Achiboru vdwa ngo nonua kumla mindunv,

¹⁶ svkvnv nyi gv rigvdogv nama kaala riming gvtoka okv bunua lvkobv kudungkua lo ribam doobamnv nyi haka kaagv sitoka.

¹⁷ Stepanas, Portunatus, okv Akaikus bunugv aanam lvkwng nga ngo mvngpu toku; bunu nonugv dooma rilo dooming gvny,

¹⁸ okv nga mvngpu motoku nonua mvngpu monam apiabv. Svkvny nyi ha umbonyikv vla hartv rungsego,

¹⁹ Asia mookugv Gvrja vdvw bunu nonua kumrwknam jilwkdu; Akuila okv Prisila okv bunugv naam lo Gvrja doonv vdvwka kristan kumrwksinam haka aguruchok bv jilwk nyapv.

²⁰ Achiboru mvnwngngv kumrwksinam jilwk nyadu. Akonv akonyi achiboru bv mopup minsu laka.

²¹ Ngo atubogv laak lokv sum lvksu dunv: Paul ngo gvlokv kumrwksinam haka jidunv.

²² Yvvbunudw Ahtunyi pakma dunv-ninyi gvlo beenam mv doolwk laka! Maranata—Ngonugv Ahtu, Aalakuka!

²³ Ahtu Jisu gv aya ngv nonua lvkobv doi laka.

²⁴ Kristo Jisu gvlokv ngoogv aya ngv nonu mvnwng gvlo lvkobv doolwk laka.

* **16:12** Nw achokgoka mintap lama; Vmalosi Pwknvyarnvgv achokgoka mvnglwkw manamgo. **16:15** 1Kor 1:16 **16:19** Nyim 18:2

KORINTIAN vdwa Paul gv Siti Lynyinvbv Jinam Mintamchonam

Paul gv Korintian vdwa siti jidvnam si Gvrja gvla nw gv adwkakubv rimi sirilo lvtoktu. Gvrja gv nyi megonv Paulnyi rinying riru nyato, vbvritola vdwo sum bvnglwkw jito kudw nw alvminsi bv rinwng nama kaatamla, okw nw gv kaibv mvngpu nama minla riyatoku.

Paul siti sum lvkrap lo nw gv oguaingbv Korint Gvrja nga nvchi minsu pvdw hum lvtoktu. Ogulvgavbolo nw ham rinik minik nama okw Gvrja nyi vdwgv haak nama torwksinam gv lvkwng nga minbwk jitoku. Minam gv lvkwng ngv nw vbv minik mirikla nyarjikau nama mvngpubv torwk siku lokv ninyia tvvnwng makv vla haaknv vdwv bunu atuv mvngdin sutoku, okv alvsutoku. Vbvrkunamv nw Gvrja nga Judia mookugv kristan nyi heema opin vdwa ridur nvdubv morko jise gv lvkwng nga dinchi rungby mintoku. Ataranya mvrwmvpa lo Korint hoka nyi mego bunu atubongv jvjvnnv Apostol gubv minsula okv Paulnyi mvnvrnunv gubv minla riri lo Paul bunugv kaaku lo nw jvjvnnv Apostol bv rila mvngging sutoku.

Arwng lokv darlinnam

Mintamchonam (1:1-11)

Paul okv Korint lo gvrja (1:12-7:16)

Judia gv Kristan vdwa morko jinam (8:1-9:15)

Paul gv nw atu v Apostol gubv mvngging sukunam (10:1-13:10)

Minyabv minkunam (13:11-13)

¹ Pwknvyarnv gv mvngku lokv, Kristo Jisu gv Apostol gubv darkunam Paul ngo gvlokv, okv boru Timoti gvlokv—

Korint lo Pwknvyarnv gv Gvrja ngala okv Akaia mooku lo Pwknvyarnv gv nyi mvnwngnga lvkdunv:

² Ngonugv Abu Pwknvyarnv okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo nonua aya okv sarsopoyo nga jigv yilaka.

Paul Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vnam

³ Klvi ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv Abu Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vlaju, ayanv Abu, nw gvlokv ridur mvnwngngv aadunv!

⁴ Nw ngonu mvnwng gv adwkaku rinyi ridurdu, ogulvgabv vbolo ngonu oguaingbv Pwknvyarnv gvlo ridur ha paadudv, ho apiabv ngonuaka kvvbi vdwgv adwkaku lo ridur modubv vla.

⁵ Kristo gv achialvbv hinchng chingnam lo ngonu chingmin gvnam apiabv, vkv aingbv Kristo gvlo ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv kairungbv ridur a paaming gvduv.

⁶ Vdwlo ngonu hirukaya namgo paadubolo, hv nonua ridur lvgabv okv ringlinbaalin kunam lvgabv; okv ngonu ridur nama paadubolo nonuno ka ridur nama paadunv, ngonugv apiabv hirukaya nga saktv ladubv gwllwk ka nonua ka jidu.

⁷ Vkvlgabv ngonugv nonua mvngtin v vdwo biv mare; ngonu chindu nonu ngonugv hirukaya hinam a himing gvnam apiabv, nonuka ngonugv ridur paanam a paaming gvta dunv.

⁸ Achiboru vdwa ngonu nonua Asia mooku lokv adwkaku paanam a lvkodv minpa nvpv vla mvngdu. Ngonua kudungkua ridubv jinam angv achialvbv kainvgo okv ai ka nvgo ngonu turdubv mvngtinnam nyemu toku.

9 Ngonu gvlo sinamv aapv kunvgo vla ngonu mvngtoku. Vbvrítola si ngonu atua mvnging simu dubv okv sinv nga turkur mokunv Pwknvyarnvnyi mvnging simu dubv vla riya kunam gukunyi.

10 Nw ngonua vkvnv achialvbv alvmanv sijiku *loka ngonua ringtoku, okv ngonua ringbwngre; okv ngonu n gvlo mvngtin ha mvnglwkre okv nw ngonua lvkodv ringtare,

11 nonuno ngonua nonugv kumnam lokv ridur yadu. Vkvlvgabv ngonugv lvgabv kumnam dvdv nga riji rungare, okv Pwknvyarnv ngonua aya jire; okv nyi achialvgo ngonugv lvgabv ninyia umbonyikv vre.

Paul rungam a rungngv toku.

12 Vjak si ngonugv goosu namv ngonugv mvngnamsaknam mv alvyaungbv† minlin jido ho ngonu nyia mooku so alvbv ripv dakpv kunv, okv jvrv bv minbolo ngonugv nonua lvkobv ribam dakbam siku lokv ripv kunv, darwk bv okv alvbv Pwknvyarnv gv lokv. Nyia mookugv chinampaanam lokvma vbvrítola Pwknvyarnv gv aya lokv ngonu ritoku.

13-14 Ngonu nonuno ogaingbv purila chinla ridw um lvkduv. Vbvrítola nonugv vjak ngonua chinggv dunam mv tunggo nyimwng, okv ngo mvngtindu nonu ngonua alvbv chinpwng kaapwng reku vla mvngdu. Vbvríkunanv Ahtu Jisu gv aariku alulo nonuno ngonua hartvla okv ngonuka nonua hartv dobv ho nonuno ngonua alvbv chinpwng rikunv.

15 Ngo achialvbv mvnwng sum rirungre vla mvngla ngo nonua lvnyibv aya paamu so mvngtala nonugv ho aarung dubv vla mvngchoto.

16 Ngo Mesedonia bv vngriolo okv vngkur rikunyika nonua kaarwk sidubv vla rungtoku, ngoogv Judia lo moing vngrinyi nonu gvlokv ridur paanam lvgabv.

17 Sum ngo rungduka, ngo ajikalak manv gubv ripv ai? Vdwlo ngo rungrinyi atunvgv bvmwngbv rungmwngla vjakgobv “Vkv, vkv” okv “Makv, makv” vdubv doonv gulari? (Nonuno ngam ogugo rise vdw um mvngchin manvgo vla mvngdu nvri? Vmalo ngo kvvbi vdwa alvbv mvngku dubv vla “vkv” vmalo “Makv” vnv nyi aingbv kaapvi?)

18 Pwknvyarnv jvrvnv gaam a minpiabv, ngoogv nonua milvjina angv “Vkv” vtola okv “Makv” vnamgo kaama.

19 Ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv kuunyilo Jisu Kristo gv lvkwnv nga Sailas, Timoti okv ngo atubongv nonua jappi toku, nyi “Vkv” vnam gula okv “Makv” vnam ma, ho mavv nw Pwknvyarnv gv “Vkv” vnam yangv;

20 ogulvgavbolo nw Pwknvyarnv gv milvkunam mvnwng gv “Vkv” vnamv. So si vkvlvkwngbv Jisu Kristo gv lokv ngonugv “Amen” vnam a Pwknvyarnvnyi kaibogobv hartvla mindunv.

21 So si Pwknvyarnv atubongv ngonu hala, nonua lvkobv naadum sikunv, Kristo gvlo ngonu turnama jvrv gubv mvjila; so si Pwknvyarnv atubongv ngonua akusubv darlinkunv,

22 okv nw ngonua atu tola tuprv toku, ngonugv lvgabv nw gv bokta vvkum pvvnam a jirungre vla milv jinam a kaatamla ninyigv Darwknv Dow nga ngonugv haapok lo jilwkla riduku.

23 Ngo Pwknvyarnvnyi tvriakaria nvgobv gokla mindunv—nw ngoogv haapok a chindu! ngoogv Korint lo aaku manamv, so si nonua lvkodv hirukaya paamu kumanam lvgabv ripvku.

* **1:10** achialv bosukapadubv matarbv sitoku; Mego nv kitaplo doodubosukapadubv sitoku. † **1:12** habiatata; Mego nv doodu kitaplodarwkrongv. **1:16** Nyim 19:21 **1:19** Nyim 18:5

²⁴ Nonuno oguaingbv mvngjing rungsedw um ngonu miriadubv rikw yama; ngonu chindu nonu mvngjing ngv haatindu. Vmabvya, ngonu nonua lvkobv kudungkua ribam dunv nonua atubongv mvngpu monam lvgabv.

2

¹ Vklvgabv ngo nonu gvlo lvkodv aadvla nonua mvngdwk momam svnga, aaku mare vla mvngbwk pvkunv.

² Ogulvgabv ngo nonua mvngdwk mooku bolo, yvkvudw nga mvngpu moji kunv? Ngoogv mvngdwk dubv mvkunam vdvw mvngku.

³ Ngam mvngpu mojinv nyi vdwa ngo aagvrila mvngdwk monwngma mvngla—vklvkwngbv ngo ho siti a nonua lvkla jipv kunv. Ogulvgabv ngo chindu vdwlw ngo mvngpu rinyi nonuka mvngpu mingvdu.

⁴ Ngo achialvbv adwkaku la okv haapok lo mvngru okv achialvbv nyikla sarla ritola nonua siti a lvkla jipv; ngoogv vbvrimam v nonua mvngdwk monam lvgabvma, vbvritola ngo nonu mvnwngnga vdwgo pakdudw um nonua hinchin moso mvngla.

Rimurnvnga mvngnga jinan

⁵ Vjak akin gonv megonyi mvngdwk mopvbolo, hv nga rinam ma vbvritola nonu mvnwngnga—mama vdaka tunggonyi ripv. (Ngoogv svbv minam si ogulvgabv ngo ninyia minying nwnngma.)

⁶ Nonuno nyi cheloyanv ngv, ho nyi hum mvrit pvnvlo hv awjego mvpvku.

⁷ Vjak nonuno ninyia mvngdwk lo ngoomu manam lvgabv, ninyigv rimur a mvngnga jilaku mintvmiru yala kuka.

⁸ Okv vklvgabv ngo nonua dinchi rungbv mindunv ninyia nonuno jvjvbv pakrung dunvgo vla chimu runglaka.

⁹ Ngo ho gv siti hum lvktoku ogulvgabv nonuno vdwgo alvyaungbv pokayarka nga tormisuto kubvdw um malin nwnngla okv nonuno ngoogv minam ha tvvla rinwng nvgobv rila doopvdw ma doomadw um chinso mvngla.

¹⁰ Vdwlw nonuno akin gonvgv ogu rimur go ripvdw um anyubv mvngnga jiri kunyi, ngo ninyia anyubv mvngnga jidu kunv, ogulvgabv ngo vdwlw anyubv mvngnga doodw, vbv ngoogv anyubv mvngnga namv nonunogv lvgabv Kristo gv kaagialo lo ritoku,

¹¹ Okv ngoogv vbvrimam hv Uyu ngonuam rigum nyuma dubv vla ripv; ogulvgabv ngonu chinsudu ninyigv rinvpv vla mvngnam a.

Paul gv Troas lo mvngdwknam

¹² Ngo vdwlw Toroas pamtv lo Kristo gv alvny yuning nga japi dubv aalwk tokudw, ngo kaapa toku hoka Ahtu gv kudungkua nga ridu kubv lamtv mvkok pvji nama.

¹³ Vbvritola ngo achialvbv mvngdwk toku, ogulvgabv ngo ngonugv achiboru Taitasnyi hoka kaapa nyuma toku. Vklvgabv ngo hoka nyi vdwa alvbv doola kukv vpikula Mesedonia bv vngdavngra pvkunv.

Kristo gvlokv mvngumrigum nvnv

¹⁴ Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyiv! ogulvgabv Kristo gvlo ngonugv akinbv dobv ribvnam lokv Pwknvyarnv ngonua patwk nyi gv aingbv Kristo gv mvngumrigum nama soi soibv sola gokrvnam lvgabv vnggv toku. Kristonyi chinam lvkwnng nga, amuk nampu nvnga mvnwnglo jukar monam aingbv Pwknvyarnv ngonu gvlo rimudu.

¹⁵ Ogulvgavbolo ngonu Kristo gv Pwknvyarnvnyi amok nampunv jinam aringdo hv ringlin kunam lola okv ringma dwnam lo jungsik karmunam aingbv ridu.

¹⁶ Yvv bunu ngoodudw, si ho bunugv lvgabv achialvbv narunam gubvrila mvkidu; vbvritola si yvv bunu ringnam a paadudw ho bunugv lvgabv turnama nampasimu dunv. Vbvrikunamv, hvkvnv kudungkua nga yvv rila redw?

¹⁷ Nyi kvgonv Pwknvyarnv gv doin a arv miang nv gobv mvngla korvpachu bv rinyado, ngonu vbvriinv lokvma; ngonu Kristo gv pakbu bv dinchibv mvngla japdunv ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ngonua vngmu pvkunv.

3

Anw bv mingkimiyak nam pakbu

¹ So si ngonua atubogv lvkwngbv lvkodv hartv sunam gubv tvdu nvgo lare? Nyi kvvbi gv aingbv tolwktoak kunam siti go nonua jiri vmalo nonu gvlok v jiri ngonu naala vngdubv dinchi dunvdw?

² Mvnnwngngv chinam lvgabv okv puri kunam lvgabv ngonugv haapok lo lvgapla vvpvnam siti ngv nonuno mavv.

³ Siti si Kristo atubongv lvkpvnv vla rvbwngdo okv ngonua gvla vngmupvnnv. Si sai lokv lvkma vbvritola turnv Pwknvyarnv gv Dow lokv si lvkpv kunv, okv lvngcho lo lvkklwkma vbvritola nyia nyi gv haapok lo lvkklwkvnnv.

⁴ Ngonu vbv mindu ogulvgavbolo Kristo gvlok v ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwngjwngv dunv.

⁵ Ho hoka ngonugv lokv so kudungkua sum rila dunv vla mingv nvnv go kaama. Ngonugv rilannv doonam si Pwknvyarnv gvlok v aapvnnv;

⁶ So si hv ngonua anw bv milv kunam a kudungkua riyala rila dubv mvnv ngv, hv pvbv lvkpv kunam lokvma vbvritola Dow lokv. Lvkpv kunam pvbv ngv sinam a naalwkdu, vbvritola Dow ngv turnama naalwkdu.

⁷ Pvbv nga vlvng lvngcho lo siti bv lvkpv toku, okv um jiri hoka Pwknvyarnv gv kainv jwkrw ngv kaatam toku. Moses gv nyukmu gv ungnam mv nyero pvkuka, hv vbv kaibv ungtu Israel nyi vdvwka ninyia kaagap jinjin nyuma toku. Vbv sinam a naalwkvnv Pvbv ngv jwkrw kaibv aapv bolo,

⁸ vdwgo kaiyanam gubv rirekudw Dow gv kaibv jwkrw gv ridung ngv!

⁹ Miyakaya nga naalwk nvnv kaibogobv riri kunyi; ringnambaanam a naalwk nvnv vdwgo achialvbv kairungv gubv rirekudw!

¹⁰ Ngonu minlado vjakgv jwkrw kaiyanv gv achialvbv ungya yanam gv lvkwngbv kvvlo gv kainvgobv ungnv angv nyeroku.

¹¹ Ogulvgavbolo ayung jvmbav doobwmg manvlo yunglit rinyi, dvb-vsvngtambv doobwng jinvlo vdwgo yunglitnam gubv rirekudw!

¹² Ogulvgavbolo ngonu svkvnv mvngtin go doonam lvkwngbv, ngonu achialvbv mvngvrdw.

¹³ Ngonu Moses aingbv rima, yvvdw atugv nyukmua pulup sidu vla Israel nyi vdwm loung bv ungnam a okv nyeku nvnga kaapa mooku mato.

¹⁴ Bunugv haapok v alvrungbv pulup rotoku; okv so alu gv lokv bunugv haapok v ho gv pulupnam akin hv pulup rota pvku bunugv aku bv milv kunam kitap a puri riku lokv. So gv pulupnam si mvkok mvngriku vdwo nyi v Kristo gvlo aapwng minggv rikudw.

¹⁵ Silu dajvka, vdwo bunu Moses gv Pvbv nga puri ridunv, ho gv haapok a pulup lumam dunv.

16 *Vbvrítola hv mva nyure, darwknv kitaplo Moses gv lvkwn glo minam apiabv: “Vdwlo nw Ahtu gvlo gvrwk tokudw ninyia pulup kunamv ngetoku.”

17 Vjak, “Ahtu” vla minam angv si Dow ngv; okv Ahtu gv Dow ngv ogolo doolwk redw, hoka ajarabi dukunv.

18 Vbvríkunamv ngonu mvnwnngv nyukmu nga mvtum mabv Ahtu gv yunglit kunam ha unglá kaatam puku lage; okv ho gv yunglitnam akin hv, Ahtu gvlokv aanv ngv, hv Dow ngv, ngonua ninyigv aingbv arwnglo aku sudubv mvla kaakwmanam kaiyayabv unggvdu.

4

Takam pvchwng arwng lo darwknv yikungyira

1 Pwknvyarnv ninyigv aya lokv so kudungkua sum ngonua ridubv jitoku, okv vkvlgabv ngonu mvngjung suku madu kunv.

2 Ngonu hinyinghirula risiripik kunamgv ridung nga kayu pekunv; ngonu kupdu ridu kubv rima dunv, ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar a alvmabv mingv rigvma. Pwknvyarnv gv kaagialo ngonu jvjvgv lounglo ridu dakdunv, okv mvnwnngnga alvngobv minku dubv vla rikw dunv.

3 Ogulvgavbolo ngonugv Gamlv japkar nam si vvsi dubolo, si ngookunv vdvgv kaagia lokv vvsi kunam gubv ridu.

4 Bunu mvngjwngma ogulvgavbolo bunugv haapok a nyiamooku so gv alvmanv pwknvyarnv ngv Kanvpvram lo vvpv roku. Hv bunua loung unglá nvinga kaapa moma dubv mvtum jiriadu, loung si Pwknvyarnv aingnv Kristo gv kairungv lvkwn glo Alvnnv Yunying lokv aapvnnv.

5 Ogulvgavbolo ngonu atungv lvkwn glo japgoma; ngonu Jisu Kristonyi Ahtu gubv japgodu, okv ngonu atuv Jisu gv lvgabv nonugv pakbu gubv ridunv.

6 Pwknvyarnv vbv minto, “Kanvpvram lo loung go ungre!” hv Pwknvyarnv akin hv ninyigv loung nga ngonugv haapok lo unglá dunv, Kristo gv nyukmu lo unglin mola ngonua Pwknvyarnv gv kainvgobv rila unglá a chimu dunv.

7 Rigvrila ngonu gvlo yvvdw so gv dow yikungyira doodunv hv takam pvchwng aingbv ridu, kaiyachoknv jwkrw v Pwknvyarnv gvngv, ngonu gvngvma vla kaatam dubv vbv ritoku.

8 Ngonua hirukaya yayabv himuto, vbvrítola ngonam gubv amwkamak jedubv riyoma; Lvko gunyi ngonu mvngchi mato, vbvrítola vdwloka sanga moma.

9 Ngonugv nyimak v achialvgo, vbvrítola ngonu vdwloka ajin kaamabv rima; okv ngonua achidubv mvdv-mvdv jeka, ngonua mvki mato.

10 Dw mvnwn glo ngonu sikujinv ayak amar so Jisu gv sinam a gvla redunv, ogulvgavbolo ninyigv turnam hvka ngonugv ayak amar so kaapanam gubv rimunam lvgabv.

11 Jisu gv lvgalo ngonugv singnam mvnwn glo alu gv dwkia maatarbv sinam gubv ridunv, ogulvgabv ninyigv turnam v ngonugv sijikunv ayak amar so kaapa mokunam lvgabv.

12 Svbv minamsi sinamv ngonu gvlo kudungkua ridu, vbvrítola turnam v nonu gvlo kudungkua ridu.

13 Darwknv kitaplo mindu, “Ngo mindunv ogulvgavbolo ngo mvngjwngdu.” Ho mvngjwng akin gv dow lokv ngonuka mindu ogulvgavbolo ngonu mvngjwngdu.

* **3:16** Bars 16 lo lvkring pvnpv: vbvrítola mvtum namv nyeduku vdwlo nyi gonv Ahtunyi dakrkw kobolo **3:16** Mog 34:34 **4:6** Atk 1:3 **4:13** Miri 116:10

¹⁴ Ngonu chindu Pwknvyarnv, Ahtu Jisu Kristonyi turrapp mokunv, hv Jisunyi lvkobv ngonuaka turrapp more, okv ngonua nonugv lvkobv ninyigv dookulo naala vnggv reku.

¹⁵ So mwnwng sum nonunogv lvgabv ripvnnv; ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv aya ngv kaiyayabv riku lokv nyi vdww vbv Pwknvyarnvnyi mintv hartvla umbonyikv vla kumreku.

Mvngjwngla singnam

¹⁶ Vkvlvkwngbv ngonu mvngju sima dunv, ngonugv ayak hv ngooya yaya jeka, vbvritola ngonugv dow gv singdung ngv lokia anw yayabv ridunv.

¹⁷ Okv so gv doobwngjimanv okv achukgo adwkaku hirukaya hinam si ngonua doobwngjin v okv kairungnv yungnam gubv naalwk jiyare, hv adwkaku nga achialvbv kaiyanv goku.

¹⁸ Ogulvgavbolo ngonu kaapanam yikungyira lo mvnggap madunv vbvritola kaapa manam lo mvnggap yadunv. Kaapanam yikungyira si ayung madunv, vbvritola kaapa manam yikungyira si dvbvsvngtambv doobwng yadunv.

5

¹ Ngonugv ayak si sichingmooku so tombunaam lo doonam aringnv. Vbvritola vdwlw so tombunaam si ayak apak rikudw, ngonu chindu Pwknvyarnv ngonua doomu dukubv tolo dooku a jire. Hv naam hv nw atubogv mvnamv okv dvbvsvngtambv doobwngre.

² Okv vjak ngonu sagwngdu, ogulvgavbolo nyidomooku tolo gv inv naam ha ngonu achialvbv koonwng yadu;

³ ngonu ayak abin manam lvgabv um vji jvbv kooriku.

⁴ Sickingmooku so tombunaam lo doorinyi, ngonu mvngdwk sakdwkla svgin gindu; ngonugv svbv rigvnam si Sickingmooku so rigvdogvnnv avamar sum ria sinvpv vla rima, vbvritola nyido mooku tolokv aanv nga ngonu pilwk sinwngdo, vbvribolo ogu vdww ngonua sigv yaagvnnv amar v hv turbwngnv ayak amarbv mardik reku.

⁵ Svbv mardik nam sum ridubv riria dunv Pwknvyarnv akin v, okv nw ngonugv lvgabv achialvgo vvpv jirung pvvv vla kaatambv ninyigv Dow nga ngonua jitoku.

⁶ Vkvlvgabv ngonu alu gv dwkia achialvbv mvngrw dunv. Ngonu chindu vdwwgo ayak amar lo doobwng redw ngonu Ahtu gv naam lokv adu dunv.

⁷ Ogulvgavbolo ngonugv turnam si mvngjwng kolokv turdunv, kaaku lokvma.

⁸ Ngonu achialvbv mvngrwdu okv ayak amar naam sum kayu tola okv Ahtunyi lvkobv naam lo doonwng yadunv.

⁹ Ngonu ngonugv naam so jeka okv tolo jeka ogumvnnwng nga kaiyabv ngonu ninyia mvngpu modubv rinwng dunv.

¹⁰ Ogulvgavbolo ngonu mvnwnwngv Kristo gv kaagialo daklin rungre, ninyia jwngkadaka kodubv. Tanyi amarbv turla singrilo, alvnnvgo ripvdw vmalo alvmanv go ripvdw, ho rinam gv rijo paase nga, ngonu akin-akin v naarwk sireku.

Kristo gvlok v Pwknvyarnvnyi lvkobv ajin kunam

¹¹ Ahtunyi busu svngv ogvdw ngonu chindu, okv ngonu um kvvbi vdwwka minpa minsidu. Pwknvyarnv ngonu mvnwnwngnga chimedu, okv ngaaka nonunogv haapok lo alvrungbv chindu vla ngo mvngtindu.

¹² Ngonu lvkodv nonua alvngobv mvngku dubv atubogv lvkwn glo minpa dubv rikwma; vmabvya, ngonu nonua alvngv ogugo jiyala ngonua hartv modubv rikw yadunv, hv vkvlgabv nonuno nyi a arwng lokv kaamabv agum lokv kaala goonv nyi vdwa mirwk sinyu dubv.

¹³ Ngonu jvjvsv suru rungdure? Hv Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv ridunv; vmalo ngonu alvyaung nvgobv ridure? Vbvribolo hv nonunogv lvgabv ridunv.

¹⁴ Kristo gv paknam lokv ngonua rigvdogvdu, vjak ngonu kaachin duku, nyi akonv mvnwnv gv lvgabv siria jipvku, ho hv minrinyi mvnwnvngv ninyigv sinamlo akin gubv simin gvta dunv.

¹⁵ Nw mvnwnv gv lvgabv siria jitoku, vkvlgabv vrinyi yvvbunudv turdukunv hv bunu atunvgv lvgabv svngsu madu kubv, vbvritola yvvdw bunugv lvgabv siji laku okv turjikunv gv lvgabvya svngji yadukubv.

¹⁶ Vbvrikunamv ngonu vdwlola nyi tanyi ako vla jwngkadaka madu kunv. Ngonu lvko Kristonyi nyi tanyi akobv jwngkadaka toku, vjak ngonu vbv riku madunv.

¹⁷ Yvvdw Kristo gvlo aapwng dukunv hv anwnv nyi vku; aku hv vngroku, anw hv aapv kunv!

¹⁸ So mvnwnv sum Pwknvyarnv ritoku, ngonua ninyigv nyimak hv rinva nga Kristo gvlokv ngonua ninyigv ajin gubv mvpvkunv, okv ngonua kvvbi vdwaika ninyigv ajin gubv mvdukubv rise nga jita pvkunv.

¹⁹ Ngonugv doinv Kristo* gvlokv Pwknvyarnv nyia nyi mvnwnvnga ninyigv ajinbv mvdukukv vnamgo. Pwknvyarnv bunugv rimur a kila vvpv kuma dukunv, okv ninyigv doinv jinamv nw bunua oguaingbv ajinbv mvdukudw ho gv lvkwnvngv minpa nvgoku.

²⁰ Vbvrikunamv so ngonu Kristo gv nyitampingko ngv, ngonugv lokv Pwknvyarnv ninyigv dinchibv koonam a ripvku. Ngonu Kristo gv lvgabv minria jidunv: Pwknvyarnv nonua nyimak loka ninyigv ajin gubv mvdin lakuka!

²¹ Kristo rimur kaamanv, vbvritola ngonugv lvgabv Pwknvyarnv ninyia ngonugv rimur a gvvrria motoku ogulvgabv ninyia akin gubvrila ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv darwkchongjor a naala nyudukubv.

6

¹ Vbvrikunamv ngonugv lvkobv Pwknvyarnv gvlo kudungkua ribam kolo, ngonu nonua dinchibv mindunv, yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv anyubv aya jinam a naarwk sudunv hv ung anyung kaamanvgobv rimu mabvka.

² Pwknvyarnv ogugo mindudv tvvtoka:

“Vdwlo nonua ngoogv kaiyabv aya kaatamdvw hv aatokudw,
ngo nonua tvvji toku;

vdwlo nonua ringlindw hv aatokudw
ngo nonua ridur toku.”

Tvriato! Siinv Pwknvyarnv gvlo kaibv aya nga naarwk sidw hv; silugv alu si ringlinbalindw alu hv!

³ Ngonu yvnyika ngonugv kudungkua rikulo alvmanv go kaapa mosu mvngma, vkvlgabv ngonu akonvgv lamtvlo adwkaku go mvlwk rilwk madubv vla rikw dunv.

⁴ Vmabvya, ngonugv rinam mvnwnvngv ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv pakbu gubv ngonu kaatam sila adwkaku ha, hirukaya nga, okv rinyu manam dvdv nga hinla saktv sidula ridungdunv.

* **5:19** Pwknvyarnv nyi vdwa ninyigv ajinbv mvtoku kristogv lokv; Vmalo Pwknvyarnv Kristolo doto nyi vdwa ninyigv ajinbv mvto **6:2** Aij 49:8

⁵ Ngonua dvnngtoku, patwklo tumtoku, okv nyitwng ngv goyum nyato; ngonua kudungkua rilv yamuto okv dvnam guma jika yupnam guka paam-abv ripvkunv.

⁶ Darwknv Dow lokv, ngonugv jvjvnv paknam lokv; ngonugv darwk kolokv, chinampaanam a, saktv nga, okv aya nga Pwknvyarnv gv pakbu gubv kaatamsula ripvkunv,

⁷ ngonugv jvjvnv doin lokv, okv Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw lokv. Ngonu gvlo darwkchongjor hv yidu gubvrila baanyi gubv ridu, mvmisin v dubv okv atubongv mvngging sunvdubv.

⁸ Nyi kvgonv ngonua mvngdvtv okv kvgonv ngonua minying toku; ngonua miyakayato okv hartvto. Ngonua mvnvrurv gubv minyato vbvritola ngonu jvjv nga mintoku.

⁹ Chimpa manam aingbv rito, vbvritola ngonu mvnwng gv chinkunam; ngonu sikunv aingbv rito, vbvritola, nonuv kaadu, ngonu turla svngdu. Mvrit kubvka, ngonua mvki kuma;

¹⁰ mvngdwk dubv mvku bvka, ngonu lokia mvngpu toku; ngonua hee-manv aingbv kaato, vbvritola ngonu nyi achialvgo nyitv dubv mvdu; ngonu oguguka kaamanv aingbv kaato, vbvritola ngonu jvjv bv ogumvnwng nga doogvdu.

¹¹ Aya sinam ajin vdwa Korint lo doonv! Ngonu nonua minkak milak jipv kunv; ngonu haapok sin a kokdariaka jipv kunv.

¹² Nonugv lvgabv ngonugv haapok ka mvtum nvngv ngonuma; nonunogv haapok vdwa ngonugv lvgabv nonu mvtum yato.

¹³ Ngo vjak nonua ngoogv kuu jvbv mindu: nonugv lvgabv ngonugv mvngnam apiabv nonuka mvngla ngonua kaatam tvkuka. Nonugv haapok a kokdariaka tvkuka!

Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv vdwa nyokku nvnga gamrwnam

¹⁴ Mvngjwng manv vdwa karingchingbv lvkobv kudungkua ribam dubv rikv mabvka, ogulvgavbolo hv rilamarung sv-ngv. Jvjv nvngvla jvjv manv ngv oguaingbv akin nyudubv? Pua ngvla kanv ngv oguaingbv akin gubv doobam nyudubv?

¹⁵ Oguaingbv Kristo la Uyudvbv ngv tolwk minsu ladubv? Mvngjwngnv ako mvngjwng manv anga akin namv oguv?

¹⁶ Pwknvyarnvnyi kumging naam hv oguaingbv Pwknvyarnvnyi chima nvngv kumnam morti vdwa akin nyudubv? Ogulvgavbolo ngonuv turnv Pwknvyarnv gv kumging naam mv! Pwknvyarnv atubongv vbv mintoku:

“Ngo ngoogv naam a ngoogv nyi vdwa lvkobv mvre okv bunua lvkobv rireku;

ngo bunugv Pwknvyarnvbv rireku, okv bunu ngoogv nyi bv rireku.”

¹⁷ Okv vkvlgabv Ahtu mindu,

“Nonuno bunua kayu rungto kuka

okv nonu atubongv bunu vdwa akusubv resu daksu tokuka.

Darwkmanv vdwa lvkobv kudungkua rimabvka, okv ngo nonua torwk sireku.”

¹⁸ Kaiyachoknv Pwknvyarnv vbv mindu,

“Ngo nonunogv abu bv rireku,

okv nonuno ngoogv umv okv uu vdwbv rireku.”

7

1 Ngoogv ajin vdwa sogv milvvnam mvnwng sum, ngonugv lvgabv mvpvkunv. Vkvlgabv ngonu ngonugv ayak hala yalu a darwk madubv mvnv vdwa adu minsu lajuka. Ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngdv rungla okv sngndung nga darwk dubv svngla juka.

Paul gv himpunam

2 Ngonugv lvgabv nonugv haapok vdw ho dookudakku go mvji labvka! Ngonu yvnyika rigakpanam go kaama; ngonu yvnyika ngoomu namgo kaama, vmajvka yvnyika dvkup namgo rikwma.

3 Ngo sum minam si nonua mia dubv mima; ngo kvvlo mincho toku, sikujeka vmalo turku jeka nonuno ngonugv aya minsunam gubv ridu.

4 Ngo nonua achialvbv jvfv rungbv mvngdunv; ngo nonua vbv googing dunv! ngonugv adwkaku mvnwnglo ngo vjaktodvbv achialvbv mvngrw mindunv; ngo kaiyaje bv himpu mindukunv.

5 Ngonu Mesedonia lo vngchi kubvka, ngonu doonu dubvka paama. Hoka adwkaku yayabv rila, kvvbi vdwv yalung dumin sinya laku, ngonugv haapok lo busubv ritoku.

6 Vbvrítola Pwknvyarnv nw haapok a mvngamvngja la doonv nga mvngrw dubv mvnvngv, Taitasnyi aamula ngonua mvngrw mopvkunv.

7 Ninyigv aanam mvngchik lokv ngonua mvngpu dubv mvtwkma, vbvrítola ninyia nonu oguaingbv mvngrw dubv mvpv nvdw um ninyigv ngonua minpanam lokv ta. Nw ngonua minpa toku nonu nga achialvbv kaanwng duku vla, nonu oguaingbv mvngkor pvkudw, oguaingbv nonuno ngam ringria dubv dooya dukudw; okv vkvlgabv ngo vjak achialvbv mvngpu puya yaya dunv.

8 Ngoogv siti lvkku lokv nonua mvngdwk mopv boloka, ngo ho siti lvk-wngbv mvngkur madunv. Ngo mvngkor dubv rinv guilo nonua achukgo mvngru dubv kaari hoka mvngkor dunv pvyi.

9 Vbvrítola vjak ngo mvngpu duku, hv ngo nonua mvngru motobv vnam lokvma, nonunogv mvngru laila mvngdin kunam lokv. Ho mvngru angv hv Pwknvyarnv gv rinv nvnamgo, vkvlgabv ngonu nonua alvmabv rinam go kaama.

10 Ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv mvngru ha rinvnvla haapok a mvngdin mola Ringnambaanam paamu yadunv—okv ho mvngkor kuse kaama! Vbvrítola Nyi gv rinvnvnam mvngruv sinam a paamu dunv.

11 Kaatoka nonunogv mvngrua Pwknvyarnv ogogu ripvkudw: vdwgo mvngdok rungvn gubv si nonua mvtoku, nonunogv nyingum pvtvr a vdwgo kaatam nwngduku! Vkvvn mvngdwk, lammunam, vkvvn hinam, mvnglwkw jinam, rimur nvnga mvrít dubv doyanam! So gv ogu mvnwng so nonua rimur manv gubv kaatam rimu toku.

12 Vkvlgabv, ngo ho gv siti a lvkdaka, hv rimur rinv gv lvkwngbv vmalo rimur monv gv lvkwngbv lvkyama. Vmnbvya um ngo nonua chimpa moya dubv lvktoku, Pwknvyarnv gv kaagialo, nonugv ngonua tolwk sunam doonam mv vdwgo rungrwng dukunv um kaatam yala ripvvn.

13 Vkvlvkwngbv ngonua mvngrw mopvvn. Ngonua hv mvngchik mvngrw moma; nonunogv Taitasnyi ridur laku mvngpu monam lokv ninyigv vbv mvngrw kunam lokv ngonuaka achialvgo mvngrw mata pvku.

14 Nw gvlo ngo nonua hartv toku, okv nonuno nga mvngngamvngja momato. Ngonu lokia nonua jvfv nga minbwng jitoku, vkv aingbv ngonugv Taitasnyi hartv kunamv jvfv dukunyi vla kaapa moduku.

¹⁵ Nonuno ninyia busula okv jinjinrumrum tola naarwk sunama, okv ninyigv minggap nama tvduridubv nonugv doya nama vdwlw mvngpa tokudw ninyigv haapok lo nonugv aolo ninyigv aya ngv haatin yaya duku.

¹⁶ Ngo achialvbv mvngpu duku nonua ngo ogumvwnwg nga mvngtin nyula kunamv!

8

Kristan jinamrumnam

¹ Ngonugv ajin vdwa, ngonu nonua Mesedonia gv gvrja vdwlw Pwkn-yarnv gv aya lokv ogunvgo ripwnggrinya mopv kudw um chimu nwnvdu.

² Bunu pokayarka lo maatarbv adwkaku hirukaya hinyato; vbvritola bunugv mvngpu v kainvgobv rinam lvgabv bunu dvma heema nvgobv rijeka jinamrumnam lo achialvbv jinwng nyala jitoku.

³ Ngo jvjvbv mindunv bunugv vdwgo jila pvdw jito okv humka kaiyagobv jinya la jitoku.

⁴ Bunugv mvnggwngbv mvnglin sunam lokv bunu ngonua, Judia lo doonv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa ainmorko jidur minggv dubv rimu labv vla dvku kooto.

⁵ Atukchobv bunu atuv Ahtu gvlo tolwk choto, okv ho kochingbv Pwkn-yarnv gv mvngnam lokv bunu ngonu gvlo tolwk toku, hv ngonugv mvngtin a kaiyanv gubv ritoku.

⁶ Vkvlgabv Taitasnyi, so gv paknam rinam gv kudungkua sum rirap gvnv, nonua ridorla albv ribv la ripirinya gvlakv vla ngonu mintvmiru dunv.

⁷ Nonuno ogumvwnwnglo nyitv nvgobv ridunv: mvngjwnglo, japnamri-nam lo, okv chinampanam lo, nonugv ridurdubv koosanam okv ngonua paknam rinam lo.* Okv vkvlgabv ngonu nonuaka so gv pakmi sinam kudungkua so jinwng rumnwg nvgobv rita tvka vla mvngdunv.

⁸ Ngo nonua pvbv lvkla mima dunv. Vbvritola kvvbi vdvw achialvbv jinwng rumnwgla ridukv vla kaatam dunv, nonunogv paknam mv vdwgo jvjv pvdw um kaalin dubv vla ngo rikw dunv.

⁹ Nonuno Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv anyubv aya nga chindu; vdwgo nyitv nvgobv ripikula, vkvgo nonugv lvgabv dvma heema nvgobv mvsutoku, vkvlgavbolo nw gv dvma heema lokv nonua nyitv kunam lvgabv ritoku.

¹⁰ Ngoogv mvngnam v vbv mvngdu mvnying nonuno ogugo rirap pvkudw um vjak rinya chotoka. Nonuno richonv vdvw, ridubv rimwngma, vbvritola ridubv rinwng nvngvka nonu.

¹¹ Vbvrikunamv, hokv rirapla vjak ridung nga rinya tokuka! Nonu ogaingbv rinwngla rirap pvdw, vbvching rinwngla rinya tokuka, okv vjak nonu ogugo doodudw hokv rinv tvka.

¹² Nonu jinwng dubolo, Pwknvyarnv nonugv ogugo doola jidudw hoogv jinam amin lokv torwk sire, nonugv doomanam a mvngmare.

¹³ Ngo kvvbi ha haajup modubv vla nonua ainv vgego gvmu rimu madunv;

¹⁴ Vbvritola vjak nonuno ajeaye duku, vbvriiri so kaamarimanv vdwa nonu kaadurridur dubv ridu. Vbvrikubolo vdwlw nonu kaamarima rikudw okv bunu ajeaye dookubolo, bunu nonuaka ridurkaadur riku. Vbvrila anyiv lvin akin kvlam gubv rimi sulare.

¹⁵ Darwknv kitaplo mindu, "Yvvdw achialvgo naakum pvnv hv achialvgo dooma toku, okv yvvdw miang go naakum pvnv hv achialvbv miang go dooma toku."

8:1 Rom 15:26

* 8:7 nogv ngonua paknam a; Megonv kitaplo doodu ngonugv nam paknam a.

8:15 Mog 16:18

Taitas okv Ninyigv richam vdww

16 Ngonugv nonua ridurdubv koosanam aingbv Taitasnyi koosa monv Pwknvyarnvnyi ngonu achialvbv umbonyikv vdunv.

17 Nw ngonugv dinchikochi bv minam a alvbv naarwk sula rimwngma; nw achialvbv koosala nw gv rinwng kolokv nw nonu gvlo vngdubv tolwk sutoku.

18 Ninyigv lvkobv ngonu achiboru go gamlv japkar kolo gvrja mvnwng gv achialvbv mvngdv kunam go vngmu dunv.

19 Okv ho gv aolo, nw gvrja mvnwng gv ngonugv vnggo kolo vngmin gvmu dubv darlin kunam mv vbv ngonugv pakmi sunam ridung nga Ahtunyi yunglit monam lvgabv okv ngonu ridur nwngdunv vla kaatamnam lvkwngbv.

20 Jinwngla jinam sum ngonugv kaayataya nama minkurminrwk namgo rimu madubv vla ngonu himakaya sidunv.

21 Ngonugv mvngnam jvngv jvrv nga ridubv vla, Ahtu gv kaagia lomwngma, vbvritola kvvbi vdvgv kaagia lota.

22 Vkvlgabv ngonu achiborunyi bunua lvkobv vngmu gvrinv; ngonu ninyia achialvbv hingkwakaakw laku ninyia ridorlo koosa nvgobv kaalin pvkunv. Okv vjak nw nonua achialvbv mvngtindu, okv mvnwngnga kaibv ridur yanvpv vla mvngsudu.

23 Taitas gvbv vrinyi, nonua ridurnam lvgabv nw nga lvkobv kudungkua richam v; ninyia vngming gvrv kvvbi achiboru vdwa minrinyi, bunu gvrja gvngria jila okv Ahtu Kristo gv amina kaiyaya modunv.

24 Nonugv lvkwngbv ngonugv goola minamv minching go vla gvrja mvnwngnga chimu kunam lvgabv nonugv paknam a bunua pakla kaatam tolaka.

9

Kristan ajin vdwa ridur minsunam

1 Judia lo Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa ridur go jiku nama ngo nonua ho gv lvkwnng nga lvkse go kaama.

2 Ngo chindu nonu ridurdubv koosa nyatoku, okv ngo nonua Mesedonia gv nyi vdvgv tvgia kaagia lo gooji toku. Ngo mintoku, “Akai lo mvngjwngnv vdww mvnying gv lokv ridurdubv vla dooya nyapvkunv.” Nonugv koosa namv twngtv yanv nga mvar nyapvkunv.

3 Vjak ngo achiboru vdwa vngmu gvrinvla, vkvlgavbolo ngonugv nonua so lvkwnnglo goonam mv gamchar nyumchikbv rila arochoko madubv. Vbvrilola vjak ngo mintobv, nonu ridur ha lvvmu sila dooto laka.

4 Ogubvrijeka, Mesedonia gv nyi vdww nga lvkobv vngming gvla nonua lvvmu madubv kaapa kubolo, ngonu achialvbv hinyingnam gubv rireku—nonuka kaiyabv hinying reku—nonua riji rungri vla achialvbv mvngtin kunamgv lokv!

5 Vkvlgabv ngo mvngtoku so gv nyi vdwa mintvmiru gvrila ngam vngcho yamure okv nonugv amin jinvpv vla milv kunam ha lvvmu yadukubv. Vbvrkunamv vdwwlo ngo aachi rekudw hv mvkimvak pvla doodu kubv, okv hv nonugv jise gubv rimabv nonugv jinwngla jinam gubv kaamu dubv.

6 Mvnggap tvlaka yvvdw ali ha miang go lilwk dunv hv miang go paamwng duku; yvvdw ali a kaigo lilwk dunv hv kaiyago paadu kunv.

7 Vbvrkunamv nonuno nyichar mvnwngngv atu-atugv jidubv vla mvngku lokv jilaka, mvngkurla vmalo jinwng mato laka jila riyoka, vkvlgavbolo Pwknvyarnv mvngpula jinv nga pakdunv.

⁸ Okv Pwknvyarnv nonugv dinchi nama kaiyanvgo jila dunv, vkvlv-gavbolo nonuv dinchinam mvnwngnga atuv lokia anginmabv doosu dukubv okv alvnnv rinampanam mvnwnglo kaibv riladubv paare.

⁹ Darwknv kitaplo vbv mindu, “Nw dvmahaemanv vdwa alvbv jidu; ninyigv aya ngv dvbvsvngtambv doobwngv.”

¹⁰ Okv Pwknvyarnv ali linv nga ali nga jinv okv dvnam a dvdubv jidunv, nonugv ali dinchi nama jiriare okv kaibv naakum dukubv svngmula okv nonugv jipubv jinam gv lokv kaigo apwasia naaching moreku.

¹¹ Nw nonua lokia nyitv dubv mvla mvnwnglo jinwng nvgobv mvre, vkvlgavbolo bunu ngonugv lokv nonugv amin jinam a naarwksuto kula mvnwngngv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vreku.

¹² Nonugv svbvrinam si Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwg v puma risu nvnga pwdubv rimwngma, vbvritola mvnwngnga achialvbv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla rimu dubv ritadu.

¹³ Okv nonugv ridungripa riku lokv kaatam sinam lvkwngbv, Kristo gv doin a dinchinam lvkwnglo, Pwknvyarnv gvlo rimur a minji sunam lvkwngbv okv nonugv bunua okv nyi mvnwnglo jinwng rumnwngbv jiku lvkwnglo, nyi achialvgo Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv nyare.

¹⁴ Okv nonua Pwknvyarnv gv akusubv aya kaatamnam lvkwngbv bunugv haapok sin mvngrum ara lokv dinchikochi tola nonu lvgabv kumji nyare.

¹⁵ Ninyigv arv koomabv amin jikunam so lvkwngbv klai ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vlaju.

10

Paul ninyigv ridungripa nga ringsunam

¹ Paul ngo, vdwlw nonua lvkbov ribamdakbam redw— goyunvbv okv nyaknyinvbv, vbvritola vdwlw nonugv lokv adu rikudw nonua tvrukaya bv minnv ngv. Kristo gv angampvtar okv aya lokv nonua lvbula mindunv,

² ngo nonua koodwkkwklw mindunv vdwlw ngo aaridw nga haak moma bvka; ogulvgavbolo ngo jvjvbv mindunv yvvdw ngonua tanyi mooku gvbv mvngla ridunv vnv vdwa ngo haakdar minsu lare.

³ Si jvjv ngvrung doonam gvbv ngonu tanyi mooku si doorung dunv, vbvritola ngonu tanyi mooku gvbv mvngla padarminsu madunv.

⁴ Ngonugv pamisinvnv yiduv tanyi mookugv yidu ma vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv kairungv jwkrw gv yiduv, hum ngonu bvngtola toodvng mvnam haka mvyak dunv. Ngonu mvvnamrunam larnam a mvyak dukunv;

⁵ Pwknvyarnvnyi chinampanam gv lvkwng nga mintor yala, rinv nga ngonu tungtuptungrup dunv; okv mvnwng gv mvngnamsaknam a ngonu naatungla Kristo gv mvnglwkbv tdu ridu kubv mvdukunv.

⁶ Okv nonugv dinchibv mvngdi kunam a kaatamro kochingbv, ngonu yvbunudw mvngdi kaadila rima dunv hum ngonu mvrit dubv dooyare.

⁷ Nonuno agumai gv yikungyira vdwa kaadu. Ayak amar a Kristo gvngv vla akin go mvngsu nvgo doodure? Alvdo, bunua lvkodv atugv lvkwngbv mvngdi sila mvngka motoka, ogulvgavbolo bunugv rinam apiabv ngonu Kristo gvngvku.

⁸ Ahtu gv ngonu gvlo nonua rigv modubv jwkrw jinamv, nonua mvyak-mvchak dubvma, vbvritola nonua mvdin mvbiala singmu yadubv jinamv. Okv ngonua rigvdogv ladubv jwkrw jinam gv lvkwng haka ngo achargo gobogoyik jeka, um ngo achar guka hinying bv mvngsuma.

⁹ Ngo siti lvkku sokv nonu v ngam busukano go doomu dubv kaatam nvpv vla mvngma.

¹⁰ Ako nvgonv minre, “Paul gv siti lvknam mv achialvbv haachihaak nambv ridu, vbvritola vdwlw nw ngonua nyidumbv lvkobv ribamdobam redw, nw goyu nvgobv ridu, okv ninyigv minam gaam vdvw oguguka kaama.”

¹¹ Vkvnv nyi hv chirung tvlaka vdwlw ngonu adulo retola ngonu siti bv lvkdudw okv vdwlw ngonu nonua lvkobv ribamdobam tvla riredw vbvrinam ho ogu akusunv go kaama.

¹² Vbv rilado kaiyachok nvgobv mvngsu risula rinv vdwa ngonu atubongv aku-aku subv vmalo atubongv kiiring sula madunv. Bunu achialvbv pvchado! Bunu atubongv mvsurisula atua kiiring sunyado okv bunu atubongv gv kaapu tain lo jwngkadaka sunyado!

¹³ Ngonu gvbv, ogubv rijeka, goonam a mvrw rirw kolokv ribo nyulamare; so si Pwknvyarnv gv ngonua vbv rilakv vla kudungkua jirw jipala jinam lo doore, okv si nonua lvkobv kudungkua ribam namaka minta dunv.

¹⁴ Okv nonuno vbv arwrwnam gv arwng lo doodu, vdwlw ngonu nonu gylo aarilo ngonu ho bunua ribo vngbo matoku, Kristo gv lvkwng Alvnv Yunying nga bvnlgwk jiri lo.

¹⁵ Vklvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv ngonua kudungkua jirwnam lo kvvbi vdvw ribo richakla rikunam gv lvkwng nga ngonu goosu madunv. Vmabvya, ngonu mvngtindu nonugv mvngjwng ngv kai yayare okv ngonu nonua lvkobv ribamdobam la kainv kudungkua go rinyu yare, alu gv dwkia Pwknvyarnv gv jirw jipa kolo doodula.

¹⁶ Vbvrkunamv ngonu nonua vngboyala kvvbi mooku vdwlw Alvnv Yunying nga japkar lado okv ako gunv gv mooku lo kudungkua riro kunamgv lvkwng nga gookwng kumare.

¹⁷ Vbvrilita Darwknv Kitaplo vbv mindu, “Yvvdw goorong dubv mvngdunv hv Ahtu ogugo ripvkudw ho gv lvkwng nga goorong laka.”

¹⁸ Vklvgavbolo vdwlw Ahtu ngonua alvbv mvngridw vbvririlo hv ngonua jvjvbv torwk sidukunv, okv ngonugv atuv alvnvgobv mvngsunam lokvma.

11

Paul okv mvvnvrurv apostol vdvw

¹ Nonuno ngam vbv rijilabv! vdwlw ngo achukgo pvcha nvgobv rijeka, nonuno ngam saktv mingv laka.

² Pwknvyarnv gv apiabv, ngo nonu lvgabv kavtarv dunvla; nonuno ngoogv darwknv nyijar gonyi yaapa akolo mingak jidubv milv kunam jvbv ridu, hv yaapa angv hv Kristo atubongv.

³ Iyip nyi tabw gv mvvlarula kupnam aingbv, nonunogv haapok haka mvngmur mola okv Kristonyi darwkbv dinchibv mvngjwng sunama kayu mojila vla ngo busudu.

⁴ Ogulvgavbolo ngonu nonua Jisu gv lvkwng nga japii toku, okv nonu Darwknv Dow nga naarwk sutoku okv ngonugv doin a nonu torwk sutoku vbvrilikula um kayu tokula; nonuno kvvbinyi mego dvbv Jisu go nonua japii kodu. Vjak nonu kvvbi dow go naarwk sidu kubv okv kvvbi doin go torwk sidu kubv mvngpula doya duku.

⁵ Nonugv maatarbv alvyaungv kainv apostol vdvw vla minam vdwa ngo mvngkw namv ngo achok goka miang yadunv vla mvngsuma.

⁶ Ngo gaam raakulo jwknam kioknambv raachin riama dvnvpv, vbvritola chinampanam lo ngooka kai nguru pvnv; dw mvnwnglo okv svngkuriku mvnwnglo ngonu sum nonua minbwk jipv kunv.

⁷ Vdwlo ngo nonua Pwknvyarnv gv Alvnnv Yunying nga jappi rilo ngo nonua jappo rijo go minma; nonua alvnnvgobv rimuto mvngla ngo nyaknyi yala ritoku. Hv ngo rimur go ripvi?

⁸ Ngoogv nonua lvkobv ribamla kudungkua ririlo, ngam kvvbi gvrja vdvw rijo nga joriatoku. Hv minri kunyi, nonua ridurnam lvkwngbv bunugv lokv dvrir namgo.

⁹ Ngoogv nonua hoka ribam doobam rilo ngoogv morko ain pwma nama ngo nonua mindwkminku matoku; Mesedonia lokv mvngjwngnv vdvw ngoogv dinchinam mvnwnnga jiria toku. Vngroyinv aingbv, aarin v tolo jaka: ngo vdwloka nonua vge gubv mvlwk mare!

¹⁰ Kristo gv jvrv ngv ngoogvlo doonam lvgabv, ngo milvla mindunv Akaia mooku mvnwnnglo ngoogv goonam v choibv doya mare.

¹¹ Ngo nonua pakmanam lvkwngbv ngo svbv minduai? Pwknvyarnv chinu ngo nonua pakdunv!

¹² Ngo vjak ogugo ridudw sum ngo ribwngre, ho gv kvvbi “apostol” vdwa ngonugv rinam apiabv bunuka ridu vla goonv vdwa mvtor sunam lvkwngbv.

¹³ Ho nyi vdvw jvjvnnv apostol ma—bunu mvnvrurv apostol vdvw bunu mvlarula kudungkua ridunv okv bunu atu v Kristo gv jvjvnnv apostol aingbv kaadunv.

¹⁴ Alvdo, mvngngak svgo kaama! Uyu hvka atuv loung gv nyido gindung jvbv ridunv.

¹⁵ Vkvlgabv ninyigv pakbu v bunu atu v jvjvngv pakbu gubv kaadubv mvsv duboloka hv si kairungnam go rima. Ataranya alu lo bunugv rinampanam a bunu paasureku.

Paul Apostol gubvrila hirukaya kunam

¹⁶ Ngo mindvu: yvka ngam pvchanv akobv mvngrung mabvka. Vb-vritola nonu vbv mvngdu bolo, mama vjvka ngam pvchanv akobv torwk sulaka, ngo achukgo goosu ladubv.

¹⁷ Rinam gvbv ngo vjak ogugo mindudw Ahtu gv mintoka vla minku lokv minma; svbv kaibv goosunam so kaarinyi ngo jvjvbv pvchanv aingbv mindu.

¹⁸ Vb-vritola nyi achialvgo hoka tanyi amar gv mvngtung lokv goosudu, ngo ka hvkv apiabv rire.

¹⁹ Nonu atubongv achialvbv chinvpanv gubv ridu, okv vkvlgabv nonu mvngpula pvcha nvnga saktvdu!

²⁰ Nonua orto jila vmalo rin v nminla vmalo kupkula vmalo kaanyetalo koola vmalo no gv nyukmua svbiaknam aingbv riku tvla, nonuno saktv nyadu.

²¹ Ngonu vkvnnv ridung nga rikulo richin nyuyama vla minse nga ngo hinyingdo! Vb-vritola akonv vkvsekv gv lvkwngbv busu kaamabv goosu bolo—ngo pvchanv jvbv mindunv—ngonuka vbvrila mvngpakla goosu ladu.

²² Bunu Hebru ngvdw? Ngooka hv. Bunu Israel nyi ngvdw? ngooka hv. Bunu Abraham gv husi ngvdw? ngooka hv.

²³ Bunu Kristo gv pakbu vdvw? Ngo surunv jvbv mindu—vb-vritola ngo bunua alvyanv pakbu! ngo achialvbv raabv rivanv, ngo patwk haka achialvgo doopvkunv, ngo svnyakpanam haka megojogo himpv kunv, okv ngo sise dvlvbv ridarirala ripv kunv.

²⁴ Jius nyi vdvw nga dvngrap lvngu go dvngla dvngrap lo chaam gula kia go svchikla svnyak panamma ngo paanv.

²⁵ Roman nyi vdvw nga lvom go svnyak patoku; okv lvko nga vlvng orki tvvto. Svpw v lvom go nga darmwk gvpv kunv, okv isi lo ngo alu gula ayu go doopvkunv.

²⁶ Ngoogv mooying vngkulo ngo silwk ma-ngv doopv kunv svcharmoyar lokv okv dvchonv vdvw gvlokv, ngo Atunyi vdvw gvlokv okv Jentail vdvw gvlokv; Pamtv vdvw alvmatoku, mootum alvmakulo, svmasa lo, okv mvvnvrurv ajin vdvwglo ka.

²⁷ Ngo kudungkua rila okv hiru a hintoku; yupnam supnam goka paakum-abv rito; ngo tvngvngv okv kano ngaaka himpv kunv; dvnamtvngnam, vji vbee dooging dakpo nyumchi dubv rinam kaama bv ribvngto.

²⁸ Okv kvvbi ha mingkwng kumabv, alu gv dwkia ngo gvrja mvnvwng gv lvkvwngbv mvngla mvnglv kumabv mvngdu kunv.

²⁹ Vdvwlo akonv anyuapa mabv ririnyi ngooka anyuapa mabv riming gvdu, vdvwlo akonyi rimur rimududw ngo achialvbv mvngdwk riadukunv.

³⁰ Ngo kaibv goorung sego bolo, ngo ogunv lvkvwnglo goola hv ngam vdwgo aronvgobv rimududw ho lvgabv goore.

³¹ Ngoogv mvvma rungma nvnga—Pwknvyarnv, Ahtu Jisu gv Abu chindu—ninyigv aminv dvbvsvngtambv doobvwng laka!

³² Ngoogv Damaskas lo doorilo, ngam naatung dubv vla Dvbv Aretas gv arwnglo doonv gobunor angv pamtv aagialo sipai dakya motoku.

³³ Vbvrilita nga paapi gulo doomu gvrila chikchi a mvko tvla soolula ninyigv lokv kelin mopvkunv.

12

Paul gv Nyikrw okv nyikrwkaatamnam

¹ Ngo kaibv goorungre, si alvngobv rimajeka. Vbvrilita vjak ngo Ahtu gv nyikrw okv kaatamnam vkvlvkwngbv minre.

² Anying nyingring gola nyingpi gubv ripvku Kristan nyi ako nyido gv dootar tolo naachanam anga hum ngo chindu. (Sum jvjvbw ritobvdw vmalo hv nyikrw bv kaapv nvdw ngo chima, Pwknvyarnv mwng chindu).

³ Ngo mindvdu, so nyi anga Paradais tolo naacha toku ngo chindu (lvkodv, ngo chinchima si jvjv bv ripv nvdw vmalo hv nyikrw gupvdw—Pwknvyarnv mwng chimvwngdu),

⁴ okv tolo nw tanyi gv gaam bv mila manam vkv, nabor lokv japla manam vkv tvvpa toku.

⁵ Vkvlgabv so nyi gv lvkvwngbv ngo goore—vbvrilita ngo atubongv ogugo abittait nvngobv kaatam dudw hum miyamabv, ngo atubogv lvkvwngbv goomare.

⁶ Ngo goosu nvpv mvngdaka, ngo pvcha nvngobv rimare, ogulvgavbolo ngo jvjv nga mindu. Vbvrilita ngo goosumare, ogulvgavbolo ngo nonu gvlokv akonyika ngo gvlokv tvvnam kaanam lo doomabv um minbin ribin yadubv rinam a ngo mvngma dunv.

⁷ Vbvrilita ngoogv kaasartabobv kaanam vdvwlokv nga kaibv goosu momanam lvkvwngbv, ngam ayaklo achinam go jilwkp, hv Uyu gv gindung jokria nvngobv jinam aingbv ngam dvngyadu okv ngam goomu madu.

⁸ Ahtunyi sum naala naa jilabv vla ngo lvom go kumtoku.

⁹ Vbvrilita ninyigv mirwksinamv “Ngoogv aya ngv no gv lvgabv awyaje dukunv, vdvwlo no abittait rikudw ngoogv jwkrw v nam gwlvkyachok modunv.” Vbvrilita ninyigv ngoogv abittait a googing nvvse nga ngo

mvngpu yadunv, ogulvgavbolo Kristo gv ringyanv jwkrw ha ngoogvlo doolwk monam lvgabv.

¹⁰ Ngo Kristo gv lvkwnghbv, abittait nama, nyarjikau ha, hirukaya nga, mvdwkmvku ha, okv adwkaku ha um ngo hangnyumchi yadunv. Ogulvgavvbolo vdwlo ngo abittait ridw, ho ngo gwlvk yanvghbv riyadu.

Korintians vdwgv lvkwnghbv Paul gv mvngrunam

¹¹ Ngo pvchanv jvbv ridu—vbvritola nonuno ngam vbv rimudu. Nonuno ngam tolvktoak dunv vla kaatam sego doodunv. Ogulvgavbolo ngo ogumanv ghbv rijeka, nonugv alvyachoknv “apostol” vla minam vdwa ngo achuk guka miang yama dunv.

¹² Ngoogv saktv sidula nyaknyibv kudungkua riku lokv, Pwknvyarnv nonua ngo gvlokv awgo lamrwanam okv kaasartaba a riji toku. So gv rikunam vdwsi ngam Apostol hvkv vla kaatam dunv.

¹³ Ngoogv nonua ngam morkoain go ridur labvka vla minam ha mimabolo, ngoogv kvvbi ghvra vdwa lvyabv nonua alvmabv rinam minam go kaama. Ngoogv achialvbv dindapalamabv riku nama ayala ngam mvngnga jilabv!

¹⁴ Si lvom nvnvku ngoogv nonua kaalwk dubv vla mvkimvak pvkunamv—okv ngo nonua koonam go kooku mare. Ngoogv dinchi namv nonu, morko ngama. Anyung ngv vbvridu kuu vdwv anvabu a jichasoocha madunv vbvritola anvabu yangv kuu vdwa jichasoocha yadunv.

¹⁵ Ngo nonua ridurnam lvgabv ngo ogugo doopvdw ho mvnvwngnga okv ngo atubongvka korchha svnga mvngpu dunv. Ngoogv nonua achialvbv aya kolokv nonuno ngam miang go aya mvngridw?

¹⁶ Ngoogv nonua ogugo risebuse go rilwk manama kvvbi gunv hum akonv vbv minre ngo nonua arwng rungla nonua gwngkup dubv mvvdunv vla minri nvpv.

¹⁷ Ogubv? Ngoogv nonu gvlo jokmunam nyi vdw gvlokv akin goloka ngo nonua dvbo yanam go doopvi?

¹⁸ Ngo Taitasnyi koola minla vngmuto, okv ninyia lvkobv mvngjwngnv vdwa vngmupvnv. Nonuno Taitas nonua dvbo yapv vdunvre? Ngo okv nw ngyiv atuk lokv mvngnamsaknam mv ridungmindung ngv akin mapv nvgoi?

¹⁹ Nonu vbvka mvngdunvvpv ngonu atubongv nonugv kaagialo ring-sunambv ridu nvgo vla. Ma! Pwknvyarnv gv tvgia kaagialo Kristo gv ngonua rimu mimu nama ngonu mindunv, okv ngonugv rinam mvnvwngngv, nonua ridurnam lvkwnghbv ripv.

²⁰ Ngo busudu vdwlo ngo nonugv ho aaridw ngoogv mvngku loka nonua aku sudubv kaaridw vla okv nonu ngamka nonugv mvngku loka aku sudubv kaala riri kudw vla. Ngoogv busu ghv nonua ngo yalung dumi sidubv okv tanyum gvmi sidubv, tuptup minsi dubv okv nabung minsi madubv, nyarjikau minsi dubv okv rwsj jipmi sidubv, goomi sidubv okv asarai madubv kaajila vla.

²¹ Vdwlo ngo nonua lvkogunv tolo kaalwk rinyi Pwknvyarnv ngam hinying go paamu ridw vla ngo kapnam ghbv rire ogulvgavvbolo nyi achialvgo vjaklodvbv kvvlo gv alvmabv ridung singdung rimur a topu mabv ribwng nyadu. Nyi vdwv vjaklodvbv tvvmabv rimur nama, kaabiutarila rimur minsu nama, okv nyimv nyilo bv rimur minsunam, so vdwa ribwng nyadu.

¹ Ngoogv nonua kaalwk kunamv so si vjak lvom nvnvku. Darwknv kitaplo mindu—“Gungnying gubolo um tvnvnkaanv nyi lo anyi gumalo um kaiyago doomu gvriila jappup jilaka.”

² Ngoogv nonua lvnyi nvbv kaalwkri hoka ngo nonua gamrwto nonu okv yvvdw rimur ridung nga kayu maridw mvritre vla. Vj akka ngo nonua adudo, vbvritola ngo ho gamrw ha nonua minbwng dunv.

³ So si nonua kaabwk moreku ngo Kristo gv lvkwngbv mindu vla. Vdwlw nw nonua minbvk jiri kudw, nw abittait nvgobv rimare, nw nonu gvlo jwkrw kairungv gubv rire!

⁴ Nynia daapo lo takki namsi ninyigv rinyu manam gubvka ridu, so si Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw lokv nw turrappvkunv. Ngonuka ninyigv lvk-inbv anyu kumadu; vbvritola ngonu nonua lvkin minsu kunam lvkwngbv ngonuka ninyi turnam lokv Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw a jimi sidunv.

⁵ Nonuno mvngjwnglo doodu nvdw dooma dunvdw, atuv rika darka sula jwngkadaka sitolaka. Jisu Kristo no gvlo doodu vla no jvjv bv chindure?—Vbv mabolo no arochoko ngvkula.

⁶ Ngo mvngjwngdo ngonu ajwk-alak manv gubv rima vla nonuno chin-reku.

⁷ Ngonu kumdunv nonuno rimur go riku mare—ngonugv kumanammv atubongv alvbv kaakudubv vla, vbvritola nonua jvjvlo rimu dakmu dukubv, ngonu ajwk kuma nvgobv kaaku jeka.

⁸ Oguglvga ngonu jvjv nga haakla ria sibv rinyu ma, vbvritola ngonugv rinam mv jvjvgv lvkwngbv ridu kunv.

⁹ Ngonu abittait nvgobv ridaka, ngonu mvngpudu vbvritola nonuno gwlvk yadu. Okv vkvlgabv ngonu nonua humka alvyabv rilak vnglak yanv gubv ritokv vla kumdunv.

¹⁰ Vkvlgabv ngo adu lo doogvrila sum nonua lvkunv; so si vbv vd-wlo ngo vngchi rikudw ngo Ahtu gv jwkrw jinam lokv rinvnvla nonua mintapmirapla minamrinam go kaama dubv—riyakrichak mabvya nonua turbudalvnv jwkrw gubv riya dubv.

¹¹ Ngoogv ajin vdwa, alvbv doolaka! ngoogv minam ha alvbv tvvgap tvlaka; okv alvyabv rilv yalaka; Tvvmi kaami sula okv sarsopoyo bv doobamdakbam dubv rilaka. Vjak ngo kumdunv paknam ha sarsopoyo nga jin v Pwknvyarnv nonua lvkobv doolaka.

¹² Akin-akin a sarsopoyo gv mopup dvtakbv jimi sulaka.

Pwknvyarnv gv nyi mvnwngngv bunugv kumrwklvtak a nonua jilwkdu.

¹³ Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aya ngv, Pwknvyarnv gv paknam v, okv Darwknv Dow gv remingdakming gvnam mv nonu mvnwngnga lvkobv dooming gvlaka.

GALASIAN vdwa Paul gv Siti Jinam Mintamchonam

Jisu kristo gv alvny yuning nga milwknam lvkwnng lo japrap jilaku riyilo okv jius manv nyi vdwgv pingkolo laarwk sirapto, hooka jvjvny kristan nyi alvny akobv rinam lvgabv Moses gv pvbv nga tvvrung dubv riduri vla tvukapak gaam go tvvkato. Paul mirwk sila minto Pvbv umjvdy vbv tvvrung dubv rinam jvgo kaama vv jvjv mingkubolo, turnam gv kolv lvri jvngv Jisunyi mvngjwng nam lokv, oogv Pwknvyarnv gvlo ogumvwnng nga takdamara jvbv dooku lokv paadunv. Vbvrutola Galasia gvrja vdwgv pingkolo, Asia mooku aralo twngching yanv roman mooku lokv Galasia mvngjwngny nyi vdwv hoka aalaku okv milaku Pwknvyarnv gvlo takdamara bv doonam lvgabv Moses gv Pvbv loka tvvrung dubv ridunv vla mintoku.

Paul gv Galasian vdwa siti lwknam si mvny runv mintam nam vdwgv mvla vngye gvvkunam nyi vdwa takdamara bv aakur gvduv kubv okv jvjv rungny am mvngjwng modu kubv vla lvktoku . Paul Jisu kristonyi ninyigv takdamara bv mvngging sunam Apostol akobv mirap sitoku. Hv vbv mimbv suto ninyigv apostol akobv rinamv Pwknvyarnv gv lokv aapvny, nyianyidung tulwknam lokv aama pvny vtoku, aakur si minje jekubolo ninyigv rilwkdolwk jikuv jius manv vdwv gvlo jitoku. Vbv hv larbv sidula nyi vv mvngjwng nam lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo takdamarabv doola dunv. Minyungminia bvku minamv Paul kristonyi mvngjwng lokv Kristan ridung nga paknam lokv kaatam tvka

Arwng lokv darlinnam

Mintamchonam (1:1-10)

Paul gv apostol akobv tulwkkunam (1:11-2:21)

Pwknvyarnv gv aya ngv (3:1-4:1)

Kristan anyubv riminkunam okv risvngsv Laakunam (5:1-6:10)

Ataranya bvku (6:11-18)

¹ Paul lokv, oogv Apostol akobv goknamv nyia nyidung lokv aama, vbvritola ngonugv Jisu kristo lokv okv ninyi sikunvnga turmu kunv Abu Pwknvyarnv lokv aapvny.

² Okv ngam reming gvnv kristan ajin vdwv Galasia gv mvngjwngny mvnwnng nga kumrwkwtaknam gaam am jilwk jito.

³ Pwknvyarnv ngonugv Abu okv Ahtu Jisu kristo gv aya jinam okv saropoyonamv doi laka.

⁴ Silumelu gv alvmanv lokv laalin kunam lokv, Kristo ninyi atubongv ngonu rimur lvgabv sijinam si ngonugv Pwknvyarnv okv Abu gv mvnglwkkhaalwk lo ridunv.

⁵ Vkvlvgabv Pwknvyarnv gvlo dvbvsingtambv yunglit namv doobv yilaka! Amen.

Gamlv akinnv

⁶ Ngo nonua ogubvda bvri mvngla mvngdu! Oogv Jisu kristo gv anyuaya lokv* goknam am nonu mvnwnng ngv vjakpi gobv kayu datola, okv kvvbi gv gamlv yangaya laarwk silaya riduku.

* 1:6 Jisu kristo gv anyutaku bv aya jinam lokv; Kvvgonv kitap lo Ninyigv anyutaku aya lokv.

⁷ Jvjvrungbv mimbolo, hoka ogu kvvbi “gamlv yago kaama,” vbvritola ngo sum mindu ogulvgavbolo hoka nyi meego nonua ridwkriku la okv kristo gv gamlv am angusibv miyela mindubv rikw nyadu.

⁸ Vbvritola ngonua amajeka nyidogindung go nyidomooku lokv ho ngonugv gamlv japi pvkunam am kayu tvla angusibv kvvbi yago japi dubolo, ninyia aka uyumooku lo miyakaya lvkreku!

⁹ Ngonu um mincho tvnam aingbv, okv ngo vjak lvkodv mindv dunv: nonu laarwk sirokunam gamlv am kayu tvkula kvvbi gamlv go minggo karji nvgo doopv bolo, ninyia uyumooku bv miyakaya kunam bv lvkreku!

¹⁰ Ngoogv vjakgv svbv ridunv si nyia gv mvnglwkkalwk bv ritvtvdu nvdw? Maa vbvma, ngo ogugo ridudw Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwkw bv rinvpv mvngla ridunv! Ngo nyi vdwa tvvpakapa kodu bv vla ridunvdw? Ngo vjvlodv vbvridv dubolo, ngo kristo gv Pakbu govb minla suma dunv.

Paul oguaingbv apostol akobv ripvny

¹¹ Ngo nonua minji dunv, ngoogv ajin vdvw, ho ngo gamlv japdunv si nyia nyidung gv lokv japlin madunv vla.

¹² Ngo nyia ridungdodung lokv oguguka laarwk sima pvny, vmajvka yvka ngam tamsarnam goka kaama. Si Jisu kristo gv ninyi atubongv ngam kaatam suku lokv paanamv.

¹³ Nonu mintoku ngo vdwo ngo Jius dormo lo tulwksila riyilo ngo vdwo oguaingbv ribvdobvdw, vdwo ngo Pwknvyarnv gv gvrja vdwa ogu aya mvngpa namgo kamabv mvdwkmvku la okv ngoogv lvgvlmabv mvyakriyak la ritoku.

¹⁴ Ngoogv Jius dormo lo ridu lo ngoogv singtam anying lo ngo Jius nyi kvvbiya alvyabv chinyala rito, okv ngonu abuapa gv ridungdodung lo dinchikochi alvvv rito.

¹⁵ Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv ninyigv anyuaya lokv ngam anv gv kipo lokv bvnglin madvbv gakho la ritoku, okv ngam ninyigv kudungkua nga ridubv goktoku. Okv vdwo hv

¹⁶ Ninyigv Kuunyilo am ngam kaatam sidubv vla mvngpwk lakula kaatamto, ogulvgavbolo ngo ninyigv lkwng lo Alvvv Yunying nga Jentail vdvgv pingkolo japi koodubv vla kanam ilo, ngo yvvgvlo ka minsar kodubv vla vngnam kaama,

¹⁷ Vbvmajeka oovv apostol rin vdwaka Jerusalem loka ngam kaarwk sitv bvka vngmato, vbvmayabv, ngo vjapigobv Arabia yabv vngto, okv vbvrikunamv ngo Damakas bv vngkur toku.

¹⁸ Anying nyingam koching bvku ngo Pitar gv dukubv yunyinga tvvkurtvrwk la ho ngo Jerusalem bv vngtoku, okv ngo ninyia hoka alu looring gula loopi govb dooming gvvtoku.

¹⁹ Ngo Ahtu gv nyikapsu Jems gv lvvyalo kvvbi Apostol yago kaarwk sipa mato†.

²⁰ Ngo ogugo lvkududw si jvjv ngv. Pwknvyarnv chindu ngo mvvma dunv vla!

²¹ Ho kochingbv ngo Sairia okv silikia mooku lo vngtoku.

²² Oogv aluching lo Judia lo doonv gvrja nyi vdvw ngam yvka aw am kachin mato.

²³ Bunu kvvbi vdvgv mindung nama chimwngdu: “Nyi angv kvvlogv ngonua mvdwkmvku la ribwngnv angv hv atubongv mvyakriyak dubv rikwnam oogv mvngjwng nga vjak japgo jidu!”

24 Okv holvgabv bunu ngoogv lvkwnv bv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv la rito.

2

Paul okv kvvbi apostol vdw

1 Nyingring gola nyingpi nvgv koching bvku Barnabas gv lvkobv Jerusalem bv taitus nyika laala ila ngo vngkur minggv toku.

2 Pwknvyarnv ngam kaatam kolo ngo vngrung dubv ridukunyi mvngla vngtoku. Jentail nyi vdvgvlo ngo gamlv doin minggu jinam am rigvnv vdvgv doopam lo minbvk jitoku. Ngo ngoogv kudungkua rironam vmalo rigv dunam sum riram pakmu nwnngmadu.

3 Ngam vngming gvnv Taitus, hv greek nyigo, vbvrijvka um ayakmvu lakv vla raitungtung nyomadu,

4 Vbvrijvka Kvgonv um ridubv mvngto. Mvngjwngnv aingbv gwnglwkla, so nyi vdvvv ngonugv apumara lo rulwkmvlwk la, ngonugv Jisu kristo gvlo akingobv sasoryaung bv rimindooming nam lvkwnv lo makimai dubv ridu. Bunu ngonua pakmu mvdubv mvngto.

5 Vbvrilita gamlv jvjv nga bununo lvgabv achingamu jila rito, ngonu bunua achok goka vbvrimu mato.

6 Vbvrilita oogv rigvdogvnv aingbv kaanam vdwa—ngo mindu ogulvgabvolo ngoogv lvgabv ogu angu sinvgv kaama: bunu ogu ngvdw Pwknvyarnv ao nga jwngkadaka madunv—rigvnv vdwa mindunv, nga ogu anwnv tamsar jinamgo kaama.

7 Vbvrimayabv, Jius vdvgvlo Pitarnyi gamlv japgo kardubv Pwknvyarnv gv ninyia kudungkua ridubv jinam aingchingbv, ngam Pwknvyarnv Jentail vdvgvlo gamlv japdubv nga kudungkua jito vla bunu kaatoku.

8 Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw lokv Pitarnyi jius vdvgv ara lokv apostol akobv mvnam aingbv, Jentail vdvgv ara lokv nga apostol akobv mvtoku.

9 Jems, Pitar, okv jon bunu oogv rigvdogvnv kaanam vdvw, Pwknvyarnv nga so kudungkua sum ridubv jipv vla bunuka kaachin nyatoku; vkvlgabv bunu Barnabas ngonyia laak am gakrkw minsuto, vbvrinamv ngonu mvnwnv ngv richum akinnv vla kaachin kunam gobv rito. Barnabas okv ngo Jentail vdvgv aralo kudungkua ridubv okv bunu jius vdvgv aralo ridubv vla ngonu vbv turkw minsu toku.

10 Bunu mvnwnv gv minam si ngonu bunugv aralo nyimaopin vdwa aya mvngpa jilakv vto okv vkvnv kudungkua rinwng namv ngo gvlo* dodunv.

Paul gv Pitarnyi Antiok lo yamkunam

11 Vbvrilita Pitar vdwlw Antiok aalwk kubvdw, ngo nyi mvnwnv gv tvvkulo yamtoku, ogulvgabvolo hv daadwvrv bv rimur rungtoku.

12 Jems gv vngmunam nyi vdvgv aalwk madvbv, Pitar hoka Jentail mvngjwngnv vdvgv lvkobv dvnamtvnngam dvdungtvngdung mingguvto. Vbvrilita oogv nyi vdvgv aachi ronam kochingbv, hv lingkur toku okv Jentail vdvgv lvkobv dvbamtvnngbam kuma toku, ogulvgabvolo hv bunua ayakmvu rirungdubv ripv vla minv vdwa busu nyala ritoku.

13 Kvvbi Jius mvngjwngnv vdwka Pitar gv busu gvku lokv rimingv gvrp toku; okv Barnabas ka vbvchingv akingobv bunugv rinam aingbv rimingvto.

14 Vdwlw ngo kaakunamv bunu yvka jvjv rungvnv Gamlv nga sorsimai lamtv lo vnggv madu, ngo Pitarnyi mvnwnv gv tvvkulo minto, “no Jius ako, vjak no Jentail nyi aingbv ridu laka, Jius nyi aingbv rimadu. Vbvrinamv, ogubv, no Jentail nyi vdwa Jius nyi aingbv rililala gvvtv donvla?”

Jius okv Jentail vdwa mvngjwng lokv ringkunam

¹⁵ Rinamgvbv, ngonu Jius lokv kuu bvngnamv okv “Jentail nyi rimur nvnngvma,” ngonugv bunua minam aingbv.

¹⁶ Vjak ngonu Jisu kristonyi mvngjwng mvngchiknam lokv nyigonv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak doodunv vla ngonu chindu, Pvbv mingkur lo oguv vdudw vdwloka rimadu. Ngonuka, Kristo Jisunyi mvngjwng sidunv oogv kristo gvlo mvngjwng nam lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv rila dunv, okv Pvbv rikur ngv oguvdw ngonu ho rimadu. Vkvlgabv pvbv rikur ngv oguvdw vbvrila yvva Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak madunv.

¹⁷ Vv kubolo ngonu kristo gvlo akin govv ridula Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv ridubv gwngkwrikwdu, vbvrinam vvka Jentail nyi “rimurnv” vnam aingbv ngonuka kaakunamv rimur himpa sidu, svbv rinam si kristo rimur lvgabv kudungkua ripvnvri? Vv vdwloka vbv rinyumare.

¹⁸ Ngo Pvbv mvyak kunam sum ngo lvkodv mvntin rapkubolo, vv nyigonvgv pvbv mvyak kunam aingbv bv ngo avv kaatam sidu.

¹⁹ Vbvrijvka, Pvbv gv ara lokv mimbolo, ngo sitoku—Pvbv lokv mvki supvkunv—ngo Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv turpvku lage. Kristo gv lvkobv ngooka dapolo sitak lwkming gvpvkunv.

²⁰ Vkvlgabv, ngo soogv turdunam si ngo avv tursuma, vbvritola si kristo ngoogv arwng lo turdunv. Ho ngo vjak turladakla singduridunv si, ngo Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngam mvngjwng nam lokv turdunv, oogv ngam paknv okv vv ngo lvgabv ninyigv singdung ngam jilwk sunv ngv.

²¹ Ngo Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya nga darpak simare. Vbvritola nyinyidam gunv pvbv lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak doodubolo, vv kristo gv siji namv oguguka anyung kamadu!

3

Pvbv Vmalo Mvngjwngnam

¹ Nonu Galasian nyiposojo vdww! Yvva nonua tago hilwknv? Jisu kristo gv dapolo sinam am nonu nyik kaagialo ribwngching rungbv mimbwk minlo jidu!

² Soogv aba baangv sum nga minji kaatoka: nonu Pwknvyarnv gv Darwknv Dow am Pvbv lo oguaingbv mimpvdw oogv rikulo paapv nvri vmalo gamlv tvvkuolo okv oogv mvngjwng kolo paapv nvri?

³ Nonu oguaingbv nyiposojo bv rila ridu! Nonu Pwknvyarnv gv Dow lokv rirap tokuka; Nonu vjak atubogv jwkrw lokv ringam kunvpv mvngdure?

⁴ Nonugv hingkwkakwnam mvnwng ngv ogubvka anyung kaaku madu ai? Jvjvbw vv anyung doonv govv rirung pvnvpv!

⁵ Pwknvyarnv gv Dowa jitola okv nonugv pingkolo lamrwpadubv kudungkua rimu namv ogulvgabolo nonuno pvbv mvngkuolo riku lokvre vmalo ogulvgabolo gamlv am tvvto la okv mvngjwng kolore?

⁶ Abrahamnyi mvngka tvka; Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “Hv Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwngto, okv ogulvgabolo ninyigv mvngjwng nam lokv Pwknvyarnv ninyia tarwkbak nvbv laarwk sitoku.”

⁷ No mvngdin rungduv ridu, vbvrikunamv, yvvgv nyi vv mvngjwng la doodunv vv Abraham gv jvjvrungv husi ngv.

⁸ Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwng nam lokv Jentail vdwka tarwkbak bv ninyigv rikulo riming gvmure vla Darwknv kitap vv mincho jito. Okv vbvrikunamv Darwknv kitap vv Abrahamnyi alvny yunying nga jaggot: “Pwknvyarnv noogv lokv nyi mvnwng nga boktalwkjire.”

⁹ Abraham mvngjwng to okv boktalwkji toku; vkvlgabv ninyia apiabv yvvdw mvngjwng dudw oogv mvnwng nga boktalwkji duku.

¹⁰ Oogv yvvdw Pvbv mingkulo tvvla mvngging la ridunv vv beenam aralo doodunv. Holvgabv Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “yvvdunudw Pvbv kitap lo lvnkm dvdv ngam tvvmabv ribv kidunv vv Pwknvyarnv gv beenam aralo doodu!”

¹¹ Vjakdv, Pvbwngvrwngbv mila dunv Pvbv mingkulo doojvdakjvka Pwknvyarnv gv ara lo yvka tarwkbak bv dooladakla ma, ogulvgabvbolo Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “mvngjwng nam lokv nyi ngv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv turladakladu.” *

¹² Vbvrıtola mvngjwng nam si Pvbv lo ogugo risvkaya madu, vbvmayabv Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “yvvdw Pvbv gv minam dvdv ngam tvvla ridudw vv turre vtoku.”

¹³ Vbvrıtola ngonu lvgabv oogv Pvbv lokv laalwkla beenamgo aatv kunv nga Kristo oogv beenam lokv ngonua ringlin toku; Holvgabv Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “yvvdw singnv lo pagin tvla hoksar sidudw vv Pwknvyarnv gv beenam lo doodunv.”

¹⁴ Kristo gv svbv rinamv Abraham gvlo Pwknvyarnv gv boktalwkji nypv vla milvpvvnam am Jisu kristo gv lokv Jentail vdwaka jidubv vla rito, vkvlgabv ngonu mvngjwng lokv Pwknvyarnv gv milvpvvnam Dow am laarwk siladunv.

Pvbv okv milvvnam

¹⁵ Ngoogv ajin vdvw, ngo aludwkibv mingging nvnam ako miring nvvtv dunv: Nyi anyigo kudungkua go omkvpakv vmsila okv umkvpakv vnvm am mvrwmvu tokula, yvka um mvyak nyola madubv vmajvka ogugo mpvwng laka rimadubv vtoku.

¹⁶ Vjak, Pwknvyarnv ninyigv milvpvvnam am Abraham nyila okv ninyigv husi lo dosit sinv nga mvpvripv jitoku. Darwknv kitap lo “husi” vla minam v chinggo nyi am mima dunv, vbvrıtola “husi,” vnvm akin mvngchik am miming dunv, Aminv, Kristo.

¹⁷ Ngo mintv gvdunv si Abraham gv lvkobv Pwknvyarnv gv mingkimiyak namgo mvtko okv milvpvvnmsila vvpvtoku. Pvbv jikunamv anying lvngpi gula chaom gobv riro koching bvku, oogv Pwknvyarnv gv mingkimiyakla okv milv pvvmsikunam um yvka mvyakmvchak lamare okv kayu lanyuka mare.

¹⁸ Ogulvgabvbolo Pwknvyarnv gv amin jinamv Pvbv lo doodubolo vbvrıkubolo ninyigv milvkunam lo vdwloka duku mare. Vbvrijvka Pwknvyarnv oogv amina ninyigv milvkunam lokv Abrahamnyi jitoku.

¹⁹ Vbvrıkunamv, Pvbv doonam gv anyung ngv oguvdw? Rimur rikor am kaatam nvdubv um jitoku, okv Abraham gv husi oogv milvpvvnamv aama lo gobv soogv Pvbv si doobvre. Pvbv nga nyidogindung vdvw nyitampingko gvlo laklwk toku.

²⁰ Vbvrıtola vdwlo nyidum akin mvngchikv ridungbv riredw hoka gindung gv rilwkdlwkj jiku kaama, okv Pwknvyarnv akinnv risure†.

Pvbv gv risvgwngsv

²¹ Svbv rinam si Pwknvyarnv gv milvpvvnam am nyiru minsu nambv riduai? Maa, vbvma! Holvgabv nyi vv turnam am jinv Pvbv nga laarwk sinv

3:10 Det 27:26 **3:11** Heb 2:4 * **3:11** mvngjwng nam lokv nyi v Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv turladakladu; Vmalo Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv dooladakladu mvngjwngnam lokv. **3:12** Leb 18:5 **3:13** Det 21:23 **3:17** Mog 12:40 **3:18** Rom 4:14 † **3:20** Okv Pwknvyarnv akinnv; Vmalo Okv Pwknvyarnv akinnv risure.

gubolo, vbvrikubolo nyi mvnwng ngv mingkubv vngku lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv dooladakla dunvpv.

²² Vbvrıtola Darwknv kitap vbv mindu nyiamooku mvnwng gv nyi ngv rimur gv jwkrw arwng lo donyadaknyadu vla mindu; okv vkvlgabv Pwknvyarnv gv milvpvnam um yvvdw Jisu kristonyi mvngjwng la dooredw holvgabv jilwk jireku.

²³ Vbvrıtola kvvlo gv mvngtin namv dooma dvrilo, Pvbv ngv ngonua patwk arwnglo soogv aarinvgv mvngjwng nga kaatam runгла rema dvdvlo gobv tomla ritoku.

²⁴ Okv vbvrınamv Kristo gv aama daadw gobv Pvbv ngv ngonua kaayataya toku, vkvlgavbolo mvngjwngnam lokv ngonu Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak dukubv vla.

²⁵ Vjak mvngjwng ngv ngonu lo dookunam lvgabv, Pvbv ngv ngonua rigv nyoku madu.

²⁶ Si mvngtin sila rikunam lokv nonu mvnwng ngv Jisu Kristo gv akin gobv rilaku Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu bv ridukunv.

²⁷ Nonu vdwv Jisu Kristo gv akin gobv rinam lokv baptisma laato kubvdw, okv vjak no anwv vji koonam aingbvku, Kristo ninyigv turnama nonuno vjibv koodu kunv.

²⁸ Vkvlgabv hoka Jius vla Jentail ngv ogu angusinv yago kaama, okv nyira gvla ajarabi kunv nyi vdwgv pingko svngv lo okv nyilo gvla nyimv vdwgv pingko svngv lo ogu angusinv yago kaama dunv; nonu mvnwng ngv Jisu Kristo gvbv akin vkula.

²⁹ Nonu mvnwng ngv Kristo gvbv ridu kubolo, vbvrikunamv Abraham gv singsit vkula okv Pwknvyarnv gv ogugo milvpvvi kubvdw um laarwk siji kunv ngv.

4

¹ Vbvrıtola ngo mintung nga mimbv jire—yvvgv kuunyilo vv abu gv yikungyira nga laarwk sikwng lachin, hv ajwng bv ribvla riredw ho nyira aingbv ridu, vbvriyvka hv jvjvklv ogumvnwng gv atubv ridu.

² Vdwlo gobv ajwngbv ribv ridw, hoka ninyia oogv nyi kaayatayanv okv ninyigv ogumvnwng nga nyinyapaya jinv vv abu gv mvkımvak pvnıam aluv aamadw gobv ninyia kaayataya jinv nyi lo doodu.

³ Oogv apiabv, ngonuka dow lo kaama dwv aama dvdvbv riyllo chingmooku sokv rigvıv dow vdwgv nyira bv rito.

⁴ Vbvrıtola vdwlo tarwkbak jıbv anyung ngv aaku namv, Pwknvyarnv ninyigv Atubogv Kuunyilo akina vngmu jıtoku. Hv nyia anv gv kuunyilo bv rila aatoku okv Jius vdwgv Pvbv arwng lo rımıng gvvtola,

⁵ yvvdw oogv Pvbv ara lo doonv vdwa laalin dukubv, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv kuunyilo bv ngonua rila modu kubv vla rito.

⁶ Kaakanamv nonua* ninyigv kuunyilo bv rilanam lvgabv, Pwknvyarnv ngonugv haapok aralo “Abu, ngoogv Abu,” vla mınggv nıvıv Dow am, ninyigv kuunyilo lokv Dow am jilwk jıto.

⁷ Vbvrikunamv, no nyira kuma, vbvrıtola kuunyilo jıvıv ngvku. Okv no ninyigv kuunyilo bv rikunam lvgabv, Pwknvyarnv ninyigv kuunyilo lvgabv jıdubv vla vıpvınam um nam yabv jıreku.

Paul gv Galasian vdwgv lvgabv mvngnam.

⁸ Kvvlo nonuno Pwknvyarnvınyı chimabv riyllo, okv vbvrınamv pwknvyarnv kaamanv vdwgv pakbu bv rila rito.

⁹ Vbvrítola vjak nonuno Pwknvyarnvnyi chinduku—vmalo minla rungdu, vjak Pwknvyarnv nonua chinduku—vbvrigvrila, nonuno ogubv turkulvku manam okv aiamar kaapabv Dow am vngkur gvtv dukunv? Ogubv oogv nyira gobv lvko rikur dukunv?

¹⁰ Nonu alvuv alu bv, poolu am okv anying am, okv jedwmodw am daadwvrv alu bv mvngap nyadu,

¹¹ Ngo nonu lvkwng bv mvnglum Pakdu! nonu lvgabv ngoogv kudungkua rinam mvnwng ngv ogu anyung kaama nvgobv riji mari mvngdu?

¹² Ngo nonua kumdu, ngoogv ajin vdwa, ngo jvbv ritoka, ogulvgabolo, ngooka nonu jvbv ridu. Nonu ngam ogu rinying richunam kaamadu.

¹³ Nonu mvngpa tvka ngo nonugv so aacho hinga oguaingbv gamlv japtu-japke bv japcho bvdw; ho ngo lvvma kimu nam lvgabv rito.

¹⁴ Vbvrítola ngoogv awgv adung lokv nonua kairungbv hirukaya dubv rikubvka nonu nga minala rima vbvmajeka, tulatua laka rimato. Vbv-mayabv, nonu ngam nyidomooku lokv ila, nyidogindung aingbv naarwk sito; Jisu kristo aingbv naarwk sila rito.

¹⁵ Nonu vdvw himpu nyato! nonu ogu rito? Ngo minla dunv nonu atubogv nyik aka naalin nyola nvgobolo, naalin gvvrila, okv ngam ya jiya donvpv.

¹⁶ Vjak nonua jvju ngam minji tvvnam lvgabv ngo nonugv nyiru namgobv ridukunv?

¹⁷ Kvubi vkvuv nyi ngv dinchikochi yaungbv gwngtamritam gvvdv, vbvritola bunugv dinci adung ngv alvmadu, bunu mvnwng ngv rigvdogv namv ngoogv lokv nonua naapin sidubv vla mvngnyadu, vkvlvgabolo bunu oguaingbv dinchikochi pvdw vbvching nonua aka bunua dinchikochi minggv modubv vla ridu.

¹⁸ Vjak, rigv donam soogv ridung ngv alvngobv ridubolo vbv dinci bv rinam alvdo—so si jvju runguv gobv ribvre okv ngoogv nonu lvkobv vdwló riming gvvpvdw ho rinam mvngchik lo ribv mvngchik riyoka.

¹⁹ Ngoogv umvuu vdvw! lvkin godv, anv vdvgv kuunyilo bvngtv tvvrinyi oguaingbv ochi chidudw, vbv chinam aingchingbv, Kristo gv singdung ngv nonu gvlo dooma tvvvv ngooka nonu lvgabv achi chiiria la ridu.

²⁰ Ngo nonuno lvkwng bv maatar alvvv mvngdvw yadu, ogulvgabolo ngo vjak nonu riku ho rila nvgo bolo, rikurdokur am angusibv rigvdubv mvnglare!

Hagar nyila okv Saranyi miring sila minam

²¹ Yvvbunudw Pvbv gv aralo risodoso mvngnv vdvw nonua ngo tvvka svgo doodu; Pvbv ngv oguv vla mindudw nonu tvvka manv vlare?

²² Abraham gv kuunyilo ngv anyi guyu vla so vbv minto, akonv hvngchi nyira lokv okv akonv hvngtv lokv ngv.

²³ Ninigv kuunyilo gonv mvvga nyira gv adwnamar lokv bvngto vbvritola hvngtv lokv kuunyilo v Pwknvyarnv gv milvpvnam lokv bvngto.

²⁴ Sikvuv vdwsí aba baagonv kaaringkachi sinv dubv ridu; so mvvga anyi si mingkimiyak pvnam anyi gobv ridu. Soogv nyira bv kuunyilo bvngv angv si anv mvvga Hagar vnamv, okv hv sinai moodw lo mingkimiyak pvnam aingbv ridu.

²⁵ Hagar, oogv Arabia aralo Sinai Moodw ngv[†] Jerusalem gv Pamtv nga kaaring sinv nvngv, nyi mvnwng gv nyira lo rinv ngv.

²⁶ Vbvrítola nyido ao gv Jerusalem vv ajarabi do, okv hv ngonugv anv ngv.

²⁷ Holvgabv Darwknv kitap vbv mindu,

4:22 Atk 16:15; Atk 21:2 † 4:25 Hagar; Kitap kvvgo nvlo doodu Sinai Moodw v arabia ara lokv gvngv, okv v jemabv. 4:27 Aij 54:1

“Mvngpu tvka, kuu ubarbarka manv nyimv no!
 gokla okv kapla mvngpu tvka, oogv kuu bvngdubv vdwloka ochi achika
 manv!

Holvgabv nyilo gv vdwloka kayu manam nyimv um mamsvnga
 oogv nyimv kayu kunam angv vv kaiyago kuu doyare.”

²⁸ Vjak, nonu, ngoogv ajin vdvw, Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu ngvku, kaaku-
 namv Isaaknyi rinam aingbv ninyigv milvpvnam lokv ridu.

²⁹ Vbv riching lo bvngnam kuunyilo angv vv Pwknvyarnv gv Dow lo
 bvngnam um mvdwkmvku la mvtoku; okv oogv rinam aingbv vjvka vbv
 ribv nyadu.

³⁰ Vbvritola Darwknv kitap vv oguv vla mindu? Vv mindu, “nyira nyimv
 vla okv vkvgv kuunyilo nga vngpak la vngnga gvmu tukuka; holvgabv
 nyira nyimv gv kuunyilo ngv abu gv yikungyira nga hvngtv nvlo nyimv gv
 kuunyilo gv lvkobv laaming gvla madunv.”

³¹ Vbvrikunamv, ngoogv ajin vdvw, ngonu nyira nyimv gv kuunyilo ma
 vbvritola hvngtv nvlo nyimv gv kuunyilo ngvku.

5

Nonugv ajarabi bv rinam am ribvdakbv laka

¹ Ngonu gvlo ajarabi bv ridunv si—Jisu kristo gv ngonua ajarabi dubv
 laalin kunamv! vbvrikunamv, ajarabinv nyi bv ribv tvku laka, okv nonuno
 atubongv nyira bv lvkodv mvsu koyoka.

² Tvvtoka! ngo Paul, mindunv nonu ayakmvu nvbv ridubolo, v Kristo
 nonu lvgabv ogubvka alam kaaku mareku.

³ Lvkodv ngo gamrw jidu yvvdw ayakmvu kodudw hv pvbv lokv
 risvminsv mvnwnng am tvvdubv ridu.

⁴ Yvvbunu pvbv gv mingku lokv ridula nonu Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak
 bv doodudakdubv mvngdudw vv nonuno Kristo gv lokv adu dubv rilariya
 suduku. Nonu Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya nga agum lo rilin sudu.

⁵ Vbv ngonu lvgabv, ngonugv mvngtin namv Pwknvyarnv ninyigv lvkobv
 ngonua tarwkbak bv doomure vla mvngdu; okv si ngonugv mvngjwng nam
 lokv Pwknvyarnv gv Jwkrw lokv rila invpv vla ngonu doyadunv.

⁶ Holvgabv ngonu vdwlo Jisu Kristo gv lvkin bv riyikudw, ayakmvu dolo
 vmalo mvu sima dolo ogu kvvbi angusinv yago kaama. Soogv si kvvbi yanga
 paknam lokv mvngjwng la kudungkua nga kaatam yala risv ngv.

⁷ Nonuno alv bv rila ridungto! Yvvla nonua jvrv nga tvvdung dunv nga
 mintur yadukunv? Oguaingbv nonua hv minyok la rito kunvdw?

⁸ Oogv nonua gokdunv, Pwknvyarnv gv lokv rima dunv.

⁹ “Vpap achokchai mvngchik lokv vtwnng dvdv nga googv la ridunv vla,”
 bunu vbv mindu.

¹⁰ Vbvrijvka ngo nonu lvkwnng lo mvngjwngla ribv dunv. Ngonugv
 singdung nga Ahtu gv lvkingobv rimu nama ngo mvngjwng jwnggingdu, ho
 nonu kvvbi angusinv mvngdung go mvngkapmvngv la rikumare okv yvvdw
 nonua ridwkriku dudw, vv Pwknvyarnv gvlo mvriririt nama paasu rinvpv.

¹¹ Vbvritola ngo lvgabv, ngoogv ajin vdvw, ngo ayakmvu nama rirung-
 dubv ridu vla japbv la ridubolo, ngo vjvlodvbv mvdwkmvku nama ogubv
 paabvla ridunvdw? Oogv vv jvrv vrung dunv bolo, vbvribolo kristo gv
 dapolo lvkwnng lo jappi namv ngoogv ogu adwkaku go kaama pvnvpv.

¹² Ngo mvngdu yvvgv nyi ngv nonua mvngdwk dubv ridudw mvnwnng
 nga rijv lvmu tvka; Bunua vbv ribv mootoka okv bunu aw am peeya lvje
 mootoka!

¹³ Nonu lvgabv, ngoogv ajin vdvw, nonua ajarabi bv mvngsv kaama dukubv goktoku. Vbvrítola nonuno soogv ajarabi bv mvngsv kaama rikunam sum noogv adwnamar mvngnam aralo doomu kuma bvka. Vbv-mayabv, nonuno pakmisila ajin anyingnga ridur minsu yatoka.

¹⁴ Holvgabv mvnwng gv Pvbv nga mvyomvchik tvkula gamkin govb mvto kula doomu tvku. “Nonuno atubonga oguaingbv paksu dudw vbvching namrwk siku aka pakto laka.”

¹⁵ Vbvrítola nonuno mootum svnwngsvmin am rinam aingbv, mvtvmrvv minsula okv mvritmvchik minsula ridubolo, kaaka sutoka, vbvrikunamv ajin anyingnga mvyakmvchak la mva minsu nyami sila rire.

Dow vla okv nyia singdung

¹⁶ Ngo si oguv vla mindunv si, noogv rinamdoonam am Dow gv mvnglwk bv rito laka, okv no nyia singdung gv mvngchumrichum am hang nyumchi dubv mvnglwk moma bvka.

¹⁷ Holvgabv nyia mvngdung lo ogugo mvngdudw vv yalu lo ogugo mvngdudw um kaanwng minsu mabv ridu, okv Yaluv ogugo mvngdudw um nyia mvngdung ngv kaanwng minsu madu. So anyi si nyimak bv rimi sidu, okv svbv rinam si no ogugo riso mvngjvka rila madu.

¹⁸ Vbvríkunamv Dowv nonua rigv dubolo, nonu Pvbv lo rikudoku madunv.

¹⁹ Nyia singdung lo ogugo ridudw, um mvnwng ngv chindubv ridu, vbvrinamv alvmabv rimisinam, darma pamunam, okv alvmabv rinam am kaatam la ridu;

²⁰ morti kumnam lokv okv tagohinv lokv. Nyi vdvw nyiru bv rimi sidula okv pami sila ridu; Bunu kavtav minsudu, hakmi sidu, okv aw mvngchikv ogumvnwng nga paamwng nvpv mvngsudu. Bunu nyitwng twnggo bv okv apinayin sila ridu;

²¹ Bunu nvkmibumi sinvbv, opo tvngkium nvbv okv tvngkium sitola soomin karnv, okv svbv dvdvbv nvgwng mvnwng nga ritarrinya kaama bv rinv ngv. Vkvlvgabv kvvlogv minam jvbv vjvka ngo nonua minbv dunvla; yvvbunudw svbv ogolo rigodogo karku lo ridu doodudw vbvrinv vdvw vdwloka Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo paala mare.

²² Vbvrítola Dow gv doolwk kongv pakmisinam, mvngpunam, sarsopoy-onam, rvtam sinam, mvdurridur nvpv mvngnam, mvnwng nga alvnam, mvngjwngnam,

²³ angamai nam, okv saktvnam. Svkvnv rinampanam si pvbv lo ogu rinying kaama dunv.

²⁴ Okv yvvdw Jisu kristo gvbv ridukunv vv nyia singdung gv atugvbv ribo rilwknam okv alvmabv mvngnam am dapolo silik mootoku.

²⁵ Dowv ngonua turnam am jitoku; hv ngonugv singdung nga riachumriai la rigvdu.

²⁶ Ngonu kai mvngsula vmalo dokcha moola ajin anyingnga riyoka okv ajin anyingnga kaanwngtanwng minsu mabv riyoka.

6

Ajin anyinggv vge nga gvvring minsunam.

¹ Ngoogv ajin vdvw, akonv rimur gulo laatung kola ridung dukubolo, nonu yvvdw darwkchongjor bv doonv vdvw tarwkbak dukubv ninyia miyimilap la minji tokuka; vbvrítola nonuno damdv rungbv ritoka. Okv nonuno awv hinsukasu tvlaka, kvvlvgavbolo nonua ka rikamingka lwkma dubv.

² Ajin anyingv vge nga gvvdin minggv minsula ritoka, okv soogv vbvrila Kristo gv Pvbv nga nonuno tvvla rire.*

³ Vdwlo nonu kaaje bolo oguguka kaama tvla awngv ogugo doonv jvbv mvngsu bolo, vv nonu atubonga kupsudunv.

⁴ Nonu atubogv rinam am jwngkadaka sucho tvka vv alv dubolo, vbvrikubolo nonu ogugo atunvngv ripvdw ho nonuno kai mvngsu ladu, vv ka kvvbiya ogugo ripvdw um minchi simabvka.

⁵ Holvgabv nonu nyichar ngv atubogv vge nga gvvrung sila risu tvka.

⁶ Nonuno Kristan doin go tamsarnv lokv tvvbolo, nonugv tamsarnv vkvgv ogugogu minjinam um tvvnam am mvnwng nga minji minsu tvlaka.

⁷ Nonu atubonga rikup siyoka; yvvka pvcha bv mvmare Pwknvyarnv gvlo. Nonu ogunv aliama go lilwk ridw nonuno vbvchingching paare.

⁸ Nonu rongo lo noogv adwnamar lo mvngdung aliama am lilwk bolo, oogv lokv nonu nvvri kunyi sigvyagv nvnv apwasi am nvvkum sire; okv nonu rongo lo Dow gv aliama am lilwk bolo, oogv Dow lokv nonu nvri kunyi turbv gvnnv apwasi am nvvkum paare.

⁹ Vkvlgabv ngonu alvvn rinam lvgabv ngvma bvjuka; holvgabv ngonu ngvma bv ribv bolo, ngonu aliama linam am nvvdwv vdwllo aarekudw ngonu apwasi am nvvriku.

¹⁰ Vkvlgabv, ngonu kudungkua ridwv vdwllo gobv dooredw, ngonu nyichar mvnwng nga alvnbv rirung tvka, okv alvjvbv oogv ngonugv mvngjwng la doonv vpinvriap bv rikunv vdwa alvnbv ritoka.

Mintarminya gv gamrw okv kumrwklwtak sinam.

¹¹ Nonu kaatoka vdwllo ngo atubogv lak lokv lvkri lo vdwgo ngo chartvkoy-oby nonua lvkpvnv!

¹² Yvvgv nyi ngv adwnamar lo alv dunv jvbv kaatam dula nam mililala la ayakmvu simu dubv gwngdunv. Bunu vbvrinam gv lvgabv bunu Kristo gv daapolo mvdwkmvku nam lvkwng lo mvngpa la rimapama dubv vla ridu.

¹³ Vbvrijvka bunu yvvdw ayakmvu sila ribu vdwwa pvbv mingku lo vngmadu; bunu nonua ayakmvu nwnngmu dubv rimunam si vkvlgabvbolo bunu nonua ngonugv mingkulo tulwk minggvla ayakmvu dunv vla googing nvla mingging nvduvb ridu.

¹⁴ Ngo gvbvdv, ogubvrijvka, ngo Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv daapo lvkwngbv kairungnv gobv mvngsure; ogulvgabvbolo ninyigv daapo lvgabv nyiamooku so ngo sito; okv ngo lvgabv nyiamookuv sito.

¹⁵ Ayakmvu sidulo vmalo ayakmvu sima dolo okv ogu yago risv kaama; vbvritola anyikjvngv si anwnv nyi bv rinam lvgabv mindu.

¹⁶ Yvvdw soogv ridungdung nga riming gvvdv bolo, sarsopoyonam okv aya ngv bunua lvkobv dooming gvvre—bunua lvko okv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi mvnwng nga lvkobv doopa minggvre!

¹⁷ mintarminya bvku mindukunv, yvvka nga mvngdwkmvngku moma bvka, ogulvgabvbolo, adwnayak gv ungnv tarv vdwsu ngo Jisu Kristo gv pakbu go vla kaatam simu dunv.

¹⁸ Ngoogv ajin vdww, nonu mvnwng lo ngo Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv anyuaya ngv dooming gvlaka. Amen.

* 6:2 nonuno tvvla rire; Kvgonv kitaplo doodu Tvvla ridu

EPESIAN vdwa Paul gv Siti Jinam Mintamchonam

Epesian vdwa Paul gv siti lvknam si mintuminke bv minchonam ngv “Siching gvla nyidomooku gv arwng sokv ogumvwnwg pwknamyarnam nga lvkingobv laakum lakula Kristonyi dumpoyachok bv atutomu dukubv vla rinam Pwknvyarnv gv mvngnamv vla lvkto” (1:10). Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdww sum vbvka mindu kairungnv gv soogv mvngnam am Soogv Jisu Kristo gv lokv akingobv nyia husi mvnwnwg ngv gwnglinrilin toka vto.

Atuake gv aba baangv sum *Epesian* vdwa lvknv ngv Pwknvyarnv Abu ninyigv nyi vdwa darlin namsi simbvhabv ngv akin gvvdubv vla goklin kunam vtoku, oguaingbv Kuunyilo Jisu Kristo gv lokv bunugv rimur am anyutaku jvbv mvngnga jigv rikula okv naalin pvkudw, okv oguaingbv Pwknvyarnv gv kairungbv milvpvnam Darwknv Dow lokv saksor alv chimu jipv kudw vbvrikunam dvdv nga lvkto. Lvkdin gonv gv lvnyinvbv hv puri rinv vdww Kristo gvlo akingobv rigvnnv bunugv singnamrinam lo alvjvbv ridudodubv doolwk yilaka vla minto.

Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdww Kristo gvlo akingobv risvdaksv nga nyi nyichar mvnwnwg gv gaam mindung lokv kaatam la rinya toku; Gvrja ngv nyi adwnamar aingbv ridu, oogv aolo Kristo dumpo aingbvka ridunv; vbmajeka, naam namda aingbv, Kristo adamako takbv gwnglo aingbvka ridunv; vbmajeka nywng aingbv, kristo nyilu aingbvka ridunv vla lvkto. Soogv siti si Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya nga kristo gvlo doonam lokv lvknv vdww kairungbv mvngtung mvmbu kaama bv mvngnam am godung gvla ritoku. Ogumvwnwg ngv Kristo gv paknam, erinpeelwk jinam, mvngnga jinam, anyuaya jinam, okv darwk monam lokv loung am kaapa lindunv.

Arwng lokv darlinnam

Mintamchonam (1:1-2)

Kristo okv Gvrja ngv (1:3-3:2)

Kristo gvlo anw nvbv turnam (4:1-6:20)

Minyungminya (6:21-24)

¹ Paul lokv, Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwknam Jisu kristo gv apostol akobv rinv—

Epesian lo* doonv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa, oogv bunugv atubogv turnam am Jisu Kristonyi mvngjwng la akingobv rila doonv vdwa.

² Ngonugv Pwknvyarnv Abu okv Ahtu Jisu kristo nonua anyuaya okv sarsopoyo nga jilwk gvi laka.

Kristo gvlo Dowjwklo boktalwknam

³ Ngonu Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv Abu Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vlaju! Holvgabv kristo gvlo ngonu akingobv rinam lvgabv Pwknvyarnv nyidomooku karv gv dowjwklo boktalwkji nama ngonua jilwkto.

⁴ Nyiamooku sum pwklynarlin madvbv, Pwknvyarnv ninyigv lokv Kristo lo lvkingobv ridudakdu bv ngonua darlin chotoku, vkvlvgabv ngonu darwk dukubv okv ninyigv kaagia lo amurachv kuma dukubv ritoka.

Ogulvgavbolo ninyigv paknam lokv

⁵ Pwknvyarnv† Jisu kristo gv lokv ngonua hv ninyigv umvuu bv mvdukubv mvngpwk lintoku—soogv si ninyigv mvngpu vrung okv ninyigv rungnam vrung.

⁶ Kajv ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv ninyigv yunglit alvbv anyuaya nam lvgabv hartv lajuka, ogulvgavbolo hv ninyigv paknam Kuunyilo akin am ngonua anyu amin bv jilwk toku!

⁷ Holvgabv Kristo gv oyi lokv‡ ngonu ajarabi bv rimin dukunv, sibv vbvrinam lokv, ngonugv rimur am mvngnga jila ritoku. Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya ngv vdwo gv rungdu,

⁸ Hv ngonua vkvnv kairungnv kiinamhagnam go jilwkto!

Ninyigv mvngki laknv okv hingki laknv nvnv mvnwnv nga dootak silwk mooto,

⁹ okv Pwknvyarnv ogugo riso mvngbvdw um hv ritoku, okv Kristo gv lokv ridubv mvngnam am umka hv ngonua chimu laka ritoku.

¹⁰ Svbv mvngnam si, vdwo oogv pwknamyarnam dvdv nga Pwknvyarnv pwknayarnya rikudw, dwv aaku bolo mvnwnv nga laakumlaapa lakula, nyidomooku gv okv sichingmooku sokv ogumvnwnv nga, Kristonyi dumpo bv ridubv vla mvtoku.

¹¹ Ogumvnwnv nga mvkuriku namsi Pwknvyarnv risv dvdv nga ridubv vla mvngnamv okv mvngpwk la rinamv; okv ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ninyigv atubogv nyi bv rimu tvla Kristo gv lvkobv akingobv ninyigv mvngnama ridubv vla ngonua gaktoku. Vbvrinam si hv kvlokvcho lokv ogugo riso mvngbvdw um ridukunv.

¹² Vv kubolo, Kristo gvlo yvnbunu mvngtin sicho dudw, Pwknvyarnv gv yunglit nama kajv ngonu hartv laju.

¹³ Okv vdwo nonuka soogv jvjvvnv doin sum tvvpa kubvdw Pwknvyarnv gv nyi bv ritoku, alvvnv yunying nga tvvku lokv nonu turnama paatoku. Nonu kristonyi mvngjwng toku, okv hv milvppvnam darwknv dow am nonu gvlo jilwk kunam lokv atubogv gvbv nonua toprw toku.

¹⁴ Darwknv Dowv Pwknvyarnv gv ogugo ninyigv milvppvnam am ngonu paare vla charpv pvjila rinv ngv, okv yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gvbv ridu kunvdw um ajarabi bv rimin dukubv tunyachika jireku vla Pwknvyarnv gv ngonua mvngging simu dubv minchar jinamv. Vkvlgabv ninyigv yunglit kunam am kajv ngonu hartv lajuka!

Paul gv kumnam

¹⁵ Soogv lvgabv, nonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristonyi mvngjwng nama okv nonugv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa paknama kvvlo lokv ngo tvvpa choto,

¹⁶ Ngo nonu lvgabv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvbamtv jinam am apak madunv. Ngoogv kumkulo nonua mvngpadunv

¹⁷ okv Pwknvyarnvnyi ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv, kairungnv Abu, nonua Dow lo jitokv vla kumdunv, oogv nonua chinvgubv mvre okv Pwknvyarnvnyi kaatamre, vkvlgavbolo nonu vdww ninyia chindubv.

¹⁸ Ngo nonugv mongrumara ngv nyiktat tukula ninyigv loung nga kaapa ladu kubv vla kumdunv, vkvlgavbolo oogv nonua goklin kunam gv mvngtin sinama oguvdvw um chinsu reku, ninyigv nyi vdwa vkvv milvppvnam boktalwkwjinam vv vdwo kaasartabo bv nyitv moduku vla chinsu reku.

† 1:5 ninyigv kaagia lo amurachv kuma dukubv vla ritoku. Ogulvgavbolo ninyigv paknam lokv Pwknvyarnv; Vmalo Ninyigv kaagialo, okv pakmisiinam lo doanam. Pwknvyarnv. 1:7 Kol 1:14

‡ 1:7 Kristo gv oyi lokv; Vmalo Kristo gv erinpeelwkla siijinam lokv.

19 Okv yvvdw ninyia mvngjwng dudw ngonu mvngjwng nvgv aralo ninyigv jwkrwv vdwo kairungbv kudungkua ritoku. Soogv ngonu gvlo kudungkua ridung dunv jwkrw si vbv kairungnv gwlvk am lvyin akindo,

20 oogv vdwo hv kristo gvlo vbv kudungkua rito kudw ho sinam lokv ninyi turkur mooto kula okv nyidomooku lo ninyigv lakkik peelvlo doomu toku.

21 Aogv nyidomooku lo rigvnnv dvdv nga, tujupkunam dvdv nga, jwkrw dvdv nga, okv atu dvdv nga Kristo rigvnnvbv ritoku; hv nyiamooku sokv tujupkunam kaiyachokbv amin gvnv umka kaiyabv ka rigvnnvnv ngv doodu okv nyiamooku so silu gvngv tikmabv aainvgv alu loka lvgabvka.

22 Pwknvyarnv ogumvnnwng nga Kristo gv lvpa kampwk lo vvpv jidu okv gvraja gv ogumvnnwng aka ninyia kaiyachoknv Ahtu bv rigv modubv jitoku.

23 Gvrja ngv Kristo gv awbv ridunv, ninyigv ripwnggrinya namv, ogolojvka ninyi ogumvnnwng nga ripwnggrinya jidu kunv. §

2

Sinam lokv turkunam

1 Kvlokvcho nonuno dowjeklo kaamabv sinam bv rito ogulvgabolo nonugv tvvmabv rinam lokv okv rimur kunam lokv.

2 Nonuno Nyiamooku sokv alvmanv lamtv lo riming gvvdv; nonu uyudowjwklo jwkrw lo rigvnnv vdwo gv mingkulo vngdu, oogv jwkrwv Pwknvyarnv gv mingkulo vngmanv dvdv nga rigvla ridu.

3 Alvjbv mimbolo ngonu mvnnwng ngv adwnamar bv bunu mvngnam aingbv mvngming gvla rito, adwnamar gv okv tuktum lokv mvngchamricham lo rito. Ngonugv mvngdung lokv, ngonu kvvbi aingbv riku lokv, ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv haachiagka paala hirukaya nga paarung jinvku.

4 Vbvrjv Pwknvyarnv gv aya ngv achiav bv nyitv nvgo okv ninyigv paknamv ngonu lvgabv achiavbv kairungnv ngv,

5 Vdwo ngonugv mingkulo vngmabv ngonu dowjwklo dookumabv sikunam vvka hv Kristo lvkobv turnama laalwk jitoku. Vbvrinamv nonu Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya lokv ringlin pvkunv.

6 Ngonugv Kristo Jisunyi akingobv rinam lokv nyidomooku lo ninyia lvkobv rigvdogv minggv dukubv hv ngonua ninyigv lvkobv turap mootoku.

7 Ninyigv svbv rinam si aainvgv aludwkibv ninyigv paknam anyuaya nga angusibv kairungbv kaatamritam bv hv Kristo Jisu gvlo ngonua kaatamla ritoku.

8-9 Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya lokv nonuno mvngjwng nam lokv ringlinbaalin toku. Si kaanamv nonugv atubogv rilin vnglin sunam lokvma, vbvrjv Pwknvyarnv gv amin jinam lokv, vkvlgabv svkv lvkwngbv yvka googv nyola namv.

10 Ngonugv oguaingbv ridudw Pwknvyarnv ngonua vbv mvpvnnv, okv Jisu kristo gvlo ngonu akingobv rinam lokv hv ngonua alvbv kudungkua rimu dubv vla ngonua pwklinyarlinto, hv ninyigv ngonua rimu dubv vla kvvlo lokv mvpvripv kunamv.

Kristo gvlo akingobv rinam

11 Nonu bvngrv lokv Jentail vmabv—Jius vdwo “Ayakmvu manv gov” minamv, yvvdw oogv bunu atubongv Ayakmvu kunambv minsu dunv (svbv vnam si bunugv ayakmvu sidubv vla nyi vdwo ogubv minto)—nonu kvvlo ogubv rinv vdwo mvngpa sutoka.

1:20 Miri 110:1 1:22 Miri 8:6 1:22 Kol 1:18 § 1:23 Ogolojeka ninyi ogumvnnwng nga ripwnggrinya jidu kunv; Vmalo Oogv Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglvka ninyi atubongv ripwnggrinya jin vngv.

2:1 Kol 2:13

12 Vbv oogv riyilo kristo gv lokv nonu adu nyala ritoku. Nonu nyebunyibv rito okv Pwknvyarnv gv darlin kunam nyi ma. Oogv Pwknvyarnv gv ninyigv nyi am milvppvnam, vkvnv mingkimiyaknam lo nonu ogu aba kaama, okv nonuno nyiamooku so mvngtin kaaya manv govv ritodoto okv Pwknvyarnv kaamabv ritoku.

13 Vbvrítola vjak, Jisu kristo gv lokv akingobv ripikula, oogv yvvdw adu laku riku nvnga, Kristo gv oyi lokv* nvchibv laalwk pvkunv.

14 Holvgabv Kristo ninyi atubongv ngonu gvlo sarsopoyo kunama laalwk jilaku Jius okv Jentail am ninyi akingobv ridubv mvvtoke. Kristo bunua apin simunv okv bunua nyiru minsu moola mvpin simunv vlvngsvlong nga atubogv adwnamar lokv toyaktopak jitoku.

15 Ninyi Jius Pvbv ngam gamki kunam okv rigvdogv nvnv um mvlamva jitoku, vbvrikunam si Jius okv Jentail opi anyibaabwng ngam akingobv rimu dukubv vla rito vbvrinam lokv, alvnn lamtv lo sarsopoyo dubv mvlin jito.

16 Ninyigv daapolo sijinam lokv kristo bunugv nyiru minsu nam nga sipakla sia jitoku; hv daapolo vbvrinam lvkwng lokv opi anyi am adwnamar akingobv ridukubv mvdum sitoku okv bunua Pwknvyarnv gvlo laalwk lakula aakur gvvi toku.

17 Vkvlgabv Kristo aalaku okv sarsopoyo gvnv gv alvnn yunying nga nonu Jentail mvnwng gvlo japtoku—oogv yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv lokv adula rikunv vdwa, okv yvvdw ninyigv nvchilo doonv jius vdwaka alvnn yunying nga jappi toku.

18 Kristo gv lokv ngonu mvnwng ngv, Jius jvka okv Jentail jvka, Dowv akin gvri kula Abu gv nvchilo aala dukunv.

19 Vbvrinamv, Jentail vdwnonuno nyebunyi kuma vbvmajvka, nyien bvka rikumadu kunv; vjak nonuno Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgv lvkobv nyitwng vku okv Pwknvyarnv gv vpinvriap lo akobv ridukunv.

20 Nonuka Apostol vdwgv okv nyijwk vdwgv lvngtung tunglvkla mvcho richo lvkunamv, † oogv gwnglo lvngtung tunglvknam vv Kristo ninyi vku.

21 Hv oogv lvngtung tunglvk kunam dvdv nga dagv kunv bv ridula okv darwknv Pwknvyarnvnaam bv singcha mogvrila um Ahtu gvlo tulwkkunamv.

22 Nonua ka ninyi gvlo akingobv mvdam sidukula Pwknvyarnv dooku govv ninyigv Dow lokv dooging lvkdu kunv.

3

Paul gv Jentail lvgabv kudungkua rinam

1 Soogv lvkwng bv, ngo, Paul, Jisu kristo gvbv patwk lo doonv nonugv Jentail vdwgv lvgabv, Pwknvyarnvnyi kumdu.

2 Nonugv lvgabv soogv Pwknvyarnv gv ninyigv anyuaya lokv oogv alvnn kudungkua sum rimudubv vla ngam jipvkunv vla nonu alvjvbb tvvpa rungtoke.

3 Pwknvyarnv ninyigv arwng lo rungkirungak pvvku nama nga kaatamdo okv nga um chimu laka ritoku. (Ngo soogv lvkwngbv asujeyo madubv lvkrwlvkpa lvkpvtv,

4 okv ngo ogugo lvkpvdw nonu sum puribolo, ngoogv Kristo gv lvkwng lo ogugo ngo chinpvdw mvngdin laknam am nonu rilakkaalak lariku.)

* **2:13** Kristo gv oyi lokv; Vmallo Kristo gv erinpeelwkla sijinam lokv. **2:15** Kol 2:14 **2:16** Kol 1:20 **2:17** Aij 57:19 † **2:20** Apostol vdwgv okv nyijwk vdwgv lvngtung tunglvkla mvcho richo lvkunam v Vmallo Lvngtung vnam si, Apostol okv nyijwk vdwv. **3:4** Kol 1:26,27

⁵ Kvvlogv vngyikunv dw lo nyia mvngdung ngv svkvnv chimpamanam minjinam kaamato, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv vjak ninyigv darwknv Apostol vdwa okv Nyijwk vdwa dow lokv kaatam la ritoku.

⁶ Chinpa modubv vla arwng chimpamanam vnam si Pwknvyarnv gv boktalwkji nama Jius vdwgv paaku lokv lvkin bv Jentail vdwa gamlv am paamudubv vla; bunu adwn akin lokv baagobv rimuduku okv oogv Pwknvyarnv gv Jisu kristo lokv milvpvnam am paaming gvreku.

⁷ Pwknvyarnv gv lokv asarjvnv amin jinam gamlv miyajinv pakbu ako bv mvto, oogv vkvgv ngam jinam lokv ninyigv kudungkua ridung nvdunv jwkrwv.

⁸ Vbvritola ngo Pwknvyarnv gv nyi dvdv pingkolo miangyachoknv; vbvrijvka Kristo gv nyitv kiilakumanv lvkwnglo alnv yunying sum Pwknvyarnv Jentail vdwgvlo laalwk jimu dubv ngam vjvlodvbv jitoku,

⁹ Okv vbv nyi mvnwnv nga Pwknvyarnv gv arwnglo rungpvnamv ogubv ridunvdw um kaamu dubv mvto. Pwknvyarnv, oogv ogumvnwnv nga pwklynarlinv, vngyikunv dvdvlo vdwgv lokv ninyigv arwng gv vsvi pvvla kaching pvkunam um mvnwnv nga chimu toku,

¹⁰ Vjvgv vbv mindunv si, Gvrja mvnwnv gv lokv vjvgv alu so nyidomooku gv nyidogindung rigvnv vdwa okv jwkrw dvdv nga ninyigv angu angusin v chingkikpakik ka chimuto.

¹¹ Pwknvyarnv ninyigv ribwng nppv mvngnam am sum, hogv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv lokv ritoku.

¹² Kristonyi akingobv rinam lokv okv ngonugv ninyi mvngjwng nam lokv ngonu mvngpaksorak alvbv Pwknvyarnv gv duku lo ogumvnwnv nga mvngging la vngla duku.

¹³ Vbvrikunamv, nonunam ngo mindunv, mvngjung simabv ogulv-gavbolo ngo nonu lvgabv hirukaya am hinji pvkunv; nonu ogumvnwnv lvgabv kaiyago alv modubv vla.

Kristo gv paknam

¹⁴ Holvgabv Abu gv kaagelo ngo gumbv lwkla lwbwng ngv kumpvdu,

¹⁵ hogv nyidomooku gv lokv okv sichingmooku ao sokv doonv vpinpingki vv sum jvjvnv amin minduku.

¹⁶ Ngo Pwknvyarnvnyi ninyigv nyitv gv ninyigv yunglit lokv Dow am nonugv aw aralo gwlwkrungbv doolwk jidubv vla kumlwk jidunv,

¹⁷ okv mvngjwng lokv nonugv haapok lo Jisu kristo gv naam am mvlwk jimure vla vbvchin ngo kumdunv. Nonu gvlo pakmisiinam gv lvngtung ngv okv miami ngv hargap jila dubv ngo vbvka kumdunv,

¹⁸ Vkvlvgabv, Pwknvyarnv gv nyi mvnwnv nga lvkingobv doobamdakbam doola, Kristo gv paknam am vdwgo taktv dudw okv asu dudw, okv vdwgo ao dudw okv arwng dudw nonu gvlo chinla gvnv gwlwk kv doola dubv.

¹⁹ Vbv, ninyigv paknam am nonu chinlaka—vbvrijvka um mvnwnv am vdwloka chingam nyola madu—okv vbv Pwknvyarnv gv mvngdungridung am ringam ladubv vla rinamgo.

²⁰ Oogv ninyigv gwlwk kv ngonua ridunv vv ninyi ngonugv koonam am lvvyayabv okv ngonugv mvngnam am lvvyayabv rila dunv:

²¹ Pwknvyarnv yunglit namv gvrja aralo doolwk yilaka okv Jisu Kristo mvnwnv nga dvbvdwki gv lvgabv, dvbvsingtam bv doobv yilaka! Amen.

1 Vbvrikunamv— Ahtu gv lvgabv rijidakji kolo patwk doodunv ngo nonua kumla mindunv: vdwlo Pwknvyarnv nonua gokbvvdw vkgv kaalwk bv ridubv vla gokpvnv vbvching mvngjwk bv rijidoji laka.

2 Rvngam rilaka, damdv laka, okv saktv laka okv ajin anyingnga changgv sidula paknam am kaatam laka.

3 Nonua Dow gv sarsopoyo jinam lokv oogv akingobv ribam dubv gakching pvkunam um albv v achingamu ribv laka.

4 Adwnnv dinkin dunv okv Dow vka akin dunv, oogv apia bv vdwlo nam gokbvvdw mvngtin namv vka akin la ridubv Pwknvyarnv goktoku.

5 Baptisma namv akin dunv, mvngjwng ngv akin dunv, Ahtuv akin dunv;

6 Nyi mvnwng gv Abuv okv Pwknvyarnv akin mvngchik, vv mvnwng gv Ahtuv, mvnwng gv lokv ho ridudakdu okv vv mvnwng gvlo doodu.

7 Ngonu nyi nyichar mvnwng nga Kristo ogugo jiso mvngla amin mvngnam go jibvdw ngonu um paatoku.

8 Darwknv kitap vbv mindu

“Vdwlo hv achialvbv aoyachok lo chaabvdw,
hv nyira bv laaching la laapv kunam vdwgv lvkobv ritoku;
Okv hv nyi mvnwng nga anyubv amin jitoku.”

9 Vjak “Hv aobv chanyi kubv” vnam si oguvdv? Vbv minam si manv sichingmooku gv arwngchikwng yachok bv hv hicho toku.*

10 Vbvrinamv, oogv yvvdw ao lokv lkwng hibvdw hv vbvching aoyachok bv chalaku, aoyachok bv chaanv angv, okv nyidomooku lkwng lo, ching-godogo mvnwng vv ninyigv nvchilo dooreku.

11 Hv mvnwng nga hogv vknv “amina jito” Hv kvvgonyi Apostol gobv mvto okv kvvgonyi Ebenjelist gobv okv kvvgonyi pastor gobv okv kvvgonyi nyijwk gobv okv kvvgonyi tamsarnv gobv mvgvrila jito.

12 Hv vbvrikunam si, Pwknvyarnv gv nyi mvnwng ngv, kristan kudungkua lvgabv ridula, kristo gv aw am mvchingmvmu jikunam lvgabv rito.

13 Okv kvvlvgabv ngonu mvnwng ngv aakumre vbv ngonugv mvngjwng ngv akingobv rire okv Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunilo gv lkwngbv ngonugv chinampanamv akingobv ridum sire; kokwng lo ngonu gvlo mvngchin kunv nyi gobv ridula, Kristo gv mongramara lokv mvngnamsaknam mvnwng nga chinchipachi nvbv rireku.

14 Vbvrikubolo ngonu umvuu jvbv ribv kumare, vsi sibv nugvnam okv doori gv riigvnam aingbv nyi kvvbi gv alvmabv tamsar koola kupnv hogv bunu vdwgv minggvrignam aingbv rimare.

15 Vbvmayabv, jvjvrungbv minam yalu lo pakmisinam lokv, lamtv dvdlvo dumpoyachok bv rinv kristo gvlo ngonu singcharicha rungtoka.

16 Ninyigv rigodogoku ara lo adwnayak lokv ajikabik dvdv vka akingobv ridum sitola doodunv, okv hogv asikamik sinv lvkobv jirwk sidubv adwnayaklo ajikabik dvdv ngv akingobv kaarwk sila ridum sidu. Holvgabv anguangu sinv gv rijivngji nama ridula, aw mvnwng nga singcharicha mola okv pakmisinam lokv um alvyabv mvla yarchum sichala la ridu.

Kristo lo anw bv singkurikunam

17 Vbvrikunamv, Ahtu Jisu gv amin lokv ngo nonua gamrw dunv, oogv mvngnam lo anyung kaama nvgv, kristan rimanv aingbv ribvyoka.

18 Okv oogv mongromara ngv kanv lo doonv bv riyoka, bunu oogv Pwknvyarnv gv turnam jiku lo rilwkdlwk mado, ogulvgavbolo bunu oguguka tvvchinkapa madu okv mvngdin nyumabv ridu.

4:2 Kol 3:12,13 4:8 Miri 68:18 * 4:9 Siching gv arwngchikwng yachok bv hv hicho toku; Vmalu Lkwng yachak v, siching ngv. 4:16 Kol 2:19

¹⁹ Bunu vdvw hinyinghiru svgo kaamadu; bunu adwnayak nga alvmabv riku lo tulwk sila ridu okv anguangu sinv rimanam mvnwng lo hinsukasu mabv ritarrinya kaama bv ridu.

²⁰ Nonu Kristo gv lvkwn glo chinamv vv vbvma!

²¹ Nonu jvjvrungbv ninyigv lvkwn glo tvvcho runcto, okv Jisu gv jvjv ngam ninyigv riming gvnv vrungbv nonua tamsar rotoku.

²² Vkvlgabv nonu kvvlo gv atu ridungsingdung am apak tvkuka, oogv nonugv ribvdozv la ridubv mvnam um—kvvlogv atugv mvngmur la kupdunv lokv atu aw nga ngoomu doonv.

²³ Nonugv haapok okv mongramara vv ogumvnwng ngv anw nvbv rirung toku laka,

²⁴ okv Pwknvyarnv gv aingchingbv darwk rungbv pwknamyarnamv okv jvjv rungnv turnam bv kaatam sinam um tarwkbaak rungbv okv darwk bv ridubv nonu atubongv anw nvbv rirung sutolaka.

²⁵ Vbvrikubolo, mvvdvruv kumare! nonu mvnwng ngv kvvbi nyichar mvngjwngnv vdwa jvjvklvbv minji runcto kuka, ogulvgabolo ngonu Kristo gv adwn dinkin bv mvnwng ngv akingobv ridukunv.

²⁶ Nonu aachiak la ridubolo, nonugv aachiak am rimur gv aralo rigvvnngv kola riyoka, okv aludwkibv haachi chibv la doyoka.

²⁷ Uyua lvkoka moma paadubv jiyoka.

²⁸ Nonu dvcho la ridubolo, dvcho la rinam a apak tvkuka okv nyingrap la ritokuka, vbvridula no atubongv nyingla rinvgobv risu tukuka okv vbvrikubolo nyimaopin aka ridur lariku.

²⁹ Tvvnying tvvrubv dubv gaam raami siyoka, vbvritola ridur minsu jinam, okv ogugo dinchi pvdw um jimi sidubv tvvpukainv gaambv mimi sitolaka, vbvridula no ogugo mirvdw tvvnvkaanv nyi vdvw alvnam lvgabv mintoka.

³⁰ Okv Pwknvyarnv gv Darwkvn dow am mvngru dubv riyoka; ogulvgabolo darwkvn dowv nonua Pwknvyarnv ninyi vdvwlo tulin rikudw, alu gunyi Pwknvyarnv gv ninyi gvngv vla kaachin nvvdu kubv mvu nvla rinv vkula.

³¹ Kvchakbvriak nam, haknampanam okv haachiak nam. Yamisinam, vmajvka rinyingriru minsu nam, hinwngkaanwng minsu manam kvvnv oguguka rigoriro kuma bvka.

³² Vbvmayabv, akinakina aya minsu tvka, okv Kristo gv lokv Pwknvyarnv gv nonua mvngnga kunam aingbv ajin anyingnga tvakaa minsulaka.

5

Loung aralo rinamdaknamv

¹ Nonu Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu bv ridula, ninyigv aingbv bv rirungdubv gwngtoka.

² Nonugv turnam lo pakmi sidula saktung sitoka, vbv ngonua kristo gv paknam aingchingbv okv vbv nampu nvgo ngonu lvgabv jinam aingchingbv jitola okv vbv Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngpu dubv erin lwksula jinam aingbv bv ritolaka.

³ Nonu Pwknvyarnv gv nyi bv ridula, alvmanv yomurchomur minsu dubv vmalo gompwng dubv vmalo alvmabv kaadubv rinam nonugv aralo vbv rirung yoka.

4 So gaam sum kasingkanyak nvbv okv nyiposojobv okv tvvlwkkaalwk madubv japyoka. Vbvsnga, vbv mintoka nam vdwo umbonyikv mvngdunv vla hartv gvyala ritoka.

5 Nonu chirung dunvpv yvvdw yomurchomurnv okv darwkmanv okv kabiotarinv (vv murti kumnam aingbv ridunv) vdvw Pwknvyarnv gv okv Kristo gv karv lo ogu aba baagoka yvva paamare.

6 Nonu gvlo nyiposojo gaambv rin vknv yvnyika kuplwk koyoka; ogulvgabolo vknv oguogu mvvgvrugvla riku lo oogv ninyigv gaam am tvvma nvgv aolo Pwknvyarnv gv haachi vv aare.

7 Vklvgabv vbvrvnv nyi vdwwg lvkobj ogubvrijeka lvkingobj riyoka.

8 Nonuno avv kanv lo ringvobj rito, vbvrijvka nonu Ahtu gv nyi govv rila riduku, nonu loung lo ridukunv. Vklvgabv nonu rinamdaknam am oogv loung lo rinv nyi vrung vdubv ritokuka.

9 Holvgabolo loung ngv* nvgwng mvnwng gv alvnn, darwkchonjornv okv jvrv nga nyitv rungvb nyingkamla laalwk dunv.

10 Ahtunyi mvngpu modubv ogu risvdw um nonu chindu bv gwngtoka.

11 Ho nyi vdwwg oguogu arv kaamanv rinam um lvkobj rimingdakming gvyoka, ho gv oguogu vv kanvparam lokv la, vbvmayabv, bunua loung lo laalin yatoka. (

12 Bunugv risi la ara lokv rinam kudungkua lvkwng lo milin namv maatar albv hinyinghiru namv.)

13 Okv vdwo anyung kaamanv mvnwng nga lounglo laalin rikudw, vbvrikubolo bunugv jvrvnv ridungsingdung am rvbwngching bv kaapa lareku;

14 Holvgabv ogumvnwng nga rvbwngching bv kaatam kubolo loung bv riduku†. Vklvgabv si vbv minto

“Godung tvkuka, yupnv vdww,
okv sinam lokv turkur tvkuka.

Okv Kristo nonua loung am ungkare.”

15 Vklvgabv nonu oguaingbv doosvdaksv vdww hinsukasu tvvlaka. Chimapamunv nyi aingbv doydakyoka, vbvritola chinvpanv aingbv dooladakla ka.

16 Nonu alvnn dw paanam mvnwng nga um alvngobj rinv nvto laka ogulvgabolo, soogv alu si alvmanv bv riduku.

17 Vbvrikunamv, pvcha nvbv riyoka, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv ogugo nam ridubv mvngdudw vbvching mala rijidubv gwngto laka.

18 Opo tvngyoka, oogv nam simungoomu mvngchik jinvnga; vbvmayabv, Pwknvyarnv gv darwknv dow am pwlwk kootolaka.

19 Ajin anyingnga hartvnam gaam lokv, mirimimpak lokv, minji mingkiuk nam lokv okv darwknv mirimimpak lo gaana gaala; nonugv haapok lokv hartv la Ahtunyi kumnam gaam lokv okv kumnam mirimimpak lokv gaagv laka.

20 Ngonu Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv amin lokv, Pwknvyarnv Abunyi ogumvnwng lo umbonyikv vbvlaka.

Nywnng vdww okv nyilu vdww

21 Kristonyi mvngdvnamm lvgabv nonyi anyiv tulwk minsulaka.

22 Nywnng vdww, atubogv nyilua Ahtunyi tulwk sinam aingbv tulwk sutoka.

* 5:9 loung ngv; Kitap kvgonvlo Dow ngv vdu. † 5:14 Holvgabv ogumvnwng nga rvbwngching bv kaatam kubolo loung bv riduku; Vmalo Soogv loungv ngv ogumvnwng nga kaatamdo. 5:16 Kol 4:5 5:19 Kol 3:16,17 5:22 Kol 3:18; 1Pit 3:1

²³ Vkvlgavbolo Kristo gv gvrja gv aolo rigv ladubv atubv tujupkunam aingbv nyilo vdvwka nywng gv ao lo rigv ladubv atubv tujupkunamv; okv Kristo ninyi atubongv gvrja gv ringnvbaanv ngv, ninyigv awv.

²⁴ Holvgabv nywng ngv atubogv ogumvnywng nga bunugv nyilu gv arwng lo tulwk sila ritoka oguaingbv gvrja ngv Kristo gv arwng lo tulwk sila ridudw.

²⁵ Nyilu vdvw, nonugv nywng vdwa alvbv paktoka oguaingbv Kristo gvrja nga pakdudw okv ninyigv turnam am jilwk tokudw.

²⁶ Hv sum isi lokv darwk dubv harkak choto kula hokoching bv ninyigv gaam lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo gvrja nga tulwk jidubv vla ritoku,

²⁷ Hv atubongv gvrja ngam svbv rinamv kaapu—darwk okv gungnying kaama, ungnvtarv kaama okv tikumtilum nam kaama okv oguguka kaavk svgo kaama tvla tulwk sidubv vla rito.

²⁸ Nyi vdvw atugv adwnayak am atubongv oguaingbv paksu dudw vbvching atugv nywng am paksu rungtoke. Yvnyiv atugv nywng am pakdudw vv atubonga ka paksudu. (

²⁹ Yvva ngonu atubogv adwnayak am kaanwng mabv rimadu. Vbv-mayabv, Kristo gv gvrja ngam rinam aingchingbv bunua ngonu jichahocha sula okv bunua ringchamriai sula riyadu;

³⁰ holvgavbolo ngonu ninyigv adwn lo atung gunvbv ridunv.)

³¹ Darwknv kitap lo vbv mindu, “Vkvlgabv si mindu nyilo ngv ninyigv abu okv anv nga kayu tkula okv ninyigv nywng gv lvkobv rila, anyiv akin gobv ridukunv.”

³² Soogv Darwknv Kitap lo ungrwng rungvn chinchi nyomanam jyv nga kaatam jilindu, vbvritola sum ngo chindu si Kristo okv gvrja lvgabv mindunv.

³³ Vbvritola si nonuaka mindunv: nyilu dvdv ngv atugv aw am paksu aingbv atugv nywng aka pakto laka, okv nywng vdvwka ninyigv nyilu nga mvngdv tvlaka.

6

Anvabu okv umvuu

¹ Umvuu vdvw, abuanv mingku lo vngnam si nonugv kristan ridungsing-dung ngv * ogulvgavbolo soogv si tarwkbaknv kudungkua ngv.

² “Nonugv abu okv anv nga mvngdv laka” vnam si atuake kv gamkinam milpvvnam lvkyonam akobv ridu:

³ “Vkvlgabv nonu alvbv vnglarila rikunv, okv kvdwmooku so alvbv singsu la ritv rikunv.”

⁴ Abuanv vdvw, nonu umvuu vdwa haachiak dubv riyoka. Vbvmayabv, bunua kristan ridung yabv gwngsarrisar chaamu tvka okv tamsarkinula richatoka.

Atu vdvw okv Nyira vdvw

⁵ Nyira vdvw, nonugv adwnamar lo atu am busula okv hvkdinsvkiak gvrla mingkubv vngtoka; okv vbv nonugv Kristonyi rijidakji nam aingbv, mvngtwkkrwka haapok lokv rijidakji tvlaka.

⁶ Bunugv kaagia lo alv mvngchik bv rimwng yoka, ogulvgavbolo bunu gvlo alvpkv vnam am paanam mvngchik lvgabv; Vbvritola Kristo gv kudungkua nga rinv vrungbv noogv haapok mvnwng lokv, Pwknvyarnv ogugo mvngdudw vbv no rijidoji tvlaka.

5:25 Kol 3:19; 1Pit 3:7 5:31 Atk 2:24 6:1 Kol 3:20
kristan ridungvngdung ngv 6:2 Mog 20:12; Det 5:16

* 6:1 Kitap kvgonvlo kaamado Nonugv
6:4 Kol 3:21 6:5 Kol 3:22-25

⁷ Mvngpunv nyira gobv rigvrila nonugv kudungkua nga ritoka, vbv nonu nyia ridung bv ritv mabv okv Kristonyi riji rungnam aingbv ritoka.

⁸ Mvnggap tvlaka Ahtu ngonua, nyira dolo nyira madulo ngonugv rijo amin am paamu riku, ogulvgavbolo alvbv kudungkua rinamdonam lvgabv.

⁹ Atu vdwy, nonu nyira vdwa huklamhukchum la rinama kayu lakuka okv karingsichingbv pakmi sitoka. Mvnggap tvlaka nonu okv nonugv pakbu vv nyidomooku tologv Ahtu akin gvngv la, oogv nyi mvnwnng nga lvyinakinbv jwngkadakanv akinnv.

Pwknvyarnv gv idu vdwy

¹⁰ Minyungminya bv mindu, Ahtu gvlo akingobv ridula okv ninyigv kainv jwkrw daadv lokv nonugv gwlwk am mvto laka.

¹¹ Oogv Pwknvyarnv gv idu jinam mvnwnng um nonu gvvtto laka, ogulvgavbolo nonu Uyudvbv gv alvmanv ruunam am dakrap minsu lareku.

¹² Holvgabv ngonu nyi anyingnga nyimak rumi sidubvma vbvritola nyidomooku karv gv dowjwkllo alvmanv sipai vdwa, rigvdogvnnv vdwa, tujup-kunam vdwa okv vjvgv chinggodogo so kanvparam lo jwkrw vdwa rumi sidunv.

¹³ Vkvlgabv vjak Pwknvyarnv gv idu am gvvtoka! vbvribolo vdwllo alvmanv alu v aaridw, ho nonu nyimak am rukmisila payalaya lareku; okv pami sila panyungpamnya kokwng lo gobv, nonu vjvlodv gobv nonugv riku hoka gwlwkrungbv doobvdakbv la rire.

¹⁴ Vkvlgabv vngdwngrungbv dakyatoka, jyv am tainchopo aingbv adakbv nonugv harnyik lo pucharpuyar sitoka, oogv lvkinbv darwk-chongjor am saruk huknam aingbv nonugv hakwng lo huktoka,

¹⁵ Okv nonugv lvkiam am gvvkigvak kunam aingbv sarsopoyo gv Alvnnv Yunying am minggo jitoka.

¹⁶ Satam bvngnam aingbv aludwkibv mvngjwng tvvlaka; ogulvgavbolo Akingonv Alvmanv gv vmv gunv opok apkunam mvnwnng lokv nonu mvngit minsu lariku.

¹⁷ Okv ringlinbaalinam am sipinbiotung aingbv laarwk sitoka, okv Oogv nonua Dow jinam Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar am riokse aingbv bokto laka.

¹⁸ Soogv dwdv sum kumnam lokv, Pwknvyarnv gvlo ridur koodubv kooto laka. Dow nga ridur kodubv, doopumdakpum nyikilo kumla ritoka. Ogulvgabv svkvv si vbolo hardv alvbv chvrv dubv okv vdwlloka kayula rima dubv; Pwknvyarnv gv nyi mvnwnng lvgabv kumbv tvlaka.

¹⁹ Okv ngo lvgabvka kumlaka, oogv Pwknvyarnv gv doin go nga mindubv jikulo vdwllo ngo miredw, vkvlgabv ngo busukano kaama bv minji lareku okv doin gv chinchi manam am chingam dubv mvreku.

²⁰ Holvgabv vjak Patwk so doodu laka, gamlv lvgabv ngo nyitompinko akobv ridunv. Vkvlgabv ngo minji svngaka busukano kaamabv mirung ladubv kumgurrigur jilaka.

Kumrwklwtak sila minyungminya ngv

²¹ Taikikas, ngonugv kaanwngnam achiboru okv Ahtu gvlo kudungkua mvngtin sila Pakbu bv rinv, hv ngoogv yunying dwdv nga minjire, ho nonu mvnwnng ngv ngo ogugo ridudw chinchipachi reku.

²² Vkvlgabv ngo ninyia nonu gvlo ngonu ogugo rila ridudw nuny minji modubv okv nonuam mintvmiru modubv vngmu jidunv.

²³ Pwknvyarnv Abu okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv mvngjwng la paknamv, okv sarsopoyo ngv Kristan ajin mvnwnng lo doolwk yilaka.

²⁴ Ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristonyi oogv yvvdw pakdunv, um Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya ngv vdwloka sika manv paknamv paknamv doolwk yilaka.

PILIPIAN vdwa Paul gv Siti Jinam Mintamchonam

Paul gv siti lvknam si Pilippiian vdwg mvngjwngv vdwa Europ vdwgv riturikebv gvrja mvlwk jikunam vdwa siti sum lvkto. Soogv siti sum Apostol Paul ninyigv Patwk doi alulo siti sum lvkto, okv ninyigv ribv gvvnam kristan ajin Kvggonv ninyigv peelv bv alvmbv minla adwkaku dubv rimutoku. Okv vbriyi alulo um Pilippi gvrja lo mvlarula minggo karla riyilo siti sum lvkto. Vbvrijvka Paul gv ninyi Jisu Kristo gvlo arwng rung bv mvngjwng siku lokv mvngpu okv mvnglwkw nama minbkw jila siti so lvktoku.

Soogv siti sum lvknam lvkwng si oogv jilwknam amin lvgabv Pilippi kristan vdwg ninyigv mvnggab nam alu dva oogv bunugv ninyia mvduridurla jilwk kunam am umbonyikv vla minv dubv lvkla jilwkto. Hv soogv alvnn dw sum rinvpavn gvrila haapok am pvktsintv dubv mvngsula rigv nvdubv bunua mintam do, vkvlgavbolo bunu vdvw hapokv pvktv ladubv okv ninyigv adwkaku mvnwnng lo mvngangatvng mabv dakrap minsu ladubv bunugv atubogv lvgabvka minto. Kaimvngsunam okv atubogv lvgabv mvngchik rigvkomam svnga, Jisu Kristo gv rvniak bv rinam am gvtoka vla Paul ninyi kumla minto. Paul bunu vdwa Kristo gvlo akingobv rinam mvngjwng sinam lokv Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya gv amin jinamv vla minto, Jius vdwg pvbv ridungrimalo riming gvnam lokvma. Kristo gvlo akingobv renv vdwa Pwknvyarnv gv mvngpuv okv sarsopoyo bv rinam am jidunv vla Paul siti lvkto.

Soogv siti so mvngpunam, mvngdw sinam, haapok pwkinnam, okv Kristan mvngjwngnam lo ribvdoobvla rinam okv turnam lo rinamdaknam lokv dinchi yanam lvgabv mvngla siti si jiu pvdubv vla lvkto. So Paul gv Pilippi gvrja nga arwng rung bv paknama kaatam sitoku.

Arwng lokv darlinnam

Mintamchonam (1:1-11)

Paul gv atubogv adwkaku sunam (1:12-26)

Kristo gv aralo turnam (2:27-2:18)

Timoti okv Epaphroditus gv lvgabv rungnampanam (2:19-30)

Nyimak vdwa okv hinsarbabaknam lvkwnglo gamrwnam (3:1-4:9)

Paul okv ninyigv Pilippi lo doonv ajin vdvw (4:10-20)

Minyungminya (4:21-23)

¹ Jisu Kristo gv pakbu akobv rin v Paul okv Timoty bunyi gv lokv—
Oogv Kristo gvlo akingobv rin v Pilippi lo doonv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa, gvrja nga rigvdogvnn okv ridorminggvnn vdwaka mintak sila:

² Ngonugv Abu Pwknvyarnv okv Ahtu Jisu kristo nonua ayanam okv sarsopoyo nama jilwk yilaka.

Paul gv kumnamv Ninyigv purinv vdvw lvgabv

³ Ngo Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla kumrap dwkibv nonua mvngpadunv.

⁴ Okv ngo kumyi dwkibv mvngpu dula, nonu mvnwnng lvgabv ngo kumla ridunv.

⁵ Ogulvgavbolo riturike lokv rila yikula vjvlodvbv nonuno ngam gamlv gv kudungkua lo ridur la lamtv nga kaatam la ridu.

⁶ Okv vbvrinamv nonu gvlo soogv alvnnv kudungkua sum rirapgvnnv Pwknvyarnv, oogv Jisu Kristo gv aluv aanya ma dvdvbnv so gv sum no gakbwng chikwngla riredore vla ngo alvrungbnv mvngdunv.

⁷ Nonua ngoogv hapok aralo mvngpa dvdv kidunv! Okv vkvlgabv nonugv lvkwnvlo ngoogv vbv mvngnam si mvnvrung dubv rrirungdunv mvngdu. Ogulvgabvolo nonuno svkvnnv kudungkua ogumvnnwng sum ridur dula Pwknvyarnv gv nga orpinorin sidubv jitoku, vjak ngo anyi baabwng nga patwk lo doodu laka, okv vdwllo ngo ajarabi bvka ridula gamlv am karingsiching bv okv gwlwkrungbnv mvkukrikuk la riduku.

⁸ Ngo vdwllo nonu mvnvwng lvgabv achialvbnv ngo haapok sokv mvngnamv Jisu kristo ninyigv atubogv aw lokv aanv ngv vla mindudw okv jvjvrungbnv minam am Pwknvyarnv ngo gvbnv miria jinv ngv.

⁹ Ngo nonugv pakmisinam am jvjvklvbnv chinampanam lokv okv rvb-wngching jwngkadaka nam lokv lvkin gobv kai lo kaiyaya bv ribamdobam la ribvre vla kumdu,

¹⁰ vkvlgabvolo nonuno ogunv alvyachok nvngvdw um gaklare. Vbvri-bolo nonuno arwanyu nvbnv rimare okv Kristo gv alu am alvmabv nvlwkn-govv gobv riku mare.

¹¹ Jisu Kristo mvngchik gv rilen gvulanamv, Pwknvyarnv gvlo hartvnama okv paknama laalwk dubv nonugv gwngnamsingnam lo jvjvrungnv ngv alvjvbnv doolwk la rire.

Turnamv Kristo gv lvgabv

¹² Ngoogv ajin vdwa, ngam ogugo ripvdw vbvrinam oogv gamlv ngv jvjvrungbnv ridur la alvyabv rinvvngnv nvgnobv rito, um ngo nonua chintoka vla mvngdunv.

¹³ Vbvrijo ngv kaakunamv, dvbvkarnv lo dakyanv okv nyikvubi dvdv ngv ngam Kristo gv pakbu bv rinam lvgalo ngo patwk doopvnnv vla chintoku.

¹⁴ Okv ngoogv Patwk aralo doonam lokv mvngjwngbu twngtv yanv vdww kaiyago Ahtu gvlo mvngjwng svlwkla rito, vkvlgabv ogu guka busukano kaamabv pwktvrungbnv bunu vdww twngtvyanv Doin am* aludwkibv jago yaya karla rito.

¹⁵ Ridungrima gvbnv Kvggonv kristo gv lvkwnvlo ngam kaanek la okv min-wng la jago karnia la ridu, vbvritola Kvggo nvgv rinamv alvbnv mvngnam lokv kudungkua nga rito.

¹⁶ Soogv rinam si paknam lokv ripvnnv, ogulvgabvolo bunu vdww ngam gamlv nga jvjv nvrung vla rinvnnv kudungkua nga Pwknvyarnv gvlo gvngv jipvnnv vla chindu.

¹⁷ Kvubi vdww, Kristonyi jvjv alvbnv jago jimadu, vbvritola bunu awgv yalu lokv mvngchik mvngdu; bunu ngoogv patwk aralo doilo maatar alvbnv mvrikmvchik modula erit emu dubv vla mvngdu.

¹⁸ Siidv ogugula! So lvkwnvlo ngo mvngpudu—ogulvgabvolo alvnnv lamtv lokv mindulo vmalo alvmanv lamtv lokv mindulo, Kristo gv gamlv am jago kardu. Okv vkvlgabv ngo mvngpu la ribvre.

¹⁹ Ogulvgabvolo nonugv kumnam lokv okv Jisu Kristo gv Dow gv ridurnam lokv ngam laalin pvkunv vla ngo chindu.

²⁰ Ngoogv arwngrunbnv mvngnamv okv ngo mvngtin dunv si ngoogv kudungkua lo vdwlloka remabv doonam kaamare mvngdunv, vbvritola oogv dwv mvnvwng lo, okv jvjvklvbnv vjak daadwka, ngo mvngtmvnggru gv chrvv ngv lvpuk dvdvre, vkvlgabv, ngo turjvka okv sijvka, ngoogv adwnyak am Kristonyi hartv nvla ribvre.

²¹ Holvgabv turnamv ogudw? Ngoogv lvgabv, Kristo nv. Vbvrkunamv, sinamv, alvyabv turnam laalwk yareku.

²² Vbvrijvka ngo turla dubv dvdv bolo ngo kaiyayabv arv doonv kudungkua lo rila tvnvpv, vbvrkubolo ogugunyi gakla riyidw um ngo mila nyuya ma.

²³ Ngam aba anyi gobv putoku. Ngo soogv adwnamar bv turnam sum achialvbv kayu nwnngdu okv Kristo gvloya akingobv riming gvnwng yaduku, hoka ngoogv lvgabv ogumvnwng ngv alvyanv gobv ridu;

²⁴ Vbvrkola nonugv lvgabv ngo turla doonam si achialvgo dinchianv ngv.

²⁵ Sum ngo jvjkvlv hinrungsidu, okv vkvlvgabv doodvre vla ngo chin-sudu. Nonu mvnwng gv lvkobv ngo doore, nonugv alvbv rinamdaknam am kaiyayabv ripwngrita dvdubv okv mvngjwng lo himpure.

²⁶ Vkvlgabv vdwlw nonu lvkobv ngo lvkodv doodv ridw, nonugv turnam lo Jisu Kristo gvlo akingobv rikulo nonu ngam kaiyayabv googv sinvnam gobv rire.

²⁷ Vjakgv, dinchirungnam si um nonugv turnam lamtv lo Kristo gv gamlv mingku jvbv vngrungtoka, vkvlvgabvbolo ngo nonu gvlo vngla okv kaala mabv rijvka, nonugv mvngjwng ngv vngdvng la gamlv lvgabv nonuno rungkirunglak gvrla akingobv dakrap minsula okv um mvngnamv akingobv turbumlarbum nama ngo tvvpa tvnvpv.

²⁸ Nonuno nyimak vdwa busu yoka; haapok am pwktpwkru la ribv laka, okv vbvrinam lokv bunugv rilamanam am okv nonu rigumriya yareku vla bunu chinsukaasu riku, ogulvgabvbolo nonua rigumriya yadubv jin v ngv Pwknvyarnv ngv jidu.

²⁹ Ogulvgabvbolo nonua Kristo gv kudungkua nga ridubv jito, ninyia mvngjwng mvngchik la rimwng yoka, vbvrkola ninyigv lvgabv hindarkaso aka hindubv jito.

³⁰ Vjak nonu ngoogv yalungnyimak damku lo daming gvla do. Soogv yalungnyimak damkwng minsu dubv ngam nonugv kaanam si kvvlo gv damro akinnv, okv vbvching nonu tvvsudu, oogv akin am ngo vjvlodvbv damkwng minsu dvvla ridungdu.

2

Kristo gv kungrungkongko aami sinam okv kairungnam

¹ Kristo gv aralo turnamv nonua gwlwksopa dubv mvdu, okv ninyigv paknamv nonua himpukain la rimudu. Nonuno Dow nga lvkobv ribamdu, nonuno ayanvnnv ngv okv ajin anying lvgabv aya minsu namv doodu.

² Vbvrinamv, ngo nonua kumdunv, mvngnam okv saknamv am akin gobv ridukalamla okv pakmisanam am lvyin akinbv ridukalamla okv akin gobv mvngdukalamla okv lvkingobv tulwk sidukalamla rinam lokv nga mvngpu punyachika molaka.

³ Ogumvnwng nga atubogv lvgabv rin v mvngchik gobv riyoka vbvmajvka anyung kaama bv gooyoka, vbvrkola ajin anyingnga angamai minsulaka, atubonga mamsv nga kvvbi yanga alv yadubv mvngya toka.

⁴ Okv nonu atubogv lvga mvngchikbv mvngtvritv mabvya, ajinanying gv mvngchamricham koloya kaajitaji la ritoka.

⁵ Nonugv mvngdung nga Jisu Kristo gv mvngdung akinbv mvngnung toka:

⁶ Hvkvgv gvlo Pwknvyarnv gv ridung ngv doodu,
vbvrjvka Hv vdwlwka Pwknvyarnvnyi karingsiching dubv mvngla rililala la ridukalam rungnvpv mvngmato.

- 7 So vbmabvya, hv mvngsunam lokv ninyi gvlo doonv mvnwnng nga kayu yala rito,
okv atubongvya nyi pakbu gv ridungrima yanga laage sula rito.
Hv nyi gobv rito okv nyi adwnamar bv ritola nyi aingbv kaatam sitoku.
- 8 Hv rvngam nvgobv rito okv sidulo gobv minam mvnwnng nga tvvnvrinv bv rila—
ninyigv daapo lo silwk lo gobv tvvnv rinvgobv ribwngtoku.
- 9 So gv holvkwng bv Pwknvyarnv ninyia aoyachoknv mooku dumpom lo laacha la rito
okv kvvbi gv amin amam svnga kaiyabv ninyia kaiyarungnv amin gobv jitoku.
- 10 Vbvrinamv Jisu gv amin am mvngdv gdula
nyidomooku gv mvnwnng ngv, sichingmooku lokv mvnwnng ngv, okv nyiamooku sokv arwng lo doonv mvnwnng ngv,
vkvgv lwbwng lkwng lo guba lwkla rire,
- 11 Okv nyi mvnwnng ngv Jisu Kristo Ahtuv vla tvvpakapa dubv jappo kare,
Pwknvyarnv Abu gv yunglit lvgabv.

Nyiamooku svka loung aingbv ungam

12 Vkvlgabv, ngoogv ajin vdvw, vdwllo ngo nonugv lvkobv ribamdakbam la riyo nonu ngoogv gaam mingkulo tvvla ribv kito, vbv dvdv bv vj akka ngo adula riduka nonu ngoogv gaam am tvvdunv si maatar albv alvrungnv gobv ridu. Nonugv ringlinbaalin am paanya chikia dubv busula okv hvkd-wnsikiak gvila kudungkua nga ribv laka.

13 Ogulvgabolo Pwknvyarnv nonugv aralo mvnggya dadubv nonua kudungkua ribvla ridungdu okv ninyigv atubogv mvngku nyikibv tvvla dubv ridu.

14 Larmisinam vmalo japjurjabur minsunam kamabv ogumvnwnng nga ritoka.

15 Vkvlgabv nonu nyiabvda bv rila alvmanv rinam kamabv riri nvpv okv nyiamooku gv alvmanv okv rimurnv nyi vdvgv duku ara so Pwknvyarnv gv rvbwngchingnv umvuu gobv riri nvpv. Nonu nyidomooku tologv takar ungnv aingbv bunugv pingkolo ungtoka.

16 Turnam gv gaam am nonuno bunua jappi gvila vbvching unggv nvbv ritoka. Nonuno vbvching rijibolo, Kristo gv lotarlonya alua ngo googing mvnvgobv rire, ogulvgabolo ngoogv ripv namv okv kudungkua rinam mvnwnng ngv aya kamabv riyomanyi vla kaatamre.

17 Nonugv mvngjwng namv Pwknvyarnv gvlo erinpeelwk jila daan lwknam aingbv ngoogv turgv nvnv oyi am biilin jisv yikv. Vbvrinamgo dubolo, ngo mvngpudu okv nonu mvnwnng lvkin gobv ngoogv mvngpua orpin sidu.

18 Vbvching apiabv, nonuka mvngpu rungsv yikv okv nonugv mvngpua ngoogv lvkobv orpin sirung svngvkv.

Timoti okv Epaphroditus

19 Si Ahtu Jisu gv mvnglwknam vbolo, ngo Timotinyi baapu albv vngmu jirung nvpv mvngdunv, vkvlgabv nonugv lkwng lo yunying lokv ngo pvktpwkru lari nvpv mvngdu.

20 Hv akinnv mvngchik ngoogv mvngnam am orpin sila jin v ngv okv oogv nonu lvgabv jvjkv bv mvnggap yajinvngv.

21 Nyi dvdv ngv ogumvnwnng nga bunugv atubogv mvngnam lo rimwngdu, Jisu Kristo gv mvngnam bv rimadomadu.

22 Okv ninyigv albv rinam am hv oguaingbv himbwngrvkwng dubv kaatam dudw nonuno um atubongv chinsudu, oguaingbv nw la ngo, gamlv

gv lvgabv, Kuunyilo gunv gvla okv hvkvvgv abua kudungkua nga ribam kunam aingbv.

²³ Vkvlgabv ngo gvbv ogunvgo rilin tvvdunvdw ngo chindanam gula ninyia nonu gvlo baapubv vngmu nvpv vla mvngtin dunv.

²⁴ Okv ngo atubongv awv nonu gvlo baapu albv vngurvngyin lare mvngla Ahtu gvlo mvngjwngdu.

²⁵ Nonu ngam ridur nvpv mvngla jokriaparia dubv vngmunam okv ngo lvgabv yalung damyanv, kudungkua rin v okv rijivngji yanv ngonugv achiboru Epaphroditusnyi nonu gvlo vngmu jirung dukubv vla ngo mvngdu kunv.

²⁶ Hv nonu mvnwng nga achialbv kaanwngdu okv mvngru la ridu ogulvgabolo nonu hv lvvmapv vla tvvpadu.

²⁷ Jvjvklbv achialbv lvvma maatar la rito okv sinam tungbv ritoku. Vbvrilita Pwknvyarnv ninyia aya la rito, okv ninyia tikma vbvrilita ngaka, aya la rito okv kairungv go mvngdw tvvnam lokv ngam ringlin la ritoku.

²⁸ Vbvrinamv, ngoogv nonu gvlo vngmu dubv mvnglwkw kunamv, nonu mvnwng ngv ninyia kaarwk sila mvngpu dukubv okv ngoogv mvngru mvngya mvnwng ngaka kaaku madubv.

²⁹ Vbvrinamv, ninyia laarwk sitoka, Ahtu gvlo mvngjwngla rin v ajingonv mvngpu gvdula turwk sitoka. Ninyigv rinam aingbv rin v vkvnv nyi dvdv nga mvngdv tvlaka,

³⁰ ogulvgabolo hv ninyigv singdung nga mvngnga sidula okv Kristo gv kudungkua lvlo sitardortar lwkla, nonugv awgv ngo lvgabv rila jima svnga ngam ridurvngdur jila ritoku.

3

Jvjvklvnb darwkchongjornv

¹ Mintarminya bvku, ngokv ajin vd w, Ahtu gv lvkobv nonugv lvkin gobv rinamv mvngpu bv riyilaka. Lvkcho bv ogugo lvkro pvkudw um ngo lvktin dubv mvngku madu, okv ngo soogv ridunv si, nonugv awgv lvgabv alv svnga minchingmimunam gomwng.

² Oogv alvmabv ogoogu rinv iki vd w um okv atubogv ayak peesula rin v vd w um albv inkur kaarwk sitolaka.

³ Ngonu laka oogv jvjvklbv ayakmvu sidubv laarwk sinv ngv, bunu makv, ogulvgabolo Kristo gv gvlo akingobv ridula okv mvngpu dula ninyigv Dow lokv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumnvjonv ngv. Ngonu kvvbi agumai ridungripa lo ogu mvngjwng namgo kaama.

⁴ Vbvka, ngo riladunv, ngoogv mvngjwng nga vkvnvlo jwnglwkw ladunv. Nonu akonv agumai gv ridungripa lo mvngjwng ladu nvlo, ngo umka kaiyago oogv lvkvwng nga mvngjwng ladunv. Rinam gvbvya, ngonu yadv ayakmvu sinam lo mvngjwng sidubv risvgo doyadu. Nonu yv gongvka ayakmvu sinam ridung go, mvngjwng sinamgo doodu bolo, ngo yabv um kaiyago mvngjwng jiku ho lamtv ngv doyadu.

⁵ Vdwlo ngo alu lok kanw kubvdw ho ngo ayakmvu la ritoku. Ngo Israel nyi bv agargarlin namgo, Benjamin gv husi lokv ling, Hebrew oyi jvjv lokv ngv. Jius pvbv lo ribv kunv vbolo, ngo yadv parasi bv riya nv gokv,

⁶ okv achialbv kaanek la gvrja nga mvdwkmvku nv gobv rito. Moses gv Pvbv mingkulo nyi vd w tvvla kaala darwk nv gobv rila nvngv bolo, ngo rimur la rigakpanam kaama pvnvpv.

⁷ Vbvrilita ngoogv ogumvnwng nga rilapala paabin kunam dv dv nga vjak ngo alvguinyi mvngla mvngsv ngvyi vjak kaakunamv vv Kristo lvgabv amaaya kaama mvngduku.

⁸ Oogv oguogu vv twkma; Ngo kiikahaka namv ogumvwnwg ngv mvngnam si mvnwnwg ngv sinamngonam bv ridu ho mamsv nga Jisu Kristonyi ngoogv Ahtu bv chingku namsi vdwo achialvbv arv doyanvbv mvngdu kunv. Holvgabv ninyigv mvngnam am ogumvwnwg nga ngo orpakpaga nyami pvkunv; Ngo vkvv dvdv nga achuaya yaakunv bv mvngdu kunv. Ogulvgavbolo Jisu Kristonyi paadu kubv vla

⁹ okv ninyigv lvkobv akingobv rimichiki lwkrungre. Moses gv Pvbv mingkulo vngla awv darwknvbv mvsunam ho gv darwknv vv vjak ngo gvlo dookuma. Jisu Kristonyi mvngjwng nam lokv ngo vjak darwk nama paapvvnv, Pwknvyarnv gv lokv okv mvngjwngnam lokv darwknam si aadunv.

¹⁰ Ngo akin go chinwngdo vv Kristo okv ninyigv turkur kunam gv jwkrw nga hingkwakw minggvso, ninyigv hinchng chingnam am chingdum mingvso okv ninyigv siku lo lvkobv siming gvvdubv,

¹¹ oogv vbv mvngtinnam lokv ngo awv atubongv sinam lokv turkur riku.

Amin paajikulo joklwknam

¹² Ngo mvnwnwg nga ringam tokubv vla vmalo rvbwngching dukunv vla mvngsu madunv. Ngo oogv amina paarung dubv rikw dunv Jisu Kristo oogv amin lvgabv nga darpvkunv.

¹³ Vv jvrung, ngoogv ajin vdw, ngo amin paaji nvnga paangam tokubv vla minsu madunv; Vbvrijvka, ngo rinamgo ridu, ngo vngrokunv rinamv ogu gubvya dw um mvngpa kuma dukunv okv oogv risv yanga umya lvgvlvma bv ridubv mvngdunv.

¹⁴ Vkvlgabv ngo amin paaji nvnga paadubv mvngla sida klavb joklwk jikubv jokdunv, oogv aotolo gv turnam Jisu Kristo gv lokv Pwknvyarnv gv goknam am padubv vla.

¹⁵ Ngonu mvnwnwg ngv yvvdw darwkchongjor bv kamchikla ripvkudw mvngnamsaknam sum lvyinakin bv rirungdubv ridu. Vbvritola nonu kvvgo nvgonv mvngnam am lvyin akin mabv angusibv ridubolo, Pwknvyarnv sumka rvbwngching alvbv nonua mvbwk jire.

¹⁶ Vbv svbv ogubvrijvka, ngonu vjvlodvbv ridung sidunv sum klai vjakka ngonu ribvdakbv sula juka.

¹⁷ Ngam kaagv sila ritoka, ngoogv ajin vdw. Nonugv lvgabv ngonu ogugo kaagv simu dubv rikiriak pvji nama yvvbunudw um riming gvduvnv ho vdwa nonu alvbv tvvgap kaagap laka.

¹⁸ Ngo nonua aikilo svkvvnv sum achialvgo minji pvkunv, okv vjakka ngo lvkodv kapdula mindw jidunv: Hoka hoogv doonv nyimeego Jisu Kristo gv daapo lo silwk jinam am ninyia nyiru la ribv nyadu.

¹⁹ Bunu vdvw oyumooku lo nyelwk nyami tvvduku, ogulvgavbolo bunugv Pwknvyarnv bunugv adwnamar lo mvngnam bv rinya duku. Bunu vdvw ogugunyi hinyinghiru la rirung nvsv vdvw umya bunu goonv nyalaya rinvdu, okv bunu soogv nyiamooku sokv oguogu mvngchik ka mvngbv la riduku.

²⁰ Ngonu, ogubvrijvka, nyidomooku gv nyi vkula, okv ngonua turgvvnv, Ahtu Jisu Kristo, nyidomooku lokv ireku vla, kaanwng rungbv dooyakaya la dooduku.

²¹ Hv ngonugv turkulvvku manv sijiyaaji kunv adwnamar sum mvkupmvv jireku okv bunua ninyigv aw yungla kunv adwnamar aingbv mvre, ho gv jwkrw nga rinvnvla nw ogumvwnwg nga ninyigv ara lo laalwk reku.

¹ Vbvrikunamv, ngoogv ajin vdvw, ngo vdvwgo nonua pakdu okv ngo nonua vdvwgo mvngpa laka ridu! okv vdvwgo nonu ngam mvngpu mooto, okv ngo nonua vdvwgo googing nvdu!—ngoogv ajin vdvw, ngo svbv mindunv sum, nonu vdvwgo turdudakdudw Ahtu gvlo alv rungbv doobvdakbv la rirung tvlaka.

² Euodia okv Syntyche, nonyia ngo kumla mindunv, Ahtu Jisu gvlo nonyino anyibormv bv turwk sila akingobv ritokuka.

³ Okv ngoogv mvngjwngnv ajin nooka, soogv nyimv vdvw sum mvdurridur jilaka vla ngo mvngdu; Ogulvgabolo bunu vdvw ngoogv gamlv jaggokolo ngo lvkobv rilv kumabv ridumripa minggv toku. Klement gv lvkobv okv ngoogv kvvbi ribam ajin vdvw, bunugv aminv Pwknvyarnv gv turgvnnv kitap lo lvkllk duku.

⁴ Alu lodak dwkibv nonu gvlo Ahtu gv lvkobv himpuv dubv yilaka. Ngo lvkodv mindv dunv: himpu yilaka!

⁵ Nyi mvnwnv nga angamai bv rinamdaknam am kaatam laka. Ahtu gv aadv aluv nvchi duku.

⁶ Oguogu lvlo mvngrunguya mabv ka, vbvritola nonugv kumku mvnwnv lo ogugo nonu mvngdudw um Pwknvyarnv gvlo kumto laka, ninyia haapok lokv hartv dula kooto laka.

⁷ Okv Pwknvyarnv gv sarsopoyonamv, nyia gv chinam lo mvngchisakchi manam bv adula rikunv vv, nonugv haapok okv tuktumlo Jisu Kristo gv aralo akingobv rimula alvrungbv vvpvre.

⁸ Minyungminya bvku, ngoogv ajin vdvw, nonugv tuktumlo oogv oguogu alvnnv dvdv nga okv hartv dubv rinv: yikungyira jvjvbw rinv, kaintapakla pakdubv rinv, tarwkbak, daadwrvw nvlo, kaapu nvlo, okv mvngdv dubv rinv lo mvlwk mootoka.

⁹ Risarsila pvvtoke ogugo ngokv lokv chinpvdw okv laarwk sipvdw, anyi gv lokv ngoogv gamchar minam lola okv rinam lo. Okv Pwknvyarnv ngonua sarsopoyo nga jinvnv nonua lvkobv doi laka.

Amin go jinam lvgabv umbonyikv vnam

¹⁰ Ngoogv singnam lo Ahtu gv lvkobv akin dula rinam si ngo gvlo kairungnv mvngpu nv gobv ridu oogv vdwnv vngrokunv alu gv kokwng loku nonu ngo lvgabv kacharkayir la lvkodv kaatam la riraptoku. Svbv rinam si nonu ngam ngo lvgabv chigudabia kuma dvnv vla mima dunv—nonu gvlo chigudabia dubv ogu dw go paamato.

¹¹ Okv ngo si achialin himpama vla mima dunv, ogulvgabolo ngo atubogv gvlo ogugo doodudw um ngo hang nyumchi sila mvnggurusok sisv am chindu.

¹² Ogugunyi chiidubv mvngdudw okv ogugunyi kaiyaje lakula lvvya yadu kudw um ngo chindu. Ngo svkvnv arwng nvnga chinro dukunv, vkvlgabv ogolojvka, vdvw lojvka, ngo hang nyumchi svnga, vbvmajvka ngo ako duku nvdw okv ako mabv kano dunvdw, vbvmajvka, ngo gvlo chiilvlvmin duku nvdw vmalo chiima duku nvdw vkv nvnga ngo chinsudu.

¹³ Kristo gv Jwkrw jinam lokv himpuhiru mvnwnv am kaatam sula dubv ngo gvlo gwllw vv doodunv.

¹⁴ Vbvrijvka nonu ngoogv maatar jvbv hirukaya bv hinchorilo ridur la rinamv achialvbw alvbw ritoku.

¹⁵ Nonu Pilippian nyi vdvwv alv rungbv chindu ngo vdvwlo Mesedonia lokv vnglin jikula Alvnv Yunying am minggo la mincho karilo, um nonugv gvrvja mvngchikv ngam mvdurridur mvngla rito; ngoogv pwbinpaabin nam ala okv nyenamngoonam lo ridumkaadam nvngv nonu mvngchik.

¹⁶ Vdwlo ngo Tesalonika loka dootola ridur nama paala rijeka chiima namgo doorinyi nonu gvlo ngam ridur bvbv la jilwkto

¹⁷ Vbvrinam si ngo anyu bv laarwk sinam mvngchik nwnngnam twkma; um yamam svnga, ngo nonugv sapnam kitap lo kaiyago doodv dubv mvngdunv.

¹⁸ Vbvrinamv, svka, ngoogv lvgabv laarwk sidubv nonugv jilwk kunam ogumvwnwg si—okv achialv bv lvbin yaje duku! Ngoogv ogumvwnwg chiimapamu nvnga, oogv amin nonugv jilwk kunam mvnwnwg um vjak Epaphroditus ngam gvvlwk jila gva lwkji duku. Bunu Pwknvyarnvnyi namtinama rungnv, ninyigv mvnglwkw koodubv okv laarwk siyin koodubv daan ainggo jilwkto.

¹⁹ Okv ninyigv ogumvwnwg nyitv ngv Kristo Jisu gv lokv okv ngoogv Pwknvyarnv ngv nonugv dinchinam dvdv nga jiya reku.

²⁰ Ngonugv Pwknvyarnv okv Abu gv yunglitnamv dvbvsingtam bv doobvre. Amen.

Minyungminya bv Kumrwksinam

²¹ Jisu Kristo gvbv rinv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi nyichar dvdvlo kumrwksinam am jilwk dunv. Ngoogv riku so rinv Kristan ajin vdww nonua bunugv kumrwksinam am jilwk nyadu.

²² Pwknvyarnv gv nyi mvnwnwg ngv, oogv Dvbyachok gv karv gv naam lo rinvdakv vdww kumrwksinam am jilwk nyadu.

²³ Nonu mvnwnwg gvlo Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aya ngv lvkobv dubv yilaka.

KOLOSIAN vdwa Paul gv Siti Jinam Mintamchonam

Paul gv sitiv kolosae gvrja lo Kolosian mvngjwngnv vdwa lvkla jito, vv banggu akobv rin v Epesias gv doonyi chaagia peelv bv doonv Asia mainor aralo aadu. Soogv gvrja si Paul gv mvkuk jilin yama namgo, vbvritola Paul gv rigvdagv la rikudaku mooku ara hoka aadu, Epesias banggu lokv kodungkua rin v vdwa Paul vnglin jimu la ridu, vv Asia gv Roman mooku gv Kepital bv rin v banggu bv rin v lokv ngv vngmu jidu. Kolosia gv gvrja lo mvvlarula tamsarnv doodu vla Paul chinto, Oogv Pwknvyarnvnyi chinam okv alvjvbv ringlinbaalin nama paanam lvgabv “dowjeklo rigvdogvnv okv tujupkunam” bv mvngla akingobv kumrung dubv ridu vla mintoku. Vkgv aolo, soogv tamsarnv vdwv vbvka mindvto, ayakmvu nam sum okv dvnam gv lvkwng so dvmatvngma dubv rinam sum arw rungubv rirungdu okv kvvbi ogu ogugo arw dubv Pvbv doonam sum ridubv rirungdu.

Paul jvjv rung v kristan doin lokv svbv tamsarla minam vd w sum hakla vv makv vla siti lvktoku. Ninyigv mirwk sikunam gv haapok jvngv si Jisu Kristo mvnvnwng gv turku nga jila kujinv okv oogv kvvbi mvngjwng gunv okv si ninyigv lokv adu modubv rila risargwngsar la rilaria gvdu. Jisu Kristo gv lokv, Pwknvyarnv nyiamooku am pwklynarlinto okv ninyigv lokv lvkodv um atubongv aw gvlo laakur siduku. Jisu Kristonyi akingobv rinam mvngchik lokv nyiamooku si ringlinbaalin riku vla mvngtin sinamgo doodu. Vbvrinamv Paul alvjvbv mvngjwngnv vdwa singnam lvgabv si kairungnv tamsar svgo dodudw um milin jitoku.

Si chinsv go doodu, Paul lvgabv siti sum kolosae lo gvvlwk jinv Taichikus ninyia Onesimus vngbam la vngtoku, Paul soogv nyira gv lvkwngbv *Philemonny* siti am lvkto.

Arwng lokv darlinnam

Mintamchonam (1:1-8)

Klughv dodungsunv okv Kristo gv kudungkua (1:9-2:19)

Kristo aralo anw bv singnam (2:20-4:6)

Minyungminya (4:7-18)

¹ Paul lokv, Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwkw lokv Jisu Kristo gv apostol akobv rin v, okv ngonugv achiboru Timoti lokv—

² Pwknvyarnv gv nyi Kolosae lo doonv, ngonugv lvgabv Kristo gvlo mvngjwng sinv ajin vdw:

Ngonugv Abu Pwknvyarnv nonua ayanam okv sarsopoyo nama jilaka.

Umbonyikv vnam gv kumnam

³ Ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv Abua, vdwlo nonugv lvgabv kumrinyi, ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vbv jidunv.

⁴ Vkvlgavbolo nonugv Jisu Kristonyi mvngjwngla okv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa nonugv paknam am ngonu tvvpadu.

⁵ Vdwlo jvjvrungnv doin, alvnnv yunying ngv, nonu gvlo atuake bv aacho kubvdw, mvngtin kunam gv lvkwng lo tvvpatoku. Vkvlgabv nonugv mvngjwng okv pakmisinam lvgabv nonu ogugo mvngtin sidudw, um nonugv lvgabv nyidomooku lo pvvjidunv.

⁶ Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya nam lvkwng lo tvvtutvke bv nonugv pingkolo tvvpa dw alu lokv okv si jvjv gurung vla chiri lokv gamlv ngv chinggodogo mooku soka gosik karla okv boktalwkji kunam am laalwk jitoku.

7 Nonu Pwknvyarnv gv aya nga, ngonugv* pakbu ribam ajin, Oogv ngonugv lvgabv mvngjwng sila Kristo gv kudungkua rinv Epapras gv lokv ngv chintoku.

8 Hv Dow lokv nonua paknam jilwk kunama ngonua mintam jitoku.

9 Soogv lkvnglo nonu lvgabv ngonu tvvpa dala riya lokv nonu lvgabv, ngonu kumbv jikila ridunv. Ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi ninyigv mvnglwk lo chinampnam, mvngkimvnglak okv tvvlakbulak gvnvnv dow jilwk nama nonu gvlo pwklwk jitokv vla kumdunv.

10 Vbvrilobu nonu Ahtu gv mvnglwk bv nonu singla reku okv ninyigv oguaingbv mvngjwk dudw vbvching mvngpu dubv ribv jila reku. Nonugv singnamrinam lo nvgwng mvnwng gv alvnam kudungkua ngv boklinre, okv Pwknvyarnv gvlo nonu chinvpavn govv singhare

11-12 Ninyigv yunglitnv jwkrwv mvnwng ngv oogv aanv vv nonua gwlvk-sopa dubv mvngv yilaka, vkvlgavbolo ogumvnwng gv hirukaya nam dvdv nga chitam sila ridula saktv lakdubv. Okv Pwknvyarnv ogugo loung gv karv lo ninyigv nyi vdvgv lvgabv pvvchingpvvmu jinam um nonugv baak am paadubv mvnv, Abunyi mvngpu gvduka umbonyikv† vtoka.

13 Kanvparam gv jwkrw lokv hv ngonua ringlin toku okv ninyigv Kuunyilo gv karv lo laalwk laku ringlwtko.

14 Vbvriku lokv gvngv ngonua anyujbv rimindakmin moduku okv ngonugv rimur am mvngnga jitoku.

Kristo gv kudungkua okv nyidam ngv

15 Kaapa nyolanv Kristo kaapa nyoka manam Pwknvyarnv aingdo. Hv bvngtubvngke bv bvngnam Kuunyilo go, pwklinyarlinnam dvdv nga kaiy-achok nvgo.

16 Holvgabv ninyigv lokv nyidomooku lo doonv okv sichingmooku lo doonv, kaapanam okv kaapa manam ikimora, dowjwklo jwkrw, atu vdwa, rigvdonv, okv tujupkunam vdwa aka mintakla mvnwng nga Pwknvyarnv Pwklinto. Pwknvyarnv ninyigv lokv ngv chinggodogo mvnwng nga pwktoku okv ninyigv lvgabv pwktoku.

17 Ogumvnwng ngv dooma tvbv Kristo doocho linto, okv ninyi gvlo akingobv ridula ogumvnwng ngv atubogv dooji kolo doosu toku.

18 Hv ninyigv adwnanmar gv dumbo ngv, oogv adwnamar vv gvra ngv; hv adwnamar gv turlin kobv ridunv. Hv sipikula turkur kunv, Hv mvngchik ogumvnwng nga doocho yachok kunam lvgabv Kuunyilo bvngtu bv ridunv.

19 Holvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ninyigv Kuunyilo nga Pwknvyarnv gv ridungnga ridubv ninyi atubogv mvngnam lokv mimbwk toku.

20 Vbvrikumam, Kuunyilo lokv, Pwknvyarnv ninyi atubogv gvlo chinggodogo nga laakur lwkdu kubv mimbwk jitoku. Pwknvyarnv ninyigv Kuunyilo gv daapo lo oyi‡ sarjinam lokv sarsopoyo dubv mvtoku holvgabv nyidomooku gv okv sichingmooku gv, anyi gv ogumvnwng dvdv nga ninyi gvlo laakur lwtkoku.

21 Lvko nonu Pwknvyarnvnyi adu laku rito okv vkvlgavbolo nonugv alv manv oguogu rinam lokv okv mvngmur kunam lokv ninyigv nyimak bv rito.

22 Vbvrilola vjak, ninyigv Kuunyilo gv adwnamar am sijikunam lokv, Pwknvyarnv ninyigv ajin bv mvtoku, nonua darwk dubv, darkw dukubv okv gungnying go kaaku madubv, ninyigv dooku lo doomu dukubv vla mvtoku.

1:7 Kol 4:12; Pilem 23 * 1:7 Ngonugv; Kvgonv kitaplo doodu Nonu. † 1:11-12 Mvngpu gvduka ombonyikv vtoVmalu Saktv gvduka okv mvngpu. Okv ombonyikv vtoku 1:14 Epe 1:7 1:18 Epe 1:22,23 1:20 Epe 2:16 ‡ 1:20 Ninyigv Kuunyilo gv krosslo oyi sarjinam lokv; Vmalu Ninyigv Kuunyilo gv erin peelwkjinam lokv.

²³ Vv jvjkvlv, nonuv jwkjwkvrvk bv ribv la okv lvngtung tunlwk runglaka, okv nonugv mvngtin sinam gamlv nga tvvpa laku paaku bvdw um nonu atubongv dvlobak mabv ritoka. Soogv gamlv nga nyiamooku mvnwng lo minggo kunam gv soogv pakbubv Paul ngo ripvkunv.

Gvrja gv lvgabv Paul gv kudungkua rijinam

²⁴ Okv vjak, ngoogv nonu lvgabv hirukaya bv hinam lvkwnv lo ngo mvngpu bv mvngsu dunv, vjvlvgavbolo ngoogv adwnamar lo hirukaya bv hinam si gvrja gv lvgabv, vjvlodv bv oguaingbv Kristo gv ninyigv adwnamar am hirukaya bv hila ritungnga ripwnggrinya ridubv ngo ridur dvnv.

²⁵ Okv ngam oogv nonugv alvnam lvgabv kudungkua riya dubv jinv, Pwknvyarnv gv lokv ngam gvrja gv pakbu ako bv mvto. Hoogv kudungkua vnamv doin am japnyachika jidubv kudungkua jinamgo.

²⁶ Oogv klukuchu gv vngrokunv nyia adwnamar am chimu mabv Pwknvyarnv gv vvching kunamgo vbvritola vjak ninyigv nyi vdwa kaatam la riduku.

²⁷ Pwknvyarnv gv runnamv ninyigv arwng gv vsvi nama ninyigv nyi vdwa chimpa modubv vla, soogv nyitv okv vvsinam yunglit si hv nyi mvnwng gv lvgabv doogvto. Okv oogv vvsinam vv Kristo nonugv aralo doodu, vbvrikunamv vv nonu Pwknvyarnv gv yunglitnam aba lo rireku.

²⁸ Vkvlgabv ngonu Kristo gv lvkwnvlo mvnwng gvlo jago kardunv. Ngonu nyi mvnwng ngv Kristo gvlo akin gobv rila gvrila mvngki laknv vrungbv ritola Pwknvyarnv nvchilo laalwk dubv mvngkimvnglak lokv gamrv okv tamsar la bunua ridunv.

²⁹ Sum ripwnggrinya gvvdubv vla ngo gvlo oogv kudungkua ridunv jwkrw lokv okv oogv kristo gv kairungnv gvlwk jinama ngo rinvla okv raitungtung bv ridukunv.

2

¹ Ngo vdwo nonugv lvgabv okv Laodisia lokv doonv lvgabv okv ngam kaachin minsu la rimanv kvvbi mvnwng gv lvgabvka ngoogv rinam am minji nvpv mvngdunv.

² Ngoogv svbv rinamv bunu gvlo pwktvpwkrw dubv okv akin gobv pakmisila dubv, okv oogv jvvrungbv chinampanam go laalwknamv nyitvnyigam bv rirungdo vla si nonua mvngchin sidubv. Svkvnv lamtv bv riku lokv bunu Pwknvyarnv gv vsvi nama chintoku, oogv vv Kristo ninyi.*

³ Hv Pwknvyarnv gv mvngkimvnglak okv chingkipakik am vvchingku jampa gv chabi ikuk nvvji nvnv ngv.

⁴ Vkvlgabv, ngo mindunv, nonuno nyi kvvbi am largumlarya yakula vdwlaka kupku yoka, vdwngvo alv kaapa dubv bunu tvvpukain bv minjv ka tvvyoka.

⁵ Holvgabv ngo avv nonu gvlo dooming gvma lachin, ngo Dow lo nonugv lvkobv vjvlodv bv riming gvdunv, okv ngo nonugv Kristonyi mvngjwng la rinam am akin gobv rila vngdvng alvbv doonam am ngo kaala himpusiya dunv.

Kristo gvlo singdung am dungmikunam

⁶ Jisu Kristonyi nonuno gv Ahtu gobv laarwk sidu kubolo, ninyigv lvkobv singnam am akin gobv ritolaka.

⁷ Ninyigv arwng lo nonugv miami nga alv rungbv rilwkla hargap lwkmu laka, ninyi gvlo nonugv singnam am singlwkrilwk tvlaka. Okv nonugv

* **2:2** Kristo, ninyi Pwknvyarnv gv vvching nama; Kvvgonv kitap lo doodu Pwknvyarnv gv vvchingnam; Kvvbi lo doodu Pwknvyarnv okv Abu okv Kristo gv vvchingnam.

mvngjwng nama kokwng lo vngdwng motolaka, nonua oguaingbv tamsar bvdw. Okv nonug mvngpula umbonyikv vla hartvnama kaata sitoka.

⁸ Vbvrikunamv, sum kaatoka, Kristo gv lokv rimabv okv chinggodogo gv rigvnnv dow vdvgv, okv nyia nyidung lokv gv tamsar la oogv aanv, nyia mvngkimvnglak lokv kupgv jinv arv kaama bv minyok lwkji konga um nonu yvnyika nyira moku yoka.

⁹ Holvgabv, ninyigv nyia nyipw bv doori lo, Pwknvyarnv gv singdung ngv kristo gvlo doongam sito,

¹⁰ okv ninyia lvkobjv akingobjv rikubvdw nonu gvlo turnam mvnwng nga jitoku. Hv Dowjwklo mvnwng nga rigvnnv okv tujupkunam vdwa rigvnnv dumpoyachokv.

¹¹ Nonuno vdvw Kristo gvlo akin kunamv ayakmvu kunam bv ridukunv, vv nyia adwnamar gv ridung lokv ayakmvu bv rima dunv, vbvritola Kristo gv lokv ayakmvu kolo mvu minggvla ridunv, soogv atubogv rimur kunam so gwlvk lokv ajarabi dubv laalin dukunv.

¹² Holvgabv vdwlw no baptisma laapv kudw, nonu Jisunyi nyibong rikulo riming gvvku dunv, okv baptisma laadaku nonugv mvngjwng lokv, ninyia sinam lokv turmunv Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrwv, rirap gvlaku sinam lokv kristo gv lvkobjv nonuaka turmu dukunv.

¹³ Nonugv rimur kunam lokv lvkingo nonu dowjwklo ngv sito okv vkvlv-gavbolo nonu Pvbv nga chima bv rila jentail bv rinam lvgabv rito. Vbvrijvka Pwknvyarnv vjak nonua Kristo gvlo turdu kubv laalwk toku. Pwknvyarnv nonu mvnwng gv rimur am mvngnga jitoku.

¹⁴ Hv daapolo taki kodula Pvbv lo rima bvkv vnam ngonugv gunying rila dorsv nga mvnwng nga laapak jitoku.

¹⁵ Okv Kristo daapo hoka ninyigv Atubogv rigvnnv dowjwklo jwkrw am okv tujupkunam am tuln sutoku;† Hv nyimak am mvgam tvla rinam aingbv rumdu gokrv kola bunua lvgv kola mvnwng gv nyi kaagelo kaamin kolo vngv kola riku tvku.

¹⁶ Vkvlgabv, nonu ogunv dvnamtvnngnam lvkwng loma jvka, Jius doonu- alu lvkwng loma jvka, poolu karlin la dvmintvnngmin lvkwng loma jvka, alu kanwnv lvkwng loma jvka ogu angusinv pvbv rinamdaknam go mvlwk koyoka.

¹⁷ Svkvnnv ogumvnwng si kokwng gv aainvgv lvgabv oguogu doonyum ako mvngchik gobv ridunv; jvjvklv jvngv si Kristo

¹⁸ Nyidogindung am kumnam okv oogv nyi alv kaapa dubv reniakpvchak bv rila alvmanv lo kaatam gvnnv okv nyikrw kaanam vkvnnv riku lokv minggu gvrla kai bogobv mvngbo sula yvnyika nonuno atubonga miyakaya koodubv riyoka. Ogulvgavbolo svkvnnv nyi adwnamar gv mvngbosakbo lokv oguguka kaama tvvlaka mvngbosakbo sula ridu.

¹⁹ Okv yvvdw adwnamar lokv dumpo bv ridunv, vv Kristonyi gakbwng la risv nga apak la ridu. Adwnayak mvnwng ngv Kristo gv arwng lokv singcha dunv asikamik sitola akingobjv aadum sidu okv Pwknvyarnv gv mvngkubv singcharicha tvkv vkubv vbvching singcharicha toku.

Sinam okv turnamv Kristo gvlo lvkinv

²⁰ Nonu Kristo gv lvkin bv sitoku okv vv chinggodogo gv rigvnnv dow vdvgv lokv lindukunv. Vbvrikunamv, nonu ogubv nyiamooku sokv gvbv mvngbvla ribv ridunv? Ogubv sikvnnv pvbv nga tvla ribv donvla?

2:12 Rom 6:4 2:13 Epe 2:1-5 2:14 Epe 2:15 † 2:15 Kristo kross hoka ninyigv Atubogv jwkrw okv tujup kunv nnv yalu gv jwkrw a ajarabi sulin toku; Vmalo Darwkchongjornv rigvdogvnnv lokv okv ninyigv jwkrw lokv ajarabi sulinto. 2:16 Rom 4:16 2:19 Epe 4:16

21 “Sum gakbwngching la doyoka,” “Sum dwkwrikw laka riyoka,” “kvvbi aka mvsik mabvka”?

22 Svkvnv ogoogu minggv dunam mvnwng si lvko bunu rinvvngnv kubolo alugunyi ogu arv kaaku mabv nyenamnyepak dukunv; vkvnv vv bunu nyia vdvgv tamsarnam okv pvbv mvnam mvngchikgo.

23 Vbvrinam gvbv svkvnv pvbv vdvgv mingku sum tvvnamv nyidogindung vdvgv kumla bunugv mvngkimvnglak bv tvvdu kaadu bv kaatam namgo, okv bunugv mvvnam lokv ribambamli lala gvla ridu, okv bunu adwnamar am tulwk sumabv ridu; vbvrijvka adwnamar lokv bunu oguguchin rila gvnyu sula mare.

3

1 Nonu Kristo gvlo lvkin bv turkur pvkunv, vkvlvgabv nonugv haapok am nyidomooku lo ogoogu yabv mvngto laka, Pwknvyarnv gv lakbik peelv gv dotum lo dooming gvnv Kristo gv dooku lokv gvngvku.

2 Nonugv tuktumlo ogoogu mvngnamrinam am tolo gvbv mvnggap tvlaka, sichingmooku so gvbv mvngku yoka

3 Holvgabv nonu sitoku, okv nonugv turnamv Kristo gvlo akin govb rilwk dukula Pwknvyarnv gv aralo doodu kunv.

4 Nonugv turjv jeji kunamv Kristo okv vdwllo hv kaatam rikudw, vbvribolo nonuka ninyigv lvkin bv kaatam ngurv riku okv ninyigv ungnam akinbv ungreku.

Aku bv turnam okv anwnv

5 Vkvlvgabv nonugv arwng lo sichingmooku sokv kudungkua mvngdungridung am nonu um sipaksirak moorung dubv rirungtoka, vbv mindunam v yonambunam gwngmursingmur, mvngru kasarnam, yonwngnam, alvmabv mvvbomvliknam, okv kabiotarinam (holvgavbolo morti am kumnam aingbv ridunv).

6 Vkvnv ogoogu alvmabv vbvrinv oogv yvvdw ninyigv mingkulo vngma dudw vbvrinv lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv haachi namv vkvvgvlo aalwkre.*

7 Vdwllo nonugv turnam lo bunua vbv rigvdogv la ribvdw, lvkin gv lvgabv nonu ogaingbv vbvching mvngdudw nonugv vbv mvngkulo rila doola do.

8 Vbvrijvka vjak nonuno vkvnv ogoogu mvnwng sum kayu tvkuka: vbv mindunamv haachinam, saktvnam, okv kaanwng manam. Mvngyakaya okv noogv naptap lokv anyingarv paami sijinam vkvnv gaam vdwlloka milin mabvka.

9 Nonu ajinanyingnga mvvmi siyoka, ogulvgavbolo nonu kvvlogv atubogv ribvnam akuaram am kayu pvkunv

10 okv vjvgv anw kunv aw am gvppv kunv. Nonua soogv Pwknvyarnv gv anwnv si, ninyia alvbv nonua chingpwngchinya la chingku dubv vla, Pwknvyarnv gv ninyigv aingbv ridubv anw bv mvbwng dunv.

11 Vbv Kaakunamv, so Jentail gula Jius yago vla minsv kaama, ayakmvu dolo okv ayakmvu madulo, chimapaamunv, nyira, okv ajarabi bv ridulo, vbvritola Kristo mvnwng gvngv, Kristo mvnwng gvlo doodunv.

12 Nonu Pwknvyarnv gv nyi ngv; hv nonua pakdu okv ninyigv atubogv nyi bv rinam lvgabv gakdu. Vkvlvgabv, nonuno svkvnv vdwllo sum dinchikochi bv ridula nonugv awlo vji koonam bv koolaka, ayanam, angamai minsunam, damdvnam, saktvnam, svkvnv sum doomu tvvlaka.

13 Ajinanying gv lvkobv saktvla ritolaka okv vdwnvgo ajinanying gonv nyiru gaambv nonugv lvkwngbv ogoogugo minjvka mvngnga jitolaka.

3:1 Miri 110:1 * 3:6 Kvgvngv kitap lo si kaamadu Oogv yvvdw ninyigv mingkulo vngma dudw.
3:9 Epe 4:22 3:10 Epe 4:24; Atk 1:26 3:12 Epe 4:2 3:13 Epe 4:32

Nonua Ahtu gv oguaingbv nonugv rimur mvnwnng nga mvngnga jipvdw vbvchng nonuno ka ajinanyng gv rimur mvnwnng aka mvngnga jito laka.

¹⁴ Okv so paknam sum soogv so mvpwnng laka, oogv pakmisiinam lokv rvbwng alvbv ogumvwnng nga akingobv gaktam simure.

¹⁵ Jisu gv sarsopoyo gvnv jilwknamv nonugv mimbwk nvnvnam lvgabv jito; holvgabv soogv sarsopoyo bv riku sokv Pwknvyarnv nonua adwndinkin gov ribam dubv goknv la goktoku okv vkvlvgabv umbonyikv vtoka.

¹⁶ Kristo gv doinv nonugv haapok mvnwnng lo akomaring lwkdubv doolwk rungmu dubv ridu. Mvngkimvnglak mvnwnng am ajin anyngnga tamsark-inu minsu laka. Mirimimpak miminla, nitiin miminla, okv darwknv gaana lo gaatoka; nonugv haapok lokv Pwknvyarnvnyi mirimimpak bv umbonyikv vto laka.

¹⁷ Vbvrinamv, nonu ogumvwnng nga rijvka okv minjvka, Jisu Kristo gv amin lokv rirungdubv ridu vbvchng nonuno ninyigv lokv Pwknvyarnv abunyi umbonyikv vla mintolaka.

Anwnv Turnam lo Atubogv rilwkdolwknam

¹⁸ Nywnng vdww, nonu atubogv nyilu gv arwng lo tulwk sila ritoka, ogulvgavbolo vv ogugo risv vdww nonugv kristan rinv vdwwgv rirung svngvka.

¹⁹ Nyilu vdww nonu, atubogv nywnng nga alvbv paktolaka okv vdwloka bunua mintvmirv mabvka.

²⁰ Umvuu vdww nonu, nonugv anvabu gaam mingkulo vngto laka vv nonugv kristan bv rinam gv riching vrung ngv, ogulvgavbolo vbvrinamv Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwkw bv ridunv.

²¹ Anvabu vdww, nonuno umvuu am tvvkyong pakdubv minchimiya mabvka vbvmajeka bunu vdww kokwng lo mvngjong silaka riyi nvpvka.

²² Nyira vdww, nonuno nyia sokv atuayu gv ogu ogugo risvngsv go doodudw mingku mvnwnnglo vngto laka, bunu vdww kaaredw oogv kaagelo kaaku mvngchik dubv riyoka ogulvgavbolo bunua kaajwk kodubv vla; vbvritola haapok lokv dinchi dula ritolaka ogulvgavbolo Ahtu gv lvgabv busu dula kaajwk kodubv ritolaka.

²³ Ogugo nonu ridudw, kudungkua nga hapok lokv mvnwnng nga ritolaka, nyi vdwwgv lvgabv rimabv okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv lvgabv rijinam aingbv nonu ritoka.

²⁴ Mvnggap tvvlaka hv ogugo ninyigv nyi vdwwgv lvgabv amin vvpv jipvdw oogv vvpv jinam um Ahtu nonua jire. Ogulvgavbolo nonugv rijivngji nam Ahtu jvjvklv jvngv Kristo.

²⁵ Okv rimurnv dvdv ngv bunu oguogugo rimur pvdw um rijo ngam paakur sureku, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv mvnwnng nga karingsiching bv jwngkadaka dunv.

4

¹ Atu vdww, nonugv nyira nga anyakayak bv okv minchimiya mabv rigv tvlaka. Mvnggap tvlaka nonuka nyidomooku lo Ahtu svdv go doopv nvla.

Minsar kunam

² Kumnam am kumbv tvlaka, okv nonugv kumla riyinyi chrvvsopa bv kumtolaka, Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla kumto laka.

³ Vbv dvdvbv vdwlo nonu kumredw ngonu lvgabvka kumji laka, vkvlvgavbolo Kristo gv arwng kokwngnv ninyigv doinv sum gamdak alvbv

japgo karnv nvnv nga Pwknvyarnv ngonua jire. Vkvlgabv vjak ngoogv pachipatwk doodung dunv si holvgabv doodunv.

⁴ Vbvrikunamv, ngoogv minsvpasv am, ngo rvbwng alvbv minla dubv, kumto laka.

⁵ Ogolo lamtv chinglo mvngjwng manv dookulo nonu mindu padudw um nonu alvbv chinvpavv bv mintorito laka, nonu gvlo ogunv gamdak go rinvgngv paadudw um alvbv kaatamritam nvtto laka.

⁶ Nonugv minam am tvyenkapak dubv okv tvnwng dubv mirung tvlaka, okv nonu nyichar mvnwng nga ogunvgo mirwktamrwk svngvdw um chindu bv rirung tvlaka.

Mintarminya bv kumrwklwtak sikunam.

⁷ Ngonugv aya minsunam ajin Taichikus, oogv jwkjwkvrvk dubv kudungkua rin v okv Ahtu gvlo pakbu bv kudungkua ribam ajin, vv ngoogv lvkwnglo yunying nga nonuam mintam jire.

⁸ Vkvlgavbolo ngonu mvnwng ngv oguaingbv ridungdakdung dunvdw, um nonua mvngpu monam lvgabv mintvmiru jimu dubv vla ngo ninnya nonu gvlo vngmuto.

⁹ Ninyigv vngkulo onesimusnyi lvkobv vngming gvvmu dunv, oogv nonugv apumara lokv achialv bv aya rungnv okv mvngjwng rungnv rin v ajingo. Bunu vdww soogv ridungdakdung nam dvdv nga um nonua minjire.

¹⁰ Ngam patwk dooming gv n Aristarkas, okv Barnabas gv nyingbwng, Mark bunu vdww soogv kumrwklwtak sinam gaam sum nonua jilwk dunvka. (Mark gv nonu gvlo aalwk lakula riyikunyi nonuno alvbv kumrwklvtak silaka vla minam gaam sum alvbv tvvcho tvku.)

¹¹ Justus vla minam, Josua ka nonua kumrwklvtak sinam gaam sum jilwk dunv. Hoogv Pwknvyarnv gv karv lvgabv ngoogv lvkobv kudungkua rin v ngv soogv nyidum aom mvngchik si riming gvvtoku, okv bunu vdww ngam maatar alvbv modur toku.

¹² Nonugv atwng lokv akingonv okv Jisu Kristo gv kudungkua am rin v, Epapas gv lokvka alvbvkv vla kumrwklwtak sinam gaam go jilwkdu. Hv nonugv lvgabv dinchi rungbv, nonugv Pwknvyarnv gvlo vngdng alvbv doodubv, kamchik kunv gobv okv Kristan vrungbo mvngsu ladukubv, Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwkdv dvdv ngaka tvvpwngtvvnya la ridubv vla kumbv la riduku.

¹³ Nonugv lvgabv okv laodisia okv Hierapolis nyi vdww lvgabv ninyigv kudungkua rijinam um ngo ngw awv minji ladu.

¹⁴ Ngonugv ayanam ajin daktor, luk okv Demas ka bunugv kumrwklwtak sinam gaam am nonua jilwk la ridu.

¹⁵ Ngonugv alvbvkv vla milwknam um Laodisia gv mvngjwngv vdwa okv Nympanyi okv vkgv naam lo gvrja doodumdopa sinv vdwa minji laka.*

¹⁶ Nonuno soogv siti sum rironam kokwng bv, Laodisia gv gvrja ara loka sum rimu rungubv riji tvvlaka. Vbvripia chingbv, Laodisia ara lokv mvngjwngv vdwwgvlo jilwk jinam siti umka nonu puri rilaka.

¹⁷ Okv Arkippusnyi mindu, “Ahtu gv kudungkua ridubv jinam am alvbv ringam nyato laka.”

¹⁸ Awgv laak daadw lokv ngo lvkdunv: *Paul lokv kumrwklwtak sinam* Ngoogv rvngja gvnam am mvngpa mabv riyoka! Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya namv nonu gvlo doomin gvi laka.

4:5 Epe 5:16 **4:7** Nyim 20:4; 2Tim 4:12 **4:7** Epe 6:21,22 **4:9** Pilem 10-12 **4:10** Nyim 19:29; 27:2; Pilem 24; Nyim 12:12,25; 13:13; 15:37-39 **4:12** Kol 1:7; Pilem 23 **4:14** 2Tim 4:11; Pilem 24; 2Tim 4:10; Pilem 24 * **4:15** Nympanyi okv vkgv naam lo; Kvgvngv kitaplo vbv doodu Nympas okv ninyigv naam lo. **4:17** Pilem 2

TESALONIAN vdwa Paul gv Siti Jichonam Mintamchonam

Tesalonika ngv kvvlo Roman mookugv Mesedonia gv pamtv kepitel bv ritoku. Paul hoka gvrja ako mvlín toku ninyigv Pilippi nga vngyuro kochingbv. Vbvrídanam gula hoka Jius vdw gvlokv haachihaak namgo rilin toku, ogulvgavbolo Jiusmanv nyi vdwv Judaism lo dinchi-kochi bv rila rinvdaknv vdwa Paul Kristan gv doin ha japjila mvngdin mokunam lvkwngbv. Paul Tesalonika lo chara koola ikula okv Beri mookubv vngtoku. Koching ngaku, nw gv Korint lo vnglwk yikua nw ninyigv richam vdw gvlokv okv ninyigv kudungkua ribam kunam Timoti gvlokv Tesalonika gvrja gv yunyingsa nga tvvpala ritoku.

Paul gv Tesalonian vdwa siti Jichonam si hoka Kristan bv rin v nyi vdwa mintvmirula okv lvkodv bunua mvngjwnglo naadi lwkdukubv lvktoku. Nw bunu vdwgv mvngjwng okv pakmsinam gv yunying lvkwng nga hartv toku; nw bunua lvkobv ribam dakbam rilo oguaingbv ribv dakbv idw um bunua minpa jitoku, okv Kristo gv aakur kunamgv lvkwng nga gvrja lo tvukapak nama mirwk sila ritoku: Kristo gv aakur madvbv mvngjwngv nyi hv siro koobolo, hum ninyigv aakur rikunyi nw ninyia turbwngv singnam a paamu kunam gobv rirekudw? Okv vdwlo Kristo aakur rekudw? Kristo gv aakur svnga kayala doodula kudungkua rise nga risula dootoka vla Paul bunua mintoku.

Arwng lokv darlínna

Mintamchonam (1:1)

Mvngpula hartvla minam (1:2-3:13)

Kristan gv ridung singdung nga tamsarnam (4:1-12)

Kristo gv aakur kuse gv lvkwng nga minam (4:13-5:11)

Minyabv tamsar kunam (5:12-22)

Minyakunam (5:23-28)

¹ Paul, Sailas okv Timoti gvlokv Tesalonika lo Pwknvyarnv Abu okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gvbv doonv gvrja nyi vdwa lvkdunv:
Aya ngvla sarsopoyo ngv nonu gvbv rilaka.

Tesalonian vdwgv mvngjwng kunam okv turnam

² Ngonu nonu mvnwng gv lvkwnglo Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vdunv okv ngonu kumri gv dwkia nonua kumpa bwdunv.

³ Nonu gv mvngjwngla risarrima sunama, pakla raaitungtung bv kudungkua rinam ha, okv ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristonya nonugv kwngkwng bv mvngtin nama ngonu Pwknvyarnv Abu gv kaagialo nonua mvngpa dunv.

⁴ Ngonugv achiboru vdwa, ngonu chindu Pwknvyarnv nonua pakdu okv ninyi gvbv nonua darpvku.

⁵ Ogulvgavbolo ngonu Alvvv Yunying nga nonu gvlo aagv toku, hv gaam nyumbv aama, vbvritola jwkrw okv Darwknv Dow lokv, okv so gv jvrv lo dwkdwk rungbv mvnglwk sunam lokv. Vdwlo ngonu nonugv rikulo ririlo ngonugv rinam daknam ha nonu chinsudo; ho ngonu rinam hv nonugv alvnam lvgabv ngonu ritoku.

⁶ Nonu ngonuala okv Ahtunyi kaagv sila rin v b v ripvku; Okv nonu maatarb v hiru kaaya hinlachin Darwknv Dow lokv mvngpula doin ha alvbv torwk sitoku.

⁷ Vkvlgabv nonuno Mesedonia okv Akaia lo doonv mvngjwngnv mvn-wng gv kaagv sinam gubv ripvku.

⁸ Ogulvgabolo nonugv lokv Ahtu gv doin linv ngv Mesedonia okv Akaia lo dusit karmwngma, vbvritola nonugv Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwng ngv mooku mvnwnglo dupwng karpvku. Vbvrikunamv ngo ogu minseya kaama.

⁹ Ngonu nonua kaalwkla aari ho nonugv ngonua naarwk sunam gv lvkwnng nga nyi mvnwngngv minyadu. Okv nonugv morti nga kayu tokula turnv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumdu kubv aaku nama bunu minyadu

¹⁰ okv ninyigv Kuunyilo nyidomooku tolo kongv aaji kunvnga kaaria dubv—ninyigv Kuunyilo Jisu, siku nvnga ninyigv turkur mokunam angv okv hv Pwknvyarnv gv haachi-haak aaji kunv loka ngonua ringyadu.

2

Tesalonika lo Paul gv kudungkua rinam

¹ Ngonugv achiboru vdwa ngonugv nonua kaalwkla aanam hv anyung kaamanvgobv rima vla nonuno chinsudo.

² Nonugv Tesalonika hoka ngonugv aatv madvbv Pilippi lo rinikla okv rinyingrirula hinying paamunam ha nonuno chinsudo. Okv alo haaknv achialv jeka Pwknvyarnv ngonua mvngrw dubv jila ninyigv lokv aanv Alvrv Yuning nga nonua minji moto.

³ Ngonugv nonua kumla minam hv rimur riki vmalo darwkmanvbv ridubv, hv majeka yvv akonyika mvvkup dubv ngonu gwngma.

⁴ Vmabvya, ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv ngonua vbv minsego vla mvngku lokv ngonu lokia mindunv, ogulvgabolo nw jwngkadaka la ngonua Alvrv Yuning nga jappo kardubv dartoku. Ngonu nyi vdwa mvngpu modubv vla rikw madunv vbvritola ngonugv haapok ka chin v kaanv Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngpu modubv ridunv

⁵ Nonuno alvrungbv chinsudo ngonu nonu gvlo aala nonua minjo minlap yama, vbv rimajeka ngonugv kaabiu nama mintam mimam sila ka mimapvrv—Pwknvyarnv um kaaya tayala chin v ngv

⁶ Ngonu nonu gvlokv vmalo kvvbi gvlokv hartv paanam lvgabv rikw mapvrv, hvv gvloka rikw mapvrv,

⁷ Ngonu Kristo gv Apostol gubv ridaka ngonu nonua koonam mego koolato. Vbvritola ngonu nonua an v* ngv kuu vdwa ringchumriai nam jvbv rila ngonu nonua lvkobv ritoku

⁸ Ogulvgabolo ngonugv nonua paknam lokv ngonua Pwknvyarnv gvlokv Alvrv Yuning ormi sidubv rimwngma ngonu nonua ngonugv singnam aka ormi sidubv rito. Nonuno ngonugv achialvbv paknam gubv ritoku!

⁹ Ngonugv ajin vdwa, jvjvbv nonu mvngpa nyadu nvvp ngonugv gwngnam rinam ma! Ngonu Pwknvyarnv gvlokv Alvrv Yuning nga jappi dula nonua adwkaku dubv rimu nwnngma mvngla aluayu b v kudungkua nga raitungtung b v ribwng supvrv.

¹⁰ Ngonu vdwo nonu mvngjwngnv vdwa lvkobv ririlo ngonu darwkbv, alvyaungbv, okv rimur kaamabv ngonu ripv dakpv kunv, um nonu kayatayanv okv Pwknvyarnv ka um chindunv.

1:6 Nyim 17:5-9 2:2 Nyim 16:19-24; Nyim 17:1-9 * 2:7 ngonu damdvto vdwo ngonu nonua vkobv ririlo, anv aingbv; Megonv kitaplo dioodu ngonu vmi aingbv rito vdwo ngonu nonua lvkobv riririlo; ngonu anv aingbv rito

¹¹ Nonu chindu anvabuv kuu vdwa oguaingbv mvdu ridudw vbv ngonu nonu akin-akinha mvto ritoku.

¹² Ngonu nonua mintvmiruto, ngonu nonua minyokto, okv ngonu nonua Pwknvyarnv mvngpu modubv rila doolakv vla miyarto, nw nonua ninyigv Karv nga okv kairungnamha nonua ka paamu dubv vla goklin kunvngv.

¹³ Okv ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi lokia umbonyikv vduv ogulvgabolo nonugv ninyigv doin ha torwk sunam gv lvkwn glo, nonuno um tvvtokula ngonugv doin gubv naamabv okv Pwknvyarnv gv doin gubv naarwk sutoku. Okv si Pwknvyarnv gv doin vrung, nonuno sum mvngjwng duku nonugv pingkolo Pwknvyarnv kudungkua ridu.

¹⁴ Ngonugv ajin vdwa nonuno Judia lo Jisu Kristo gvlok v Pwknvyarnv gv gvra vdwa aingbv ridu, nonua nonunogv Atunyi vdvw maatarbv alvmbv mvpv, Judia lo Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa kvvbi Jius nyi vdvgv mvnam apiabv,

¹⁵ bunu Ahtu Jisunyi okv nyijwk vdwaka mvki toku, okv ngonua ka mvritmva toku. Bunu vdwngv Pwknvyarnv gv kaalwk maanam gubv ridunv! Vdwgo nyichar mvnwg gvka nyiru kunam gubv ridunv!

¹⁶ Bunu ngonua Jentail vdwa ringnam gv doin ha japji momare vla mintor dubv rikw toku. Vbvrila bunu lokia rimur kaiyayabv rilwk sutoku. Vbriku-namv ataranya lo Pwknvyarnv gv haachi hv bunu gvlo aalwk dukunv!

Paul gv bunua lvkody kaalwk dvre vla mvngkunam

¹⁷ Ajin vdwa, ngonu gvbv, vdwlw ngonu achukgo nonua adu tokudw—ngonu mvngnam lokvma vbvritola ayak lokv mwng—Vdwgo ngonu nonua lvkody paami sudubv rikw pvkudw okv vdwgo ngonu nonua kaapa minsu kumabv ripvkudw!

¹⁸ Ngonu nonu gvlo vngkur kunvvpv vla mvngtoku. Ngo atubongv vngkur kunvvpv vla lvko lvvyago rikwto, vbvritola Uyu ngv ngonua vbv rimuma.

¹⁹ Vdwlw ngonugv Jisu Kristo aari kudw ninyigv kaagialo ngonugv mvngtin namv, ngonugv himpu namv okv ngonugv Rigumyala goosula riging ngv kvvbi vdwvma, nonuno yamabv.

²⁰ Nonuno jvjv bv ngonugv googing ngv okv himpu v!

3

¹ Koching so ngonu um saktv lama toku. Vkvlgabv ngonu Atens lo doolwk mvngdu kubv vla minbwk minsu toku

² Ngonugv boru Timoti ngonugv lvkobv Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv Jisu Kristo gv Alvvn Yunying nga japgo karnvnyi vngmu rilo. Ngo ninyia nonugv mvngjwng nga hvngdwngbv dobwng monam lvgabv vngmupvrv.

³ Ogulvgabolo nonuno so gv mvdwkmvku sum hinla ikula akonvka kekor madu kubv. Nonuno atubongv chinsudo svkvnv mvriririt si ngonu gvbv Pwknvyarnv gv mvngnambv ridunv

⁴ Ngonu nonua lvkobv doorilo nonua ngonu mincho jitoku ngonua mvriririt namgo ritv tvdu vla; vbvrinamv hv vjak jvjvklvbv rilin kunamv nonu alvbv china duku.

⁵ Ho lvkwn gbv ngo Timotinyi vngmu pvkunv, ngo um saktv nyula kumabv rila, vkvlgabv ngo ninyia nonugv mvngjwng lvkwn gva chimunam lvgabv ninyia vngmupvrv. Jvjv bv Uyudvbv ngv nonua pokayarka manv guibolo, ngonu mvnwg gv kudungkua rinam dvdv ngv anyung kaamanvgobv ripvnpv.

⁶ Timoti vjak nonugv hokv kongv ngonugv si aakur duku, okv nw nonugv alvbv mvngjwng nama okv pakmi sunama ngonua minji pvku okv ngonu nonua vdwgo kaanwng pvdw vbv nonugv ngonua kaanwng ngorv nama ka ngonua minpa jitapv.

⁷ Vkvlgabv ngonugv mvngru mvngyala doorinyi nonugv lkwng ngv ngonua mvngrw modu, so si nonugv mvngjwng ngv ngonua mvngrw mopvrv,

⁸ Ogulvgavbolo vjak ngonu singreku nonuno Ahtu Jisu gvlo tolwk sila akin gubv doobwng bolo.

⁹ Nonunogv lvgabv vjak ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vlare. Nonu gv lokv ngonu ngwg kaagialo ngonu himpu kunam lvgabv ngonu ninyia umbonyikv vdunv.

¹⁰ Aluayu bv ngonu ninyia haapok raying lokv kumbwng dunv nonua lvkodv kaarwksimu labvkv vla. Okv nonugv mvngjwng ngv gvlwk kunam lkwnglo ogugo dinci dudw um ngonu jiria dukubv.

¹¹ Ngonugv Abu Pwknvyarnv nw atubongv okv ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo ngonua nonu gvlo aala dubv lamtv nga mvkimvak jilaka!

¹² Ngonugv nonuam paknam aingbv Ahtu nonu gvlo pakmi sinam ha kaiyaya molaka okv nyi mvnwnglo yarpok molaka.

¹³ Ngonugv Ahtu Jisu gvbrinv mvnwngnga aagvla vdwllo aarikudw ngonugv Pwknvyarnv okv Abu gv kaagialo rimur gungnying kaamabv okv darwkbv redubv vla nonugv haapok ha pwktvpwkru motoka.*

4

Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngpu modubv singnam

¹ Ngonugv achiboru okv anyibormv vdwa, vjak ngo nonua mindv sv-goka doodu. Ngonu nonua Pwknvyarnvnyi ogaingbv mvngpu dubv risedaksdv um ngonu nonua risar minsar toku. Okv nonuno vbv ngonugv mingku lamtvlo ridudakdu. Vjak ngonu nonua tvvkala okv mintvmiru dunv Ahtu Jisu gv amin lokv mindunv nonuno rinamdaknam ha vbv kaiyayabv ritodakto laka.

² Ogulvgavbolo nonuno chindu ngonugv nonua ritokv vla minam vdww Ahtu Jisu gv jwkrw lokv minpvnv.

³ Pwknvyarnv nonua nyinv nyilo rimur sinam lokv adu tvka okv darwk bv retoka vla mvngdu.

⁴ Nyiga vdww nonu akin-akin v atu-atugv nywng* nga darwkbv okv mvngdv bv rigvdakgv svnga chirung tvka,

⁵ Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv nyi vdwgw rinam apiabv, ayakka mvngbiula mvngringgoma minsunam nyumbv riyoka.

⁶ Vbvrkunamv, so gaam so yvka atugv kristan ajin nam rimur minchi yoka vbvmajeka ninyia rikup minkup yoka. Ngonugv nonua kvvlo lokv mincho jinam aingbv, svkvnv rimur gungnying mvnwng lvgabv vbvrinv nyi anga Ahtu ninyi darpakla mvrir reku.

⁷ Ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ngonua darwk mabv gwngmur svngmur la reto dakto lakv vla gokma, vbvritola darwkbv rere dakre nvpv vla goktoku.

⁸ Vbvrkunamv yvvdw so gv tamsarnam sum tvvmabv ridunv hv nyi nga tvvmabv rima, vbvritola Darwknv Dow jinv Pwknvyarnvnyi tvvmabv ridunv.

3:6 Nyim 18:5 * **3:13** ninyigvrv rinv mvnwngngv; Vmalo ninyigv nyidogindung vvwngngv all his angels * **4:4** noogv nywng nga lvkobv dolaka; Vmalo noogv ayak ha naatung sulaka.

⁹ Nonua kristan ajin vdwa pakmi silakv vla lvkknwng sego kaama. Nonu atubonga Pwknvyarnv tamsar ropvkunv, oguaingbv akin-akinha pakmi sise ngvdw.

¹⁰ Okv nonuno alvbv ridu Mesedonia mvnwng gv ajin vdwa. Vkvlgabv ngonugv ajin vdwa ngonu nonua humka kaiyabv ritokv vla kodwkkwrwkla mindunv.

¹¹ Ngonugv minchonam aingbv nonugv retungdaktung nga yumchum hv rila, atugv gwngserise nga mvnggapla, okv nonu atugv laak lokv gwngla rila tursu nvpv vla mvngtoka.

¹² Vbvrila nonuno mvngjwng manv vdwgvlv mvngdv nama paare, okv nonugv dinchi nama nonu yvvnnyika mvngginng dubv rimare.

Ahtu gv aakunam

¹³ Ngonugv ajin vdwa, ngonu nonua sikunv nyi vdwgv jvfv nga chimuso mvngdu, ogulvgavbolo nonuno kvvbinyi mvngtin kaamanv vdwgv aingbv mvngru madubv.

¹⁴ Ngonu mvngjwngdu Jisu sitoku okv lvkodv turkur toku, okv vkvlgabv ngonu mvngjwngdu yvvdw mvngjwngla sidu kunv um Pwknvyarnv bunua Jisu gv lvkobv naakur reku.

¹⁵ Ngonu nonua ogugo tamsar sardung dudw si Ahtu gv tamsar namv: Ahtu gv aari alu lo ngonu turla doonv vdvw sikunv vdwa vngcho yamare.

¹⁶ Ho alu hokaka goknam go goklinre, nyidogindung kaikunv gv vlv go, Pwknvyarnv gv pungli adu go, okv Ahtu atubongv nyidomooku tolo gvngv ireku. Yvnbunudw Kristonyi mvngjwngla sikunv vdvw turrup choreku;

¹⁷ Vbvrikumamv ho gv dw lo ngonua turla doonv vdwa naakum lakula bunugv lvkobv doomwk doori tolo Ahtunyi kaarwk simu kunam lvgabv naacha reku. Okv vkvlgabv ngonu lokia Ahtunyi lvkobv reming gvreku.

¹⁸ Vkvlgabv svkvnv gaam vdwlokv ajinanyingnga mintvmiru minsu laka.

5

Ahtu gv aakunam lvgabv agearap sito laka

¹ Ajin vdwa vdwo so vdvw si ritv dunvdw ho gv ridw okv alu gv lvkwnng nga lvkdv sego kaaku ma.

² Ogulvgavbolo nonuno atubongv alvbv chinsudo Ahtu gv aanam alu v dvcho nvgv ayunyi rulwknam aingbv rila aareku.

³ Vdwlo nyi vdvw, "Ogu mvnwngngv alvppv okv sinam nyenam go kaaku mare," vla minri kudw dminmabv sinam nyenam v bunu gvlo aalwk reku! hv anvnyimv gv huchi chilwknam apiabv dminmabv rire okv nyi vdvw hum kiu lamare.

⁴ Vbvrিতola ajin vdvw nonuno kanv arwnglo dooma, okv ho gv Alu hv nonua dvchonv apiabv lamdok padubv mvmare.

⁵ Nonu mvnwngngv loung gv nyi vku, okv alu gvngvku. Ngonu ayu gvngvma vmalo kanv arwnglo doonv ma.

⁶ Vkvlgabv ngonu kvvbi vdwgv apiabv yupla doyo juka; ngonu huladarla okv chvrvbv doorung lajuka.

⁷ Ayu lo nyi vdvw yupnya dunv; ayu lo nyi vdvw tvngkium nyadunv.

⁸ Vbvrিতola ngonu alu gvngvku okv ngonu chvrv nvbv rirung laju. Ngonu mvngjwng ngala okv paknam a sarok gubv gvvrung laju, okv ngonu ringlin-baaln kunamgv mvngtin am biotung bv gvvrung laju.

⁹ Pwknvyarnv ngonua ninyigv haachi chinam lo hirukaya paanv gubv darma pvnv, vbvritola Ahtu Jisu Kristo gvlokv ringlin nama paaya laka vla darpv kunv,

¹⁰ ninyigv aari kunyi ngonu sikujeka turku jeka ngonu ninyia lvkobv doonam lvgabv nw ngonu gvbv siji pvkunv.

¹¹ Okv vkvlgabv vjak nonugv ridungnam aingbv nonuno ajinanyingnga mintvmiru minsu laka okv ridurkaadur minsu laka.

Minyabv munkunam okv kumrwklvtak bv munkunam

¹² Ngonugv ajin vdwa ngonu nonua koodwkrwkla mindunv nonua lvkobv kodungkua ribamnvdwa kristan singdung lo nonua kaalatala okv minsar-tamsar la rinv vdwa albv mvngdv jirung laka.

¹³ Bunugv kudungkua rinam lvga lo bunua kairungbv paknam okv ayanam ham kaatam tolaka. Nonugv ara lo yumchum albv dooto laka.

¹⁴ Ngonugv ajin vdwa, ngonu nonua mintvmiru dunvla, nonuno se-pelakrenv vdwa gamrw toka, busukanonv vdwa mintvmiru laka, gungma-haaria nvnga ridur laka, mvnwnngnga lvkobv saktv laka.

¹⁵ Yvnyika rimur ha rimur minsu madubv kaato laka, vbvritola lokia akonv akonyi okv nyi mvnwnnglo albv ridubv kaato laka.

¹⁶ Lokia himpu nvgobv rilaka,

¹⁷ Dw mvnwnnglo kumlaka,

¹⁸ himpu dvlo hiru dvlo mvnwnngnga umbonyikv vlaka. Si nonugv Jisu Kristo gvlo akin gubvrila singnamlo Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwk kunamv.

¹⁹ Darwknv Dow nga ritum mintam siyoka;

²⁰ alvnnv doin vdwa miakaya mabvka.

²¹ Atok lo ogumvnwng nga hinkwkaakw gvrila: alvnnvnga vppv tolaka

²² okv alvmanv mvnwnngnga kayulaka.

²³ Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aarikunyi Pwknvyarnv ngonua sarsopoyo nga jinv angv nonugv ayak mvnwnngnga—dow, yalu okv ayak— um rimur lokv adu molaka.

²⁴ Yvvdw nonua gokdunv hv um rireku, ogulvgavbolo hv mvngging dubv rinv ngv.

²⁵ Ajin vdwa, ngonugv lvgabvka kumlaka.

²⁶ Mvngjwngnv mvnwnngnga moopupdtak la kumrwk laka.

²⁷ Ngo nonua Ahtu gv jwkrw lokv mintvmiru dunvla nonu so siti sum mvngjwngnv mvnwnngnga puri ritam jilaka.

²⁸ Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aya ngv nonua lvkobv doi laka.

TESALONIAN

vdwa Paul gv Siti Lvnyinvbv Jinam

Mintamchonam

Tesalonika gvrja lo mvngjwngnv vdwv Kristo gv aakur kunam ha dvmn lakula kaayala doonam lkwng ngv mingominpenla minyakunam mv adwkakubv ribwng toku. *Paul gv Tesalonian vdwa siti jidvnam* si Ahtu gv aadw alu hv aaro pvku vla minam go. Paul um sibv minbwk jitoku, Kristo gv aatv madvbv alvmanv okv achialvbv alvmabv rigvrv "Alvmaya choknv" vla minam gvlokv, hv Kristonyi rinyingriru riku.

Apostol Paul so puririnv vdwa dinchinv gaam vkv minpa jidu, adwkaku okv hirukaya nga mvngnga gvrila mvngjwng yanga haatin yala Paul la okv ninyigv lvkobv kudungkua ribam vdwgv rinam apiabv turnam lvgabv kudungkua rila doolavv vtoku.

Arwng lokv darlinnam

Mintamchonam (1:1-2)

Hartv okv ayunnam gaam (1:3-12)

Kristo gv aakur kuse gv lkwng nga minam (2:1-17)

Kristan ridungsvngdung nga tamsarnam (3:1-15)

Minyakunam (3:16-18)

¹ Paul, Sailas okv Timoti gvlokv—Tesalonika gv gvrja gv nyi yvvbunudw Abu Pwknvyarnv okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gvbvrinv vdwa jidunv:

² Pwknvyarnv Abu okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo nonua aya okv sarsopoyo nga jigv nyika.

Kristo gv aarilo jwngkadakanam

³ Ngonugv ajin vdwa, ngonu nonugv lvgabv Pwknvyarnvnyi dw mvnwnlo umbonyikv vdubv rirung dunv. So si ngonugv vbvridubv alnv dw vku, ogulvgabolo nonunogv mvngjwng ngv achialvbv kaiyaya duku okv nonou akin-akinhv kvvbi am paknam rinam gvnam hvka kaiyaya duku.

⁴ Vkvlgabv ngonu atubongv Pwknvyarnv gv gvrja vdwlo ngonu goosu dunv. Ngonu nonunogv mvritmvka okv hirukaya mvnwnngnga saktv sula okv mvngjwng bvngla rikunama ngonu goosu dunv.

⁵ Svbrinam mvnwnng sokv gaklin duku Pwknvyarnv gv jwngkadaka ngv jvjv duku, vbvrinam lokv kaapa duku nonugv hirukaya hinla rinam hv nonu Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo aala dukubv riduku.

⁶ Jvjv ngv ogu vdw um Pwknvyarnv rire: nonua hirukaya monv nga hv bunua hirukaya naalwk jire.

⁷ Okv hv nonu ngonua hirukaya kunvnga saknu nama jireku, vdwlo Jisu nwgv kairungnv nyidogindung nga lvkobv nyidomooku tolo daklin rikudw hv so vdw sum rireku,

⁸ okv hv vmv nga gudor dukubv bvngla ikula Pwknvyarnvnyi toa kunv vdwa okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv lkwngbv Alvnnv Yunying nga tvvmanv vdwa mvrit dukubv rireku.

⁹ Bunua hirukaya himbwng jikulo mvrit riku, okv Ahtu gv nvchi okv kairungnv gwllwk lokv adu moreku,

¹⁰ Vdwlo nwgv nyi vdwa naarwk tvbv ho Alu lo aarikudw ninyi mvngjwngnv nyi mvnwnng lokv hartvnama okv mvngdv nama paareku. Ho nonuka reming gvre, ogulvgabolo nonu ngonugv minji kunam doin am jvjv ngv vla mvngjwng toku.

¹¹ Vkvlgabv ngonu lokia nonugv lvgabv kumdunv. Ngonugv Pwknvyarnv gv nonua singlakv vla goknam lo singla dubv rimutvka vla ngonu ninyia koodunv. Nonugv alvnam gv lvgabv mvngnam ha hv richi molaka okv nonugv mvngjwngla kudungkua rinam ha rinya molaka.

¹² Vbvrila Ahtu Jisu gv* aminv nonu gvlo hartvnama paadubv okv nonu ninyi gvlokv paadubv, nonugv Pwknvyarnv gvla okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aya lokv.

2

Alvmanv Angv

¹ Ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aakur kuse gv lvkwnv nga okv ngonugv ninyia lvkobv doopam pamse nga minrinyi: ngoogv ajin vdwa ngo nonua koodwkrwkla mindunv,

² nonugv mvngnamlo mvngpumvngpa bv mvngbwkgolo manv gubv riyoka vmalo Ahtu gv Alu hv looro pvku vla mvngru mabvka. So si mvngka kunam vbvka ripvnpv nyikrw kaarilo vmalo japkar rilo minpvnpv vmalo ngonu siti loka lvpvnpv vla kvvbi gunv minpvnpv.

³ Nonuno yvnyika kupku yoka. Vdwlo ataranyabv Nyiru rumisinamv rilin maredw okv Alvmanv Angv uyumooku bolo dooji kunv angv daklwk maredw ho Alu hv loomare.

⁴ Hv pwknvyarnv gubv rin v mnwngnga vmalo kumnamjonam dvdv nga rikin reku okv atu hv ho mnwngnga kaiyanv gubv minsureku. Hv Pwknvyarnv gv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo vnglwkla okv doolwkduka okv Pwknvyarnv gubv minsure.

⁵ Nonuno mvngpa malare? Ngo nonua lvkobv doorilo so mnwng sum nonua minpa jipv kunv.

⁶ Rigvrila vjak sum rilin moma dubv rin vkv doodu, okv si ogu vd w um nonuno chindu. Vbvrikunamv ridw lo Alvmanv Angv daklwk reku.

⁷ Chinyumanam Alvmanv gv jwkrw hv kudungkua nga rirapla ridungduku. Vbvritola ogugo ritv dukudw hv rikumare, okv um lamtv loka naalinla naa ma dvdvlov.

⁸ Vbvrikunamv Alvmanv Angv daklwk reku, vbvritola vd wlo Ahtu Jisu aari kudw ninyigv gaam gv saknam lokv ninyia sakki reku okv ninyigv loung unglit lokv ninyia ungyak reku.

⁹ Alvmanv Angv Uyu gv jwkrw nga lvkobv aagvlai kula mvvnamrunam bv nvgwngnv lamrwanam okv kaasartabov rila kaatam reku,

¹⁰ okv ngeji kunv nyi vdwa nvgwngnv kupnv nvnv rinvla kupre. Bunu nyereku ogulvgabolo bunu Ringjikunv jv jv nga albv torwk sima.

¹¹ Vkvlgabv Pwknvyarnv bunu gvlo mvvnam gv jwkrw nga jilula bunua mvvnam ha mvngjwng motoku.

¹² Vbvrinam gv anyung ngv mnwngngv yvnbunudv jv jv nga mvngjwng manv, vbvritola rimurlo himpu pumin karnv vdwa ngoomu dukubv ritoku.

¹³ Ahtu gv paknam ajin vdwa, ngonu nonugv lvgabv Pwknvyarnvnyi alu gv dwkia umbonyikv vrung sego ogulvgabolo nonugv jv jv nga mvngjwng lokv Pwknvyarnv nonua Dow gv jwkrw lokv ninyigv darwknv nyi bv mvnam lvgabv ringlin kunamlo nonua *darcho linpv kunv.

¹⁴ Ngonugv nonua Alvny Yunying japi kolokv Pwknvyarnv nonua gokpv kunv; Pwknvyarnv nonua goknam mv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv yunglinamlo nonugv baag ka paamu dubv vla goktoku.

* **1:12** ngonugv Pwknvyarnv okv Ahtu gv; Vmalongonugv Pwknvyarnv okv Ahtu **2:1** 1Tes 4:15-17

2:4 Dan 11:36; Eje 28:2 **2:8** Aij 11:4 **2:9** Mt 24:24 * **2:13** atukchongv aingbv; Megonv kitaplo doodu atuake gv lokv

¹⁵ Vkvlvgabv ngonugv ajin vdwa nonuno ngonugv japjila okv siti bv lvkla rinam ho gv jyv lo bikubiv mabv gakbwngla doonya laka.

¹⁶ Ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo atubongv okv ngonugv Pwknvyarnv Abu, ngonua paknv okv ninyigv ayalo ngonua mvngrw ha jibwngnv okv biv manv mvngtin ha jin, v,

¹⁷ nonua mintvmirula alu gv dwkia alvnnv ogu vdwa um mindu ridubv gwlvk a jilaka.

3

Ngonugv lvgabv Kumlaka

¹ Ataranyabv, ngonugv ajin vdwa, ngonugv lvgabv kumlaka, Ahtu gv doinv nonugv hoka rinam apiabv baapubv dusik kardubv okv nyi vdwa doinv ha mvngdvla naarwksinam lvgabv.

² Okv ngonua Pwknvyarnv alvmanv nyi loka ringya dubv kumji talaka; ogulvgabv dola doinv ha tvvnnv nyi dvdv ngv mvngjwng dunv vnam kaama.

³ Vbvrिता Ahtu mvngtin dubv rinngv, okv nw nonua Alvmanv Angv loka ringyare okv mvngrw dubv mvre.

⁴ Okv Ahtu ngonua jidu nonua mvngtin dubv, okv ngonu nonua ogugo mindudw um nonu ridungdo okv ribwngre vla ngonu nonua mvngtin dunv.

⁵ Ahtu nonua rigvdakgvla Pwknvyarnv gv paknam ha okv Kristo gv saktv jinam ha kaiyayabv chindubv jigv nyika.

Kudungkua Rirung svngv

⁶ Ngonugv ajin vdwa, ngonu nonua Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv amin lokv mindunv nonuno kvnnv ajin vdwa adu silaka yvvbunudw sepelakrela okv ngonugv minam ha tvvla rimanv vdwa.

⁷ Nonuno atubongv alvbv chinsudo ngonu ogugo ripvdw um nonu riming gvvrung svngv. Ngonu nonua lvkobv rirelo ngonu sepelakre matoku.

⁸ Ngonu arv jimabv yv gvka ridur ha anyubv naarwk simato. Vmabvya ngonu atubongv raabv kudungkua nga gvlwkbv rise nga risuto; ogulvgabv dola ngonu nonua yvnyika ngonugv lvgabv dormu nwnigma mvngla kudungkua nga aluayu bv risuto.

⁹ Ngonugv vbvrinamv ngonu nonua ridur go koonyu rinyu manamgo doola ripvnnv vnam kaama; ngonugv vbvrinamv nonua kaagvla riming gvmm dubv vla ripvnnv.

¹⁰ Ngonugv nonua lvkobv doorilo, ngonu nonua vbv minkito, “Yvvdw kudungkua riji makv vdunv um dvnammv yoka.”

¹¹ Ngonu vbv minto ogulvgabv dola nonugv ara lo nyi mego sepelakrela oguguka rimabv dominla kvvbinyi vdwgvgv korvpachu riku lo mingominpin riala ridu vla ngonu tvvpado.

¹² Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv amin lokv ngonu so nyi vdwa dinda bv singla atubogv singdung lvgabv pwla paala relaka vla mindunv.

¹³ Vbvrिता ajin vdwa nonuno alvnnv kudungkua rikulo agarapi rungyoka.

¹⁴ Ngonugv nonua siti jinam so gv doinv a akonv tvvmabv rinngv doi nvpv. Vbvrinnv go dobola, ninyia oguguka ribamdakbam yoka kaagapla kaapv laka, vkvlvgabv dola ninyia hinying modubv.

¹⁵ Vbvrिता ninyia nyirunv aingbv riyo miyoka; vmabvya ajinamin bv gamrw yalaka.

Minyabv minam gamchar vdwa

¹⁶ Ahtu atubongv, ngonugv sarsopoyo gv lvtwngbv rinngv, dw mvnwnnglo okv lamtv mvnwnnglo nonua sarsopoyo nga jigv nyika. Ahtu nonu mvnwnngla lvkobv dooming gvla.

¹⁷ Ngo atubogv laak lo sum lvkdunv: Paul lokv kumrwknama jidunv, svbv ngo lvknam ha ngo svbv dvdv bv lvkdunv.

¹⁸ Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aya ngv nonu mvnwnglo dooming gvlaka.

TIMOTINYI

Paul gv Siti Jichonam

Mintamchonam

Timoti, Asia Mainor lokv vmi yaapa kristan go, ninyigv Anv ngv Jius go okv Abu hv Grik go. Nw Paul gv misionari kudungkua riku lo ridorla reming gvnvgo. Paul gv Timotinyi siti jichonam si gaam aom gulo minggingdo.

Siti si mintu minke bv gvrja lo mvvla tamsarnv vdwa gamrwnam go. So tamsarnam si Jius gvla Jiusmanv gv rinamvngnama mio minchila minam go. Tanyi mooku si alvmanv ngv okv nyi si ringlin nama paanam lvgabv arwnglo chinchi manamgo doodu um chinla ila okv dvnamtvg-nam megonyi dvmatvngma laila okv nywngnyilu naami sima laila ringlin nama paamwngre vnamgo. Siti si gvrja nga rigvdakgv see okv kumsejose gaam minsartamsarnam vkv doodu, okv gvrja nga rigvdogvnnv okv ridurnv oquaingnv mvngnamsaknam ha gvla rise ngvda vkvnnv gaam vkv doodu. Minyabvku, Timotinyi oquaingbv Jisu Kristo gv alvnnv pakbu bv rise ngvdw okv mvngjwngnv nyi nyitwng-nyitwng nga oquaingbv kaalatala rigvdogv svngvdw um tamsarnam gaam vkv doodu.

Arwng lokv darlinnam

Mintamchonam (1:1-2)

Gvrja gvla hogv rigvdogvnnv vdwa minam (1:3-3:16)

Timotinyi ninyigv kudungkua lkvwngbv minam (4:1-6:21)

¹ Ringnv Pwknvyarnv gv orto lokv okv ngonugv mvngtin kunam Kristo Jisu gv apostol akobv rinv Paul gvlokv—

² Mvngjwng lokv ngoogv jvjvnnv kuunyilo bv rinv Timotinyi:

Ngonugv Abu Pwknvyarnv okv Kristo Jisu ngonugv Ahtu nam anyubv aya nga okv sarsopoyo nga jigv nyika.

Mvvlarula tamsarnv vdwa gamrwnam

³ Ngo Mesedonia bv vngla lamtvlo nam minam apiabv, ngo nam Epesus lo dootoka vla mvngdunv. Nyi mego vka mvvnam doin vkv tamsar nyadu, okv no bunua mingku mabvka vla orto jirung toka.

⁴ Bunua krim gv minjarmnbo bv minam higu okv abuapa nwdw lvkkum pvvnam vdwa kayu toka vla mintoka, hv nyi vdwa larmi simu nyumdo, Pwknvyarnv gv rungnam lo rijivngji madu, um mvngjwng lokv chindu.

⁵ So ortojinam gv lkvwng ngv haapok darwknv lokv, mongrumara abwknam lokv okv tarwkbaak bv mvngjwngnam lokv aanv pakmi sinam ha kaiyaya modubv rinam go.

⁶ So vdw sokv nyi mego vngkur nyapvku okv pvchabv gaam raaku lokv bunugv lamtv nga ngoomu nyaroku.

⁷ Bunu Pwknvyarnv gv Pvbv nga tamsarnvbv ridubv mvngdu vbvritola bunu atugv gamchar vdwa vbvmajeka bunugv jvjvnnv aingbv mvngpakla raagvvnam gaam humka bunu chima.

⁸ Ngonu chindu Pvbv si alvnnvngv um oquaingbv rinv svngvdw vbvriinnv nbholo.

⁹ Si mvngpa rungsego, Pvbv si alvnnv nyi vdvgv lvgabv mvma, vbvritola Pvbv nga mvwkmvrwknv okv dvchotvnglanv nyi vdvgv lvgabv, Pwknvyarnvni chimannv okv rimurnv okv yvvbunudw dormo mani madunv okv vmalo yalu lvgabv mvngmanv, anvabu ha pakipamarnv vdvgv lvgabv, gwngrv gwnv vdvgv lvgabv,

¹⁰ yoomurchomurnv vdwgv lvgabv, nyimv anying nyilo anying rimisin vdwgv lvgabv, nyi naasin vdwgv lvgabv, yvvbunudw nyi gv lvgabv mvla mirianv vmalo yvvdw jvjvndv doin ha akusubv kudungkua rin vdwgv lvgabv.

¹¹ Ho gv doin ha gamlv lo paadu um nga minggu kardubv mintoku, kairungnv okv bokta rungnv Pwknvyarnv gvlok Alvnnv Yunying ngv.

Pwknvyarnv gv anyubv Paknam ha umbonyikv vnam

¹² Ngo Kristo Jisu Ahtunyi umbonyikv vdunv, nw ngoogv kudungkua lvgabv nga gwlvk ha jiyadu. Ngo ninyia ngam ninyigv nyi gubvrila dubv okv ninyia rijikodubv naalwk kunam lvkwngbv umbonyikv vdunv,

¹³ kvvlo kvcho ngo ninyia alvmabv minla okv mvdwkmvku la okv nyarjikaula rin vdwgv rijeka. Vbvrilita Pwknvyarnv ngam paknyu bv pakla ogulvgabv ngo hoka mvngjwng dootv madvto okv vkvlgabv ngo ogugo ridu nvdw um chimato.

¹⁴ Okv ngonugv Ahtu kairungnv gv aya nga ngoogvlo pwlwk jitoku okv Kristo Jisunyi akin laikula ngonu gvbrin vdwgv mvngjwng okv paknama ngam jitoku.

¹⁵ Si jvjvbnv minamv, mvnwnnga torwk sise ngv okv mvngjwng rungse ngv: Kristo Jisu nyiamooko so itoku rimurnv vdwa ringdubv. Bunugv lokv ngo almaya choknv,

¹⁶ Vbvrilita Pwknvyarnv ngam achialvbnv ayato, vbvrinam hv Jisu Kristo gv ngam ninyigv saktv mvnwnnga lvkobv kaatam modubv almaya choknv nga, kochinglo yvvbunudw ninyia mvngjwng redw turbwngnv singnam ha paamu dukubv kaagvsidubv rinam goku.

¹⁷ Turbwngnv Kvnbini, vdwloka simanv okv kaapa manam, Pwknvyarnv akin—ninyia mvngdv kunam mv okv kaiyachok manv dvbvsingtambv doobwng laka! Amen.

¹⁸ Ngoogv kuunilo Timoti nga nam ngo so gaam sum mindunv no alvbnv mvmi sunam lvgabv kvvlo gv nogv lvkwnvlo nyikrw gaam minam vdwa no minla rila yidu gubv minv nvlaka,

¹⁹ okv nogv mvngjwng okv mvngdarsakdar sinamlo pwbwng suto laka. Nyi tunggonv bunugv mvngdarsakdar haatin simanam lokv okv mvngjwng ngv haatin simanam lokv bunugv mvngjwng nga ngemu nyadu.

²⁰ Bunugv ara lokv Haimenias okv Alekjendar, bunyia ngo Uyu gv laaklo laklvk la mvrntv pvnv; svbvrinam si bunyia lvkodv Pwknvyarnvnyi minyingmiru mimu kuma dukubv ripvnnv.

2

Gvrja lo Kunamjonam

¹ Vbvrrikunamv ngo mintumingke bv mintvmirula lvbula mindunv, kumnam ha kumji nama okv umbonyikv nga nyi mvnwnng lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tolwk jilaka vla mindunv;

² dvbnv vdwgv lvgabv okv yvvbunudw rigvdakgv nvbnv ridunv ho vdwgv lvgabv vkvlgabv ngo nu mvnwnng gv renamdonam mv Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngdvla yumsum okv sarsopoyola alvyaungbv rebamdakbamla singbam dubv.

³ Si alvnnvgv okv si Pwknvyarnv nyila ngonua ringlin kunvnyi mvngpu more,

⁴ hv mvnwnnga ringlin kunam gubv rise go okv jvjv lo aalakula chinsego vla mvngdu.

⁵ Vkvlvga Pwknvyarnv ngv akin okv Pwknvyarnv nyila nyiakuu vdwa naadum sinv akin nyi go, ho nyi angv Kristo Jisu,

⁶ hv atubongv nyia kuu vdwa rvvlin dukubv tolwk sitoku. Vbvrinam hv Pwknvyarnv alvvn dw lo nyichar mvnwnngnga turmu dukubv ripv vla kaalin moduku,

⁷ okv vkvlgabv nga apostol akobv okv tamsarnvbv Jentail vdwgvlv vngmupvvn, mvngjwng okv jvjvgv doin ha japgo modubv. Ngo mvvla mima; ngo jvjv nga mindunv!

⁸ Gvrja lo kumnamjonam mvnwnvlo Pwknvyarnv gvlo tolwklaklwk sinv nyiga vdvw haachinam vmalo larmi sunam kaamabv laak kv idung gvrila kumto laka vla ngo mvngdu.

⁹ Ngo nyimv vdwaka vjivbee nga darwk alvbv hinlakaala kaalwktaak bv gvtoka vla mvngdu; jeenamngamnam bv dumpo dwmw am gvmabvka vmalo gvmingvyn bv gvvnam am ain lokv gvyoka, vmalo kaibv arv doonv kooji gvyoka vmalo achialvbv arv doonv vjivbee gvyoka,

¹⁰ vbvritola dormo rinamdaknam lo alvngobv mvngsunv nyimv vdvw, alvvn kudungkua rinam lokv kaalwktaak nam gubv ridu.

¹¹ Nyimv vdvw nyaknyibv okv choibv tvvsar sirung laka.

¹² Ngo bunu vdwa tamsar dubv vmalo nyilo vdwa rigvdubv jima dunv; bunu choi rungto laka.

¹³ Ogulvgavbolo Adamnyi pwkcho tvla kochingbv Iyipnyi pwkto.

¹⁴ Okv Adamnyi kupnam kaama; Iyip nyiya kuptoku okv Pwknvyarnv gv pvbv nga dartung motoku.

¹⁵ Vbvrityola nyimv ngv kuu* bvngnam lokv ringnam †ha paareku, hv hinlakaala alvbv mvngjwng bolo, okv pakbolo okv nyaknyila darwk bolo.

3

Gvrja lo Rigvdoogvvn vdvw

¹ Si jvjvvn gaam mv: yvvdw gvrja nga rigvdogv nvgobv rinwng doodw, hv achialvbv alvvn kudungkua nga rinwng kunam mv.

² Gvrja nga rigvdogvvn nyi hv rigakpama nvgobv rirungdubv ridu; hv nywng* akin mvngdubv ridu, hv himasunv gubv, saktv nvgobv okv hinlwkaalwk nvgobv rirungdubv ridu; hv nyebunyi a atubogv naam lo alvbv aamu nvgobv rirungdubv ridu; hv tamsar lanv gobv rirungdubv ridu;

³ hv tvngkium dvkium nvgobv vmalo yalungyachung dunv gubv rirung mase ngv, vbvritola damdv okv sarsopoyo nvgobv rirungdubv ridu; hv morko nyilin nvgobv rimarungdubv ridu;

⁴ hv atubogv vpin ha alvbv nyingji lanv gubv rirungdubv ridu okv ninyigv kuu vdwa ninyia ogumvnwnvlo mvngdv jinam gubv rirungdubv ridu.

⁵ Vkvlvga nyiga gunv atubogv vpin ha nyingji nyuma nvngv hv oguaingbv Pwknvyarnv gv gvrja nga rigvdogv nyuladubv?

⁶ Hv mvngjwnglo kamnv gubv ridubv rirungdunv, ogulvgavbolo hv Uyudvbv aingbv rila goosula miakaya koola gilv nvgobv rima dubv.

⁷ Hv hinying paamanam lvgabv bv okv Uyudvbv gv amin lo holwk manam lvgabv hv gvrja arwnglo okv agum lojvka nyi vdwgv mvngdvnv gubv rirungdubv ridu.

2:72Tim 1:11 2:9 1Pit 3:3 2:13 Atk 2:7; Atk 2:21,22 2:14 Atk 3:1-6 * 2:15 kuu dola turnamha paare; Vmalo kuu donam lokv ringnam a paare † 2:15 nw tvlik dubolo Vmalo bunu vdvw tvlik dubolo 3:2 Tai 1:6-9 * 3:2 nywng akin go domwng laka; Vmalonyimvnyilo namisinam a lvkin go rimwng laka

Gvrja lo Riduryanv vdww

⁸ Gvrja lo riduryanv ka alvnnv nyi bv okv hindum sinv gubv rirungdubv ridunv; bunu achialvbbv anggor ala tvngkium nvbbv morko dvgum nvbbv rima rundubv ridu;

⁹ Bunu ogu mvngbwkgolo manam kaamabv mvngjwng gv jvjv nga kaatam nama gakbwngchvkwng nvbbv rirungdubv ridu.

¹⁰ Bunua gwngkarika gvrila kaakw chorung laka okv vbvrikunamv bunu gvlo ogu alvmanv go himpakaapa mabolo bunua gvrja lo riduryanv gubv rimutvka.

¹¹ Bunugv nywng[†] vdwwka himasunv gubv rirung dubv ridu okv rwsitanu japma nvgobv ridubv rirungdo; bunu ogumvnnwnglo nyaknyi okv mvvmaruma nvbbv ridubv rirungdo.

¹² Gvrja nga riduryanv nyi ngv nywng [‡]akin mvngdubv rirungdo, okv atugv vpin okv kuu vdwwg lvgabv alvbbv nyingla nvgobv rirungdo.

¹³ Vbvrinv gvrja lo riduryanv nyi ngv bunu atugv kudungkuva nga alvbbv risu bongv nyi alvnnvgobv rinyala bunugv Kristo Jisunyi mvngjwng namgv lvkwwng nga busukano kaamabv minladunv.

Arwnglo Kairungv go doolwkdv

¹⁴ Ngo nam baapubv kaarwk sidubv vla mvngtin dula sum siti sum nam vbv lvkdwv.

¹⁵ Vbvrivotla ngoogv aanam mv tapv nambv ridaka, si siti si ngonu oguaingbv Pwknvyarnv gv vpinlo ouguaingbv risedakse ngvdw nam chimure, ho vpin hv turbwngv Pwknvyarnv gv gvrja ngv, jvjv nga turbudalv yanv gv gvngnga pongv.

¹⁶ Ngonugv dormo si arwnglo vdwwgo kairungv gubv ridudw, hum yvvka mia lama:
Hv nyi amarbv kaatam sito,

Dow lokv tarwkbak dunv vla kaatam sito, §
okv nyidogindung vdww ninyia kaapato.

Ninyigv lvkwwng nga chvnggodogo lo mingojito,
chvnggodogo mvnvwngv ninyia mvngjwng nyato,
okv nyidomooku tolo naacha toku.

4*Mvvlarula tamsarnv vdww*

¹ Kochinglo nyi vdww megonv mvngjwng nga ngoomu nyare vla Darwknv Dow hv rvbwngvrwngbv mindo; bunu mvnvrnunv dow nga tvvyare okv uyuvram vdwwg tamsar namlo vngya reku.

² Mvnvrnunv vdww vkvnnv tamsar ha dusit karmu reku, bunugv mongrumara ngv riokdar agu nvlo baanam apiabv, atamanam riku.

³ Vkvnnv nyi vdww vbv tamsar nyado nywngnyilu naami sunam si rimur v okv dvnamtvnngnam dvmatvnngma svngv ka doodunv vla, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv ho dvnamtvnngnam vdwa dvdutvngdubv pwkpvnnv, mvngjwngv vdww okv jvjv nga chinv nyi vdwwg umbonyikv vla kumro bv dvla dunv,

⁴ Pwknvyarnv gv pwknam ogumvnnwngv ngv alvdo; akoka toa jinam kaama, vbvritola ogumvnnwngnga umbonyikv vla naarwk sidubv ridu,

⁵ ogulvgavbolo kumnam okv Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar hv um Pwknvyarnv gv torwksinam gubv mvdudukunv.

[†] 3:11 bunugv nywng vdww; Vmaloridurnv nyimv vdww [‡] 3:12 nywng akin go domwng laka;

Vmalo nyimvnyilo namisinam a lvkin go rimwng laka § 3:16 dow lokv tarwkbak nvgobv kaatam toku; Vmalo okv, dowjwklo lokv tarwkbak nvgobv kaatam toku

Kristo Jisu gvlo alvnyv pakbu gubv rinam

⁶ So gv minam vdW sum no mvngjwngnv vdwa alvnyv minji dubolo, vbv no atubogv yalu gv singdung gv gamchar lokv dvmwkrimwk sula okv jvjv nga tamsar nama rimingvdubolo, no kristo gvlo alvnyv pakbu gobv rire.

⁷ Vbvrítola krim gv anyung kaamanv higuhrak vkvnyv lokv no adu sito laka. No atubongv yalu gv singdung yalo risarrima suyala reto laka.

⁸ Amar lokv gwlvk rungbv kudungkua rinam mv arv mego doodu, vbvrítola yalu lo gwlvk rungbv kudungkua rinam mv mvnwnglo arv doyado, ogulvgavbolo si vjak gvla kokwng gv lvgabv singdung go milv jidu.

⁹ Si jvjvnyv minamv, mvnwngnga torwk sise ngv okv mvngjwng rungse ngv.

¹⁰ Ngonu rilv kumabv ridu okv raaitungtung* bv kudungkua ridu, ogulvgavbolo ngonugv mvngtin ha turnv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tinlwkdú, hv mvnwngnga Ringnv go vbvrítola jvjvnyv minbolo yvvbunudw ninyia mvngjwng dukunv ho vdwgbbv.

¹¹ So gv minam vdW sum okv tamsarnam vdW sum bunua jito laka.

¹² No nyipayapa bv ridu vla yvnyvi yvnyika kaajaptariap koyoka, vbvrítola no gv japnam lokv, no gv rinam doonam lokv, no gv paknam lokv, mvngjwng lokv, okv darwknam lokv mvngjwngnv vdwa kaagv kodubv rito laka.

¹³ Ngoogv aama dvdvlobv, no noogv dwa nyi vdwa Darwknv Kitap ha puri rijila, doin ha japjinam lo okv tamsar namlo jilwkla rito laka.

¹⁴ Mvngjwngnv chinvmannv vdWv laak kv ipo tvla okv nyijwk kv gaam bv minla yalu gv jinyubv amin jinam ha jilwk mola no gvlo doolwk nvnga no mvtor siyoka.

¹⁵ No gv alvnyv rinam ha mvnwngnga kaapa monam lvgabv, no so vdW sum risarrima la mvnggap dvdv laka.

¹⁶ No atubongv la okv no gv tamsar nama hinlakaalaka. Vbvdvdbv ribwng tolaka, ogulvgavbolo no vbvdvdbv ribolo, no atubongv la okv nam tvvyanv vdWaka ringnam gubv rire.

5

Mvngjwngnv vdwa Rigvdoogv svngv

¹ Nyiga yanv nga yamma bvka, vbvrítola ninyia no gv abu aingbv mvnggv rila alvnyv minto laka. Nyipayapa yanv vdwa no gv boru aing gubv mvnglaka,

² hungu vdwa anv aingbv, okv mvnggado vdwa bormv aingbv mvngla darwkbv reladolaka.

³ Rinamdaknam mvnwnglo akin bv rinvdaknv hvngmi vdwa mvngdv kaatam laka.

⁴ Vbvrítola hvngmi ngv kuu vmalo kuu gv kuu sida go doodu bolo, hv bunu atuakebv bunugv dormo ridung nga chirung segorong bunu atugv vpin lvgabv okv vbvrila bunugv anvabu vmalo atuayu gv ritungvngtung nga richivngchi gvdu kubv, ogulvgavbolo vbvrimamv Pwknvyarnv gv kaalwk namv.

⁵ Hvngmi ngv yvvdw, ninyia rigurriyin yanv kaamabv ajinkaama doodunv, ninyigv mvngtin nga Pwknvyarnv gvlo tinlwkla, okv ridur nam lvgabv koola okv aluayo bv kumbvla ridu.

⁶ Vbvrítola hvngmi ngv yvvdw atubogv hvriok lvgabv rin v angv turla doojekuka hv siro pvkunv.

* 4:10 raaitungtung; Mego nv kitaplo dooduvdWv mvkok roku.

⁷ So gv minam vdw sum bunua minji toka vbvriila yvka bunugv lvkobv rimur go kaapa madubv.

⁸ Vbvritola yvka bunugv haalung nga kaayataya madunv, minjvjbolo bunugv vpinvriap vdvw, bunu mvngjwng nga toa duku okv mvngjwng manv yanga alvmaya duku.

⁹ Hvnngmi hv vdwlw ninyigv singnam mv anying chamkvma dvdvlo hum hvngmi vdwa lvkkum kolo lvklwk mabvka. Mindvdunv, hv nyilu naanam mv lvkin mvngnv goka *

¹⁰ okv alvbv rinamdaknam ha tvvpakaapa kunam gubv rinv gorungbv: ninyigv kuu vdwa alvbv sochanv nyimv gubv rinvgurungbv, ninyigv naam lo nyen ha alvbv naarwk sinv gubv, kvvbi kristan vdwa nyaknyi alvbv kaatam ritam kunvgobv, nyi vdvgv adwkaku akolo ridur nvgobv, okv atubongv alvnv kudungkua lo tolvklklwk sinv gubv rirung nvgobv.

¹¹ Vbvritola hvngmi nyijar bv rinv nga hvngmi vdwa lvkkum kolo lvklwk mabvka; ogulvgavbolo vdwlw bunugv mvngjimvngro ngv bunua lvkodv nyilu naanwng mobolo, bunu Kristo gvlokv adu duku,

¹² okv vbvriila kvvlogv ninyia milv kunam vdwa mvyaklakula rimur duku.

¹³ Bunu naam gonv lokv naam gonvlo vnggokarla dw nga ngoomu nama ka risarsidu; vbvritola umka alvmayabv, rwsj japnam okv atugv ayak ha doonudaknu jimabv rila, mima sengaka minam vdwa risarsidu.

¹⁴ Vkvlgabv hvngmi nyijar vdwa nyilu naala, kuu doola, okv bunugv naam ha ringchumyala, ngonua nyirunv vdwa alvmanvbv minku mabvka vla ngo mvngdunv.

¹⁵ Ogulvgavbolo hvngmi megonv Uyu nyi vngmi gvdu kubv vla dakkur nyaroku.

¹⁶ Vbvritola kristan nyimv gonv vpinlo hvngmi mego doodubolo, hv bunua kaayataya runglaka okv ho vdwa gvrja nga parlwk yoka, vbvriila hvngmi ajin kamabv doonv vdwa gvrja ngv kaayataya nyudukubv.

¹⁷ Chinmanv vdvw yvbunudw rigvdogv nvgobv rila japgola okv tamsarla alvnv kudungkua nga raitungtung bv ridunv, hv bunu dorma nga anyigo paala dunv.

¹⁸ Ogulvgavbolo Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, "Vdwlw no hvvpu ha aam swkmu tvvrinyi gaam a puutum mabvka" okv "Kudungkua rinv nga dorma nga jirung sego."

¹⁹ Tvyakayanv nyidum anyi gomalo achialv nvgobv rima loka chinmanv akonyi gungnying milwkla minam ha tvjwng mabvka.

²⁰ Rimurnv mvnwngnga kvba tvvpamlo yamtoka, vkvlgavbolo kvbi vd-wvka busu dukubv.

²¹ Pwknvyarnv gvla Kristo Jisu gvla okv darwknv nyidogindung vdvgv kaagialo ngo nam dinchirungbv mindunv no yvnyika mvngdv mvngsa namgo kaamabv so gv minam vdvw so tvvla rirunglaka.

²² Pwknvyarnv gv kudungkua nga rimunam lvgabv nyi vdwa baapubv laak kv laklin dala tolvk dubv riyoka. Kvubi gv rimur a riming gvmabvka; atubongv darwkhongjor bv vvpv sulaka.

²³ Noogv ayak kv lvvma maadv-maadv gvvre, vkvlgabv no isi ha tvngmwng mabvka, noogv dvnamtvngnam hv ayak aanam lvgabv no anggor ala lo achukgo tvnglaka.

²⁴ Nyi megonvgv rimur v kaadatara dubv rido, okv bunugv rimur v vngchoyala jwngkadaka dubv vnglwkhodu; vbvritola kvvbi gv rimur vdvw kokwnglo kaapa mvngdo.

* **5:9** nyimvnyilo lvkin go naamwnglaka; **Vmalo** ngwv nyilua ribomabvka **5:18** Det 25:4; Mt 10:10;

²⁵ Vkv aingbv alvbv kudungkua rinam hv kaapa lolindo, okv kvgonv kaapa loolin majeka um vsi nyula madu.

6

¹ Nyira vdwv bunugv atu vdwa renamdonam mvnwnglo mvngdv rung-dubv rirungdo vla mvngto laka, vbvribolo ngonugv doin minam ha okv Pwknvyarnv gv amina yvka alvmabv minyingmirunv kaamare.

² Kristan rinv atu vdwgv nyira mvnwngngv atu vdwa miakaya rungyoka, ogulvgabolo bunu vdwvka achiboru aingbv ridu. Vkvlvgabv bunu kvvlo gv rikunam humka kaiyayabv atu vdwa rijivngji rungse ngv, ogulvgabolo bunugv kudungkua rinamvngnam lo paabin yala rinv atu vdwv bunugv paknam mvngjwngv vdwv.

Doin mimurnv okv jvjvny nyitv

So vdv sum no japsar okv tamsar rungla

³ Yvvdw ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv gamchar vdwa okv ngonugv dormo gv tamsar nama akin madubv akusinv dormo vdwgv tamsar nama tamsarla ridunv

⁴ hv oguguka chimabv okv goola goobor jinjinla doodunv. Hv gamchar lvkwnglo minammisubv minla larmi sidubv mvngnv, okv vbvrila kavtarv nga naalwkdo, yalung dumudo, nyarjitari modo, alvmabv mium modo,

⁵ okv jvjv lo dooka manv vdwa okv mongrumara mvngdar manv vdwa lardv-lardv minsu monv. Bunu mvngdu dormo si nyitv monv lamtv ngv.

⁶ Alvdo, dormo si ngonua achialvbv nyitv modu, vdwlo ngonu ogugo doopvdw um nyumchi bolo.

⁷ Ngonu nyiamooku so ogugo bvnglwkla aapv? Ogugukama! ngonu nyiamooku sokv ogugo naala vngtvrikunv? Oguguka!

⁸ Vkvlvgabv ngonu vjivbee okv dvsetvngse go doomum bolo hv ngonu lvgabv nyumchi kuse ngv.

⁹ Vbvrilita yvbunudw nyitv dubv mvngdunv hv bunu pokayarka lo holu dunv okv pvchabv okv alvmanv mvngnamsaknam gv amin mvnamlo naatung koodu ho vdwv bunuam kiampwk bv pulula rimu-ngoomuduku.

¹⁰ Vkvlvgabv morko nga paknam mv nvgwngnv alvmanv mvnwng gv koolv ngv. Nyi mego vbv achialvbv paanwng kunam lvkwngbv mvngjwng lokv adu nyapvku okv bunugv haapok lo nvgwngnv mvngrunguya nga naalwkla boktakbokyak moduku.

Nyidum akin gunyi minsarnam

¹¹ Vbvrilita no, Pwknvyarnv gv nyi ngv, svkv nvlo adu laka. Lvgvlvma lokv tarwkbak ha, pwknvyarnv aingbv rinam ha, mvngjwng nga, paknam ha, saktv ha, okv damdv ha paarung dubv rikwla ribwng tolaka.

¹² Noogv mvngjwng gv jokkwsinam lo lvgvlvma bv jokcho yadubv joktoka, okv atubogv lvgabv turbwngla singnam ha paato laka; ogulvgabolo noogv Pwknvyarnvnyi jvjvbv mvngjwng nama nyi vdwgv tvvpamlo minpa sipvdw hogv turbwngnv singnam lvgabv Pwknvyarnv nam goktoku.

¹³ Ogumvwnwng nga singnam ha jinv Pwknvyarnv gv kaagialo, okv Pontius Pilot gvlo ninyigv mvngjwng nga minbwng jikunv Kristo Jisu gv kaagialo, ngo nam gamki dunv

¹⁴ ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aalwk ma dvdvlobv nam ortojinam vdwa no alvbv tvvlarilaka okv jwkjwkvrvk bv vvpv laka.

¹⁵ Chinggodogo nga Rigvdogvla okv hartv mvngji kunamv, dvbv vdwlokv Dvbv, okv Ahtu lokv Ahtu, ninyigv aakur kuse nga Pwknvyarnv gv minrwpvla vvpvnam dw lo Pwknvyarnv ninyia daklwk moreku.

¹⁶ Sika manv nw akin mwng; hv yv gvka aanwk nyula manv lounvlo doodunv. Yvka ninyia vdwloka kanv go kaama; yvka vdwloka ninyia kaakw nyulanv kaama. Mvngdv namv okv doobwngnv jwkrw ngv ninyi gvlo doobwng laka! Amen.

¹⁷ Nyiamooku so turla ririlo so gv yikungyira lo nyitvnv vdwa gooma bvka vla mintoka, vbvritola bunugv mvngtin ha doobwng majinv yikungyira nyitv lo tinlwk mabvka, vbvritola ngonugv himpukain lvgabv ogumvwnvng nga jinwngla jinv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tinlwk yalaka vla mintoka.

¹⁸ Alvngva ritoka, alvngv kudungkua lo nyitv toka, okv jinwng toka, okv kvvbi mvnwnvlo yikungyira nga orni sidubv dobv laka vla bunua mintoka.

¹⁹ Vbvrila bunuv atubogv lvgabv yikungyira nga vvkum sire okv so vdw si bunugv aainv dw lvgabv haatin rungnv lvngtung gubv rire. Okv vbvrila bunuv jvjvvnv turnama paala reku.

²⁰ Timoti, nam ogunvgo kaayataya dubv jipvdw um alvbv ringla pvto laka. Kasingkanyak okv pvchabv larmisinam nyi vdwgv mimurla “chinampanam” vla minam gaam vdwa topak laka.

²¹ Vkvlgva kvgonv um paapvku vla mintoku, okv vkvlvkwngbv bunu mvngjwng gv lamtv nga ngoomu nyatoku.

Pwknvyarnv gv anyubv aya ngv nonu mvnwnvng gvlo lvkobv dooming gvlaka.

TIMOTINYI

Paul gv Siti Lvnyinbv Jinam Mintamchonam

Paul gv Timotinyi siti jidvnam si ninyia ridornv boru gubv mvngla min-sarnam gaamv achialv yadu. Gaam gv alo jvngv saktv svnga mindu. Timotinyi hirukaya nga hinjeka okv nyi vdvw nyiru bv rijeka tamsarnbv okv ebenjelist akobv ninyigv ridung nga rila Jisu Kristo gv kaalwkbv rila Alvrv Yuning gvla okv Aku Pbv gv jvrv nga minbvribv tvvlaka vla mintvmiru namgo.

Timotinyi vbv akusubv gamrv toku “Pvcha okv chimapamubv lardar minsu kolo” remingdakming gvyoka vla vkv nvngv nyi gv lvgabv alvngobv rima, vbvritola bunua tvyakayanv nyi vdvw ngooyare.

So mvnwng sokv, Timotinyi siti sum lvknv gv rinamdaknam ha kaagv sila ka vtoku— ninyigv mvngjwng nga, saktv nga, paknam ha, okv mvdwkmvku kolo hirukaya hinam a kaagv sitoka vla akusubv gamrv toku.

Arwng lokv darlinnam

Mintamchonam (1:1-2)

Hartv okv mintvmiru (1:3-2:13)

Tamsar okv gamrv (2:14-4:5)

Paul gv atubogv rinamdaknam (4:6-18)

Minyakunam (4:19-22)

¹ Jisu Kristonyi akin laikula milv kunam turnama ngonu paareku vla jalgo modukubv Kristo Jisu gvlo apostol gubv rikunv Paul gvlokv sum siti sum lvkdunv—

² Ngoogv aya kunam kuunyilo, Timotinyi:

Ngonugv Abu Pwknvyarnv okv Jisu Kristo ngonugv Ahtu nonua anyubv paknam ha, aya nga, okv sarsopoyo nga jigv yika.

Umbonyikv vnam okv mintvmirunam

³ Ngoogv abuapa vdwgv rinam apiabv, ngoogv mongrumara lokv mvng-darsakdarla rijivngji kunam Pwknvyarnvnyi ngo umbonyikv vdunv. Ngo aluayu bv kumku lo nam mvngpala ngo ninyi umbonyikv vdunv.

⁴ Ngo no gv nyikla sarnam ha mvngpa dunv okv ngo nam kaanwng dukunv himpu hv ngoogvlo doolwk dukubv.

⁵ Ngo no gv albv mvngjwng nama mvngpa dukunv, no gv ayu Lois okv no gv anv Eunis ka vbv mvngjwng dootoku. No ka vbvridu vla ngo mvngjwkjwrwk dukunv.

⁶ Vkvlgabv ngo nam minpa jidunv vdwlw ngoogv laak kv nam lakpo bvdw Pwknvyarnv nam anyubv amin jitoku ho jinam ha no turbwng molaka.

⁷ Vkvlgv Pwknvyarnv gv ngonua Dow jinamv ngonua busu gvduvb jima; vmabvya ninyigv Dow ngv ngonua jwkrw dubv, pakdubv okv atuv saktv sidubv mvya dunv.

⁸ Ngonugv Ahtu gv lvgabv ogu minse rise nga no hinyinghiru mabvka; okv Kristo gv lvkwngbv patwk doonv ngoogv lvkwng bvka ogu minse rise ngaaka hinying mabvka. Pwknvyarnv nam gwlvk ka jipv, vbvritola no Alvrv Yuning lvgabv hirukaya nga hindula no gv rise nga rilaka.

⁹ Hv ngonua ringtoku okv ninyigv nyi vdwbv goktoku, ngonugv rinam lokvma, vbvritola ninyigv mvngnam lokv okv anyubv aya lokv sum ritoku.

Dw gv aatv madvbv Kristo Jisu gv lokv Pwknvyarnv ngonua ninyigv so anyubv aya nga jitoku,

¹⁰ vbvritola ngonua Ringjikonv Kristo Jisu gv aanam lokv um kaapa mopvku, hv sinam gv jwkrw nga ngoomu pvku okv gamlv ngv turnama kaatam duku.

¹¹ Pwknvyarnv nga Alvnv Yunying nga japgo kardv apostol okv tamsarnv akobv tolwk pvkunv,

¹² okv vkvlvkwngbv ngo svkvnv hirukaya nga hindukunv. Vbvritola ngo vjklodvbv mvngtin bwdunv, ogulvgavbolo ngo yvnyi mvngjwng dudw um ngo chindu, okv ngo jvjvbw mvngdu hv ngam ogugo ridubv minpvdw ho Alu lobv nga ringla doolin more.*

¹³ No gv kaaring sila riming gvnam lvgabv, ngoogv naa jvjvvnv gaam tamsarnam vdwa rwrkwbv gakbwng laka, okv Kristo Jisunyi akin laikula ngonu gvbv rikunv mvngjwng okv paknam lo doobwng laka.

¹⁴ Ngonu gvlo doonv, Darwknv Dow gv jwkrw lokv nonua ogunvgo minpvkudw hoogv alvnvnga vvpv laka.

¹⁵ Pigelus okv Hermogenes bunyia mintala, Asia mookugv nyi mvnwngv, ngam topak kunam ha no chindu.

¹⁶ Pwknvyarnv Onesiporus gv vpin ha aya kaatam runglaka, ogulvgavbolo hv ngam awgo mvngpu dubv mvtoku. Hv ngam patwklo doopv vla hinying mato,

¹⁷ vbvritola vdwlw nw Rom lo aachi tokudw, nw ngam mapama lodvbv makar toku.

¹⁸ Pwknvyarnv ho Alu lo ninyia aya jilaka! Okv no alvbv chindu Epesus lo hv ngoogv lvgabv achialvgo riji toku.

2

Jisu Kristo gvlo bivmanv Sipai

¹ Kristo Jisu nyi akin gubv rilakula anyubv aya paanam lo, ngoogv kuunyilo nga, no gwlvk rungbvka.

² Ngoogv nyi tvyakayanv vdwgv kaagialo tamsarla japgo jiku nama no tvvpv kunv, ho tamsar nama no naalaka, okv ho vdwa nyi mvngging kunam yvbunudw kvvbi vdwaka tamsar nyula dunv ho vdwgvlo tolwk jilaka.

³ Kristo Jisu gvlo no bivmanv sipai bv rila, hirukaya nga hindubv mvngto laka.

⁴ Sipai akonv alvbv kudungkua rikulo orto jiyannv nyigam ha mvngpu dubv ridubv mvngla sipai rimanv kvvbinyi vdwgv kudungkua rinam apiabv rila riorichi madunv.

⁵ Jokkwsinv ngv ho gv pvbv nga tvvma bongv amina paanyu madunv

⁶ Rongo rinv yvvdw rongo nga raaibv rilwk dunv hv nvvkum rikunyi paatupaake bv baik go paarung dukunv

⁷ Ngo ogunvgo mindudw no mvngdi kaatoka, ogulvgavbolo Ahtu nam ho mvnwngnga chindu kubv mvre.

⁸ Ngoogv Alvnv Yunying japji kunamv si, Dabid gv husi bv rikunv, sinam lokv turkurla gudung kunvngv Jisu Kristo, um no mvnggap tvvlaka.

⁹ Ogulvgavbolo ngo Alvnv Yunying nga japgo dunv, ngo hirukaya dunv, okv ngo minggiolegionv nyi aingbv lvpia ngaaka gvdunv. Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar vdwa lvpia lwkla vvpvma,

1:11 1Tim 2:7 * **1:12** nw ngam ogugo ridubv mimpv kudw; Vmalo ngo ninyia ogugo ridubv mimpv kudw

¹⁰ okv vkvlvgabv ngo Pwknvyarnv gv darkunam nyi vdwwg lvgabv ngo saktv dukunv, vkvlvgabv bolo bunuka Kristo Jisu gvlo aanv ringlinbaalin nama paamu dukubv okv hv ngemanv yunglit ha naalwk duku.

¹¹ Si jvjv bv minamv:

“Ngonu ninyia lvkobv sikubolo,
ngonuka ninyia lvkobv turming gvreku.

¹² Ngonu saktv nama ribwng bolo,
ngonuka ninyia lvkobv rigvdogv minggv reku.

Ngonu ninyia toa kubolo,
hv ka ngonua toa tareku.

¹³ Ngonu jwkjwkvrvk bv rima jeka
hv jwkjwkvrvkbv ribwngv,
ogulvgabvolo hv atubongv mvvnyu lamadunv.”

Mvnglwkaalwk bv kudungkua rin

¹⁴ Sum noogv nyi vdwa minpa jilaka, okv Pwknvyarnv gv kaagialo bunua gaam gv lvkwnbv padar minsu mabvka vla gamrv tolaka. Vbvrinamv ogu alvngobv rima, tvvnvkaanv vdwa alvmoma mvngdu.

¹⁵ No noogv lvgvlvma bv Pwknvyarnv gv kaalwk bv ridubv mvngla rilaka, kudungkua rin gv ninyigv kudungkua nga hinying manv aingbv rilaka, Pwknvyarnv gv jvjvrv doin a lodataka bv japnv gobv rilaka.

¹⁶ Mynyingmiru okv pvcha gaam raakulo adu tvvlaka, hvkvvngv nyi vdwa Pwknvyarnv gvlokv adu yaya modunv.

¹⁷ Vkvnv tamsar hv vbvridu ungv kaapanv ayakka dvmechekenv aingbv ridunv. Nyi anyigo hvbv tamsar bongv Haimenias okv Piletus bunyi.

¹⁸ Bunu jvjvgv lamtv nga kiyu lakula vbv mindu ngonugv turkurkunam mv riro pvkunv vla minla, mvngjwngv nyi vdwwg mvngjwngv nga mvngrugoya modu.

¹⁹ Vbvrিতola Pwknvyarnv gv hvngdwngv lvngtung ngv vdwlaka biv nyumare; okv hoka gamchar vdwa svbv lvkpv: “Ahtu chindu yvvbunudw ninyi gvvrinv nga” okv “Yvv bunu Ahtu gv nyi bv ridunv vla mindunv bunu rigakpanam a topak lakuka.”

²⁰ Naam namtv kolo pvchwng odung nvngwngv achiavdu: kvgonv raaji okv ain lokv mvnam go, kvvbi vdww vsing okv takam lokv mvnam go; kvgonv dinchinv kudungkua lo rin dubv okv kvgonv dinchimanv lo rin vndubv.

²¹ Yvvbunudw darwkbv risudaksu dunv, bunua alvnlv rin nvre, ogulvgabvolo bunu Ahtu gvlo tolwk sila okv ninyigv dinchinv nyi bv rila alvngv kudungkua mvnwnglo rin vndubv ridunv.

²² Singchanvgv mvngnamsaknam ha topu tokuka, okv tarwkaak, jwkjwkvrvk, mvngjwngv, paknam, okv sarsopoyo nga ho vdwa paadubv rikw laka, yvvbunudw haapok sin v darwk dunv ho lvkobv Ahtunyi ridurkoodubv koto laka.

²³ Vbvrিতola pvchabv okv chimapamubv larmi sunam lo adu tvlaka; no chindu vkvnv yalung dunam lo gomwng dunv.

²⁴ Ahtu gv pakbu bv rin, no yalung durung mabvka. No mvnwngnga aya nvngobv rito laka, alvngobv okv saktvnv tamsar nvngobv,

²⁵ nam nyirunv vdwa minbwmilo jitv rinyi damdv bv rilaka lvkonyika Pwknvyarnv bunua alvnlv dw nga jila mvngdin mola okv jvjv nga chimunam guka doolare.

²⁶ Okv vbvrikubolo mvngbwk laikula bunua naatungla mvngwngbv riminnv Uyu gv amin mvnamlo aaku mareku.

3

Ataranya Alu vdvw

¹ Mvnggap tvvlaka ataranya alu vdwló hirukaya yayabv rire

² Nyi vdvw nabung nyareku, dvgum nyareku, goolingua reku, okv hartvbamtv sure; bunu nyarjitari re, bunugv anvabu minam ha tvvmare, nyi nga umbonyikv mvngnam kaaku mare, dormo rimanvbv rire;

³ bunu aya mvngpa kumare, hilok minsi namgo kaaku mare, meyem minsire, paminaami sireku, okv byokchare; bunu alvvnnga kaanwng mareku;

⁴ Bunu gwngkup nvgozv rire, ritormintor nyuma nambv rire, okv goolinguala kaimvngsure; bunu Pwknvyarnvnyi svnga himpukain yanga pak-yare;

⁵ Bunu ngonugv dormo so gv jwkrw jvzv yanga toa gvrila, agumlo alvbv rin v aingjvbv rila kaatamre. Vkvnv nyi vdwlókv adu tvlaka.

⁶ Bunu kvgonv nyi vdvgv naam lo vngre okv yvv nyimv vdvw atubogv rimur gv vge nga gvvdudw okv nvngwngv mvngnamsaknam mv ninyia pula vngvdudw vkvnv lvvkumanv nyimv nga chaatinkorbo nyadu.

⁷ Nyimv vdvw alu gv dwkia chindubv rikwdu vbvritola bunu vdwlókv jvzv nga chinyu mato

⁸ Jannes okv Jambres bunyigv Mosesnyi rinyingriru nam aingbv, so nyi vdwsí jvzv nga rinyingrirudu—nyi vdvgv dumpo ngv adarapa kuma okv mvngjwnglo ajwkalak kuma nyanv.

⁹ Vbvrítola bunu achialvbv adu jego vngyo mare, oguglvavgbolo mvn-wngngv bunua achialvbv pvcha nvgozv kaareku. Jannes nyíla okv Jambres-nyi vbvdvdv ritoku.

Minyabv Minsarkunam

¹⁰ Vbvrítola no ngoogv tamsar kolo, ngoogv rekordokor, okv ngoogv turnam gv lvkwngbv mvngnamsaknam um no tvvmikaami gvdu; ngoogv mvngjwng nga, ngoogv saktv nama, ngoogv paknam ha, ngoogv himv nama,

¹¹ ngoogv mvdwkmvku hinam ha, okv ngoogv hinchng chingnam ha no kaakitao pvkunv. No chindu vbv nga rikuv Antiok lo, Ikonium lo, okv Listra lo, hilvkumanam mvdwkmvku vdwa ngo himv pvkunv! Vbvrítola Ahtu ngam bunugv lokv ringya pvkunv.

¹² Nyichar mvnwnngv yvvbunudw Jisu Kristonyi akingobv rin v daknvpv vla Pwknvyarnv jvbv turdubv mvngnv vdvw mvdwkmvku nama paarung dunv;

¹³ alvmanv nyi vdvw okv kupnv riapnv vdvw abuyayabv alvmabv ribwng dvdvre, kvvbia kuplariapla rire okv atubongvka kupsu nyare.

¹⁴ Vbvrítola nonua jvzv nga tamsarkinu pvkunv okv hvngdwngbv mvngjwng mopvkunv, hó doobwng dvdv laka, okv nam tamsarnv vdvw yvvbunudw um no chindu,

¹⁵ okv no mvngpadu noogv vmi anga rilókv rila, no Darwknv kitap ha chimpvkunv, hv nam mvngkimvnglak ha jila nvngv okv Jisu Kristonyi mvngjwng lokv ringlinbaalin lo vnggvnv.

¹⁶ Darwknv kitap mvnwnng si Pwknvyarnv gv saklvknamv* okv si jvzv nga tamsar sarnvnv, rimur ha yamvnv, rigakpanam a rijwk nvnv, okv tarwkbaakbv rinamdoonam lvgabv tamsarkinunv,

¹⁷ vkvlgavbolo yvvdw Pwknvyarnvnyi rijvngjinv hv alvnv ogugumvn-wng nga rinam lvgabv mvpvripv sila riyin nvgozv ridukubv.

3:8 Mog 7:11 **3:11** Nyim 13:14-52; Nyim 14:1-7; Nyim 14:8-20 * **3:16** Darwknv kitap mvnwnng si Pwknvyarnv gv saklvknamv okv si rinvnvdubv ridunv; Vmalo Darwknv kitap Pwknvyarnv gv saklvknam si rinvnvdubv ridunv.

4

¹ Pwknvyarnv gvla okv Kristo Jisu gv kaagialo, yvvkudw sinv ngala okv turnv vdwa jwngkadaka kujinv, okv oguglvgabolo nw Dvbv gubvrila rigvdogv tvbv aariku, ngo nonua dinchirungbv mintvmiru dunv

² doin a japji laka, (japdw hv aadu lo aama dvlo) um no japbwng laka, miayadubv, yamdin dubv, okv mintvmiru dubv, noogv ogumvnwng nga kvnwkrvkwk mabv tamsarnam jvbv japbwng jilaka.

³ Vkvnv dw hv aariku nyi vdww alvnnv doin ha tvvnwng kumare, vbvritola bunu atubogv mvngkulo vngya reku okv bunu atubogv lvgabv tamsarnv kai yayago naakum reku hv bunu nwbunugv tvvnwng ngv aakbriak nama minji moreku.

⁴ Bunu jvvv yanga tvvmabv mookor reku okv krim gv higuhiarak yanga dinchi yabv tvvriare.

⁵ Vbvritola no atubongv svkvnv adwkaku himpukain mvnwng lokv naatung sulaka; hinchng nga himv sulaka, Alvnnv Yunying nga japjinv gubv ribvla kudungkua nga ritolaka, okv Pwknvyarnv gv pakbu gubv noogv risevngse mvnwngnga rito laka.

⁶ Ngo gvbvdv, siring jidubv dwv aaduku; nyiamooku so turla singnam sum topudw ngv si aapvku.

⁷ Ngoogv jokkwisise ngam ngo alvyachokbv jokpv kunv, ngoogv jokse mvnwngnga *joknya pvkunv, okv ngo mvngjwng nga topak mato.

⁸ Rigumyala Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak kunamgv aminv ngam kaayadu, Ahtu, jvvjvbv jwngkadaka yanv gv ngam ho Alu lo jiji kunamv—okv ngam mwingma, yvvbunudw paknam gv lvkobv ninyigv aaku jinam ha kaayala doonv mvnwng ngaaka.

Atubogv Gamchar vdww

⁹ No ngoogv soka baapubv aagornam lvgabv lvgvlvma bv gwngto laka.

¹⁰ Demas nw vjakgv nyiamooku sum mvngbiu yalakula ngam topak roku, Tesalonika vngyu roku. Kresens Galatia bv vngroku, okv Taitas Dalmatia bv.

¹¹ Luk mvngchik ngam lvkobv doodu. Marknyi paamisilayila no lvkobv aagvlaka, ogulvgabolo nw ngam kudungkua lo ridur nyure.

¹² Taikikasnyi ngo Epesus bv vngmupvnnv.

¹³ Vdwlo no aarikudw Karpasnyi lvkobv Troas lo ngoogv vngyu kunam vji laklwk ha bvnglwk jilabv; kitap vdwaka bvnglwk jilabv, okv apin lokv mvnam kitap anga dinchi yabvka.

¹⁴ Alekjendar riokdar kudungkua rin vngv ngam hinchap namgo ripv; Nw ogugo ripv kudw Ahtu ninyia rirwk sire.

¹⁵ No ninyia atubongv hima sulaka, ogulvgabolo hv ngonugv doin japrianyi mintor ritor dubv achialvbv yalungyachung bv ridunv.

¹⁶ Atuake ho yvka ngam ridummindumnnv kaamato ngo atubongv mvng-ing sula risupvnnv; mvnwngngv ngam toapaga nyato. Pwknvyarnv vkvnnv hum kila bunua rinying mabvka vla kumdunv!

¹⁷ Vbvritola Ahtu ngam lvkobv dootoku okv ngam gwllwk a jitoku, vkvlv-gabv ngo doin ha kairungbv Jentail vdwa tvvdubv japgo nyulato; okv ngam sidukubv minbwk kunam a ringtoku.

¹⁸ Okv Ahtu ngam alvmanv mvnwng loka ringre okv ninyigv nyido Karv lo ngam ringchumriaila vnggvreku. Dvbvsingtambv yunglit namv ninyi gvbv doobwng yilaka! Amen.

* **4:7** mvngjing dvdvaka; Vmalo nogov milv naamv jvje vrong. **4:10** Kol 4:14; Pilem 24; 2Kor 8:23; Tai 1:4 **4:11** Kol 4:14; Pilem 24; Nyim 12:12,25; 13:13; 15:37-39; Kol 4:10; Pilem 24 **4:12** Nyim 20:4; Epe 6:21,22; Kol 4:7,8 **4:13** Nyim 20:6 **4:14** 1Tim 1:20; Miri 62:12; Rom 2:6

Minyabv Kumrwklvtak kunam

¹⁹ Ngo Prisila nyila Akuilanyi okv Onisiporas gv vpin ha ngoogv kumrwk-lvtak ha jidunv.

²⁰ Erastus Korinth lo doolwkro, okv Tropimusnyi ngo Miletus lo vngyu tvbv, ogulvgavbolo nw lvmato.

²¹ Noogv lvgvlvma lokv rila svkar poolu hv kartv madvbv aadu bv rilaka. Eubulus, Pudens, Linus, okv Klaudia bunu kumrwklvtak ha jilwk nyapv, okv Kristan kvvbi vdvwka vbvdvdbv jilwknyapv.

²² Ahtu nonugv dow a lvkobv rilaka.

Pwknvyarnv gv aya ngv nonu mvnwnnga lvkobv reming gvlaka.

TAITASNYI Paul gv Siti Jinam Mintamchonam

Taitus jentail nyi go kristan lo aalaku Paulnyi kudungkua ribam ajin govb okv ninyigv missionary aralo ridur minggv kunv bv rito. *Paul gv sitiv Taitusnyi lvkto* kret ara lokv ninyigv nyipayapa riduryanv govb siti go jiging lvkto, gvrja lo rinampanam am japriaparianv bv ripikula dookunvgo. Siti si rijipaji kogv anyik jvngv aomgo lvkdvr linjito.

Atuake bv Taitas gvrja rigvdogv jinv vdwgv nvgwngnv rijidoji nvnga mindw linji toku, asarjv bv Kretan nyi vdwgv alvmabv rinamdonama minji toku. Minsen sinvbv minam si, Taitas gvrja lokv nyipam dvdv ngam oguaingbv tamsarkinu svngvdw um minsar la ritoku, nyikum, ongu bv rikunv (yvvdw, mvngdw laku, mvvgagaado solo bv rinv um tamsar la ridudw um mindu), nyipayapa okv nyira mvnwnv nga minji toku. Minyung gaam si, taitasnyi kristan rinamdaknam lo mindin jilaka vla siti jinv vv jitoku, asarjv bv minji namsi himpu nam lvgabv okv ajinaram bv rinam lvgabv, okv kaanwng mavv rinam sum kayu kunam lvgabv, larmisinam sum kayu kunam lvgabv, okv gvrja aralo taknyitagam govb rivanam lvgabv tamsarkinu la ritokv vla jito.

Arwng lokv darlinnam

Mintamchonam (1:1-4)

Gvrja lo nyigam (1:5-16)

Gvrja aralo nyipam dvdv gv kudungkua (2:1-15)

Mindinminbianam okv gamrwnam (3:1-11)

Minyungminya (3:12-15)

1 Paul lokv, Pwknvyarnv gv pakbu akobv okv Jisu kristo gv Apostol akobv rinv ngv.

Ngo darlinkunam okv Pwknvyarnv gv darlinnam mvngjwngnv vdwa rigur yadubv vngmu kunamv okv bunua dormo ngam jvjvrungbv tamsar la rigv dukubv.

2 Turbwngjiku lvgabv mvngtin dubv mvlirelin jito. Pwknvyarnv mvvmanv, kvvlo atuake lokv ngv soogv turnam am ngonua milvpvkvu-namv.

3 Okv tarwkbak dw loku ninyigv doin lo hv kaatam toku. Sum nga ritoka vla parlwk toku, okv ngooka ngonugv ringnvbaanv Pwknvyarnv gv mingkulo ngo jago kartoku.

4 Taitusnyi ngo siti go lvkto, ngonugv mvngjwng lvyinakinv ngokv jvjvrungnv kuunילו.

Pwknvyarnv Abu gv okv ringnvbaanv Ahtu Jisu kristo gv Anyuaya okv sarsopoyo nonu gvlo jilwk yilaka.

Kret lo Taitas gv kudungkua.

5 Nam ngo Kret mooku so doomu gvrinv, ogulvgavbolo vjvgv so risv rijinan mvnwnv gv rilakv vnam ridung dunv sum riyapaya dubv okv banggu mvnwnv gv gvrja lo rigvdogv nvlo laalwk yadobv mvngla vkvlvgabv so nam doomudunv. Ngoogv minsarpvnam sum mvnggap pvvlaka:

6 Rigvdogv nv gobv ribolo oguguka rimur kaama rung nv govb rirung-dunv; vv nywng akin mvngchik nv gobv rirungtoka, * okv vkvgv umvuu ngv

1:4 2Kor 8:23; Gal 2:3; 2Tim 4:10

1:6 1Tim 3:2-7

*

1:6 Nywng akin mvngchik nv gobv rirungdunv; Vmalo Akin mvngchikgo nyimv laamwng tvka.

mvngjwng nvgobv rirungtoka okv alvmanv yalungyachung amin gvnv gobv rirungmabvka okv tvvma nvgo bvka rirung mabvka.

⁷ Vkvlgabv Pwknvyarnv gv gvrja kudungkua nga rigvdogvnnv um kaayadubv klu lokv jilwk dunv, hv rimur nam kaama rungduv rirungtoka. Hv vdwloka kaimvngsu vmalo biokyibiokcha nvgobv, vmalo tvngkium nvgobv, vmalo tvngngur nvgobv vmalo, morko lvgabv nyilin nvgobv rimate.

⁸ Hv nyen chigamrainv nvgobv okv ogugonv alvpvdw um paknv gobv rirungtoka. Hv saktv nvbv, alv nvbv, darwk nvbv, okv kachingkamu sunv gobv ritoka.

⁹ Hv mvngjwng nyola dubv okv oogv doin nga vngdwngbv gakbwngla ritoka okv vv arinjvnnv gaambv ridu. Vbvrla vkvnnv lamtv lo jvjvnnv tamsarnam lokv hv kvvbia mintvmiru jila dubv okv yvvdw um alvmabv mindudw umka alvmanam am kaadin la kaatam rungtoka.

¹⁰ Ogulvgabolo ho hoka achialvgo, asarjvbbv bunugv kvbi nyiposojo vdwa kupnv okv turmilarmi sinv, judaism lokv aanv vdww rito.

¹¹ Bunugv mindunam sum mintor dukubv rirungdu, ogulvgabolo bunu rima tvsv yanga rila bunugv tamsarnam lokv vpin dvvd nga mvngru mola riduku, okv hinyinghiru dubv rinam aka morkoain lvgabv bv rinya duku.

¹²⁻¹³ Vv ninyi atubongv kretan go, bunugv atubogv aralo nyijwk akobv rinvgv, vv soogv jvjvnnv gaam sum mindu, “Kretan vdww rukimvki la ridu, alvmanv svnwngsvmin bv ridu, okv svpelakre la dvdkdvyyit nvbvka ridu.” So lvgabv no dinchirungbv bunua yamtoka, vkvlgabolo bunu gvlo mvngjwng ngv vngdwnngnam lvgabv.

¹⁴ Okv kvvlogv jius vdwwg higuahirak okv nyia gamki lokv aanv oogv jvjv ngv laarwk simu manv nyi gobv ridu.

¹⁵ Bunu atubongv yvvdw darwk dunv ogumvnwng vka darwk dunv; vbvritola bunu yvvdw alvmadunv okv mvngjwng madunv oguguka vka darwk madunv, ogulvgabolo bunugv mongramara okv mvngdw nvnv ngv darwk madu.

¹⁶ Bunu vdww mindu bunu Pwknvyarnvnyi chinpvnnv vdu, vbvrijvka bunugv gwngdungridung lo rijwkmadu. Bunu kaanwng manamv okv tvvnwng manamv dodu, ogumvnwng alvnvngv ogu vdww um riyin manv ngv.

2

Alvvv tamsarnam

¹ Vbvritola alvvv arwngrungbv mvngjwk dadubv um nonu tamsar rung-toka.

² Nyimin nvgobv, tvvba nvgobv, okv saktv nvgobv; Bunugv mvngjwng lo alv nvgobv, Paknam gobv, okv himvlaknv gobv nyikam vdww minsar jirung toka.

³ Oogv apiabv nyimv ungu vdwwaka oogv darwkbbv rinvdaknv nyimvmvga gobv ridubv tamsar la rirung tvka. Bunu minyingmiru kuma nvgobv rirung dukubv vmalo opogv nyira bv rima rungdu kubv. Alv nvngv ogugudw um bunu vdww tamsar rungtoka.

⁴ Soogv minsar nam lokv mvvgagaado bormvyanv vdww bunugv nyilu okv umvuu nga pakdukubv,

⁵ Saktung sunv gobv, okv darwk nvgobv okv oogv ninyigv atubogv nyilulo tulwksula alvnv naamnywng gobv rila dukubv, vkvlgabolo Pwknvyarnv lokv aanv doin am yvvka alvmabv mimare.

⁶ Hoogv apia bv nyipayapa vdwwaka saktung sunv gobv ritokv vla mintvmiru jilaka.

⁷ Ogumvnwng dvdvlo no atubongv alvnnv kaaring namgobv ritoka. Hindumsula okv noogv tamsarkinu nama mvnggap chirvtvka.

⁸ Miyakaya madubv alvbv arwnggrungbv gamchar sum minv vngnv tvlaka, vkvlgavbolo nonugv nyimak kv nonugv lvkwnglo oguguka alvmanv minsngo kaamabv hinying paasu riku.

⁹ Bunu nyira vdwwv atugvlo tulwk sulaka okv bunua ogumvnwng nga mvngpu motoka. Bunua minkurla bunua mirwk simu mabvka

¹⁰ vbvmajeka bunu gvlo dvcho goka chomuyoka. Vbvmayabv, bunu vdwa kaidwkibv alv nvbv okv jwkjwkvrvk rungnvbv kaatam dubv bunua rimolaka, vbvriila bunu vdwgv rinam dvdvlo ngonugv ringnvbaanv Pwknvyarnnv gv lvkwnglo tamsarkinu jila rinamv hartvnam paariku.

¹¹ Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv ninyigv anyuaya nga nyi mvnwng gv ringlinbaalin lvgabv kaatam toku.

¹² Oogv anyuayanam vv ngonua vbv tamsardu, pwknvyarnv kaamabv rinamdaknam, okv nyiamooku hvriokpajaknam sum kayu tokuka, okv atubongv saktung sunam, tarwkbaknam, okv darwknvbv nyiamooku so ritoka,

¹³ ngonugv mvngtin sinam ngonugv boktalwkdw alua kaayadoya dunv si, vdwwlo ngonugv kairungnv Pwknvyarnv okv ringnvbaanv Jisu kristo * gv yunglit ngv kaatam looriku.

¹⁴ Hv atubongv ngonu lvgabv jilu sutoku, alvmanv dvdv lokv ringlinto okv oogv ninyi mvngchik gvbbv dookudaku nvnga okv alvbv rinwng mola ngonua darwknv nyi gobv mvtoku.

¹⁵ Svkvnnv sum vbv tamsar tvka, akomaring bv tujupkunam rinvvv lokv mintvmiru jila okv yamla nonugv tvvrianv vdwa ritoka. Vbvrilobolo yvvka nam mvngyakaya kumareku.

3

Kristan ridung ngv

¹ Nonugv nyi vdwa mindwmiying jila rigvdogvnnv okv tujupkunam gv aralo tulwksula, bunua mingku bv vngmu tvka, okv alvnnv lamtv dvdvlo ridubv mvngpvripv motoka.

² Yvnyika alvmanv gaam mima bvka vla bunua minji tvka, vbvritola sarsopoyo yabv okv ajin yabv jimi sitoka, okv kaidwkibv nyi mvnwng gv kaakulo damdvbv kaatam dubv mvngtoka.

³ Holvgabv alu gulo ngonuka lvko atubongv nyiposooyoto, tvvmato, okv rigakrirakto. Ngonu vdwwv heriokpajok gv pakbu bv rila okv nvgwng mvnwng gv rinwng nama riminto. Ngonugv turnama ngonu kvsar sarnam okv alvmabv kavtav nyato; Ngonua kvvbiv kaanwng mato okv ngonuka bunua kaanwng kalam mato.

⁴ Vbvrilitola vdwwlo ngonugv ringnvbaanv Pwknvyarnv gv ayanam okv paknam am kaatam kubvdv,

⁵ hv ngonua ringlin toku. Si ngonugv atubongv rilakdolak nam lokv rimato, vbvritola vv ninyigv aya lokv si ngonua ringlin pvkunv, oogv Darwknv Dow lokv, ngonua anw bv kuu bvngdw motoku okv anw bv ngonua harkak toku.

⁶ Ngonugv ringnvbaanv Jisu kristo lokv Darwknv Dow am achialv kaigo Pwknvyarnv ngonu gvlo pwlwk toku,

* **2:13** ngonugv kairungnv Pwknvyarnv okv ringnvbaanv Jisu kristo; Vmalo kairungnv Pwknvyarnv okv ngonugv ringnvbaanv Jisu Kristo. **2:14** Miri 130:8; Mog 19:5; Det 4:20; 7:6; 14:2; 1Pit 2:9

⁷ vkvlvgabv ninyigv anyuaya lokv ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv lvkobv tarwkbak bv doodu okv turbwng jiku lo aadu kubv mvngtin nam lvgabv rila dukunv.

⁸ Si jvvrungv go mindungdu. Ngo nonua svkvnv sum asarjvbv rijisvgo mvngdu, vkvlvgabv Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwngv vdwv bunugv ridw lo lvkobv alvnv ridunglo rilwk yala riku, alvyachok nvbv okv mvnwng gv lvgabv arinyachokv govr rireku.

⁹ Vbvritola nyiposofo bv larmisinam, abuapa asukoyobv nvdw kiinam, yalung dunam, okv Pvbv lvkwnvlo yalung dunam am kayu tvkuka. Vknv vvvunu arinkaamanv okv alvmanv ngv.

¹⁰ Taknyitagam govr rimu tvdunv sum maanyingkinyangka lvnyi go gamrv pvvtoka okv um oguguka lvko mintinmiyin kuyoka.

¹¹ Vknv nyi am no chindu vv alvmadunv vla, okv bunugv rimur am bunu rigak parung dunv vla kaachin modu.

Minyungminyav bv minsarkunam

¹² Vdwlo ngo Artemas vmalo Takikus nyi no gvlo vngmu ridw, noogv lvgvlvma lo nikopolis lo ngo gvlo aamu laka, ogulvgabv ngo dvra anying nga doodubv vla mvngdunv.

¹³ Zenas loyer okv Apollos bunugv mooying vngrapda okv bunugv gvsvv nga kaagv rila dinchi dudw nonugv lvgvlvma bv mvdur laka.

¹⁴ Ngonugv nyi vdwv alvbv ridubv moma nga jilwkla tvvsar sidubv rirungdu, dinchinam am mingkulo jila nam lvgabv; Bunu rinam lo arin kaama kolo riku marung reku.

¹⁵ Ngam yvvdw dooming gvnv mvnwng ngv nonua kumrwksinam am pao jidu. Ngonugv kumrwksinam am mvngjwng lo doonv ngonugv ajin vdwgvlo jilwk dunv.

Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya ngv nonu mvnwng gv lvkobv doolwk yilaka.

PILEMONNYI Paul gv Siti Jinam Mintamchonam

Pilemon kristan lo amin yunam akobv rito, kolosae gv gvrja lo mvngjwngnv akobv rinngo okv Onesimus vnam nyira agv atuv. Soogv nyira angv si ninyigv atu gv ara lokv gvngv kilin laku, okv hv Paul gvlo aala lvko lvkobv tvvkurkaarwk minsula rito, oogv patwk lo doonv ngam. Paul lokv gvngv, Onesimus kristan ako bv ritoku. *Paul gv sitiv Pilemonnyi* ninyigv nyira am adwnaba laku naakur dukubv siti tago jilwk la rito, vbv Paul yvnyi jikur dukubv ridung bvdw, okv um vbvching ninyia mvngnga jilaku nyira bv umbonyikv vla naarwk sitwk kumabv vbvritola kristan achiboru yabvku naarwk sidukubv lvtko.

Arwng lokv darlinnan

Mintamchonam (1-3)

Pilemon lvgabv hartvkinu nam (4-7)

Onesimus lvgabv minjinam (8-22)

Lvknyunglvknya kunam (23-25)

¹ Paul lokv, Jisu Kristo lvgabv pachipatwk doonv, okv ngonugv achiboru Timoti lokv—

Ngonugv ajin okv ribamdakbam nam ajin Pilemon,

² okv nonugv naam lo gvrja ribusila kaarwksinam vdw, okv ngonugv anyibormv Appia, okv ngonu ribamnam ajin sipai Archippu:

³ Ngonugv Pwknvyarnv Abu okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv anyuaya okv saropoyo ngv nonu gvlo jilwk yilaka.

Philemon gv paknam okv mvngjwngnam

⁴ Achiboru Pilemon, ngo aludwkibv, noogv amin am laala okv ngoogv Pwknvyarnv gvlo umbonyikv vla kumlwk jidunv.

⁵ Vkvlgabv nonu vdwg Pwknvyarnv gv nyi mvnwnng nga pakjinam lvgabv okv Jisu lo nonugv mvngjwngnam am ngo tvvpa doodunv.

⁶ Ngonugv kristo gvlo turnam am akin dula kumbamjobam dubv boktal-wknam sum mvngjwngnv gobv ridula arwnggrungbv tvvpikaapi lakdu bv ngo kumnam si kumdunv.

⁷ Noogv paknamv, ayanam achiboru, ngo gvlo kairungnv himpu am okv mingtvmirunam am achialvbv laalwk jidu! no Pwknvyarnv gv nyi mvnwnng gv haapok ka habitata motoku.

Onesimus gv lvgabv lbunam nam

⁸ Vkvlvkwngbv ngo chvrv rungubv, kristo lo noogv achiboru bv rinam lokv, ogu risvdw ngo nam orto jila dunv.

⁹ Vbvrijvka ogulvgavbolo ngo nam pakdunv, nam ngo lvbula minam yangv si hv alvyagobo mvngdunv. Vbvrijvka Paul ngo svbv ridu, Jisu kristo gv nyitampingko bv ridu, okv vjvka ninyigv amin lvgabv pachipatwk lo doodunv.*

¹⁰ Vkvlgabv onesimus gv peelvbv ngo nam lvbula mindunv, ngoogv atunvgv kuunyilo bv kristo lo ridunv; pachipatwk arwng lo doori hoka ngo ninyigv dowjwklo gv abu bv ripv kunv.

1:2 Kol 4:17 * **1:9** Jisu Kristo gv nyitompinko, okv vjvka ninyigv amin lo pachipatwk lo doodunv; Vmalo nyikom ako, okv vjaka Jisu gv Kristo gv amin lo pachipatwk doodunv. **1:10** Kol 4:9

11 Alu gulo no lvgabv oguguchin richindakchin mato, vbvritola vjak alv rungbl rilakvnglak duku† no gvbvka okv ngo gvbvka anyi gvbv alvjvuv govb riduku.

12 Vjak ninyia lvkodv no gvlo ngo vngkur mogv ikunv okv ngoogv haapok vka ninyigv lvkobv vngming gvvdunv.

13 Ngoogv lvkobv ninyia so doomu nwnngto nvi, Gamlv gv lvgalo ngoogv pachipatwk doi dvdv so, vkvlvgavbolo noogv mooku hoka ninyia modvngdur yadubv.

14 Vbvrijvka, ngam ridurnam lvgabv ngo nam raitongtong nwnngmado; Vbvyamabvdv, no lvgabv ngo noogv mvngnam bv um rimu nwnngdunv. Vkvlgabv no mvnglwkw suma bolo ngo oguguchin rimu nyoya madunv.

15 Onesimus gv achukgo no gvlo gvngv kiyu namsi alvyago aakur lakula doobwng minggv yajikuladv vkvlvgabv kiku nvgoi.

16 Okv vjak ninyi nyira mvngchik bvkuma, vbvritola nyira am alv yasin nvbvkku: Kristo lo hv ayanam achiboru ngvku. Hv ngam vdwgo pakdudw vkvgo namka kaiyago pakri nvpv, nyira bvkula okv Ahtu Jisu gvlo achiboru bvku. Anyi baabwng ngv nyira bv mvngma bv achiboru bv Ahtu Jisu gvlo ritoka!

17 Vkvlgabv no ngam ajin bv mvngdu bolo, ngam umbonyikv vla laarwk sinam aingbv ninyia laarwk sutoka.

18 Vdwlo ninyi ogugo rimur pvdw vmalo ogugo jikurrikur svgo doodudw um ngo gvlo sapnumbunam am saplwkw tvka.

19 Soka, ngo atunvgv laak lokv si lvkvdunv: *Paul ngo nam dorji riku.* (Nam ngo lvko mvngpa dadubv rima svngv, vbvrijvka, no atubongv ngoogv rigurriyin nvnga mvngpa ridu.)

20 Vkvlgva, ngokv achiboru, kaju ngokv tongbv mvnglwkw gvrila Ahtu gv amin lo ritoka; kristo lo achiboru bv ngam habiatata jitoka.

21 Ngo mvngjwngdu, ngoogv lvknam sum, oguaingbv ngo tvvka pvdw no vbvching rire—nam chinrungdu ngo minam dvdv sumka um no kaiyasin bvka riri nvpv.

22 Gaamgodv mindvdu, ngo lvgabv karchung lo ako mvpv jilaka, ngo mvngdu nonu mvnngv gv kumnam am Pwknvyarnv ngv tvvlaku okv ngam svbv nonu gvlo aakur modu kobv rireku.

Kumnyungbv kumrwklwtaknam

23 Epapras, ngoogv lvkobv pachipatwk lo Jisu kristo gv amin bv doonv, vdwka tulwk minggv gvrila ninyi gvbvka nam kumrwklwtak nama jilwk jidunv,

24 okv ngo gv ribamdakbam nam Mark, Aristarkas, Demas, okv Luk bunu vdwka vbv jilwk minggvdu.

25 Nonu mvnwnng lo Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv anyuaya ngv dooming gvilaka.

† 1:11 Greek gaambv Onesimus vnambv “rinvnngv arinyachokv.” 1:23 Kol 1:7; 4:12 1:24 Nyim 12:12,25; 13:13; 15:37-39; Kol 4:10; Nyim 19:29; 27:2; Kol 4:10; Kol 4:14; 2Tim 4:10; Kol 4:14; 2Tim 4:11

HEBRU vdwa Siti Jinam Mintamchonam

Hebru vdwa siti jinam si Kristan nyi nyitwng gonyi lvktoku, bunu kaiyayabv nyirunv nyi vdwa tormilarmi sila rinyato, vbv maatarbv rim-isikulo Kristan gv mvngjwng nga topak dukubv ritoku. Vbvrinammv Lvknv angv bunugv mvngjwng nga mintvmirula Jisu Kristo Pwknvyarnv gv jvfv okv ataranyabv nyikrwkaatam kunam vkv vla mindu. Vbv ridula nw jvfvnv aba baom go minjido: (1) Jisu dnbvsvngtambv turbwngnv Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv, yvvdw ninyigv hinchng nga himv sunam lokv Abua jvfv rungbv tvvjirijinv akobv chinsu toku. Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo gubv ridula, Jisu Aku Pvbv gv nyijwk vdwa, nyidogindung vdwa, okv Moses nyika achialvbv kaiyanvngv. (2) Jisu Pwknvyarnv gv dnbvsvngtambv nyibu gubv mvkunam angv, Aku Pvbv lokv nyibu dvdv nga achialvbv kaiyanvngv. (3) Jisu gvlokv mvngjwngnv vdvw rimur, busu, okv sinam lokv ringnam ha paadunv; okv Jisu, Butvyachok nvgobv rila jvfvnv ringlinbaalin nama jidu, um Hebru dormo lo nyibuv beela okv svnwngsvmin erinpeelwk lakula rikunamv hv aainvgv ringlinbaalin kuse nga kaagvsidubv kaatam kunamv.

(Mvrwmpa 11) lo Israel nyi vdwgv higu lo mvngjwng gv lvkwnglo yungnam nyi vdwa minpa dula, lvknv angv puririnv vdwa mvngjwnglo alvbv doobwng tvlaka vla kumla mindu, okv mvrwmpa 12 lo nw ninyigv purinv vdwa nyikkv Jisunyi kaagap dula, jwkjwkrwk nama ataranya lobv rilin laka vla mintvmirudo, okv bunua hinchng chingnam okv mvdwkmvku namv aajeka mvngrwla ribwng minsu laka vla mindu. Kitap si minsartam-sarnam okv gamrwnam gaam vkv minla minya duku.

Arwng lokv darlinnam

Mintamchonam: Kristo Pwknvyarnv gurungbv kaatam kunam angv (1:1-3)

Kristo nyidogindung vdwa kaiyadunv (1:4-2:18)

Kristo Moses okv Josuanyi kaiyadunv. (3:1-4:13)

Kristo gv nyibu gubvrila kaiyachok kunam (4:14-7:28)

Kristo gv milv kunamv kaiyachoknv (8:1-9:28)

Kristo gv erinpeeji namv kaiyachoknv (10:1-39)

Mvngjwng gv dinchiyachoknam (11:1-12:29)

Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngpu monam (13:1-19)

Kumnyungkumnya bv kumnam (13:20-21)

Minyabv mingkunam (13:22-25)

Pwknvyarnv gv Gamchar hv Ninyigv Kuunyilo gv lokv

¹ Pwknvyarnv krim ngonugv abuapa vdwa nyijwk vdw gvlokv achialvgo okv aku-akusinv lamtv lokv gaam japtoku,

² vbvritola ataranya alu vdwsu nw ninyigv Kuunyilo gv lokv ngonua japduku. Nw hvkvnv nyi ako ninyigv lokv Pwknvyarnv chinggodogo nga pwklynarlin pvkunv, okv ataranya alu lo ogumvnwng nga paamu dukubv Pwknvyarnv ninyia darpvkunv.

³ Nw Pwknvyarnv gv achialvbv Yunglit kunam ha unglit kargojito okv Pwknvyarnv oquaingbv ripvdw vbv aringchingnv, ninyigv jwkrw doonv gamchar lokv chinggodogo nga turmudu. Nyia nyi mvnwng gv rimur vdwa mvngnga dukubv rijiro kochingbvku, nw nyidomooku tolo Kaiyachokbv jwkrw bv rinv, Pwknvyarnv gv labkik tangvlo doolwk pvku.

Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo gv Kainam

⁴ Kuunyilo nga nyidogindung vdwa kaiyanv gubv mvppv, Pwknvyarnv gv ninyia amin jinamv bunu vdwgv amin hv kaiyanvngv.

⁵ Vkvlgabv Pwknvyarnv ninyigv nyidogindung vdwa vdwloka vbv mi-mato

“No ngoogv Kuunyilo ngv;
Silu ngo noogv Abu bv ridu.”

Pwknvyarnv nyidogindung vdwa vbvka mima,

“Ngo ninyigv Abu bv rire,
okv nw ngoogv Kuunyilo bv rire.”

⁶ Vbvrítola Pwknvyarnv vdwlo ninyigv Kuunyilo bvngtua nyia mooku lo vngmu tvikulo nw vbv minto,

“Pwknvyarnv gv nyidogindung mvnwnngv ninyia kumrungjorong laka.”

⁷ Vbvrítola nyidogindung gv lkvnglo Pwknvyarnv vbv minto,
“Pwknvyarnv ninyigv nyidogindung vdwa doori bv mvto,
okv ninyigv pakbu vdwa vmv gv mvriakbv mvtoku.”

⁸ Kuunyilo gv lkvnglo, ogubvrijeka, Pwknvyarnv minto:

“Ho Pwknvyarnv ngam, noogv* karv ngv dvbvsingtambv ataranya gobv doobwngre!

No noogv nyi vdwa jvjv† lokv rigvdogvre.

⁹ No jvjv nvnga pakdu okv rimur nvnga no kaanwng madu.

Vkvlgabv Pwknvyarnv, noogv Pwknvyarnv, nam darpvkunv
okv noogv richam ajin vdwa kaiyago
nam hv mvngdv okv mvngpusakpua jiyapv.

¹⁰ Nw vbvka mintato,

“Ahtu, no, atuake ho sichingmookua pwklinto,
okv no atubogv laak lokv no nyidomooku vdwa mvpvkunv.

¹¹ Bunu nyeriku, vbvrítola no doobwngre;
bunu vji nyenam aingbv nyoare.

¹² No bunua jvtvlaklwk ha tinam aingbv tireku,
okv bunu vji aingbv akusubv ridinre.

Vbvrítola no vbvdvdvbv doobwngre,
okv noogv svngtung ngv vdwloka nyemare.”

¹³ Pwknvyarnv ninyigv nyidogindung vdwa vdwloka vbv mimato:

“Ngoogv lakkik tangvso dootung tvka
ngo noogv nyimak vdwa
noogv lvpa lkvnglo vvpvma dvdvlo.”

¹⁴ Vbvríkunanv nyidogindung vdwv oguv? Bunu dow bv rila Pwknvyarnvnyi rijiyav okv yvnbunudw ringlinbaalin nama paajikunv vdwa nw bunua ho vngmula ridur yamudu.

2

Kairungv Ringlinbaalin

¹ Vkvlgabv ngonugv jvjv nvgo tvvnam a ngonu kaiyasinbv gakbwngla rirung tvka, vbvribolo ngonu jvjvnnv lamtv nga vnggak pamare.

² Ngonugv abuapa vdwa nyidogindung vdwgv doin jinammv jvjv rungbv kaatam duku, okv yvnbunudw hoogv minkulo vngming gvmanv vmalo tvvmanv vdwv bunugv mvrtririt paasenga paanyato.

1:5 Miri 2:7; 2Sam 7:14; 1Kri 17:13 1:6 Det 32:43 1:7 Miri 104:4 1:8 Miri 45:6,7 * 1:8 nogv karvnga, O Pwknvyarnv, adwng rongre; Vmalo Pwknvyarnv nogv karv ngv † 1:8 nogv; Megonv kitaplo doodunwgv 1:10 Miri 102:25-27 1:13 Miri 110:1

³ Vbvrinamv ngonu svkvnv kairungnv ringlinbaalin nama tvvmabv ritola ngonu oguaingbv riyvriko sinyure? Ahtu nw atubongv so gv ringlinbaalin nam sum minpa jichoto, okv yvnbunudw ninyi gvlo um tvvnv vdww si jjvvngrung vla minpa jitoku.

⁴ Vbvririlo Pwknvyarnv ninyigv nvgwngnv kaasartabonv okv lamrwanam rinam lokv bunugv aolo kaatam dula okv ninyigv mvnglwkbv Darwknv Dow gv amin am jito okv mincho namv vv rung vla vbvrila kaatam toku.

Ngonua Ringlinbaalin kolo vnggvnv angv

⁵ Pwknvyarnv aajinv anwnv nyiamooku ha nyidogindung vdwa rigvdogv modubv tolwkma—ngonugv minggvdnam mooku homnv.

⁶ Vmabvya, Darwknv kitaplo ako-akonvlo vbv mindu: “O Pwknvyarnv, noogv bunugv lvgabv mvngya gvdunamv, nyi vdww si oguv; Noogv kaayataya gvdunamv, nyi vmwng gumalare?”

⁷ No bunua nyidogindung vdwa achukgo miyang yadubv mvtoku; no bunuam yunglit gvnvgv okv mvngdv* gvnvgv biotung nga pilwk toku,

⁸ okv bunua ogumvnwng nga rigvdogv modubv mvtoku.”

Ho mindu Pwknvyarnv bunua mvpvnv “Ogumvnwng nga rigvdogv nvgobv”; si ogumvnwng nga miominchik laikula minbwk jidu. Vbvrjvka, nyi vdww sum ogumvnwng nga rigvdogv dubv vjak ngonu kaapa yamadu.

⁹ Vbvriritola ngonu Jisunyi kaapa dunv, ninyia achukchanyi gv lvgabv nyidogindung vdwa miangyadubv mvpvnv, vkvlgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv ayakolokv nw mvnwng gv lvgabv siji rungdukubv vla. Ninyigv hinching chinla sinam lokv ngonu ninyi vjak kairungnv okv mvngdvrungnv gv biotung nga gvla doodu kubv kaapa duku.

¹⁰ Pwknvyarnv pwklynarlinnv okv ogumvnwng nga vvpvnv, ninyigv kai kunam a baak dukubv kuu achialvgo naalwk kunam lvgabv Jisunyi hinching chingnam lo rilak nvgobv rimula rinam si rijwkkv. Vkvlgabv Jisu mvngchik bunua ringlinbaalin kolo vnggv kujinv.

¹¹ Nw nyi vdwa bunugv rimur loka kakdar dukubv mvdunv, okv kakkdarkunam mvnwngngvla okv nw la anyi gv Abuv akin dukunv. Vkvlvkwngbv Jisu bunua ninyigv achiboru gubv minam lvgabv hinying matoku.

¹² Nw Pwknvyarnvnyi mintoku, “No ogugo ripvkudw ngo ngoogv achiboru vdwa minpa jireku; bunu vdwwg doopam lo ngo nam hartv reku.”

¹³ Nw vbv mintato, “Ngo ngoogv mvngjwng nga Pwknvyarnv gvlo jwnglwkw reku.” Okv nw vbvka minta toku, “Ngo svka Pwknvyarnv gv ngam vmi jinan vdwa lvkobv doodunv.”

¹⁴ Ninyigv vmi vdww vla mingv dnam hv adwn bvla oyi bv rinv nyi vdwa mindunv, Jisu nw atubongv bunugv apiabv rila okv bunugv nyi nyipw bv rimingvto. Nw gv vbvrinam si nw gv sinam lokv Uyudvbvnyi mvyakmvchak dubv ritoku, sinam gv aolo rigvyanv anga,

¹⁵ okv vbv rigvrila yvnbunudw sinam ha busu laila svngam mvnwngnga nyirabv rinv vdwa ringlin dukubv.

¹⁶ Si minbwk jila mindu nyidogindung vdwa nw ridorma. Vmabvya Darwknv Kitap hv vbv mindu, “Nw Abraham gv husi vdwa ridur yadu.”

¹⁷ Vbvrinam hv manv nw rinam mvnwnglo nw gv achiboru vdwwg apiabv ridubv ritoku, Pwknvyarnv gv kudungkua rinamlo nw bunu vdwwg lvgabv

2:6 Miri 8:4-6 * **2:7** Achilvnnv kitap vdwwlo lwkpwngdo: No bunua noogv pwknamyarnam mvnwngngam rigv modubv mvtoku. **2:12** Miri 22:22 **2:16** Aij 41:8,9

jwkjwkvrvk okv ayavv Butvyachok gubv rinam lvgabv, vkvlgavbolo nyi vdvgv rimur hv mvngnga kunam lvgabv.

¹⁸ Okv vjak nw pokayarka kunam vdwa ridur nyulare, ogulvgavbolo nw atubongv pokayarka kunamv okv hinchng chingkunv.

3

Jisu Mosesnyi Kaiyanv

¹ Pwknvyarnv gv gokta kunam ngoogv kristan ajin vdwa! ngonugv mvngjwng kunamlo Pwknvyarnv gv Butvyachok gubv vngmukunam Jisunyi nonu mvngka toka.

² Moses gv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo kudungkoa nga jwkjwkvrvk bv rinam apiabv, nw Pwknvyarnv gvlo jwkjwkvrvk nvgobv ritoku, Pwknvyarnv ninyia so gv kudungkoa nga ridubv jitoku.

³ Naam ha svnga mvnv nyi angv kaiyago mvngdv nga paadunv. Ho apiabv Moses nyimam svnga Jisu achialv bv mvngdvnamm gubv ridunv.

⁴ Mvnam gvbv naam mvnvnngnga mvnv akonv mvdunv—okv ogumvnwng nga mvnv ngv Pwknvyarnv akin.

⁵ Moses Pwknvyarnv gv naam lo Pakbu gubvrila jwkjwkvrvk nvgobv ritoku, okv Pwknvyarnv gv aainvgv lvgabv minse nga nw mintoku.

⁶ Vbvrिता Kristo jwkjwkvrvknv Kuunילו gubvrila Pwknvyarnv gv naam ha rigvdogv nvgobv rito. Ngonu mvngpak nvgobv rila mvngtinnam lo doobvng bolo ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv naam bv ridunv.

Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdvgv lvgabv Doonu kogo

⁷ Vkvlgabv, Darwknv Dow hv vbv minto, “Nonu silu Pwknvyarnv gv vlv nga tvvpadubolo,

⁸ nonugv abuapa vdvgv Pwknvyarnvnyi rinyingriru rilo rinam apiabv nonu vlvnghapok bv gvyoka,

bunugv ninyi rikwripakri alulo bunu chukrimooku lo renya toku.

⁹ Pwknvyarnv mindu, bunu ngoogv anying champigo ogu—ogu rinam ha kaapv tvlaka, hoka bunu nga rikwripakla okv rikw nyatoku.

¹⁰ Okv vkvlgabv ngo ho nyi vdwa haachi laku okv minto, ‘Bunu alu gv dwkia nga pakmarisubv rinyadu okv ngoogv gamki nama tvjimavk vnyadu.’

¹¹ Ngo haachila okv milv toku:

‘Ngoogv bunua doonu modubv jinam mookulo bunu vdwloka aanyu kumare!’”

¹² Ngoogv ajin vdwa nonugv lokv yvv akonvka haapok v alvmabv rila okv mvngjwng mabv rila turnv Pwknvyarnvnyi dakkur nyola adu manam lvgabv himasuto laka.

¹³ Vmabvya, vbvrinam lvgabv nonugv lokv yvv akonvka rimur gv kubnam gubv okv vlvnghapok bv rimabvka, Darwknv kitaplo “Silu” vla ngonua minbv dvdvlov nonu ajinanyingnga ridur minsu laka.

¹⁴ Ngonugv kvvlo gv mvngtin nama ataranya lobv hvngdwngvb vvbwng dubolo ngonu Kristonyi lvkobv richam gubv ridunv.

¹⁵ Darwknv kitaplo svbvching mindu:

“Nonuno silu Pwknvyarnv gv vlv nga tvvpadubolo,

nonugv abuapa vdvw vdwo bunu Pwknvyarnvnyi rinyingriru tokudw bunu vlvnghapok bv rinya toku vbv nonuno vbv vlvnghapok bv rinya mabvka.

16 Yvv bunula Pwknvyarnv gv vlv nga tvvtola ninyia rinyingrirunv vdvw? Moses gv ljipt lokvnga linggv kunam mvnwngngv.

17 Yvv bunuala Pwknvyarnv anying champigo haachi kunamv? Rimur nyala yvvbunudw chukrimooku lo sinya tokudw ho nyi vdwa.

18 Vdwlo Pwknvyarnv ninyigv dinchirungbv milv nama mvtkubvdw, “Ngoogv bunua doonu dubv jinam mookulo bunu vdwlloka aanyumare”—vbv minam si yvv bunua minpvnv? Rinyingrirunv vdwa mintoku.

19 Vbvrikunamv ngonu kaapa duku bunu ho mooku lo aapa nyumato ogulvgavbolo bunu mvngjwng matoku.

4

1 Vjak, Pwknvyarnv ngonua milvnamgo jiduku ngonua ninyigv doonu vla minkunam anga paamu dukubv vla. Vbvrikunamv, klai ngonu hinlakaala rilajuka, nonugv lokv yvv akonvka hoogv milv kunam doonu vnam anga paama nvgoka kaama dubv.

2 Bunugv rinam apiabv, ngonuka Alvnnv Yunying nga tvvvpv kunv. Bunu doin ha tvvtoku, vbvritola hv bunua oguguka anyung kaama, ogulvgavbolo vdwllo bunu um tvvtokudw, bunu mvngjwng gv lvkobv torwk simato.

3 Vbvrikunamv ngonu yvvbunudw mvngjwng dukunv, Pwknvyarnv gv milv kunam doonu nga paadu kunv. So si ninyigv vbv minambv ridu, “Ngo haachila okv milvnam go mintoku:

“Ngoogv bunua doonu modubv mooku jinamlo bunu vdwlloka aalamare!”

Nw gv nyiamooku ha pwklynarlin rilokv ninyigv kudungkua nga rime ropv tvlaka nw sum mintoku.

4 Darwknv kitap gv kvgonvlo so si alu kanw nvnvgv lvkwng nga mindu: “Alu kanw nvnvlo Pwknvyarnv ninyigv kudungkua mvnwngnga riku mabv doonu toku.”

5 Lvkodv so gv gaam akin sum mindvto: “Ngoogv bunua doonu modubv jinam mookulo bunu vdwlloka aanyumare.”

6 Yvv bunu Alvnnv Yunying nga tvvchonv vdvw ho doonu nama paamato, ogulvgavbolo bunu mvngjwng mato. Vbvrikunamv hokaka kvvbi vdwa um paamu namvka doodu.

7 So si Pwknvyarnv kvvbi alu yago mvpv pvku, so si “silu” vnammv si jvrv ngv. Achialvnnv anying gv kochinglo nw Dabid gvlokv mintoku Darwknv kitaplo sum lvkpvdku:

“Silu nonu Pwknvyarnv gv vlv nga tvvpa pvbolo, vlvnghapok bv riyoka.”

8 Josua Pwknvyarnv gv milv kunam doonu vnama nyi vdwa jiro nvgoilo, Pwknvyarnv koching soka kvvbi alu gv lvkwngbv mima dvnvpvi.

9 Pwknvyarnv alu kanw nvnvlo doonu toku vkv aingbv so si Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgv lvgabv doonu go doobwng dunv.

10 Yvv bunu Pwknvyarnv gv milv kunam doonu ha naarwksipv kunv ninyigv doonunam aingbv bunugv kudungkua lokv doonu nyadu kunv.

11 Vbvrikunamv, klai ngonu ngonugv lvgvlvma lokv ho gv doonu nama naarwksinam lvgabv rikwlaju, vkvlvgabvbolo bunugv mvngjwng manam lokv naarwk sinyu mato vkv aingbv ngonu gvlo yvv akonvka naarwk sinyu manamgo kaama dubv.

12 Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar hv turnv okv kudungkua ridu, Riokse tagotaksak bv arik nvngaka rippu yanv. Si yalu gvla dow gv gvvkiaip sikua, loobung

gvla lochin gv geekiap sikua peepwk nyuladu. Si haapok gv mvngjimvngro la mvngnam ha jwngkadaka dunv.

¹³ Pwknvyarnvnyi kaapa moma dubv ogugoka vvsivrum sego yikungyira kaama; pwknmyarnam mvnwnngv ninyigv nyik kaagia lo kaadafara dubv ridunv. Okv ngonu alu gunyi ngonu atuv turla singrilo ogugo ripvdopv kudw ho mvnwnnga sapkumla ninyia kaatam dukubv rirung reku.

Jisu Kairungv Nyibu Butvyachokv

¹⁴ Vbvrikunamv klai ngonu ngonugv mvngjwng nama haatin yayabv rilaju. Ogulvgavbolo ngonu Kaiyachokv Butvyachok go doodu, nw Jisu Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv, nw Pwknvyarnv gv dooku nvchilo vnglwrokro.

¹⁵ Ngonugv nyibu Butvyachok angv ngonugv lvvku marinyi aya mvngpa manyunv gubv rima. Vbvmabvdv ngonua rinam apiabv ngonugv Butvyachoknyi lamtv mvnwnvlo pokayarka toku, vbvritola nw rimur go rimato.

¹⁶ Vbvrikunamv, klvi ngonu mvngjwngjwngv laju, okv Pwknvyarnv gv doginglo aanwk laju, ogolo aya doodudw. Hoka ngonu aya nga naarwk sire okv vdwlo dinchikochi ridw ngonua ridurdubv anyuaya nga paayare.

5

¹ Butvyachokbv rinv dvdv nga ninyigv nyibu ajin vdwgv aralokv dargvrila okv bunugv amin bv Pwknvyarnv gv kudungkua nga riya modubv, okv erinpeelwk yadubv okv rimur vdwgv lvgabv erinpeelwk la riyamodubv mvgvdnam hv.

² Nw atubongvka lvvkumanv gubv rijeka, nyi rimurnv okv chimapamunv vdwgvbv damdvyanv gubv rilare.

³ Ogulvgavbolo nw atubongvka lvvkumanv gubv ridu vkvlgabv nw nyi vdwgv rimur lvgabv erinpeelwk mwngmare, vbvritola nw atubogv rimur lvgabvka rire.

⁴ Yvvka atubongv mvngdv rungam Butvyachok gubv ridubv vla darsu madunv. So si Aaronnyi mvnam aingbv—Pwknvyarnv gv goknam nyi anga mwng Butvyachok gubv mvdunv.

⁵ Ho apiabv Kristo nw atubongv mvngdv rungam Butvyachok gubv mvsvu mapvvnv. Vmabvya, Pwknvyarnv ninyia mintoku,

“No ngoogv Kuunyilo ngv;
silu ngo noogv Abu bv ripvku.”

⁶ Nw kvvbi gunv loka vbv mintato,

“Melkijedek *gv nyibu buli lokv,
no dvbvsingtambv nyibu akobv ribwngre.”

⁷ Jisu nw gv Sichingmooku so ririlo ninyia rimu mabv ringji bongv Pwknvyarnvnyi, gamtv rungbv okv nyikla sarla lvbula kumto. Ogulvgavbolo nw nyaknyi nvgo okv dinchikochi nvgo vbvrikulokv Pwknvyarnv ninyia tvvtoku.

⁸ Vbvritola nw Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo bv rito laka nwgv hinching chingku lokv mingkulo vngnam ha chintoku.

⁹ Vdwlo ninyia rilakriku nvgo v mvtokudw, nw ninyigv minamha tvvnv vdwgv lvgabv turbwngv ringlinbaanam gv kolv gubv ritoku,

¹⁰ okv Pwknvyarnv ninyia Melkijedek gv nyibu buli lokv nyibu Butvyachok gubv mvtoku.†

5:3 Leb 9:7 **5:4** Leb 9:7 **5:5** Miri 2:7 **5:6** Miri 110:4 * **5:6** Melkijedek gv nyibu bulilo; Melijedek jebv; VmaloMelkijedek gv ritungnga risetsvnm. **5:7** Mt 26:36-46; Mk 14:32-42; Lk 22:39-46 † **5:10** Melkijedek gv nyibu bulilo; Vmalo Melijedek jebv; Vmalo Melkijedek gv ritungnga risetsvnm

Mvngjwng nga topunv vdwa gamrwnam

¹¹ So gv lvkwnng nga minse ngv aigo doodu, vbvritola si nonua minbwbk jidubv minla madu, ogulvgavbolo nonu chingtwng madu.

¹² (Nonua tamsar dubv dw ngv nonugv lvgabv mego vngtoku.) Nonuno tamsarnvgobv ridukubv dw ngv achialv tuku—vjvlodvbv nonu Pwknvyarnv gv doin mincho jinam ha kvvbi gunv nonua tamsar dvdubv ribwngdo. Achin chimpw nga dvku svnga nonu vjaklodvbv achu tvngdubv ridu.

¹³ Yvvdw achu tvngdunv hv vjaklodvbv anga ngv, alv poma gv lvkwnng nga hingkwaakv manvngv.

¹⁴ Achin chimpw si minbolo nyi kaikunv vdwgv, yvnbunudw risarvngsar silaikula alvvnnga la okv alvmanv nga chinlakunv.

6

¹ Vbvrkunamv, kvvlo gv kristan doin tvvcho nama ngonugv kochinglo kayu gvriila kaiyayabv chinlvpalv yanamlo vnglv yalaju. Ngonu anyung kaamanv kudungkua nga kayu nama okv Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwng kunam a;

² baptisma* gv lvkwnng nga tamsarnam okv laak iponam gv lvkwnng nga tamsarnam; sinv gv turkurkunam gv lvkwnng nga tamsarnam okv dvbvs-ingtambv jwkadakanam lvkwnng nga tamsarnam; ho minam mvnwngnga naalaila ngonu anv lvngtung go mvrung kumare.

³ Pwknvyarnv ngonua rila dubv jibolo, ngonu vbv rirungreku, klai ngonu vnglv lakuju!

⁴ Vkvlgabv yvnbunudw bunugv mvngjwng nga kayu pvkudw bunua oguaingbv lvkodv mvngdin modukubv naakur nyureku? Bunu Pwknvyarnv gv loulngo lvko dookwkunv; bunu nyidomooku gv amin jinam ha dvkw kunv okv Darwknv Dow gv baag jinam ha naarwk sika kunv;

⁵ bunu Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar hv alvvn vla rikadokala chimpvkunv okv aainvgv dw gv jwkrw ha himpa toku.

⁶ Okv ho kochingbv bunu bunugv mvngjwng nga kayu roku! bunua lvkodv naakur lakula mvngdin modukubv rinyukuma namgo, ogulvgavbolo bunu Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo nga lvkodv daapo lo takki duku okv nyi mvnwng gv kaagialo hinying modu.

⁷ Pwknvyarnv kvdw nga bokta lwkjila hvkvvgv aolo nyido holunam dvdv nga tvngmula okv yvvdw um rongo mvlwkla mvria dunv hvkvvgv lvgabv anyung doomu dubv nvmwng nga boklin jimudu.

⁸ Vbvriritola hv tvv okv nvmwng boklin jibolo, hv ogu anyung kaakumanv; hv Pwknvyarnv gv beenam gubvrila maatarbv alvmanv ngv hum vmvbv ramyok riku.

⁹ Vbvriritola ayanam ajin vdwa ngonu svbv minjeka, ngonu nonugv lvkwnng nga jvjvbv rirungre vla mvngjwng dunv. Nonugv ringlinbaalin paanam v nonua alvyanv bokta go doodu vla ngonu chindu.

¹⁰ Pwknvyarnv mvngkiammvngriam manv ngv. Nw nonugv kudungkua rinam ha vmalo ridur gvriila ninyia paknam ha kaatam nama okv vjak kvvbi kristan vdwa jibwng nama vdwloka mvngpa mabv rimare.

¹¹ Ngonugv kaibv mvngjimvngro namv nonugv dinchibv mvnggap nama ataranya alu lobv rilin laka vbvribolo nonugv mvngtin namv jvjv nvgobv rilin jiriku.

¹² Ngonu nonua sepelakre nvgobv rima svgo vla mvngdunv, vbvritola mvngjwng yala okv saktvvn vdwgv aingbv risego vla, okv vbvrila Pwknvyarnv gv milv nama naarwksinv gubv risego vla mvngdunv.

Pwknvyarnv gv jvju rungbu milv kunam

¹³ Vdwlo Pwknvyarnv Abrahamnyi milv tokudw, nw ninyigv milv nama rirungre vla milvla mintoku. Ninyia kaiyanv kaamanam lvgabv, vdwlo nw milv tokudw nw atugv gv amin lokv minvla milv toku.

¹⁴ Nw minto, “Ngo milvdunv nam ngo boktalwkjire okv achialvbv kuu husi doolin more,”

¹⁵ Abraham saktv nvgobv rito, okv vkvlgabv nw Pwknvyarnv gv milv nama paatoku.

¹⁶ Vdwlo ngonu milvnam go minredw, ngonu ngonua kaiyanv akogv amin lokv milv nvdu vbv milv kolokv larmi sunama minjup dunv.

¹⁷ Pwknvyarnv gv milv kunam a naarwk sijinv vdwa, Pwknvyarnv nwgw ridubv mvngnam a um vdwloka mvkumv madunv vla minbwk jidubv mvngdu; vkvlgabv hv nwgw milv kunamlo akodv milvnamgo mintam lwkdvdu.

¹⁸ Vbvrikunamv, Pwknvyarnv gvlo so baanyi si doodunv hv nw mvvla manammv okv akuav nyuma namv. Vkvlgabv ngonu nw gvlo ringria nama paanv vdvw ngonugv kaagialo mvngtin pvvji nama hvngdwngrungbv gaktwkkvrwk ladubv kairungv mintvmiru ha jidu.

¹⁹ Ngonugv mvngtin v ngonugv singnam lvgabv svbv toochi jvbv rila doodunv. Sum ogugoka rika nyumare, okv nyidomooku tologv pwknvyarnvnaam arwng gv vji torpin sinam a vngpik laila Darwkyachok kolo vnglwkre.

²⁰ Ngonu gvbv Jisu ngonua vngchoyala hoka vnglwktoku okv dvbvsingtam lvgabv, Melkijedek gv nyibu butung bv Butvyachok nvgobv ripvkunv. †

7

Nyibu Melkijedek

¹ So gv Melkijedek vnam nyi angv si Salem gv dvbv ngv okv Kaiyachokv Pwknvyarnv gv nyibuv. Abraham gv dvbv apiha nyimak mvayala aakur rikulo, Melkijedek ninyia kaarwksuto okv boktalwkji toku,

² Abraham nyimak pakulo vdwo yikungyira naakum pvkudw mvnwng lokv vring lokv akin gonyi ninyia jitoku. (Melkijedek gv aminv mintubv minchonam angv “Darwkchongchongv Dvbv” vla minamv; ogulvgavbolo nw Salem gv dvbv bv rinam lvgabv nw gv aminv “Sarsopoyonv Dvbv” vla minta namv)

³ Melkijedek gv abuv vmalo anv ngv vmalo nw gv abuapa vdwa yvvnika lvkgapla vpvnamgo kaama; ninyia bvnglin nama vmalo ninyigv sinam a lvkgap pvnamgo kaama. Nw Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo aingnv; nw dvbvsingtambv nyibubv rila doobwngv.

⁴ Vbvrikunamv, nonu kaatoka, nw achialvbv kainvgo. Ngonugv yunam abuapa Abraham nw gv nyimaklo paanam ogumvnwng loka vring lokv akin gonyi ninyia jitoku.

⁵ Okv Lebi gv husi nyibubv rinv vdwa, bunuka Abraham gv Husi bv rikujeka, Pvbv lo bunugv Israel nyi vdwgvlo vring lokv akonyi naakum yadubv minto.

⁶ Melkijedek Lebi gvlokv linvma, vbvritola nw Pwknvyarnv gvlokv milvnam paanv Abraham gvlokv vring lokv akonyi naakum yatoku, okv ninyia boktalwkji toku.

⁷ Boktalwkji nama paanv amam svnga, jinv angv kaiyadunv, ho lvkwngbv ogu mvnggum sego kaama.

⁸ Darwknv Kitaplo minam apiabv, nyibu vdwa minrinyi yvwbunudw vring loka akin gonyi naanv vdww sijikunv vdww; vbvritola Melkijedek gvbv minrinyi vring loka akin gonyi naanv si turnv angv.

⁹ Okv, vbvka minlado, Abraham vring lokv akin a jitoku, Lebi (Ho gv husi vdww vring loka akin gonyi naakumyanv) jita toku.

¹⁰ Vdwlo Abraham Melkijedeknyi kaarwksitokudw Lebinyi ho bvngtv madvto, nw ninyigv abuapa Abraham gv ayak lo doomwngto.

¹¹ Lebi vdwwv nyibu buli lokv Israel nyi vdwa Pvbv nga jitoku. Vjak, Lebi vdww gvlokv nyibubv rila rinamlo jvjvbw rvbwng nvgobolo, hv Aaron gvbv mimabv, Pvbv gv lvlam ha manv Melkijedek *gv buli lokv angusinv nvgwngnv nyibu go kaatamla daklwk dubv dinchi madunvpv.

¹² Ogulvgavbolo vdwwlo nyibu buli a mvkupmv rikudw, hoka Pvbv loka mvkupmv dukubv ridu kunv.

¹³ Okv ngonugv Ahtu, vla minggvdvnam si, aku sinv haalung lokv, okv ninyigv haalung lokv vdwwloka yvva nyibubv rikama.

¹⁴ Vkvlgabv mvnwngngv alvyaungbv chindu, ninyia Juda gv haalung lokv bvnglin kunamv; okv vdwwlo Moses nyibugv lvkwng nga minkubvdw nw so gv haalung sum minpa mato.

Melkijedek aingnv kvvbi nyibu ako

¹⁵ Melkijedek aingnv kvvbi nyibu go aalwk kunamv, gaamv maataryajebv minpok yaya duku.

¹⁶ Ninyia nyibubv mvtoku, hv nyia nyi gv pvbv lokv mvma, vbvritola dvbvsngtambv turnam gv jwkrw lokv mvpvkunv.

¹⁷ Vkvlgav Darwknv kitaplo mindu, "Melkijedek† gv nyibu buli lokv no dvbvsngtambv nyibubv rire."

¹⁸ Vbvrikunamv, kvvlo gv pvbv nga kayutvkula, ogulvgavbolo hv lvvku-manam bv rito okv anyung kaaku matoku.

¹⁹ Vkvlgav Moses gv pvbv ngv ogumvnwng nga rvbwngching bv mvla gv-mato. Okv vjak ngonugv Pwknvyarnvnyi nvchi ladukubv alvyanv mvngtin ha jipvku.

²⁰ Okv ho gv aolo hoka Pwknvyarnv gv milv kunam go doodvdo. Dvbv ha nyibubv mvri hoka svkvnv milvnam go kaamato.

²¹ Vbvritola, vdwwlo Pwknvyarnv ninyia svbv milvto, "Ahtu dinchin milv kunam go mintoku
okv um naakur kumare:

'No dvbvsngtambv nyibubv rire,' " vbv milvla mingkunam lokv Jisu nyibubv ritoku.

²² Vbvrikunamv, so gv aku sunam si Jisunyi alvyanv milv kunamgv minchar kunam gubv mvtoku.

²³ Hoka akusunam akodv doodvdo: hoka kvvbi nyibu vkv achialvgo doonyato, bunu sinya lakula kudungkua nga ribwng nyuma toku.

²⁴ Vbvritola Jisu dvbvsngtambv torbwngdu, okv nwgv nyibubv rila kudungkua nga yvnyika jisik sima.

²⁵ Okv vkvlgabv nw rilavn, vj akka okv alu gv dwkia yvwbunudw nwgv lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo aadunv nw ho vdwwv lvgabv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumbv jire ogulvgavbolo nw dvbvsngtambv turbwng nvngvku.

²⁶ Vbvrikunamv, Jisu nw ngonugv dinchi nama kaaji kunv Butvyachok hv. Nw darwknv; nw rigakpanam go kaama vmalo ninyi gvlo rimur kaama;

* 7:11 Melkijedek gv nyibu buli lokv (Katoka 5.6) 7:17 Miri 110:4 † 7:17 Melkijedek gv nyibu buli lokv (Katoka 5.6) 7:21 Miri 110:4

nw rimurnv vdW gvlokv akusubv rikunv okv nyido mookugv aolo naacha kunam angv.

²⁷ Nw kvvbi Butvyachok apiabv rimanv; nw alu gv dwkia nw gv rimur lvgabv erinpeelwk rinchola okv ho kochingbv nyi vdwgv rimur haka erinpeelwk ria jila rikwng svgo kaama. Nw vdWlo atubongv erinpeelwk subvdv lvkinko dvbvsingtam gv lvgabv erinpeelwkla ria jitoku.

²⁸ Moses gv Pvbv lokv nyi Butvyachok bv ribwk manv nga dartoku; vbvritola, Pwknvyarnv gv milv ngv um kaiyago milv kunam lokv, Pvbv gv kochingbv aanv milv kunam lokv Kuunyilo nga dartoku, ninyia dvbvsingtam gv lvgabv rilak nvgobv mvtoku.

8

Jisu ngonugv Butvyachoknv

¹ Ngonugv minggvdnam mvnwng so gv anyung ngv ngonu svkvnv Butvyachok go doodu, nw nyidomooku tologv Darwkrungv Dvbv dooging gv lakkik tangvlo doodu.

² Nw nyi gv laak lokv mvmanam vbvritola Ahtu gv mvkunam jvjvnv tombu gv Darwkyachok kolo Butvyachok gubvrila riria jidu.

³ Butvyachok dvdv ngv Pwknvyarnvnyi svnwngsvmin erinpeelwk yadubv folwkkunam vdWv, okv kvlvgabv ngonugv Butvyachok hvka erinpeelwk jirungdubv ogugo doorungre.

⁴ Nw sichingmooku so rinv guibolo nw nyibu gubv rima rungre, ogulvgavbolo Jius vdwgv Pvbv lo dinchinv amin jinan vdwa erinpeelwk yajinv nyibu vdWv doonyado.

⁵ Bunugv nyibubv rila ridungripa rinam mv jvjvbv nyido tolokv rinam am riringrma riala rinam go. Vbvdvdvbv Moses nyika ritoku. VdWlo nw darwknv Tombu nga mvtv tvvtokudv, Pwknvyarnv ninyia minto, "Moodw tolo nam kaatam kunam ho gv alambv ogumvnwng nga no mvrung tvlaka."

⁶ Vbvritola vjak, Jisunyi nyibugv kudungkua nga bunua kaiyanv gubv jipvku, Pwknvyarnv gvla ninyigv nyi vdwgv pingkolo nw gv milv minsu dubv mvpvripv kunam angv alvyanv go hvkv aingbv, ogulvgavbolo so si alvnnv ogoogu gv lvgabv milv kunamlo minggingdo.

⁷ Milv lvcho kunam ho mimurnam ogoogua kaama bolo, lvnyi nvbv milv nga dinchi madunvpv.

⁸ Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv ninyigv nyi vdwgvlo rimur go paalaku nw vbv minto,

"Ahtu mindu,

ngoogv Israel gv nyi vdWala okv Juda gv nyi vdwa anw bv milv minsudv gv alu vdWv aariku.

⁹ So gv milv minsu jinan si ngoogv bunugv abuapa vdwa ngoogv laak lokv gakbwngla Ijipt loka linggv rilo milv kunam ayumbv bv rimare.

Bunu ngoogv bunua lvkobv milv kunam a bunu jwkjwkvrvk nyakuma, okv kvlvgabv ngo bunua tvvria kaaria kuma.

¹⁰ Ahtu mindu, vjak aarinv alu tolo so gv milv kunam sum ngo Israel gv nyi vdwgv lvkobv mvreku:

Ngo bunugv mongrumara lo ngoogv pvbv nga lwkre

okv bunugv haapok vdWlo lvkldk re.

Ngo bunugv Pwknvyarnvbv rire,

okv bunu ngoogv nyi bv rireku.

¹¹ 'Ahtunyi chinlakv' vla yvka bunugv ajin vdwa vmaalo namrvk vdwa,

tamsar sego kaamare.

Ogulvgavbolo bunu mvnwngngv nga chinreku
miangyachok lokv naalaila kaiyachok lobv.

¹² Ngo bunugv rimur vdwa mvngnga jireku
okv bunugv rigakpanam vdwaka mvngpa kumare.”

¹³ Anw bv milv kunamgv lvgabv minla, Pwknvyarnv minchola milv kunam
anga akuaram motoku; okv ogu oguv akukunv okv ainapin kunvngv baa-
pubv nyeedukunv.

9

Sichingmooku okv Nyidomooku gv Kumnamjonam

¹ Milv chonam angv kumnamjonam lvgabv pvvb ngv doosuto okv kum-
namjonam lvgabv nyi gv mvnam kumkujoku hvka dootoku.

² Tombu nga mvtoku, agum ya gv angv Darwknv karchung vla minto,
hoka mvdurvpum tongianvngv ngv okv tvbul vla Pwknvyarnv gvlo kumlwk
kunam vtwnngv dooto.

³ Anyinvvb vji torpin nvnvngv koching gv Tombu hum Darwkyachoknv
karchung vla mintoku.

⁴ Ho hoka nampunv mwkwawa mwwku ain yugwng ngv dooto, okv hoka
ain taktwng lo Manna ngv dootola, Aaron gv bangngi ngv anv vkv harlin
tvla, okv vlvng lvnngtak taknyi gulo gamki nama lvktokula, ho mvnwngngv
ain lokv mvrnm kunam Milvkunam Jampa gv arwnglo dootoku.

⁵ Jampa gv aolo cherubim vdww dooto hvbv mvnam hv Pwknvyarnv svbv
dooming gvduv vnammv, bunugv laap lokv rimur vdwa mvngnga jiku
hum lapyum toku. Vbvrtila vjak ogumvnwngnga mingkimio la mindw
ngema.

⁶ Svkvvb ho gv yikungyira vdwa mvkimvak pvvvto. Nyibu vdww agum
yangv gv Tombu lo bunugv ridungripa nga ridubv alu gv dwkia hoka aakito,

⁷ vbvrtila Butvyachok mvngchik Tombu gv arwng yalo aaladunv, okv nw
vbv anying nga lvkin go aadunv. Nw hoka nw gvla nyi vdwgv chimabv rimur
kunamgv rimur vdwgv lvkwngbv Pwknvyarnvnyi jidubv oyi ha bvngla yila
aadunv.

⁸ So gv mvkimvakpvnamm mvnwng lokv Darwknv Dow ngv rvbwngbv
minbvk jido agum gv Tombu ngv doobwng dvdv redw arwng gv Darwk
yachokku lamtv nga mvkok jimato.

⁹ Si vjakgv dw gv lvgabv kaaring sise go. So gv minam si Pwknvyarnvnyi
daan jinam okv svnwngsvmin erinpeelwk jinam vdww si kumnvjonv nyi
vdwgv haapok ka jvvv rvbwng dukubv mvnyu mare vnammv,

¹⁰ ogulvgavbolo bunu dvnamm, tvngnam, okv aku-aku sinv aba lokv darkak
sudukubv rito. So mvnwng si agum lo kaatammam pvvb ngv, Pwknvyarnv gv
anw hv pvvb mvlirilin ma dvdvlobv si pvvb doobwngre.

¹¹ Vbvrtila so alvnnv oguogu doonv vdwgv Butvyachok gubv Kristo rila
aapv kunv.* Nw gv kudungkuariku tombo ngv kai yado okv rvbwngchingka
yado; so gv tombo si nyi laak lokv mvma namv, hv mannv, si pwknamm-
yarnam nyia mooku so gv aba gunvma.

¹² Vdwlo Kristo Tombu lo vngtokudw okv lvkin lo dvbvsingtam lvgabv
Darwkyachok kolo aarinyi nw yabin okv svv gv oyi bvngla yila erinpeelwk

9:2 Mog 26:1-30; Mog 25:31-40; Mog 25:23-30 **9:3** Mog 26:31-33 **9:4** Mog 30:1-6; Mog 25:10-16;
Mog 16:33; Num 17:8-10; Mog 25:16; Det 10:3-5 **9:5** Mog 25:18-22 **9:6** Num 18:2-6 **9:7** Leb
16:2-34 * **9:11** Si doopvku; Mego nv kitap lo doodu aadungo

dubv aamato; vmabvya, nw ngonugv lvgabv turbwngnv ringlinbaalin ha naaji tvibv atubogv oyi ha bvngla aayato.

13 Yabin vdwgv okv svv vdwgv oyi hv okv svvkuu ramyok namgv mvchu ha arwanyunv nyi vdwa paksak rinyi, okv hv bunua arwanyula darwkmanv nga naa jilaku darwk dukubv mvdukunv.

14 Si jvju ngv, vkvlgabv Kristo gv oyi lokv sum kaiyago darwkubv mvla dunv! turbwngnv Dow lokv nw atubongv Pwknvyarnv gvlo rvbwngchingnv erinpeelwk gubv rinlwk sitoku. Ngonu turnv Pwknvyarnvnyi riji ladukubv nw gv oyi hv ngonugv mongrumara lo arwanyu anyung kaama nvnga darwk dukubv mvreku.

15 So lvkwngbv Kristo anw bv milv kunam a mvkimvak kunv angv, vkvlgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv goknam vdvw Pwknvyarnv gv milv kunam doobwngnv bokta nga naarwk silare. Milv lvcho nama rigvrilo nyi mvnwnngv rigakpatoku okv bunua naalin dukubv nyi ako sitoku vkvlgabv hum rila toku.

16 Seennyilen gaam lvkwnnga minbolo, milvkunv angv siro pvku vla kaatam rungdukubv rirung dukunv,

17 seen gaam minv nyi angv turdubolo, seen gaam hv ogu anyung kaama, siro kubolo ho kochingbv anyung dooreku.

18 Vkvlvkwngbv milv †chonam angv oyi lokv mwng rinv nvla ripv kunv.

19 Moses Pvbv lo gamkinam gaam mvnwnnga nyi vdwa japtam jichoto. Vbvrikunamv nw svv okv yabin oyi ha naala isi mvyo tvla tajar svngkio okv svlar amw tanu yalwng dubv mvnam ha rinvnvla Pvbv kitap hala okv nyi mvnwnnga paksak toku.

20 Nw minto, “So oyi si Pwknvyarnv gv nonua gamki nama tvvla rilakv vla milv nama mvu pvnvnm hv.”

21 Vbvdvdbv Moses ka Darwknv Tombu hala okv kumnvjonvnyv yikungyira vdwa oyi paksak toku.

22 Rinam gvbv, Pvbv gv milam lokv kaarinyi ogumvnwngv nga oyi lokv mvdar ridar toku, okv oyi lokv rimur ha mvnnga mwngtoku.

Kristo gv sinamv rimur ha mva toku

23 So oguogu vdvw si nyidomooku tolokv doolin sinv jvjuv oguogu nga mvringmvma namv vbv mvkakrikak dubv ritoku. Vbvritola nyidomookugv oguogu ngv um alvyabv erinpeelwk jidubv ritoku.

24 Ogulvgavbolo Kristo nwgv laak lokv mvnam Darwknv karchung lo aamato, hv nyidomooku tologv jvju nvnga mvringmvma la mvnam hv. Nw nyidomooku tolo dadi chatoku, vjak nw ngonugv lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv kaagialo dakdunv.

25 Jius nyi vdwgv Butvyachok angv anying dwkia svnwnngsvmin oyi ha bvngla yila Darwkyachoknv karchunglo aakito. Vbvritola Kristo atubongv erinpeelwk tvbv hoka aakimato,

26 Ogulvgavbolo nyiamooku ha pwklinyarlin rilokv nw hindv-hindv la awgo hirukaya nga hindubv rire. Vmabvya, vjak vdwlw dw mvnwnngv nyeedu kubv nvchi tokudw nw lvkin lo dvbvsingtam lvgabv aatoku, nyia nyi gv rimur a naa jidukubv nw atubongv erinpeelwk jitoku.

27 Nyi mvnwnngv lvko sirungre okv ho kochingbv Pwknvyarnvnyi jwngkadaka koreku.

28 Vbvdvdvkv Kristo mvnwng gv rimur lvgabv lvkin gubv erinpeelwk jila ria jipvkunv. Nw lvkodv aareku rimur ha naa dubvma, vbvritola yvvdunv ninyia kaayala doodunv bunua ringdubaadu kubv.

10

1 Jius vdwgv Pvbv ngv ogumvnwng mangv okv jwkjwkvrvk bv jvjvvnv oguogua mvring namv; Si aainv alvjvvnv oguogua ngam mvringla mvnam vmwng. Anying-anying nga erinpeelwk rinam akin a ribwngla, dvbvsng-tambv rinji bwngdu. Vbvrinamv oguaingbv Pvbv lo erinpeelwkku lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo aanv nyi vdwa rvbwngching nvgobv mvnyu dubv?

2 Nyi vdvv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumnamjonam lokv rimur aje nga jvjvnbv darwk dubv mvpvkubolo, bunu rigakpala rimurnv gubv lvkodv hinsu mare, okv erinpeelwknam mvnwngngv riku mare.

3 So si vbvridu anying-anying nga erinpeelwknam si nyi vdwa bunugv rimur vdwa mvngpa modubv.

4 Ogulvgavbolo svv gvla yabin gv oyi hv vdwloka rimur vdwa naa nyula madu.

5 Vkvlgabv so gv lkvwngbv, vdwlo Kristo nyiamooku so itv tvvriha nw Pwknvyarnvnyi minto:

“No erinpeelwk jinama okv daan jinam vdwa mvngmadu, vbvritola no ngoogv lvgabv ayak amar ha mvpvripv jipv.

6 No svnwngsvmin ha apwbv yugwnglo ramji nama vmalo rimur vdwa erinpeelwkla ria jinam ham mvngpu mado.

7 Vbvrinamv ngo mintoku, ‘Ho Pwknvyarnv, ngo sinv, Pvbv kitaplo ngo lkvng nga lwknam apiabv, ngo no gv mvngnam ha ridubv vla si doodunv.’ ”

8 Nw mincho toku, “No erinpeelwk rijinama okv daan jinam ha vmalo yugwnglo svnwngsvmin ramji nama okv rimur vdwa erinpeelwk nama mvngmado vmalo mvngpuka mado.” Pvbv gv minam lokv soogv erinpeelwknam mvnwngnga ritoku vbvrijvka nw svbv minto.

9 Vbvrinamv nw mintoku, “O Pwknvyarnv, noogv mvngnam a ridubv vla, ngo si doopvvnv.” Vkvlgabv Pwknvyarnv kvvlo gv erinpeelwknam mvnwngnga mva tokula okv hoka Kristo gv erinpeelwk nama mvlwk yapvkunv.

10 Ogulvgavbolo Jisu Kristo Pwknvyarnv ninyia vbv rise go vla mvngnama nw ritoku, nw gv ayakka lvkin lo dvbvsingtam lvgabv erinpeelwk jikulokv ngonu mvnwngngv rimur lokv darwk dukunv.

11 Jius vdwgv nyibu dvdv ngv alu gv dwkia nw gv ridung nga ridu okv erinpeelwknam akin ha rinbwng dvvdvo; vbvritola so gv erinpeelwknam vdvv vdwloka rimur vdwa naa nyula madu.

12 Rigvrila Kristo rimur vdwgv lvgabv akin go erinpeelwk jito, nwgv vbv rinsu namv dvbvsingtam lvgabv doobwngre, vbvrinamv nw Pwknvyarnv gv lakkik tangvlo doolwk duku.

13 Hoka nw vjak Pwknvyarnv nwgv nyimak vdwa ninyigv lvpa lkvwnglo lvpa daging gubv naalwk ma dvdvlovv doyado.

14 Vbvrinamv, erinpeelwknam akin lokv, yvvdunv bunua rimur loka darwk dukubv mvkunam vdwa dvbvsingtam gv lvgabv rvbwngching nvgobv mvpvkunv.

15 Okv Darwknv Dow ngv ngonua ninyigv lkvwng nga minjito. Nw minchobv minto,

16 Ahtu mindu, “Aainv alu lo ngo bunua so sibi milv minsureku:

Ngo bunugv haapok dvdvlo ngoogv pvbv vdwa lwkreku
okv bunugv mongrumara dvdvlo lvklwkla vpvreku.”

¹⁷ Okv vbvrikunamv nw mindu, “Ngo bunu vdwgv rimur vdwa okv rinyin-
griru vdwa vdwloka mvngbwng kumare.”

¹⁸ Vklvlgabv vdwo so nyi vdwgv rimur vdwa mvngnga rokunamv, rimur
vdwa naa dukubv daan jinam angv vdwloka dinchi kuma.

Klai ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv nvchilo aalaju

¹⁹ Vbvrikunamv, ngoogv ajin vdwa, Jisu gv sinam lokv ngonu Darwkya-
chok kolo aadu kubv ajarabi ha paangam pvkunv.

²⁰ Nw torpin sinvnv vjia—hv ninyigv ayak amar hv ho gv lokv ngonugv
lvgabv anwnv okv turnv lamtv go mvkok jipv.

²¹ Ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv naamha kaaya kunv kairungnv nyibu go doodu.

²² Vklvlgabv klai ngonu hindumnv haapok bv okv jvjvvnv mvngjwng lokv
mvngnying mvngsu haapok ka mvkakrikak tokula okv ayak vdwa darwknv
isi lokv harkak tokula Pwknvyarnv gv nvchilo aala kuju.

²³ Klai ngonu ngonugv mvngtin kunamlo hvngdwngbv gakbwngchvkwng
laju, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv nw gv milv kunamlo jvjvbnv rirungre vla
ngonu mvngjwng nyulanv.

²⁴ Klai ngonu akin-akin nam dinchikochi bv mvngmi silaju, akin-akin a
ridur minsunam lvgabv pakmi sinam okv alvnama kaatam silaju.

²⁵ Klai ngonu kvvbi vdwgv apiabv rima bvju, ngonugv kaarwk tarwk
sibwng nama topu mavju. Vmabvya ngonu akin-akin ha mintvmiru minsu
laju, ogulvgavbolo nonuno chinsudo Ahtu gv aadw Alu hv nvchibv aanwk
yaya duku.

²⁶ Vklvlgabv ngonua jvjv nga chimuro kochingbv, ngonu rimur ha rirung
nvvp vla ribwng bolo, ho gv rimur aje nga naa nyulanv erinpeelwk riseyago
kaakuma.

²⁷ Vmabvya, busu rungbv kaaya svngv aainv Jwngkadakadw aluv okv
Pwknvyarnv gv nyimak vdwa vmv achialv gukulo ranyok svnga.

²⁸ Yvvdw Moses gv Pvbv nga tvvmabv rinv nga jwngkadaka gvrla rimur
ha kayatayanv anyi gumalo hum kaiyagobv ribolo ho nyi tvvmanv anga aya
mvngpa namgo kaamabv mvki riku.

²⁹ Vbvrikunamv, yvnbunudw Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo nga toa laku,
Pwknvyarnv gv milv kunam oyi hv bunua rimur loka darwknv govb
mvkakrikak kunvnga miang nvgovb mvnglarila okv Dow gv anyubv aya nga
miyakayala rinv nyi ogubv mvreku kudw? Mvngka toka vdwgo mvngchi
manam alvmanv mvrit riritla risego nw rilwk sipvku!

³⁰ Ogulvgavbolo, “Ngo mvrwk sire, ngo mvtv ngurvre”; okv vbvka mintato,
“Ahtu nw nwgv nyi vdwa jwngkadaka reku,” vla minv anga ngonu chindu.

³¹ Turbwngv Pwknvyarnv gv laaklo holwk kunam si achialvbv busu
runnam gubv ridu!

³² Vngnyi kunv anying alu lo oguaingbv nonu ripvdakpv kudw mvngka
tokuka. Pwknvyarnv gv loung ngv nonua ungkaro kochingbv, nonu
achialvbv hirukaya nga hintoku, rigvrila nonu ho gv hirukaya nga riya yaku
matoku.

³³ Nonua alu golo nyi vdwgv kaakulo rinyingriru bv rilwkla okv hinying
rilwkla ritoku, alu gunv golo kure nonu ho gv hinyinghiru svbv hinv
vdwgvlo aapwngla lvkobv reming gvnnwng laku mvkimvak pvla dootoku.

³⁴ Nonu patwk tumnam vdwgv hirukaya nga himing gvto, okv vdwlw nonugv yikungyira nga dvrit ropv kudw, nonu ho ngoonam ha mvngpu yala saktv toku, ogulvgabolo nonu alvyanv okv doobwng jinv yikungyira go ngonu paayadu vla chinsudo.

³⁵ Vbvrikunamv, nonu mvngrw nama nyemu mabvka, ogulvgabolo hv kairungnv amina lvkobv gvlwkla aadunv.

³⁶ Nonu Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwkbv rinam lvgabv okv ninyigv milv nama naarwksinam lvgabv saktv yanam hv dinci dunv.

³⁷ Vkvlvga Darwknv Kitaplo mindu,
 “Achukgo ayungjvma nga,
 yvvdw aadungdunv aare;
 nw ajvamv nvgobv rimare.

³⁸ Ogubv rijeka, ngoogv darwknv nyi vdvw, mvngjwngre okv turreku;
 vbvritola bunugv lokv akonv dakkur kubolo,
 ngo bunu gvlo mvngpu kumare.”

³⁹ Ngonu dakkur la okv ngookunv nyi ngvma. Vmabvya, ngonu mvngjwng doonv okv ringnam a paakunv.

11

Mvngjwng

¹ Mvngjwng doodubv rinam si ngonugv mvngtin nama paarungre vla mvngnam mv, ngonugv kaapa nyula manam uguogua jvjvbw dorungdunv vla mvngnamv.

² Krimklu gv nyi vdvw bunugv mvngjwng kolokv Pwknvyarnv gv torwksi-nama paayatoku.

³ Mvngjwng lokv ngonu chindu Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar lokv ching-godogo nga pwklynarlin pvnv, vkvlgabolo kaapanam vdvw si kaapa manam lokv mvlm pvnv.

⁴ Mvngjwng ngv Abelnyi Kein nyimam svnga alvyabv Pwknvyarn-vnyi erinpeelwk jimoto. Ninyigv mvngjwng lokv nw Pwknvyarnv gvlo darwknv nyi gubv torwksinama paayatoku, ogulvgabolo Pwknvyarnv atubongv ninyigv erinpeelwk jinama torwk sitoku. Abel siro kujeka, ninyigv mvngjwng ngv vjaklodvbw gaam raadungdo.

⁵ Mvngjwng ngv Enoknyi simu mato. Vmabvya, ninyia Pwknvyarnv gvlo naacha toku, yvva ninyia mapa matoku, ogulvgabolo Pwknvyarnv ninyia naacha rotoku. Darwknv kitaplo mindu ninyia naacha madv yika Enok Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngpu dubv ritoku.

⁶ Mvngjwng kaamabv yvva Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngpu dubv rinyu mare, yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gvlo aadudw hv Pwknvyarnv doorungdo vla mvngjwng rungtoka okv yvvdw ninyia makar dunv um amina jire.

⁷ Mvngjwng lokv Noah Pwknvyarnv gv gamrw vdwa aainvlo, nwgw kaapa manam uguogu gv lvkwng nga tvvpa toku. Nw Pwknvyarnv gv minam ha tvvtoku okv svpw go pwktoku ho nw la okv nw gv vpin v ringnam ha paatoku. Vbvrikulokv nyiamooku hv miyakaya kotoku, okv mvngjwng lokv aanv darwkchongjor ha Noah Pwknvyarnv gvlo naarwk sitoku.

⁸ Mvngjwng lokv Abraham Pwknvyarnv gv ninyia diringmooku jinvpv vla milv kunam diringmooku lo vnglin yikv vla kanamla minam ha tvvtoku. Nw ogolo vngtv dunvdw um chimatola atubogv diringmooku nga vngyula vngtoku.

⁹ Mvngjwng lokv nw Pwknvyarnv gv ninyia milv kunam diringmooku lo nw nyebunyi gubvrila dootoku. Nw tombu lo dootoku, Isaak ka okv Jakob ka, bunyi Pwknvyarnv gvlokv milvvnam akin ha paatoku.

¹⁰ Abraham Pwknvyarnv gv doobwng dubv lvgtung dwlwkla, kaapu tain dubv mvlwk rilwkla pamtv mvnam ha kaayala dootoku.

¹¹ Mvngjwng kolokv Abrahamnyi abu gubvrila moto, nw achialvbv nyikam kubvka okv Sara ka nyirium nvgobv rikubvka. *Nw Pwknvyarnv gv milv nama rirungre vla mvngjwng toku.

¹² Abraham sikunv jvbv rikubvka, so nyi akin lokv nyido gv takar vdvw jvbv okv svmasa gv adarai lo kila manam chokri aingbv husi hv doolin pvkunv.

¹³ So nyi mvnwng si mvngjwnglo sinya toku. Bunu Pwknvyarnv gv milv kunam yikungyira vdwa naarwk sima toku, vbvritola adu lokv bunu kaapato okv bunu torwk sitoku, okv bunu sichingmooku so nyebunyi gubv okv ngookarkunv nyi gubv mvngbwk sutoku.

¹⁴ Yvnbunudw svkvnv vdwa mindunv bunu atubogv lvgabv diringmooku ako makardu vla minbwk jitoku.

¹⁵ Bunu bunugv vngyu rokunam diringmooku gv lvgabv mvngbvmato; bunu vbv mvngnv guilo, bunu vngkur dukubv agi paapikui.

¹⁶ Vmabvya, bunugv paadubv vla mvngdv-mvngdv kunam diringmooku angv alvyaung nvgo, hv nyidomooku tologv diringmooku go. Okv vkvlvgabv Pwknvyarnv bunugv ninyia ngonugv Pwknvyarnv vla minjeka nw hinying matoku, ogulvgavbolo nw bunugv lvgabv pamtv go mvpvripv jitoku.

¹⁷ Vdwlo Pwknvyarnv Abrahamnyi rikwripak tokudw mvngjwng ngv Abrahamnyi nw gv kuunyilo Isaaknyi erinpeelwk segubv mvla jitoku. Abraham Pwknvyarnv gv milv jikunam angv, vbvritola nw atubogv kuunyilo akin a erinpeelwk riji dubv doya toku.

¹⁸ Pwknvyarnv ninyia minto, “Ngoogv naa husi doolinre vla milv kunam anga Isaak gvlokv doolinre.”

¹⁹ Pwknvyarnv Isaaknyi sinam loka turkur moreku vla Abraham mvngt-into—okv, vbv mvngku lokv, Abraham Isaaknyi sinam loka paakor toku.

²⁰ Mvngjwng ngv Isaaknyi Jakob gvla Isau gv aainvlo bokta paaji nama milv motoku.

²¹ Mvngjwng ngv Jakobnyi ninyigv sitv madvbv Josep gv kuunyilo vdwa bokta jilwk moto. Nw atubogv bangngi nga kvtor sila baabw tola Pwknvyarnvnyi kumtojetoku.

²² Mvngjwng lokv, Josep nw gv sitv tvrilo, Israel nyi vdvgv Ijipt lokv vnglin kuse nga minto, okv ninyigv svma nga ogubv rise ngvdw um gaam minla vpvv jitoku.

²³ Mvngjwng lokv Moses gv anv-abua ninyia bvnagro kochingbv poolu pwwmgo vvsi nyutoku. Ninyia bunu kaapunv kuunyilo gubv kaanyato, okv bunu dvbv gv orto nga tvvmabv rise nga busu matoku.

²⁴ Mvngjwng lokv Moses vdwllo kai tokudw nw dvbv gv kuunijar gv kuunyilo gubv minku svnga maakv vtoku.

²⁵ Nw rimur rila achukgo ayungjvma go himpukain bv svngse yanga kayu tvla Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa lvkobv hirukaya yabv svngse nga mvngyato.

11:9 Atk 35:27 **11:11** Atk 18:11-14; 21:2 * **11:11** Si mvngjwng gui vmidwv. Nw; Megonv kitaplo doodu Si mvngjwng lokvto Saranyi kuu gvladubv mvnvgv, nw achialvbv hongula kuu dolamanv gobv rikujeka Nw. **11:12** Atk 15:5; 22:17; 32:12 **11:13** Atk 23:4; 1Kri 29:15; Miri 39:12 **11:17** Atk 22:1-14 **11:18** Atk 21:12 **11:20** Atk 27:27-29,39,40 **11:21** Atk 27:27-29,39,40 **11:22** Atk 50:24,25; Mog 13:19 **11:23** Mog 2:2; Mog 1:22 **11:24** Mog 2:10-12

²⁶ Nw Ijpt gv nyitv nyigam nvnv yikungyira ngam svnga Kristo gv lvgabv hinchng chingya svnga arv doya nvgobv mvngyato, ogulvgavbolo nw nyik v aainv amina kaagapto.

²⁷ Mvngjwng ngv Mosesnyi dvbv gv haachi a busu madubv mvtola Ijpt mooku a vngyu motoku. Ho nw kaapa lamanam Pwknvyarnvnyi kaapanam aingbv, nw vngkur kuse nga maakv vtoku.

²⁸ Mvngjwng ngv ninyia Israel nyi vdwgv kuunyilo bvngtu vdwa Sinv Nyidogindung vdww mvki madubv naam agi gwngtung lo oyi paksak lakv vla mimula vbvrila vngbo dvmin ha rilin motoku.

²⁹ Mvngjwng lokv Israel nyi vdww lwingchingnv svmasa nga dvpw lo vngnam apiabv vngbola vngrap toku; vdwlo Ijpt nyi vdww vbv ritv tvvtokudw, bunua isi hv dvmit toku.

³⁰ Mvngjwng lokv Israel nyi vdww alu kanw go bunu Jeriko gv vlwng svlung vdwa vngyit karto kudw vlwng svlung vdww yaktoku.

³¹ Mvngjwng ngv Yooriak karnv Rahabnyi Pwknvyarnvnyi tvvmanv nyi vdwa lvkobv siming gvmumato, ogulvgavbolo nw Israel nyimak makru runv vdwa ajin-amin aingbv albbv torwksinam lvgabv.

³² Ngo mindv dubvre? Ngo Gidion, Barak, Samson, Jepta, Dabid, Samuel okv nyijwk vdwgv lkwng nga mindubv dw ngv chiyoma.

³³ Mvngjwngnam lokv bunu diringmooku mooku mvnwng dvdv nga nyimak pala paaya yatoku. Bunu tarwk nvnga rinyato okv Pwknvyarnv gv milv kunam ha naarwk sinya toku. Bunu abwngapa vdwgv gaam ha mvtum nyatoku,

³⁴ maatarbv gunv vmv nga mvngit nyatoku okv riokse lokv paki koomabv kitoku. Bunu lvvkumanv vdww, vbvritola gwlvk nyatoku; bunu nyimaklo torbin lvvbin yanv gubvrila okv nyebu nyi vdwgv sipai vdwa mvya yatoku.

³⁵ Mvngjwng lokv nyimv vdww bunugv amiasa sikunv vdwa turkur dukubv paatoku.

Kvvbi vdww, ajarabi nama torwk simare vla turkur lakula alvyabv svngyakunam lvgabv mvdwkmvku kolo sinya toku.

³⁶ Megonv vdwa nyarjikaula okv svnyak patoku, okv kvvbi vdwa jaako lwlka okv patwko boolwk nyatoku.

³⁷ Bunua vlwng orki nyato, bunua hari lokv tungnyi gubv peetung nyatoku, bunua riokse lokv paki nyatoku. Bunu svlar okv yabin gv apin vdwa vji bv kotola vnggo karnyato—heema nyato, mvdwkmvku nyato, okv mvjikmvbik minto.

³⁸ Tanyi mooku si bunugv lvgabv alvngobv riyo mato! Bunu diringmooku mooku kaamanv nyi jvbv rinyala chukrimooku lo okv moodw vdwo ngookar nyatoku, lvngpwk vdwo okv kvdw ungrung vdwo doonya toku.

³⁹ So gv lvpvla pvvnam dvdv si bunugv mvngjwng lokv yaanam dvdv ngv! Rigvrila bunu Pwknvyarnv gv milv nama naarwk sima toku,

⁴⁰ ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ngonugv lvgabv alvyanv rungnam go rungvp jiyato. Ninyigv mvngnam mv ngonu lvkobv rila bunu rvbwngchwng kunv gubv rire vla mvngtoku.

12

Pwknvyarnv ngonugv Abu

¹ Ngonua lvkobv svkvnv kayatayanv kairungnv nyipam gobv ngonua dooyumdo. Vklvlgabv ngonugv lamtvlo ogugo mvtumritum dudw ho vdwa

mvala okv rimur hv ngonua jarbwngla rwkrwk mvla gakbwngla doodunv vdwa mva silaju, okv ngonu lamtv joktu jokse nga haapok jila jokla juka.

² Klai ngonugv nyikkv Jisunyi rogap laju, ninyi gvlo ngonugv mvngjwng ngv atok lokv ataranya lobv mvngging dunv. Nw gv aainvlo mvngpu paase nga, nw daapo gv lvkwngbv topak matoku! Vmabvyva nw daapo lo hinyinghirula sise lvkwngbv ogubvka mvngmato, okv nw vjak Pwknvyarnv gv dvbv dooging gv lakkik tangvlo doodukunv.

³ Nw ogugo ripv kudw um mvngkato, rimurnv nyi vdwgvg achialvbv kaanwng mabv rinam a oguaingbv nw saktvla rito kubvdw! Vkvlgabv nonuno atubongv mvngju sila topu mabvka.

⁴ Nonugv rimur ha turmilarmi sikulo nonu sinam nyenam gubv rimi siyo madv.

⁵ Pwknvyarnv gv nonua ninyigv kuu aingbv mintvmirula minam gamchar vdwa nonu mvngpa kuma lare?

“Ngoogv kuu anga nga vdwlo Ahtu nam minsar nama tvvgap laka, okv vdwlo nw naa yamredw no mvngju simabvka.

⁶ Ogulvgabvolo Ahtu nw gv paknam mvnwngnga nw minsar dunv, okv nw gv kuu anga jvbv torwksinama nw mvritririt dunv.”

⁷ Nonunogv hinchng chingnam a abu gv mvritriritnam gubv no saktv laka; nonugv hinchng chingnam lokv kaapadu Pwknvyarnv nonua nw gv kuu ayingbv mvgvdu. Abu gv mvdwkmvku manam kuu anga go dobv lare?

⁸ Nonuno nw gv kuu mvnwng vdwa mvnam apiabv, nonua mvritririt madubolo hv manv nonu nw gv jvjvkv kuu vdwvma, vbvritola dvchoyirv ngv kuu vdvw.

⁹ Tanyi amar lokv ngonugv abu vdwlo minbolo, bunu ngonua mvdwkmvku do okv ngonu bunua mvngdv dunv. Vbvrikunamv, ngonugv yalu gv Abu lo ngonu vdwgo tolwklaklwk sirungla ridudodu kubv ridukunv!

¹⁰ Ngonugv tanyi amar abu vdvw ngonua dw achuk gv lvgabv mvdwkmvku namv, kaarinyi bunu riinbv ridu; vbvritola Pwknvyarnv um ngonugv alvnam lvgabv ridu, vkvlgabvbolo ngonu ninyigv darwk nama baak paamwng gvdbv.

¹¹ Vdwlo ngonua mvritririt rikudw, kaarinyi hv ho dw lo mvngpu lvgabvma, ngonua mvngru monam lvgabv. Vbv yvv bunua mvritriritla tamsarnam vdvw aainvlo tarwkbaakbv turnam okv sarsopoyo gv amina paariku.

Tamsarnam okv Gamrwnam

¹² Vbvrikunamv, nonugv laakyu kunv laak kv idung toka, okv nonugv jinjinrumrnv lwbwng ngv gwlvk motokuka!

¹³ Sorchinv lamtv vdwlo vngkar dvdv toka, vkvlgabvbolo lvpiknv lvpa ngv vngnyu mabv rima dubv, vbvritola poyadukubv.

¹⁴ Mvnwngnga sarsopoyo bv ribam dubv rikw laka, okv darwkvbv turdubv rikw laka, ogulvgabvbolo vbv rimabv yvva Ahtunyi kaapa mare.

¹⁵ Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya lokv dakkur svnga hima sutoka. Yvvnyika kvvchaknv singnv ngv svngchala okv chumdwk lokv achialv gonyi adwkaku monam aingbv rimu mabvka.

¹⁶ Yvvnyika Isau gv jvbv gwngngmurla vmalo darwkmanv gubvrila, lvkin go achin dvnam mvngchik gv lvgabv nw gv achi gubvrila kaiyabv yikungyira paase nga pyogga sinv aingbv rimu mabvka.

¹⁷ Nonuno chindu, ho kochingbv nw abu gv bokta nga naarwk sidukubv mvngtoku; nw nyikla sarla makar kubvka abuv ninyia hvngkur toku, ogulvgavbolo nw riro kunam ha lvkodv ridin dukubv lamtv kaaku matoku. *

¹⁸ Nonu Israel nyi vdvgv aanam aingbv aama, nonugv hinla jinamv, Sinai Moodw lo vmv gugo dvbv, kanv pulwkla okv kanv jikriak to, doogumdoori rila,

¹⁹ pungli tapu akogv dunam v, okv vlv gv adu v, vdwlw nyi vdvw vlv adua tvvtokudw, bunu gamchar gudv tvvmu kumabvkv vla kootoku,

²⁰ Ogulvgavbolo “Svnwnsgsvmin gunvka moodw am mvsit bolo, um vlwng orki runglaka.” Vla ortojinam ha bunu tvvnyu kuma toku.

²¹ Bunu kaanamv achialvbw busu kaapa toku vbvrila Moses mintoku, “Ngo busula okv jinjinrumrum pvnv!”

²² Vbvritola, nonu Jayon Moodw lo okv turnv Pwknvyarnv gv pamtv nyido mookugv Jerusalem lo, hoka hejar-hejar bv nyidogindung vdvgv doopam kolo, hoka nonu aatoku.

²³ Pwknvyarnv gv kuunyilo bvngtu mvnwnng gv amina nyidomooku gv kitaplo lvkpv duku ho vdvgv himpu mvngpula doopam kolo nonu aaduku. Pwknvyarnv gvlo aadu yvvdw nyi nga jwngkadaka dunv, okv alvny nyi vdvgv dow nga rvbwng mokunam vdvgvlo nonu aalwk duku.

²⁴ Anw bv milv kunam ha mvkimvak pvkunv Jisu gvlo nonu aadu, okv Abel gv oyi sarnam ha alvyanv ogu milvla oyi paksaku ho aalwkduku.

²⁵ Vbvrikunamv, nonu hima sulaka, okv yv japdudw ninyi tvvya mabv riyoka. Yvvdw akonvgv Sichingmooku so darwknv doin japnam ha tvvmabv toa kunv vdvw ringsu lamanyato. Vbvrikubolo, nyidomooku tologv japnv anga ngonu dakkur kubolo achuk guka ringsu lajiku kaama!

²⁶ Ho gv dw lo Ninyigv vlv ngv Sichingmookua hwkdinto, vbvritola vjak nw milv toku, “Ngo lvkodv Sichingmookua hwkdin mwnngmare nyidomooku haka hwkdin re.”

²⁷ “Lvkodv” vnam gamchar lokv kaatamdu pwknamyarnam oguogu vdvw si hwkdin reku okv naala naa riku, vbvrikubolo hwkdin nyumanv oguogu vdvw doobwngre.

²⁸ Vbvrikunamv, klai ngonu umbonyikv vla kuju, ogulvgavbolo ngonu hwkdin nyumanv karv nga naarwk supvku. Klai ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi busula achialvbw mvngdvla, ogunv lamtv lokv ninyia mvngpu dubv rise ngvdw umbonyikv vla ninyia kumlajola kuju;

²⁹ ogulvgavbolo ngonugv Pwknvyarnv jvjv bv mvyakmvchakv vmv ngv.

13

Pwknvyarnvnyi oguaingbv mvngpu monam

¹ Kristan nyi vdwbv akin-akinha pakmi sibwng laka.

² Nonugv naam lo nyi kaachin manam vdwa aamanam lvgabv mvngpa mabv riyoka. Nyi megonv kvvlo vbvrila oguchimabv nyidogindung vdwa aamula ritoku.

³ Yvnbunudw patwklo doodudw, nonuno bunua lvkobv patwklo dooming gvnam aingbv mvngpa laka. Yvnbunudw hinchng chinla doodudw, nonuno bunua lvkobv hinchng chingmin gvnam aingbv mvngpa laka.

⁴ Nyida nga nyi mvnwnng gv mvngdvnam gubvka, okv nywngnyilu vdvw jwkwjwvrvwk minsu dubv rimi sirung laka. Yvnbunudw gwngmur dunv

^{12:17} Atk 27:30-40 * ^{12:17} ho lvgabv kaakarto; Vmalonw boktalwki naama paanam lvgabv rikw toku. ^{12:18} Mog 19:16-22; 20:18-21; Det 4:11,12; 5:22-27 ^{12:20} Mog 19:12,13 ^{12:21} Det 9:19 ^{12:24} Atk 4:10 ^{12:25} Mog 20:22 ^{12:26} Hag 2:6 ^{12:29} Det 4:24 ^{13:2} Atk 18:1-8; 19:1-3

okv yvnbunudw nywng nyilubv ritola kvvbi vdwa doogvkargv dunv Pwknvyarnv bunua jwngkadaka reku.

⁵ Nonugv singnamlo morko nga mvngbiu namlo adu laka, okv no hvkamgo doopvdw hum nyumchi nvgobv rito laka. Ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv mintoku, “Ngo vdwloka nonua vngyu mare; ngo vdwloka nonua topak mare.”

⁶ Vbvrikunamv, klai ngonu mvngrw dvla vbv minlaju,
 “Ahtu nga ridur rianv,
 Ngo busu mare.
 Yvv nga ogu rila rinv?”

⁷ Nonua Pwknvyarnv gv doin a japjikunv kvvlo gv rigvdogvnnv vdwa mvngpa laka. Mvngkor kaatoka bunu oguaingbv svngpvripv kudw okv sipv kudw, bunugv mvngjwng nga riming gvto laka.

⁸ Jisu Kristo meru jeka, silu jeka, okv dvbvsingtam lojyka akin v.

⁹ Nonua angu-angusinv tamsar vdww jvjvnnv lamtv loka vnggv koma bvka. So si Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya lokv ngonu arwng gwlvk naarwksinam si alvdu, okv dvnamtvngnam gv lvkwngbv pvbv nga tvvnam lokvma, yvnbunudw so pvbv sum tvvdunv ho vdww bunu gvlo ridur paamato.

¹⁰ Jius vdwgv kumkujoku mooku lo nyibubv rila ririanv vdww ngonugv erinpeelwk lwkku yugwng lokv ogugoka dvla madunv.

¹¹ Jius Butvyachoknv angv svnwngsvmin vdwgv oyi a rimur vdwgv lvgabv erinpeelwk jidubv Darwkyachoknv Karchung lo bvnglwkd; vbvritola svnwngsvmin gv ayak vdwa tombu gv agum lo vmv ramyok do.

¹² Vklvkwngbv Jisu ka nw atubogv oyi lokv nyi vdwa rimur loka darwk dukubv mvnam lvgabv, pamtv gv agum lo sitoku.

¹³ Vbvrikunamv, klai ngonu ninyia lvkobv tombu agum lo vngla okv ninyigv hinying nga gvpingvin minggv laju.

¹⁴ Vklvgavbolo ngonugv lvgabv Sichingmooku so doobwng jin v pamtv kaama; pamtv aajinv anga ngonu makar dunv.

¹⁵ Vbvrikunamv, Jisu gv amin lokv ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv amina kaimonamv hv ngonugv erinpeelwk gubv mvla alu gv dwkia ninyia jire, ho daan hv nabor lokv jinamv, yvvdw ninyia Ahtu vdnv.

¹⁶ Alvnnv kudungkua rinam okv akin-akin a ridur minsu nama mvngpa mabv riyoka, ogulvgavbolo svbvrinam si Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngpu dubv erinpeelwknam vdww.

¹⁷ Nonua rigvdogvnnv vdwgv minam ha tvvlarilaka okv bunugv mingkulo vngmingv gvlaka. Bunu doonudaknu mabv nonugv yalu a kayatayado, ogulvgavbolo bunu bunugv kudungkua rinam ha lvkpv nama Pwknvyarnvnyi jidukubv rirungdu. Nonuno bunua tvvboribolo, bunu kudungkua nga mvngpula rire; vbmabolo, bunu um mvngru dula rire, okv hv nonugv lvgabv ridurnam gubv rimare.

¹⁸ Ngonugv lvgabv kumbv laka. Ngonu jvjvbw mongrumara ngv mvngbwk dunv, ogulvgavbolo ngonu dw mvnwnglo jvjv nvnga ridubv mvngdunv.

¹⁹ Okv ngo nonua achialvbw koola mindunv Pwknvyarnv nga nonu gvlo baapubv vngkur monam lvgabv kaiyayabv haapok jila kumto laka.

Kumnyungbv Kumnam

²⁰ Ninyigv erinpeelwk sula siji kunam gv oyi *lok v kairungnv svlar kaaya nvbv rin v ngonugv Ahtu Jisunyi Pwknvyarnv siku nvnga turkur motoku, vbvrinam hv doobwngnv milv nama mvv pvvnam mv.

²¹ Sarsopoyonv Pwknvyarnv nw gv mvnggiabv rinam lvgabv nonua alvnv ogumvnnwngnga jiggv yika, okv Jisu Kristo gv lokv nw gv mvngpubv ngonua rilaka. Okv Kristo dvbvsingtam bv yunglit nvgobv ribv laka! Amen.

Minyakunam gamchar vdwv

²² Ngoogv ajin vdwa ngo nonua kodwkrwkla mindunv, so gv mintvmirunam doinha saktv tvla tvvya laka; ogulvgavbolo ngoogv nonua siti lvknam si awgo asuma.

²³ Ngo nonua ngonugv boru Timoti patwk lokv linpvku vla chimuso mvngdu. Nw baapubv aaku namgo kaabolo, vdwlo ngo nonua kaarikudw ngo ninyia ngo lvkobv aagvriku.

²⁴ Ngonugv kumrwkltak ka rigvdogvnnv vdwa okv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa jiji laka. Itali lokv mvngjwngnv vdwv nonua bunugv kumrwkltak ha jilwk nyadu.

²⁵ Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya ngv nonu mvnwnv gvlo lvkobv doolaka.

JEMS lokv Siti Jinam Mintamchonam

Jems gv siti lvknam si jvjvklvkv rinamdaknam am laakumlaapa laikula tamsar kinunam am, “nyiamooku gv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi tloblobv doogodakgo kunv am si lvkla jikunamv.” Siti sum lvknv si angu angusinv gv lvkpvnam lokv kristan vdwgv lvgabv mvngkimvnglak la richadocha jinam am okv chigudabiala ribvdakbv sv lvkwng lo tamsarkinu jinam am kaatam jidu. Kristan peelv lokv minsrsv am aku akusinv gaam lokv hv mintam jito oogv mindunam vdvw nyitvnam, nyimaheema nam, pokayarka nam, alvkv rigvdogv nam, mimpvmimv nam, mvngjwng nam, okv rinampanam, gamriu am minvsunam, mvngkimvnglak nam, yamisinam, kaimvngsunam okv ribamdakbam laknam, kvvbiya jwngkadaka yanam, goonam, reniaknam okv kumnam vkvnv tamsarkinu jinam am kaatam jitoku.

Siti lvknam si Kristan dormo gv mvngjwng dula kudungkua lokv kaatam laknam am dinchikochi yabv minji toku.

Arwng lokv darlinnam

Mintachonam (1:1)

Mvngjwng okv mvngkimvnglak (1:2-8)

Nyimaheema okv Nyitv (1:9-11)

Rikaripaknam okv pokayarkanam (1:12-18)

Tvvnam okv rinam (1:19-27)

Chatinkurbo nvnga gamrwnam (2:1-13)

Mvngjwng okv kudungkua (2:14-26)

Kristan okv vkvgv gamriu (3:1-18)

Kristan okv nyiamooku (4:1-5:6)

Angu angusinv minsarnam (5:7-20)

¹ Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv okv Pwknvyarnv gv pakbu akobv rinv, Jems lokv:

Pwknvyarnv gv nyi bv rinvdovv nyiamooku mvnwng lo tolobolo bv doogodoyit karnv vdwa kumrwklvtaksinam gaam am jilwk dunv.

Mvngjwng okv mvngkimvnglaknam

² Ngoogv ajin vdvw, vdvwlo nonugv lamtv lo nvgwng mvnwng gv hindwkkaku ngv aajvka um alv yanvkv mvngpu gvya tvlaka,

³ Vkvlvgabvblo nonu chindu vdvwlo nonugv mvngjwng namv jwngjwk dubv ritrvinyi vkvnv hindwkkaku namv doodu, kaakakunamv vv nonugv rilagvkv am paamu dunv.

⁴ Hinchingla rinamv nonugv lamtv mvnwng lo gimup momabv vnggvla ridubv mvrung dunv, vkvlvgabvblo hoka nonu rvbwngching laduku okv ripwnggrinya laduku, oguguka achialin manamgo kaama laduku.

⁵ Vbvrivotla nonu gvlo mvngkimvnglak madu bolo, Pwknvyarnvnyy kumrung tvlaka, hv nonua jire; ogulvgabvblo Pwknvyarnv jinwngnam dvdv nga okv mvnwng nga jin vgv.

⁶ Vbvrivotla vdvwlo nonu kumredw, nonu mvngjwng rungtu laa okv ogumvwnwng nga mvngngum dvdvla riyoka. Yvvdw mvngngum la ridudw hv svmasa lvalvpa lo doori mila oogv sibu nuunam aingbv ridunv.

⁷⁻⁸ Nonu oogv aingbv ridubolo, nonugv mvngngum aralo mvngla manv okv rinam dvdvlo mvngpi lakmanv, Ahtu gvlokv nonu oguguka paanvpv mvngla rungmare.

Nyimaheema okv nyitvtvbwngnv

⁹ Heema bv rinu kristan vdwv vdwlo Pwknvyarnv heema lokv nyitv dukubv bunua laacha rekudw um mvngpu rungto laka,

¹⁰ okv nyitv bv rinu kristan vdwv vdwlo Pwknvyarnv heema dubv bunua laalu rikudw vvka mvngpu rungto laka. Vkvlgavbolo nyitv vdwv mootum apung gv siriuriua nam aingbv riri nvvp.

¹¹ Doonyi gv chaatarchanya ikunyi agurusok lakula okv nvsinnvmwng nga sinsuk mola kaayuk duku; ho apung ngv hoolahuaa duku, okv vkvgv kaapu vka nyeduku. Oogv aingbv bunu korvpachu rikwng jvka nyitv ngv nyenam bv nyereku.

Rikwhingkw okv pokayarkanam

¹² Hindwkkaku nga hinjeka yvvdw mvngjwng nga vngdwng bv vvpvla ridunv hv himpu am paare, vkvlgavbolo vdwlo bunu vkvnv rikwhingkw namv vngbo rikudw, Pwknvyarnv gv paknam vdwa jidubv vla milvppvnam oogv turnam amin am bunugv paasvnga bunu paareku.

¹³ Ngonu svkvnv pokayarka namgo aajvka, “si Pwknvyarnv gvlo aadunv vla mirung mabvka.” Vkvlgavbolo Pwknvyarnv alvmanv lokv pokayarka madunv, okv nw awv yvnyika pokayarka madunv.

¹⁴ Vbvrította ngonua pokayarka la ridunam si vdwlo ngonu mvngjimvn-grio la okv atubogv alvmanv mvngnam lokv kuplwkssudu.

¹⁵ Vbvrinamv ngonugv alvmanv mvngjimvngro nama gvbum pvvku lokv okv rimur am kuu bv bvnglin duku; okv rimure, vdwlo akomaring rikudw, vv sinam bv bvngdu kunv.

¹⁶ Ngoogv ajin vdwv, Kupku yoka!

¹⁷ Alvnu amin dvdv ngv okv ogumvwnwng vjvkv rilak rikunamv nyido-mooku lokv aadunv; vv Pwknvyarnv gv lokv aadunv, nyidomooku gv ung-biatata gvnu nga Pwklinyarlinnv ngv, oogv vdwloka akupav manv vmajvka kanv kaamanv.

¹⁸ Vkvlgavbolo ninyigv pwknamyarnam dvdvlo ngonuv atuake lo doo-cho modukubv vla, ninyigv awgv mvngnam lokv ngv vkvgv jvjvrungnv gaam lokv ngonua laalwk toku.

Tvvnam okv ridungnam

¹⁹ Ngoogv ayanam ajin vdwv, sum mvnggap tvlaka! nyi mvnwnwng ngv nonu baapu alvbv tvvgap rungto laka, vbvrította gaam minam am tapv bv minto laka okv dokchachaba nvgovv riyoka.

²⁰ Nyia haachi gv sakcha namv Pwknvyarnv gv darwkchongjor mvngdung nga paama dunv.

²¹ Vkvlgavb ogumvwnwng gv kasingkanyak okv alvmanv rigvdogvnam dvdv nga um kayu tvkuka. Oogv nonua ringlin lajikunv, Pwknvyarnv gvlo laklwk sutoka okv nonugv haapok lo vkvgv gamchar jilwk nama laarwk suto laka.

²² Nonuno ninyigv gamchar am tvvnv mvngchik govv ridula atu nvnga kupsu yoka; vbvmayabv gamchar yanga tvvla rinvdagnv govv rito laka.

²³ Nonu gamchar am tvvnvgovv ridula, vbvrította rinvdaknv govv rima dubolo nonuno vkvnv nyi aingbv ridu oogv tumoyalu lo awv nyukmu am bunu atubogv oguaingbv ripvdw kaasu mvngchik sunam aingbv ridu.

²⁴ Bunu atubogv aw am lvkingo alvjvbv kaasu pikula okv vngreku okv vjakpiak bv bunugv aw kaasu nama oguaingbv ripvdw um mvngpa suku-mare.

²⁵ Vbvrítola oogv nyi am ajarabi bv rimu kujinv Pvbv rvbwngchingnv um alvjv bv kaanvk chikvk la, okv alvjv bv tvvgap la okv tvvnam mvngchik bv tvvmabv okv vbv mvngpa mabv rimabv okv vbvrítola rinvdaknv gobv ribolo—nonuno ogogu ridudv Pwknvyarnv nonua boktalwkjire.

²⁶ Nonu yvvlva mvngdunv nonuno dormo ridunv? Nonugv riu am laatung sima dubolo, nonugv dormo rinamv anyung kaama nvbv ridu okv nonuno atubonga kupsu dunv.

²⁷ Pwknvyarnv Abu gv mvnglwk bv darwkla okv dormo rijwknam si: opin okv hvngmi vdwa bunugv hindarkaso am kaagurnam okv nyiamooku sokvgv alvmanam am atubongv kaachingkaamu sinam um rijwk nvbv tulwkdu.

2

Kiamla rinv lvkwnglo gamrwnam

¹ Ngoogv ajin vdvw, ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv yunglit gv Ahtunyi mvngjwngnv gobv ridula nonuno vdwlóka nyi vdvgv aolo gvvnam bunam am kaala vbv angusibv riyoka.

² Nyitv nyi go ain lakchap gvvnv okv alvnv vji koonv go, okv heema nyi vji jeinjipen koonv go doopam lo aabolo

³ um nonuno oogv vji alvbv koonv um alvvasin bv mvngdv la, ninyia mindu, “alvychoknv dotum so dootoka vdu,” vbvrítola heemanv nyi am mindu, “alo daktoka vdu, vmalo nyopia sika ngoogv lvpa kampwk lo dootung tvka vdubolo,”

⁴ vbvrikunamv nonugv aralo atubongv akiumariam la rigak palindu okv alvmabv mvngnam lo jwngladala riduku.

⁵ Ngoogv aya minsunam ajin vdvw, tvvgap sitoka! nyiamooku soogv heema nyi vdwa, mvngjwng lo nyitv dubv okv oogv yvvdw ninyia pakdudv karv lo doopa dubv hv mlvppvla rikunam um paamu dukubv vla Pwknvyarnv darpv kunv.

⁶ Vbvrítola nonuno heema nga mvngdv madu! yvvdw nonua heema vdwa minjapminrap jinv okv nonua jwnkadaka jinv gv kaagialo svvlin kujinv? nyitv vdvw!

⁷ Vv bunu laka oogv nonua alvnv amin jinam am alvmabv minjinv ngv.

⁸ Nonu Karv gv Pvbv am tvdvw bolo vv nonu alvnv kudungkua nga ridungdu, oogv Darwknv kitap lo kaapanam aingbv, “nonugv aw am pak-sunam aingbv namrwxsku aka paktoka.”

⁹ Vbvrítola nonuno nyi gv aolo gvvnam buknam am kaala ridubolo, nonuno rimur lo rigak paklwkdu, okv Pvbv ngv nonua pvbv mvkmvrwk yanv ako bv miyakaya la riduku.

¹⁰ Yvvdw Gamkinam akin gonyi mvkmvrwk jipvdw vv Gamkinam mvn-wng nga mvkmvrwk yanv gobv ridunv.

¹¹ Hogv minv akinnv minto, “yoyuk nvgobv rimabvka,” vbvka mindvto, “nonuno gwngrw gwkyoka.” Nonuno yoyuk nvgobv rima jvka, gwngrw gwknv gobv ribolo vvka Pvbv mvyak nvgobv rire.

¹² Nyi vdvgv oogv pvbv lokv ngonua anyutaku bv taalin dukubv jwngkadaka la rinam aingbv mintoka okv ritoka.

¹³ Holvgabv yvvdw ayanam kaamabv vdwló hv nyi am jwngkadaka la ridudv um Pwknvyarnv aya ngam kaatam la rimare; vbvrítola aya ngv anyungjenga jwngkadaka nga rigum yadunv.

Mvngjwng okv gwngnamsingnam

14 Ngoogv ajin vdw, nonu nyigonv mindu nonu gvlo mvngjwng dunv vla mintola gwngnamsingnam go nonu gvlo kaatam mabolo vv alvnam vri? Hoogv mvngjwng namv ninyia ringla redw?

15 Achiboru gonv majvka anyibormv gonv vji kosv go koopa manv okv dvnamtvnngnam dsvsgo kaama nvgo dobolo.

16 Nonuno bunua mvdurridur matola vbv mire, “Pwknvyarnv nonua bok-talwkji laka! aw am hagogrusuk bv dooladakla ka okv alvbv dvlattwnglaka!”—vla vbv mimbolo vv alv nvngvdw?

17 Vkvlgabv mvngjwng mvngchikla: vv rimwng bolo, rinamgwngnam go dootak mabolo, vbvrikunamv sinamv.

18 Vbvrিতola nyigonv mire, “akonv mvngjwngla rinamv doodu, akonv gwngtamritam la rinamv doodu vnam sum” ngoogv mirwkdwunv si, “gwngtamritam madula mvngjwng mvngchiknv yvvdw doodunv ngam kaatam laka. Ngo gvbv ngoogv mvngjwng sinama nonua ngo gwngtamritam nam lokv kaatamre.”

19 Pwknvyarnv akin mvngchikgo doodunv vla nonuno mvngjwng dunvre? Alvdo! uyuvram vka mvngjwng dunv—okv busu dula hvkdwnsekyakdu.

20 Nonu nyiposoyno vdwv! Gwngtamritam namgo kaama tvla * mvngjwng namv anyung kaama vla kaatam nwnngdu nvre?

21 Ngonugv abuapa Abraham oguaingbv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv doopvnyv? Vv ninyigv kuunyilo akina Isaaknyi hv vdwlo Pwknvyarnv gvlo erinpeelwk jidubv yugwngmvrwng hoka jilwkla gwngtamritam nam lokv tarwkbaknam am paatoku.

22 Nonu kaachin sila nyomare ai? Ninyigv mvngjwng vla okv ninyigv gwngtamritam namv lvkingobv karingsiching bv ridu; Ninyigv gwngnamrinam lokv ninyigv mvngjwng am rvbwngchhwng modu.

23 Okv darwknv kitap gv vbvching minamv jvjvtoku, um minto, “Abraham Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwng rungto, okv vkvgv mvngjwng nam lvgabv Pwknvyarnv ninyia darwkchonjor nvngobv laarwk sitoku.” Okv vkvlgabv Abrahamnyi Pwknvyarnv gv ajin gov vdu kunv.

24 Vbvrিকunamv, nonuno kaatoka, ngonugv vbv gwngnamrinam lokv um ngonu Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv dooladakla dunv, okv ngonugv mvngjwng mvngchiknam lokvma.

25 Yolaplapnv Rahap ka vbvching rito. Ninyigv gwngnamrinam lokv Pwknvyarnv gv tarwkbak dubv ritoku, ogulvgavbolo Israel nyimakmakru vdwa laarwk sila okv bunua mvdurridur gvduka lamtv kvvbi gulo kidu kubv kaatam jito.

26 Holvgabv, adwnamar lo yalu kaama bolo sinam bv ridukunv oogv aingbv, mvngjwng namv ka gwngnamrinam go kaamabolo sinam bv riduku.

3

Gamriu

1 Ngoogv ajin vdw, nonu nyi achialvgonv tamsarnv gov singdu mvngma bvka. Vbv nonu chinsudu, kvvbi amum svnga ngonu tamsarnv vdwa maatar alvbv kairungbv jwngkadaka la rire.

2 Ngonu mvnwng ngv rigakpanam am ribvdu. Vbvrিতola nyigonv ogugo mindudw hv vdwloka rigakpanam go kaama dubolo, hv rvbwngchingdu okv ninyigv atubogv singnam dvdvlo saktungsakpv siladunv.

* 2:20 Kaama tvla; Kitap Kvgonv si doomado Siinam.
20:7; Aij 41:8 2:25 Jem 2:1-21

2:21 Atk 22:1-14

2:23 Atk 15:6; 2Kri

³ Ngonu gora gv naptup lo mingkulo vngla dubv ngonu saasoki am mvlwk la ridu, okv ogolo vnggv so mvngdudw ho vnggv dubv mvladu.

⁴ Vbvmajkva svpw svnam akonyi mvngka tvka: vv achialvbv kai nvgo okv vkvnv gwlvknv doori lokv mila vnggvdu, umka miang achoknv bangidaching gonv dorla vnggv ladu, okv um parnv ngv ogolo vnggso mvngpvdw ho vnggv ladu

⁵ Holvgabv riu so lokvka vbvridu, si ka miang achokchai nvbv ridu, vbvrijvka si kairungnv uguogu am googv siladunv.

Vmv mvri charching achokchai lokv mootum tumra apum gonyi vdwo gupakgurak ladunv sum mvngka tvka!

⁶ Okv riu si ka vmv aingbv ridunv. Si rigakpaku gv nyiamookuv, si ngonugv adwnamar so doolwkla okv ngonu gvlo doolwk dula adwnayak mvnvnwnglo alvmanv lo vngsik karmudu. Uyumoora lokv vmvbv gucha dunv vv ngonugv turla risv mvnwnwng nga vmvbv gupak la guajila ridu.

⁷ Ngonu nyia si Pwknamyarnam dvdv nga— mootum gv svnwnwngsvmin, okv pvta, tabwtai nga, okv Isi blogv rinv ngui mvnwnwng nga mvnyuk la mvntumritum la rigv ladunv.

⁸ Vbvritola yvka riu sum mvnyuk lama dunv. Si alvmanv ngv okv mvrtorritor lamanv, sigv nvnv gv chumdwk kv akomaringdu.

⁹ Ngonu riu sum Ahtunyi okv Abunyi umbonyikv vla mindu okv oogv Pwknvyarnv ninyigv aingbv pwknamyarnam, nyi kvvbi aka beenvpanv laka ridu.

¹⁰ Gamchar vdw sokv umbonyikv vdu okv hoogv gaam akin lokv beenam aka milindu. Ngoogv ajin vdw, sum ngonu vbvvrirung moma bvka!

¹¹ Sirung rungkin lokv chipunv isi gola kvchaknv isi go biipv silin madunv.

¹² Ngoogv ajin vdw, takuk singnv ngv, olibs apwasi seela madunv; okv anggur amia lokv, takuk apwasi seela madunv, vbvmajkva alu chipu manv isi ngv chipunv isi biilin madunv.

Ao lokv Mvngkimvnglak nam

¹³ Nonugv aralo mvngkimvnglak nvgo okv tvvchinlaknv go doodure? Um nonugv alvbv singnam lokv, alvbv rinam lokv angamai bv haapok aami sinam okv mvngkimvnglak nam lokv kaajwk simu sutoka.

¹⁴ Vbvritola nonugv haapok arwng lo kavtavnam, kvchakchakmi sinam okv atubogv lvga mvngchikbv mvngdula nononu mvngkimvnglak am kaimvngsu gvla jvjv gv nyirubv rila rimur murgv siyoka.

¹⁵ Vkvnv mvngkimvnglak nam vv nyidomooku lokv imaa dunv; vkvnv vv nyiamooku sokv gvbv ridunv, vv alvmanv dow lokv okv uyuvram lokv ridunv.

¹⁶ Holvgabvolo ogolochinglo nonu gvlo tanium gvvmi sidudw, okv atubogv lvga mvngchik mvngdudw, ho jupjinam okv alvmanv nvgwng mvnwnwng ngv doodu.

¹⁷ Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv lokv jinam mvngkimvnglak namv mvnwnwng nga darwk yarung chodunv; si sarsopoyo laka rimu dunv, damdvnam, okv ajinarannam dodunv; so si aya ngv akomaringdu okv alvnnv kudungkua mvnwnwng ngaka rilin modu; si kiamnam okv kaadubv rimwngnam vkvnv lokv adu mola ridu.

¹⁸ Okv alvnam si sarsopoyo lo sarsopoyo monv gv ali lilwk kunam lokv boklin nvnga nvvching kunamv.

4

Nyiamooku am ajinam

1 Nonugv aralo dvngrmi sinam okv yamisinam mvnwngr ngv ogolokv aadunv? Vv bunu hvriokpajaknam lvgabv nonugv haapok ara ngv mvngjimvngro nam lokv aadunv, vv nonugv aralo yalung bv pabvribv minsu modunv.

2 Nonuno ogu ogugu mvngdu, vbvrijvka nonuno um paala madu, kvvlvgabv nonuno mimilami siduku bv mvngduku; Nonu achialvbw oguogu lvgabv mvngbiudo, vbvrijvka nonu um paala madu, kvvlvgabv nonuno yamisila okv yalung gobv ridu. Nonuno ogugu um jvdv mvngdudw um paala madunv vv ogulvgavbolo nonu um paarung nvpv mvngla Pwknvyarnv gvlo koomadu.

3 Okv vdwlo no kooredw, um no paamadu, ogulvgavbolo noogv mvngnam saknam hv alvmadu; Nonu ogu ogua atubogv hvriokpajaknam lvgv mvngchikbv koodu.

4 Mvngjwng manv nyi vdw! nyiamooku gv ajin bv ridunv vv Pwknvyarnv gv nyiru nam nyimakv vnama nonuno chima lare? Nonuno nyiamooku gv ajin bv rinwng dubolo nonuno atubongv Pwknvyarnv gv nyimak bv mvsu dunv.

5 Darwknv kitap lo, "Pwknvyarnv gv Dow am ngonu gvlo doolwk monam si maatar alvbw mvngbiu monvgo," * vla minam sum jvrv nvgobv nonuno mvngma dunvre.

6 Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv oogv jinam anyuaya ngv kaibv gwllwk yaya nvgo. Darwknv kitap lo vbw mindu, "Pwknvyarnv kaimvngsu nvnga nvngtor pvvdu, vbvritola anyuaya am rvnyak la rinv nga jidu."

7 Kvvlvgabv, Pwknvyarnv gvlo tulwk sutoka. Uyudvbw nga chartoka, okv hv nokv gvlo gvngv kelin riku.

8 Pwknvyarnv gv nvchilo aanwk tvka okv Pwknvyarnv ka nonugv nvchilo aanwkre. Rimurnv vdwno, nonugv laak am lasuk tokuka! aolo kaaku mvngchik dubv rinv, nonu vdwgv haapok am darwk mooto kuka!

9 Mvngdwk tokuka, kapto kulaka, okv nyiksinyikla biito kulaka; nonugv nyarminsomin nama kapnam lo lvkmi sitoka, nonugv mvngpua mvngru lo lvtoka!

10 Nonu atubongv Ahtu gv kaagialo rvnyak tolaka, okv Pwknvyarnv nonua kai more.

Ajin anyingnga jwngkadaka nama Gamrwnam

11 Ngoogv ajin vdw, ajin anyingnga minjimio mabvka. Nonu kvvbi mvngjwngv ajin am minjimio jila vbmajvka, jwngkadaka jila ribolo, vv nonuno Pvbv nga minjimio jila okv jwngkadaka jila ridu. Nonuno Pvbv nga jwngkadaka la ribolo, vbvrikubolo nonuno Pvbv gv mingku lo vdwloka tvvnvgobv rimare vbvritola, um jwngkadaka yanv akobv ridu.

12 Pwknvyarnv mvngchik Pvbv jinv ngv okv Jwngkadaka jinv ngv. Hv akin mvngchik ringla dunv okv mvyakmvchak laka rila dunv ngv. Nonuno ogunvbv mvngsu dunv, kvvbi am jwngkadaka yajinvngv?

Goolinguanv vdwgv lkwnglo Gamrwnam

13 Vjak ngam tvvgap tvka, "Silu majvka aarunyi ngonu pamtv gulo mooying vngre, hoka ngonu anying nyinggo doore okv kurvpachu lo rila okv morko ain lo achialvgo pwkarpaakar dubv rire," vla minv nonu.

14 Nonugv singtungritung ngv aarunyi ogunvbv riyikudw um nonuno chinsuma! nonuno aapumtalum gv mwkwmwaa aingbv ridu, jvrv lvgabv kaapa la ridu okv vbvripikula nyenam bv nyelaku kaapa kumare.

* 4:5 Dow am ngonu gvlo doolwk monam si maatar alvbw mvngbiu monvgo; Vmalo Pwknvyarnv gv maatar rungnv kavnnv Dow lo doolwk namv hv ngonugv aralo doolwk duku. 4:6 Nyit 3:34 4:13 Nyit 27:1

¹⁵ Nonugv minrung svngv si: “Ahtu mvnggi bolo, ngonu turricho okv sum vmajvka um ridubv rire.”

¹⁶ Vbvrítola nonuno kaimvngsudu, okv goolinguadu; vbv goolingua nam dvdv ngv rigakpanam vrung.

¹⁷ Vbvríkunamv, ngonu vbv alvnnv kudungkua risv nga chirung lvjv tvlaka um rimabv ridubolo, vv ngonu rigakpala rimurdu.

5

Nyitv vdwa Gamrwnam

¹ Okv vjak, nonu nyitv nyi vdvw, nga tvvgap tvlaka! nonuno gvlo maatar alvbv chimbulvya go aatv dunv lvgabv mvngrula okv kapla ritolaka!

² Nonugv nyitv ngv yalayaa roku, okv nonugv vji am tagit ngv chelachia nyami roku,

³ Nonugv ain okv raaji am chinglwng ngv dvmi roku, okv soogv chinglwng dvnv si nonugv lvkwng lo minjiyanv akobv rireku okv nonugv adwnayak ka vmv gukunam aingbv dvmichiki la rireku. Nonugv nyitvai am vjak gv anyung achok so pvvkum nyadu.

⁴ Nonugv rongo lo oogv kudungkua rinv nga rvklap lapnam am jiji kumadu. Nonuno bunugv kapnam minam am tvvtoka! Nonugv rongo lo aliami gvchinggvmu jin v gv kapnam rinamv, maatar alvbv Kaiyachonv Ahtu Pwknvyarnv gv nyarung lo tvvpala riduku.

⁵ Sichingmooku so nonugv singnam si hvriokpajak namv okv himpukain kunamv akomaring duku. Nonugv aw am vbv pootv mola rinamv erinpedw gv alu lvgabv mvsudunv.

⁶ Nonuno nyabvdanv nyi vdwa miyakaya lachin okv gwngrv gwklachin okv bunu vdvw nonua ritor sula madu. *

Saktvnam okv Kumnam

⁷ Vbvkubolo, ngoogv ajin vdvw, Ahtu gv aama dvdv govb, Saktv tvlaka. Kaaka tvka rongo mnv vdvgv rongo nga mvlwk tokula bunu kvdw lo aamtami mvlinkunam lindw am kaayakunam aingbv ridu. Bunu vdvw dvrw nyido okv dvra gv nyido am kaaya dula saktvla doodu.

⁸ Nonuka vbv saktvla doorung tvka. Nonugv mvngtin nama aokoko motoka, holvgavbolo Ahtu gv aadw aluv nvchi duku.

⁹ Ngoogv ajin vdvw, ajin anying gv lvkwnglo pordvr minsu yoka, vbvrikubolo Pwknvyarnv nonua jwngkadaka mare. Jwngkadaka svngv nvchi duku, kaatam dukubv doya duku.

¹⁰ Ngoogv ajin vdvw, oogv Ahtu gv amin lo nyijwk vdvgv japii kunam um mvnggap tvlaka. Bunugv hirukaya bv hindu laka saktvla rinampanam am hingvkagv sitoka.

¹¹ Nonugv chitam sikunam lvgabv ngonu bunua himpuv vduku. Nonu Job gv saktv sila duku nama tvtoku, okv Ahtu gv anyunganya aku ninyigv lvgabv jilwk kunam am nonuno chindu. Vkvlgavbolo Ahtu ayanam lokv okv arwngjvbv paknam amin lokv yarbingdu.

¹² Ngoogv ajin vdvw, mvnwng gv aolo, vdwlw milvppvnam go dooredw ho nonuno milvppvla beeingbuging nvnvgo beetak nvvma bvka. Nyido-mooku lokvka ogugo beetak nvla vbvmajvka sichingmooku sum beetak nvla vbvmajvka ogunv yikungyira go beetak nvla beeyoka. Vbv mvngchik mintoka, “umkv” okv “maakv” Vdwlw nonu umkv vsvgo dubolo umkv vla

minchar jitoka, okv maakv vsvgo dubolo maakv vla minchar jitoka, okv vbvribolo nonuno Pwknvyarnv gv jwngkadaka nam arwnglo aamare.

¹³ Nonugv aralo mvngru mvngnvgo doodure? Vv bunu kumsu rungtoka. Nonugv aralo mvngpu nvgo doodure? Vv bunu hartvbmvtv nvnv mirimim-pak mirung dubv ridu.

¹⁴ Nonugv aralo lvvma nvgo doodure? Bunu vdwgv lokv gvrja nyigagatv vdwgvlo vngmu rungtoka, holvgavbolo bunua kumji monam lvgabv okv olib tvvli go Ahtu gv amin lokv bunua piakmu laka.

¹⁵ Soogv mvngjwngla kumku lokv lvvma nvnga mvpu reku; Ahtu bunua adwnamar nga gwlwk moreku okv rimur la bunugv rikunam um mvngnga jila rireku.

¹⁶ Vkvlgabv, nonugv ajin anying lo rimur minsukunam am mvngnga minsu dukubv minji minsu tvkuka okv ajin anyingnga kungur minsu tvkuka, vbvribolo nonu vdwv um poya moriku. Alvnnv nyigonvgv kumnamv achialvkv jwkrwrwtv gobv ridu.

¹⁷ Elija ka ngonugv aingbv nyinyupada gobv ridunv. Hv nyido homa dubv vla dinchirungbv kumto, okv vbv kumnamv jvjvrungbv anying nyingum gola patak gobv kvdw so nyido holwk jimu mafoku.

¹⁸ Lvkodv hv kumdv kunamv, okv ao tlogv lokv nyido nga holwk molakula rito okv kvdw lo rongo nampo ngv alvrungbv aliamiv boklin molakula ritoku.

¹⁹ Ngoogv ajin vdw, nonugv lokv akonv jvjvnam lokv ngakla ngaga kubolo okv um kvvbi gonv akonv nam aakur mola ridu,

²⁰ sum mvnggap tvlaka: yvvdw rimurnv um rimur lamtv loka laakur dukudw oogv rimur nvgv yalua † sijikunam lokv ringdu kunv okv rimur meego rikunama mvngnga jidukubv laalwk jiduku.

PITAR lokv Siti Jichonam Mintamchonam

Pitar gv lvkchonam siti si yordampeelv gv Asia mooku mvnwng lo dookadoya karnv “Pwknvyarnv gv nyi darkunam vdvw,” vla minam kristan vdvw sum lvkdumlvjvla lvktoku. Soogv siti gv lvkdung jvngv si purila rin vdw sum oogv bunugv mvngjwng nam lvgabv hirukaya am hila okv mvdwkmvkunam am paala rin vdw um mintvmiru jila mintoku. Lvknv vdwsu Jisu Kristo gv alnv yunying lvkwng lo ninyigv purinv vdwa mimpa jila mintoku, oogv sila rikunam, turkur kunam okv aakur kujinam gaam am bunua mvngtin dukubv mlvpvkvunam um jito. Soogv lvyingbv bunu vdwa hirukaya am laarwk sila saktv rungduv rirungdo, vbvrimam si bunugv mvngtin sinam sum adwng gvnv bv rika rungduv vla chirung duv ridu okv “vdwlo Jisu Kristo gv kaatam rikunyi bunugv amin paadw Alu bv rireku.”

Hirukaya hindw am ninyigv mintvmiru la rinam lo, oogv bunugv siti sum purinv vdvw sum Jisu Kristo gvbv rinv nyi bv rirungduv ridu vla lvknv ngv lvktoku.

Arwng lokv darlinnam

Mintamchonam (1:1-2)

Pwknvyarnv gv ringlinbaalin kunam am mvngpanam (1:3-12)

Darwk bv singnamrinam am mintvmirunam (1:13-2:10)

Hirukaya hiri lo Kristan vdwgk kudungkua rigv sv (2:11-4:19)

Kristan bv rvnyaknam okv kudungkua rinam (5:1-11)

Minyungminyanam (5:12-14)

¹ Jisu Kristo gv Apostol akobv rin v, Pitar lokv—

Pwknvyarnv gv darlin kunam nyebunyi bv tloblov doosik sikunv, Pontus, Galasia, Kapadosia, Asia okv Bithynia lo doonv vdwa kumrwklvtaksinam siti am lvkdunv.

² Nonua Pwknvyarnv Abu gv mvngnam lokv darlin pvnv okv ninyigv Dow lokv nonua darwkvn nyi bv ridukubv mvntoku, vv Jisu Kristo gvlo nonua mingku lo vngmu dokubv okv ninyigv oyi lokv sarkak modu kubv vla ritoku.

Anyuaya okv sarsopoyo ngv nonugvlo akomaring bv doolwk yilaka.

Turnam akonyi mvngtinnam

³ Klai ngonu Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv Abu okv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vlaju! Vkvlgavbolo ninyigv kairungnv ayanam lokv Jisu Kristonyi sikungva turkur mokunam lokv hv ngonua anwnv turnam am jila ritoku. Si ngonua turnv mvngtinam lokv pwlwk jidu,

⁴ okv vbvrimamv ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa nyitvrungv boktalwkji pvvnama laarwk sidubv kaaya dunv. Vkvnv vdvw sum ninyi nonugv lvgabv nyidomooku lo, ogolo bunu vdwlaka yaaka nyomadudw, vbvmajvka nyeka madudw, vbvmajvka kaapa nyomadudw hoka pvvching jidu.

⁵ Oogv boktalwkjinam vdvw nonu gvngv, nonu mvngjwngla Pwknvyarnv gv Jwkrw lo kaachingkaamu dukunv, so si ringlinbaalinam gv lvgabv vpvv pvkunv vv ataranya alu lo kaatam dukubv mvpvripv duku.

⁶ Vbvrijvka jvvgv so nonuno lvgabv mvngru rungduv ridu nvpv vkvlgavbolo hirukaya nam nvgwngnv adwkaku vv nonuno enduku, vbvrijvka nonuno ho lvkwnglo sum himpu sitaka.

⁷ Bunugv svbv rinam si nonugv mvngjwng nama jv v dunvdw um kaabwkrwsik nvnv v ridu. Ain aka, mvyakmvchak dunv umka vmv lokv

ramkwampak la ridu; okv oogv apiabv nonugv mvngjwng aka, oogv ain aka arv doyanv umka, hingkw rungto, vbvribolo vv hirukaaya hinjvka chetamrvnam gvlareku. Vbvribolo Jisu Kristo gv kaatam sidw alu am Pwknvyarnv gvlo nonuno hartinama paareku okv paknam gorungbo mvngdv runngam gobv laarwk sireku.

⁸ Nonuno ninyia kaapa makwng jvka, ninyia nonuno pakdu, okv nonuno ninyia vjv kaapa majvka, nonuno ninyia vjvrungnv ngv vla mvngdu. Vbvrinamv oogv gaam lokv minji lamanam achialvbv kairungnv gobv mvngpunam okv Yunglit kunv um nonugv haapok lo mvngpu mola ridu,

⁹ vkvlvgavbolo nonugv ninyia mvngjwng sijo am nonu yalu gv turku nama laarwk sitv duku.

¹⁰ Ringbaalinnam soogv lvgabv nyijwk vdvgv kaachartayarla makimaidu okv tvcharkayar la ritoku, okv bunu vdvw nonua oogv Pwknvyarnv gv jisv amin lvkwng lo mincho jitoku.

¹¹ Vdw nyibvdw okv oguaingbv aaredw * um bunu vdvw malin nvpv vla rikwto. Soogv dw sum kvvlo Kristo gv yaluv bunu gvlo doolwkla, Kristo gv hindarkaso hinsv nga okv yunglit kusv nga kaatamla riku nama um bunu mincho pvtoku.

¹² Pwknvyarnv nyijwk vdvgv bunugv oogv kudungkua rinamv bunugv atubogv pwbipaabin yanam lvga bvma, vbvritola nonugv lvgabv vla kaatam toku, oogv nyido lokv imunam Darwknv Dow gv jwkrw lokv oogv alvnyv yuning go gindungpingko vdvgv lokv bunugv vbv oogv lvkwnglo jappi kunama um vjak nonuno tvvduku. Svkvnyv vjvnyv uguogu soka Nyidogindung vdvwka chinwngla ritoku.

Darwk bv singnam lvgabv goknam

¹³ Vkvlgabv, nonugv mongrumara lo kudungkua ridubv doya tvka. Nonu chrvv rungbv doya laka, vdwllo nonua Jisu Kristo gv kaatam rekudw oogv boktalwkji jtv kunam um nonugv mvngtin sinam mvnwng nga tinlw laka.

¹⁴ Pwknvyarnv gvlo tvnvrinv gobv ritoka, okv vdwllo nonu gvlo chingku-paaku mavv ribvdw um nonugv mvngnam lokv rigvdagvnyv um nonugv singnam lo rimu koyoka.

¹⁵ Vbvmabvya, nonua goklinnv Pwknvyarnv gv darwknv aingbv, nonugv rinam mvnwng lo darwk nvbv rito laka.

¹⁶ Darwknv kitap vv mindu, "Darwk tvlaka ogulvgavbolo ngo darwk nvngvla."

¹⁷ Vdwllo nonu Pwknvyarnvnyi kumyidw, nonuno ninyia Abu vla mindu, akin akingv ogubv ripvdw vbvrinam lokv, nyi mvnwng nga lvyinakin bv jwngkadaka dunv; Vkvlgabv nonugv sichingmooku so turdunam soogv lvnyv tungv sum ninyigv lvgabv busu la mvngdv kaadvla rilaka.

¹⁸ Holvgavbolo nonu abuapa vdvgv lokv arv kaama bv rigv nam lokv uguogu jila rvvlin kubvdw um nonu chindu. Vkvnyv vv bunu ain vmalo raaji aingbv rinv ugu mvyakmvchak dubv rila jinv yikimora mago;

¹⁹ so si ungnvtarv kaamanv vmalo tarintatv kaamanv svlarkuu aingbv, Kristo gv erinpeelwk sunamv maatar albv arv doyachoknv gobv rikunamv.

²⁰ Hv Pwknvyarnv gv nyiamooku am pwklinyarlin madvyilo gvngv gaklin chonamv okv ataranya alua nonu lvgabv kaatam la ritoku.

²¹ Ninyigv lokv nonu Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwng do, yvvdw ninyia sinam loka turkur molaku yunglit dubv jikunv; okv vkvlgabv nonugv mvngjwng okv mvngtin Pwknvyarnv gvlo mvnggap lwkdu.

* **1:11** Vdwnyibvdw okv ugu aingbv aaredw; Vmalo Yvvdw oogv aajinv okv vdwnyi aaredw. **1:16** Leb 11:44,45; 19:2

²² Vjak nonugv jvfv am tvvlapala rinam lokv nonu atubonga darkw dubv mvsu duku okv nonugv kvvbi ajin vdwgv lvgabv dinchikochi bv aya minsu duku, vbv rinam † lokv ajin anyingnga dinchi rung bv aya minsudu.

²³ Holvgabv vbv rinam lokv turdunv okv Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar doobv nv lokv nonuno anw bv kuu bvngdw kunam, Sikamajinv abu gv umvuu gobv ridukunv.

²⁴ Darwknv kitap vbv mindu,

“Nyia mvnwng ngv Nvsingnmwng aingbv ridu,
okv bunugv yunglit namv mootum gv apungana aingbv ridu.
Nvsingnmwng ngv singkup duku, okv apungana ngv holu duku,

²⁵ Vbvritola Ahtu gv gamchar ngv dvbvdwkibv doobvdu.”

So gamchar si Alvnv Yunying ngv um nonua japgo jitoku.

2

Turnv lvngtung okv Darwknv diringmooku

¹ Vbvrikunamv, alvmanv mvnwng lokv; mvvnam lokv vmajvka kaadutadubv rinam lokv vmajvka kaanektanek nam lokv vmajvka miyimimbong nam gaam lokv nonu vdvw vkvnv rinam um kayu tokuka.

² Anga ajwng bvnglin sonam aingbv ritoka, darwknv dowjwklo gv achu mvngchik lo tvngnwng dvdvla ritoka, vbv tvngla rinam lokv nonuno singcharicha reku okv ringnam bvka reyiku.

³ Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “nonu vdvw atubongv chinsudu Ahtu ninyi vdwgo alvdu vla.”

⁴ Nyi vdwgv anyung kaamanv dara kunam bv rijvka, Pwknvyarnv gvlo anyung doonv turnv vlvng darnambv, Ahtu gvlo aatoka.

⁵ Turnv vlvng vdwgv aingbv ritola aatoka, okv nonuno atubongv Dowjwklo pwknvyarnvnaam gobv mvnvrinv kotoka, nonuno ogolo darwknv nyibu gobv dowjwklo jilwk la okv Jisu Kristo gv lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo erinpeelwkla laarwk sinam am riya nvgobv rire.

⁶ Vkvlgabv Darwknv kitap vbv mindu

“Ngo alam doyachoknv vlvng am dardunv,
um ngo Jayon gv chenyung agumai lo lvngtung gobv tunglwkw jidu;
Okv yvvdw ninyia mvngjwng dudw vv vdwloka mvngjung sula rimare.”

⁷ Alvjbv nonu mvngjwng sinv vdwgv lvgabv soogv vlvng si kairungnv anyung doyachoknv gobv ridu; Vbvritola oogv yvvdw mvngjwng madudw: “Naam mvnv vdwgv vlvng darpak la dara kunam anyung kaama nvgobv ora kunamv mvnwng dvdv gv lokv alvyachok nvgobv ritoku.”

⁸ Okv darwknv kitap so akonvlo mindu,

“Soogv vlvng si nyi mvnwng nga dwktup pukmap modubv mvre,
Oogv lvngtv pvngv vv bunua gimup lodubv mvre.”

Ogulvgabv bunu gamchar minji nvnga mvngjwng mabv ritola bunu dwktupla ritoku; Vbvching ridubv vla Pwknvyarnv gv bunugv lvgabv mvngrung namv.

⁹ Vbvritola nonuno darlin kunam opi ngv, Dvbv gv nyibu bv rinv vdvw, darwknv nyitwng ngv, Pwknvyarnv gv awgv nyiv, Pwknvyarnv gv kaasartabo dubv rinam am japgo kardubv darnamv, oogv kanvparam lokv nonua atubogv angusinv kaasartabo jvnv loung lo goklin toku.

† 1:22 Nonugv haapok mvnwng; Kitap Kvgonv doomadu Darwkhongjornv haapok lokv. 1:24 Aij 40:6-8 2:3 Miri 34:8 2:6 Aij 28:16 2:7 Miri 118:22 2:8 Aij 8:14,15 2:9 Mog 19:5,6; Aij 43:20; Mog 19:5; Det 4:20; 7:6; 14:2; Tai 2:14; Aij 43:21; Aij 9:2

10 Kvvlo nonu Pwknvyarnv gv nyi bv rimato, vbvritola vjak nonuno vkvgv nyi bv riduku; kvvlo nonuno Pwknvyarnv gv aya nga chima bv rito, vbvritola vjak nonuno vkvgv aya nga laarwk siduku.

Pwknvyarnv gv nyira

11 Ngoogv ajin vdwa, nyiamooku soogv nyebunyi gobv okv nyen kelwk la rinvgobv vla minchumire bv minjvka! oogv adwnamar gv yalu am nyiru kibv gvnv maatar albv mvngjimvngro namlo jilwk suma bvka, vla ngo nonua mindunv.

12 Vdwlo Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv vdvw nonua alvmanv gobv minjvka, nonugv gwngdunggwngpa nga bunugv pingkolo alvnbv kaatam sito laka, vbvribolo bunu Pwknvyarnv gv ninyigv aakur dw alua nonugv alvkv kudungkua rinam am kaachin silai ikula okv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvbamtv la rireku.

13 Vkvlgabv Ahtu gv lvgabv nyi vdwg v tujupkunam arwng lo aw am tulwk sutoka: oogv kai yabv rigvdubv tujupkunam Dvbvyachok gvloka,

14 okv oogv gobunor vdvw, oogv alvmanv kudungkua rinam nga mvriv dubv okv albv kudungkua rinam um hartvla ninyigv parlin kunam um gobv tulwk sutoka.

15 Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv nonua alvkv kudungkua riku lokv ridula oogv pvchaaria bv japsingjabanv nyi gaam minv um mintor jitoka vla mvngdu.

16 Ajarabiv nyi gobv singto ritoka; ogubv rikwngjvka, noogv ajarabi bv ridunv um rimur bv rinvla rigv nvyoka, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv nyira aingbv singtolaka.

17 Mvnwng nga mvngdv tvlaka, kvvbi mvngjwngnv vdwa paktoka, Pwknvyarnvnyi ayum tvlaka, okv Dvbvyachoknyi mvngdv tvlaka.

Kristo gv hirukaya hinam lo minchi sinvnam

18 Pakbu vdvw nonuno awgv atu gvlo atubonga tulwksula okv mvngdv kaadvla rinam am bunua kaatam sula ritoka, yvvdw ayala okv tulwkla rinam um mvngchik tikmabv, vbvritola yvvdw hirukaya mola ridunv umka mvngdv laka.

19 Nonugv hirukaya paamasvgo paamu jvka um saktvla ribolo, Pwknvyarnv gv aya nga boktalwkjire ogulvgabvolo nonu ninyigv mvnglwkw ka chindu.

20 Holvgabv nonugv rigakpanam riku lvgabv dvngsv go doola dvngku dula um chetamrvnam la ribolo nonu ogugv paare? Vbvritola nonu alvkv kudungkua lvgabv hirukaya am hinla ridubolo, Pwknvyarnv oogv vbvri-nam lvgabv nonua aya nga boktalwkjire.

21 Svkvnv um lvgabvdv nonua Pwknvyarnv goktoku, ogulvgabvolo Kristo ninyi awv nonu lvgabv erit am hintoku okv vkvlgabvolo nonuno ninyigv lvchu kurpv kolo kurpv minggv dubv vla nonua kaaring sidubv rijitoku.

22 Hv rimur namgo rima, okv yvva ninyigv riu lokv mvvnamrunam gaam go vdwloka aadu bv tvvpamato.

23 Vdwlo ninyia minjimiyo kubvdw, vbvrijvka Hv minjimiyo nam gaam minango mirwk simato, vdwlo ninyia hirukaya dubv mvriv bvdv, vbvrijvka hv alvmabv ritv ngurv mato, vbvritola takdavnra bv jwngkadaka jinv, Pwknvyarnv gvlo mvngtin sila ritoku.

24 Kristo ngonu rimur am gvvla ninyigv adwnamar lokv daapolo gvvlwk jito, vkvlgabvolo ngonu rimur lo sirung reku okv darwkchonjor nvlo turreku. Vbv ninyigv ungvtarv gvvnv lokv ngonugv lvvma nga pomu pvkunv.

²⁵ Nonu ho gv svlar go ninyigv lamtv vngtung nga nyemu tvla ngakramnv aingbv ridu, vbvritola vjak nonu Svlar kayanv okv yalua Kaachingyanv gv vngkulo vngming gvdubv vjak laakur kunamv.

3

Nywing vdww okv Nyilu vdww

¹ Oogv aingbv nywing vdww nonu nyilu lo tulwk sirung laka, vkvlgavbolo bunu vdww ako gvlo Pwknvyarnv gv gaam mvngjwng manam go doojvka, nonugv albbv rinam lokv bunua mvngjwng dubv riya yareku. Vbvribolo nonugv ogu gaam mingkwng svgo kaamare.

² Ogulvgavbolo bunu vdww nonua vdwwgo darwk bv okv mvngdvla rigvnam am bunu kaare.

³ Nonu awgv adwnamar gv agumai mvngchika kaapu mvngchik dubv oogv dww tuklap simwngnam vmajvka tasinglaktv gvvnam lo, vmajvka vjivbe gvjgvpak mvngchik la rimabvka.

⁴ Vbv kaaputain dubv vla rimum svnga, nonu kaaputain am nonugv jvvrungnv mongrumara arwng lo kaaputain am rito laka, arwnglo kaaputain bv doobvnnv rvniak okv sarsopoyonv dowv, Pwknvyarnv gv kaagelo kairungnv anyung doyachoknv govb ridu.

⁵ Holvgabv kvvlo lokv rungrwngnv nyimv Pwknvyarnv gvlo mvngtinla ribu vdww bunugv nyilu vdwwgv lo tulwksudu la kaaputain nvgobv mvsvu nyatoku.

⁶ Sara ka vbvriinv nyimv govb rito; Hv Abraham gv gaam mingkulo vngv govb rito okv ninyia atubogv nyilu atuv vla minto. Vjak nonu vdww ogu guka busukano kaamabv okv nonu alvnnv kudungkua ridubolo nonu vkvgv kuunyimv bv ridukunv.

⁷ Oogv aingbv nonu nyilu vdwwka nonugv nywing ngv lvvkumaya nvgo vla chindula lvkobv doobam tvlaka. Bunua mvngdv gvri la paktoka, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv turnam amin jinam am, vv bunuka nonua lvkin govb doobamdakbamla laarwk sire. Vkvlgabv svbvching ritoka ho nonugv kumnam lo oguguka risiriyak kaamare.

Tarwkbak kudungkua rikulo hiruhinam

⁸ Minyungminya: bvku, nonu mvnwng gv mvngnam okv hinamkaanamv lvyinakin runglaka; ajin anyingnga pakmi silaka, okv aya la, okv ajin anyingnga angamai minsu laka.

⁹ Alvmanv nga alvmanv bv rirwk siyoka vmajvka, beenv nga beerwk siyoka; Vbvrinabvya, boktalwkji nama jikur jiya tvkuka, vkvlgavbolo boktalwkjinam si vdwwlo Pwknvyarnv gv nonua gokyilo jidubv vla milvpvkunamv.

¹⁰ Darwknv kitap vbv mindu,

“Nonu himpu bv singnwng dubolo

okv alvnnv alu am kaanwng dubolo

nonu alvmanv jpdunam lokv kayu tokuka

okv alvmanv mvdung dunam am kayu tokuka.

¹¹ Nonu alvmanv lokv linto kulaka okv alvnnv rito kulaka;

Nonugv haapok mvnwng lokv sarsopoyonam lvgabv rito laka.

¹² Holvgabv Ahtu darwkchongjor nvnga kaaya dunv

okv bunugv kumnam am tvvdunv;

vbvritola jvvdw alvmanv ridunv um hv kaanwng madunv.”

¹³ Nonu alvnnv kudungkua ngv ogudw um ridubolo yvvla nonuam alvmabv rijinv?

¹⁴ Vbvrítola alvnnv ogudw um rinam lvgabv hindarkaso go hindubolo, vv vdwo nonu lvgabv mvngpu nambv ridukunv! Yvvnika busu mabvka okv mvngdwk mabvka.

¹⁵ Vbvrítola nonugv haapok arwng lokv Kristo lvgabv mvngdv namgovv rilaka, okv ninyia Ahtu govv mvngdv tvlaka. Nonugv arwnglo mvngtin nama yvvdw tvka dunv um minchar jila mirwk sila dubv mvngkimvngak pvla dw mvnwng nga doya kilaka,

¹⁶ vbvrítola damdv gvrila okv mvngdv gvrila ritolaka. Nonugv mvngnam am mvngbwkchirwk tvlaka, vkvlgavbolo nam minvkmirwk la, Jisu Kristo gvlo rimung gvvnam am yvvdw alvmabv minjvka nonugv albv rigvnam lokv kokwng lo ogugo bunu mimpvdw hinying lakula rireku.

¹⁷ Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwv bv ridu mvngdubolo, alvmanv kudungkua rimum svnga albv rinam lvgabv hiruhinam si alvyachok nambv ridu,

¹⁸ Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv gvlo nonua aalwk gvvi nam lvgabv Kristo mvnwng rimur lvgabv, alvnnv nyi akobv ritola rimurnv vdvgv sidubv lvkin lo, okv sijitoku. * Jisunyi adwnamar bv simuto, vbvriyvka Dowjwklo lokv turkur motoku,

¹⁹ okv ninyigv Dowjwklo lokv doodula, patwk lo apv kunam dowjwklo vdwa Jisu aala doin jago karji toku.

²⁰ Soogv dowjwklo vdwsí vdwo Noah gv ninyigv svpwa pwkla riyi alu lo Pwknvyarnv saktvla doyanam vdvw Pwknvyarnv gv gaam minama tvvmabv ribu vdvw vmabv. Svpw lo nyi twngchingto— piinw mvngchikgo— isigv lokv ringlin kunamv,

²¹ oogv nonugv baptisma laala ringlin kunam am paadukunv, oogv kaarwsinv nvnv am kaatam sinv dukunv. Si adwn awgv takit am sukak sunam lvga bvma, vbvrítola albv mvngdvr kunam lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo milv kunamv. Si Jisu Kristo gv turkur kunam lokv ringlin kunam am paamuduku,

²² oogv nyidomooku bv chaatoku okv Pwknvyarnv gv lakkik lo doodu kula, nyidogindung vdwa okv nyidomooku gv rigvnnv tujupkunam okv jwkrv mvnwng am rigvdogv duku.

4

Singdiridin Kunam

¹ Kristo adwnayak lo hirukaya am hinjito, oogv vbvrinam aingbv nonuka atubongv maatar albv vbv vngdwng rungbbv mvngla dootoka; Ogulvgabolo yvvdw adwnamar lo hirukaya hindunv vv rimur lo rima dunv.

² Vbvríkunamv, vjak lokv, nonuno sichingmooku soogv singdung nga ridv svnga Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwv bv ritoka okv nyia mvngdung bv mvngjimvngro yoka.

³ Nonuno kvvlo gv richodocho lo Pwknvyarnvnyi chimabv ogubv mvngpdvw vbv nonuno awgo ritoku. Nonugv rinamdaknamv hinyinghirunam, yonwngnam, tvngkiumnam, apamara lo rimisinam, vsiopo lo tvngkamdvkam nam okv kaanwngtanwng manam murti kunam kvvnv singdunglo ritoku.

⁴ Okv vdwo nonu Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv vdvgv rikulo lvkinbv rikumabv aachiaak la okv kaami sila rikunamv bunu lamka singak la ridu, okv nonua minvmirvla bunu alvmabv riduku.

⁵ Vbvrijvka oogv turnv okv sinv vdwgv jwngkadakala ridukubv dojala ririkunyi vv bunu Pwknvyarnv gvlo bunu awv kiikahaka la jilwk jireku.

⁶ Vkvlgabvdv siku loka alvnnv yuning nga jappo kardunv, oogv yvvdw bunugv adwnamv lo rinamdaknam am jwngkadaka la rinam aingbv, vbv mvnwnv nga jwngkadaka dukunv; vkvlgabv bunu dowjwklo gv rinamdaknam lo Pwknvyarnv gvlo vbv alvbv dooladakla dubv bunu gvlo sum jappo kartoku.

Pwknvyarnv gv Amin gvnv albv Rungriaparianv

⁷ Ogumvnwnv gv ataranya ngv nvchi duku. Nonu atubongv kumla sinam lvgabv saktv sula okv hingusula dooto laka.

⁸ Ogumvnwnv am lvyabv, ajin anying am albv pakmi sitoka, ogulv-gvbolo pakmi sinamv rimur achialvgo mamlup la ridu.

⁹ Purmi sinam kaamabv nonugv naam riappu am kvvbi lvgabv chikuk pvjila rito laka.

¹⁰ Pwknvyarnv gv angu angusinv amin jinam am albv rungriaparia nvgobv, nyichar dvdv ngv bunu Pwknvyarnv gvlo angusibv amin paanam am kvvbi ajin vdwgv alvnam lvgabv rinvnvngv rungtoka.

¹¹ Yvvdw jappo kardudw vv, Pwknvyarnv gv doin am jappo karto laka; yvvdw kudungkua ridunv, Pwknvyarnv gv jinam kudungkua lokv gwl-wkrungbv rito laka, vbv riku lokv mvnwnv yikungyira lvgabv Pwknvyarnvnyi Jisu gv lokv umbonyikv vla hartv nvla dubv, hartvnamv okv jwkrwv Jisu Kristo gvlo doobv yilaka. Amen.

Kristan akobv rinam lokv Hirukaya hinam

¹² Ngoogv ajin vdw, vbv nonugv achiapik hindung dunv um, nonu vd-wloka hinkw manam ogugo ridunvgo vla lamyoka.

¹³ Kristo gv hirukaya hingkulo nonugv himing gvdunam am mvngpu yala riya tvlaka, ogulvgvbolo vdwlo ninyigv kairungv turnamv yunglit lwkri kudw um nonu gvlo himpuv akomaring lwkreku.

¹⁴ Nonua minjimo dubolo nonu mvngpu laka, ogulvgvbolo nonu Kristo gv rikulo riming gvnv ngv; soogv si Pwknvyarnv gv Dowv, yunglitv Dowv, nonu gvlo doolwkdu.

¹⁵ Nonu gvlo hirukaya namgo hindu bolo vv nonugv minvlvnnv govv vmajvka dvchonv akobv, vbmajvka dvgiolagionv, vmajvka nyi kvvbigv ritung nga rigoripen jinam lokv bvma.

¹⁶ Vbvrijvka nonugv Kristan akobv riku lokv hirukaya hindubolo, um nonu hinyinghiru mavvka vbvritola nonu kristo gv amin am gvnvnam lvgabv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vya tvka.

¹⁷ Jwngkadaka rirap dwv aaduku, okv Pwknvyarnv gv atubogv nyi am jwngkadaka chori nvpv. Ngonu gvlo rirap chobolo, Pwknvyarnv gv alvnnv yuning am tvvla mvngjwng simanv vdwv anyunganya nyiku ogunvbv riyikudw?

¹⁸ Darwknv kitap vbv mindu,

“Alvnnv nyi am ringnam lvgabv si achialvgo adwkaku namgo;

vbvrikubolo Pwknvyarnvnyi chimabv rimurnv vdwv kokwng lo ogubv rireku?”

¹⁹ Vbvrinamv, yvvdw hirukaya hindudw vv bunu Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwkv bv ridubv bunu atubonga Pwklinyarlinv gvlo mvngtin sinam am jilwk sidula alvnnv kudungkua ridubv rirung tvlaka.

5

Pwknvyarnv gv Svlarlartwng ngv

¹ Ngo gvrja gv nyigagatv akobv, nonugv gvrja nyigagatv vdwgv aralo lvbu dunv. Ngooka Kristo gv hirukaya hinam am kaayanv akobv rin v ngv, okv oogv kaatamritam la ririkunyi ngo ka hoka yunglit am paaming gvvreku. Ngo nonua lvbu dunv,

² oogv Pwknvyarnv svlarlartwng nga kaaya dubv jinam am kaaya nwnv-dula kaaya tvka, vbv Pwknvyarnv gv nonua ritoka vla mvngnama, okv kaaya nwnvmanv aingbv rimabvka. Nonugv kudungkua ritoka, rijo lvgabv mvngla rimabv, vbvritola alvjvbw mvngla rinwng dula ritoka.

³ Nonugv aralo yvvnyi ringchumriai dubv apvpvdw um nonuno vkvgv aolo chatinkurbo dubv gwngyoka, vbvritola svlarlartwng nga rigvnnv kaagv sinvgobv ritoka.

⁴ Okv vdwlo svlarkaayanv Kaiyachoknv aaredw, nonu vdwloka nyeeka majinnv oogv unglitnv biotung nga laarwk sireku.

⁵ Oogv apiabv boruya nyi vdw nonu awv abwng yanv vdwgv aralo tulwk sila ritoka. Okv nonu mvnwng ngv ajin anyingnga nyanyak minsula riji minsu la rirungtoka; holvgabv Darwknv Kitap vbv mindu "Pwknvyarnv kai mvngsu nvnga kaanwng madu, vbvritola rvnyak nvnga aya nga kaatam la ridu"

⁶ Vbvrikunamv nonuno awv Pwknvyarnv gv kairungnv lak aralo rvnyak sunv govb rito laka, vbvribolo ninyigv atubogv alvnnv alu lo nonua kairungnv paknam govb svdungsrap chaareku.

⁷ Nonugv lamnambunam am Pwknvyarnv gvlo apak jito laka ogulvgabv Pwknvyarnv nonugv lvgabv ringchamriai la ridu.

⁸ Chvrvsopa tvlaka, hinggu suto laka! Nonugv nyimakv, Uyudvbv ngv, abvngapa gv gamla dsvv godaka vla harhar la ngago karnam aingbv, nyi gonyi mvki dubv mago karla ridu.

⁹ Nonugv mvngjwng am hvngdwng rungto laka, okv ninyia charpak minsu tvlaka, ogulvgabv nonu chindu nyiamooku mvnwng so mvngjwngnv vdwv nonugv hirukaya hinam lvvinakin bv hindu.

¹⁰ Vbvrijvka nonugv hirukaya hironam kokwng bv, Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya mvngwng ngv, oogv nonuam Kristo gvlo akin govb ridula ninyigv turbwngnv anyuaya nga paaming gvnu dubv goklin pvkunv, ninyi atubongv nonua rvbwngching more okv adwngchingnam, gwlvknam okv alvrungnv lvngtung bv dvlwk jirungre.

¹¹ Ninyigv jwkrwv dubv yilaka! Amen.

Minyungminya bv Kumrwksinam

¹² Ngoogv Kristan jwkwkvrwknv boru govb mvngnam Silas gv ridurnam lokv soogv siti burching go ngo nonuam lvkdunv. Sum ngo nonuam mintvmiru nvso mvngla okv si Pwknvyarnv gv jvjvrungnv anyuaya ngv vla mintam sidunv. Vdwloka dvlobak yoka.

¹³ Pwknvyarnv gv darlin nam, nonugv anyibormv gvrja Babilon, * ngv nonua kumrwklvtak gaam am jilwkdu, okv ngoogv kuunyilo mark ka nonuam kumrwksinam am jilwkdu.

¹⁴ Ajin anyingnga Kristan pakmi sinam bv mopopdvtak nam am jimisidu. Kristo gvbv doonv mvnwng gvlo sarsopoyo namv lvkingobv nonu gvlo doolwk mingv yilaka.

5:2 Jn 21:15-17 5:5 Nyit 3:34 5:6 Mt 23:12; Lk 14:11; 18:14 5:12 Nyim 15:22,40 5:13

Nyim 12:12,25; 13:13; 15:37-39; Kol 4:10; Pilem 24 * 5:13 Babilon Nyikrwkaatannam gv kitap lo vbv doodu, si Rom am mimpala mindu.

PITAR

lokV LvnyinvbV Siti Jinam

Mintamchonam

Pitar gv LvnyinvbV siti lvknam si kvvlo lokv kristan richo kunv vdwgv lvgabv mvngla lvkdam talv toku. Soogv lvgingla lvkdam jvnam si oogv mvvlarula tamsar sarmurnv vdwgv kudungkua okv gwngmur singmurnv vdwa mvdarminsu monam lvgabv. Svknv mirwk lwktak minsu dula adwkaku am paakunam si Pwknvyarnv gv chinampanam okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv jvjvrungv chinam am gakbwngla nyi dukunv sum, Jisu Kristonyi oogv awv Jisunyi kaakunv nyi okv ninyi bunu vdwgv tamsar kunama tvvkunv. Lvknv gv lvkdum jvnamv yvvbunudw Kristo lvkodv aaku mare vla tamsarnv vdwa lvkrwk sila lvktoku, ninyigv minamv Kristo gv chintola aakur manamv Pwknvyarnv “yvvnyika ngoomu so mvngma vbvritola bunua rimur lokv mvngdin kusvgo vla mvngyadunv.” Vknv siti lvknv vdwv Jisu lvkodv aaku mare vla jvjvklvbv maatar alvbv mvvla lvkdu. Hv vbv minjito Jisu Kristo gv aakur kumakv vnam si Pwknvyarnv “yvvnyika simungomu nvpv vla mvngma dunv, vbvritola mvnwnv ngv adwnamar gv rimur adu modukung mvngdu vla mvvla ridu.”

Arwng lokv darlinnam

Mintamchonam (1:1-2)

Kristan bv goknam (1:3-21)

Tamsar sarmurnv (2:1-22)

Jisu Kristo gv aakur kusvlvga (3:1-18)

¹ Jisu Kristo gv pakbu akobv rinv okv ngo Apostol Simon Pitar lokv—

Ngonugv aingbv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak yachoknv lamtv lokv okv ngonugv ringnvbaanv Jisu Kristo gv lokv arvdoya choknv mvngjwng jinam vdwlo kumrwksinam gaamv:

² Pwknvyarnv okv ngonugv Ahtu Jisunyi nonugv chinam lokv nonu gvlo akomaring bv anyuaya namv okv sarsopoyo namv doolwk yilaka.

Pwknvyarnv gv gakla okv goknam

³ Yvvdw ngonua ninyigv yunglit okv alvnam baak dubv* vla ngonua goknv, um ngonu chinggv rila jvjvnv dormo singdunglo singnam lvgabv ogu ogugo dinchl pvkudw ho mvnwnv nga Pwknvyarnv gv kairungv jwkrwa ngonua jitoku.

⁴ Svknv lamtv lo hv milvkunam lo arv doyachoknv okv achialv bv kainv amin am jitoku, svbv amin jiku sokv nonu nyiamooku sokv yonwngla mvyakmvchak nam lokv kilin dukubv, okv Pwknvyarnv ridung nga paaming gvvdv kubv.

⁵ Holvgabv vbvriamv nonugv lvgvlvma lokv nonugv mvngjwng lo alvnam am lwkpwng toka; nonugv alvnv chingkikpakik nama lwkpwng toka.

⁶ Nonugv chingkikpakik nam lokv saktv nvnvlo lwkpwng toka; nonugv saktvnam lokv himv gvnvlo lwkpwng toka; nonugv himvnam lokv Pwknvyarnv mvngnam am lwkpwng toka;

⁷ nonugv Pwknvyarnv mvngnam lokv kristan pakmi sinama lwkpwng toka; okv nonugv kristan pakmi sinam lokv paknama lwkpwng toka.

* 1:3 Ninyigv yunglit okv alvnam baak; Kvgonv kitap lo doodu Ninyigv gv lokv.

⁸ Sikvnn alamai am nonu dинchi svngv, okv nonu gvlo bunua doolwk mobolo, vv bunu nonua ngonu Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv chingkipakik am nonu gvlo asaryaung more okv chvrv more.

⁹ Vbvrıtola soogv vdwsı yvıvbunu gvlo dooma dudw bunu abwkajek mavb ho nonu kaapa nyomadu okv nonugv kvvlo rimur rikunam am kakkpung kunam am mvngpa kuma duku.

¹⁰ Vkvılgabv, ngoogv ajın vdıw, nonua Pwknvyarnv gv goknam am okv ninyıgv gaknam am doobwng rungıubv ritolaka; holvgabv svkvnn sum nonu vbvribolo nonugv mvngjwng nam sum vdwl oka kayu mare.[†]

¹¹ Svkvnn rıku lamtv lokv nonugv Ahtu okv ringnv Jisu Kristo gv turbwngjıku karv lo aala dubv Pwknvyarnv jıre.

¹² Okv nonu vdıwv jvıvrungnv sum adakrungbv hargap pvvıa laarwk pvvsudu okv bunua chınpvıa doodu vbvrııvka svkvnn sum ngo nonua mvngpa la rıbvıre.

¹³ Ngoogv turyı dvıdıv so svkvnn vdıw sum nonuam mımpa yala mıyar yanam sı ngoogv tarwkbaknv kudungkua ngv vıa mvngsu dunv.

¹⁴ Ngonugv Ahtu Jisu gv nga mındalvpa bv mıınjınam aıngbv, ngoogv so nyejıkunv adwnamar sum kayu yıku nıpvı vıa ngo chınsudu.

¹⁵ Vbvrikunamv, ngoogv sıro kokwng loıvka svkvnn sum nonu lıvgabv mvngpa bıbv sıla dubv, ngo vdıwgo lıgvılvımbıv rısv vdıw vkvgo rıla vıpvı jıre.

Kristo gv yunglit am kaanv mvnwng ngv

¹⁶ Ngonu Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv kairungbv aasv nga chimu dubv vıa mvnamısvıv bıgu mvnam vdıwa mvnggıng madınv. Ninyıgv Kairungnv am ngonu nyıkdadıw lo kaatar lıwknam lokv mıınjı doonv.

¹⁷ Vdıwlo hv mvngıdıv okv yunglit nama, Pwknvyarnv Abu gv lokv jıto kubıdıw ngonu hoka dooto, vdıwlo nınyıa vılvgo aala Kaiıachokıbv Yunglit kunv gv lokv vbıv mıınjıla, "Sı ngoogv Paknam Kuunıyılı ngv, ngo nınyıa alvrıngbv mvngpu dunv!"

¹⁸ Vdıwlo ngonu darwknv moodıw lo ninyıgv lıvkobv doola rıyılı, ngonu atubıngv awıv soogv vıv nga nyıdomooku lokv aadı bv tvıtar lıwkto.

¹⁹ Vbvrikunamv nyıjıwk vdıwgv doın jıpvgo kunama ngonu alvıabv mvngjwng yaya duku. Nonu svkvnn sum alvııbvıv tvıvgap suto laka, ogılvıgabılo Sıkvnn sı mvıdurupum aıngbv rıdu oıgv kanvparam lo loung bıv arupua lobıv hungılvknıam aıııabıv okv nonugv haapokılo arukamçıı gv karıumpıbum loung ngv hungılvkdu.

²⁰ Ogıbvrııvka, mvnwng gv aılo sum mvnggap tvılaka yıvka Darwknv Kıtıpv lo nyıjıwk vdıwgv nyıkrıw kaanama atubıgv yıvka mıınbıwk jıla nyumare.

²¹ Vkvılgabılo nyıjıwk vdıwgv doın mılvk mınamıv vdıwloka nyıa mvngnam lokv aamato, vbvıtıla Pwknvyarnv gvılvok aanıv doına nyı vdıwgv jıpyılo jıpvıv vdıwıv Darwknv Dow gv arwngılo doonyato.

2

Tamsar sarmurnv vdıw.

¹ Nyıjıwk mvınnrvıvıv vdıwıv nyı vdıwgv pıngkolo kvvlo lokv aacho toku, okv oıgv aııııabıv tamsar sarmurnıv vdıwka nonugv pıngkolo aare. Bunu vdıwıv mvıvkımvrvk nam, jıvıvmanıv doın mıntam nvnga aıgvıre, okv bunua oıgv rınglın kunv Ahtu um mıнала rıre, okv vkvılgabıv bunu awıv atubıgv aılo dvımınbıv mvıyakımvchak nama laalwk sıre.

[†] **1:10** Nonugv mvngjwng nam sum vdwl oka kayu mare; Vımalı Rımur lo holunam. **1:17** Mt 17:1-5; Mk 9:2-7; Lk 9:28-35

² Vbvríkwnḡ jvka achialvgonv bunugv ḡwnḡmur singmur lamtv lo vngming ḡvvlá ríre; okv bunu ogu ridudw vkvlvkwnglo, kvvbi nyi vdḡvgv Jvjvñv Lamtv am alvmanv bv mvvnam mvvrekú.

³ Bunugv kabiotarinv lokv miriukminda lá higunai vngji dula soogv mvvlla tamsar sarmurnv vdḡv nonuam boksi minlin lá ríre. Holvgabv klu lokv lalayíkula vjvgobv bunu vdwa Jwngkadaka jinḡ ngv mvppvripv duku, okv bunugv mvvaykmvchak kuji nvngv yumabv uula doýala riduku!

⁴ Oogv rimurnv nyidogindung vdwa Pwknvyarnv yvvnyika kayu mabv, vbvritola bunua uyumooku ḡv kanvparam bolo leetola, * Jwngkadakadw aluv aama dadw lo ḡobv, bunua paalwk nyala ritoku.

⁵ Pwknvyarnv klugv akunv nyiamookua kayula rimato, vbvridula oogv darwkmanv nyi vdḡvgv nyiamookua svdḡwng nga tvvlu jila rimu toku; vbvritola oogv darwkchongjor nama jaggola rinḡ akingo Nua, okv kvvbi nyi kanv mvngchikḡo ringlin mvngchik toku.

⁶ Pwknvyarnv Sodom okv Gomorra pamtv am mvvaykmvchak lá rito, bunua vmv lokv taayuk jujuk toku, okv vbv Pwknvyarnvnyi chimabv rinḡ vdwa ogubv ritv dunvdw um bunua kaagv sinḡ dubv mvtoku.

⁷ Okv alvñv nyi ḡo Lotnyi oogv pvbvkaamanv nyi vdḡvgv ḡwnḡmurrimur rigvnam lokv mvngdḡk yanḡ um Pwknvyarnv ringlin jilaku ritoku.

⁸ Oogv alvñv nyiḡo bunugv aralo doonamv, bunugv alvmanv rinam am tvvlla okv kaala yíkula hv aluguya guya mvngdḡk yala ridu.

⁹ Okv holvgabv Ahtu darwknv nyi vdwa adwk akunam lokv oguaingbv ringlin svngvdw okv oguaingbv alvmanv vdwa Jwngkadakadw alulo mvrit nam lvgabv arwnglo apv svngvdw um chindu,

¹⁰ yvvdḡ Pwknvyarnv ḡv tujupkunam am tvvma yabv okv adwnamar ḡv dvnwngyonwng lo riming ḡvvdudw um bunua vpvvre.

Soogv tamsar sarmurnv vdḡvsi busukano ḡo kaamadu okv mimbo sulaka ridu, okv aolo doonv yunglitv vdḡ lvgabvka mvngdv namḡo kaatam jimadu; vbvmayabv, bunua nyarjitari lá riyadu.

¹¹ Nyidogindung vdḡv, oogv tamsar sarmurnv vdwa ḡwlwkyadu okv kaiyanv bvka ridu vbvrijvka, bunu vdwa Ahtu ḡv kaagelo yamla minjimiyo lá rinamḡo kaamadu.

¹² Vbvritola oogv nyi vdḡv kudungkua yartak nambv rirungdu, mootum lokv svnwngsvmin anga aingbv laatung lá okv pakila rinyato; Bunu mvnvmvrvla ogumvnwng nga mvki dubv ridu bunu mvngchin madu. Bunu vdwa mootum ḡv svnwngsvmin aingbv mvki riku,

¹³ okv bunu alvmabv rinḡ lvgabv alvmabv ridu kalamre. Bunugv mvngpu nam lvgabv ogumvnwng am alu ḡv loung lo ogu ridudw ho bunugv adwnamar ḡv nyumchi namv; Bunugv kupnam lamtv mvnwng am himpu sigv dula, nonugv lo lkingobv aala dvbamtvnḡbam lá rinamv nonugv hinyinghiru namḡobv ridu!

¹⁴ Bunu yvvnyika mvnggya madu vbvritola randwbajilo rinḡ nyimv nga mvnggya lá ridu; Bunu ḡvlo rimur sinam lvgabv kano ngv vdḡloka nyumchi madu. Bunu aḡiam anyum dunḡ nyi am amin lo rikup lwkdu. Bunugv haapok am gumpwng dubv risarsila ridu. Bunu Pwknvyarnv ḡv beenam arwnglo doodukunv!

¹⁵ Bunu sursinḡ lamtv nga kayuto okv bunugv lamtv ngam nyeemu tvku; Bunu oogv alvmanv kudungkua lo rigvla morko ḡv paanam kudungkua nga albv yabv mvngv, Beor ḡv kuu Balaam ḡv lamtv vngkulo vngming ḡvvtó

* **2:4** Kanvparam bolo leetola; **Kitap kvgonvlo doodu; Kanvparam lo takpvdu. 2:5** Atk 6:1-7:24
2:6 Atk 19:24 **2:7** Atk 19:1-16 **2:15** Num 22:4-35

16 okv ninyigv svnwngpvcha ngv nyi ako gv gaambv milin jidula nyijwk vdwgv svrudurak la kudungkua ritvkunam am mintor toku. Okv ninyigv rimur kunam lvgabv mintor la ritoku.

17 Soogv nyi vdwv isi sigung lo sintar kunam aingbv ridukunv, doogum-dori gv mibv nam doomwk bv ridunv; Pwknvyarnv bunu lvgabv kanpparam arwngnv mooku go laapv jito.

18 Bunu vdwv kaimvngsuto okv pvchaaria gaambv mindu, okv oogv alvmabv rin vdwgv pingko lokv vjakpiak bv kisuk linpinv vdwa adwnamar bv dvnwngyonwng rimurriche lo rinvwngv dubv vla kupla ridu.

19 Bunu sijiku kogv lamtv ridung gv nyira bv ridula bunua ajarabi jimv nvpv vla milv la ridu—vkvlgavbolo ngonu yvvdw ogumvwnwng nga riyayaku dudw ngonu oogv nyira bv ridukunv.

20 Nyi vdwv Jisu Kristonyi ringnv okv ngonugv Ahtu gobv bunugv vbv chingku lokv nyiamooku sokv alvmanv gv nyi vdwgv lokv kisuk lindu kula, okv bunu lvkodv rigum yakula ribolo, vkvnv nyi vdwv kvvlo lokv richo yanv amum svnga alvmaya rinvpv.

21 Bunua darwknv rinam lamtv nga chimula rimu tvkula, darwknv orto jiku nama bunugv vngkur gvla rimum kusvnga, vdwloka bunua darwkbv rinam lamtv nga chimu manamv alvyago kunyikv.

22 Bunua ogugo ripvdw kaatam namv oogv minjwk minkiuk namv jvjvdu: “Ikiv atubogv bvvnam am lvkodv dvkor siduku” okv “vrik v sokpung mola rijeka eeriung lo durbok dvdv duku.”

3

Ahtu gv aakur kusvnga milvpvnam

1 Ngoogv ajin vdwv, vjak ngoogv siti si nonuam lvnyinvbv lvkdunv. Ngoogv siti taknyigo lvknam si nonugv haapok gv mvngnam baangv so mvngdar la prototo nam lvgabv mimpv dvdunv.

2 Nonua kvvlogv darwknv nyijwk vdwgv gamchar mincho kunam vdwa mvngpa tkv vla ngo mvngdu okv Nonugv Apostol vdwgvlo oogv Ahtu okv ringnvbaanv gv orto jilwk kunam um mvnggap dvdv laka vla mvngdunv.

3 Mvnwng gv atuakebv, anyung anya gv alunyi bunu awgv dvnwngyonwng nam lokv rin v nyi meego kaapa rinvpv vla nonu chirung laka. Bunu vdwv nonua nyarjitarire

4 okv tvjikao la rire, “Jisu aare vla milv pvvnamv, Hv aama ai? Hv ogo lokula? Ngonugv abuapa vdwv siyu roku, vbvritola sichingmookua pwkrilo pwknamyarnam dvdv ngv ogumvwnwng ngv klu lokv doonv ngv vjaklodvbv hvrak bv doobvdu.”

5 Bunu klulo sichingmooku okv nyidomooku am Pwknvyarnv gamkigo jirungla pwklin pvnv vla, bunu jvjvbv chingrung tvla okv chimanv aingbv rirungdu. Sichingmooku sum isi agum lo laalinla okv isi lokv pwklinto,

6 okv si ka isi lokv gvngv rungto, svdwng tvvlu nvngv aku kunv nyiamookua tvyak toku.

7 Vbvritola nyidomooku gvla okv sichingmooku gv vjvgv doodunv sika Pwknvyarnv gv gamki kunam akin lokv doodunv, soogv doodunv si vmv lokv gupak la gua modu kubv vla dooduku. Vdwlo Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwng mavv doonv vdwa jwngkadaka yikudv okv um bunua nyeetak simu dukubv vla kaachingkaamu la vvpvtoku.

8 Vbvritola ngoogv ajin vdw, nonu so angv sum mvngpa mavv riyoka! Ahtu gv kaagia lo alu lookin vla okv hejar anying ngv ogu angusiya nvgo kaama dunv; ninyigv lvgabv soogv anyiv lvyin akinnv.

⁹ Kvvgo nvgv vbv mvngnam aingbv, Ahtu Jisu ogugo hv milvpvdw um ridubv haatvgoyula rimadunv. Vbvmayabv, hv nonua lvkobv saktv ming-gvdu, ogulvgavbolo hv akin goka sitoka vla mvngmadu, vbvritola bunugv mvnwng nga rimur vdwlोक mvngkurla mvngdin modu kubv mvngdu.

¹⁰ Vbvrítola Ahtu gv aadw Aluv dvchonv aanam aingbv aare. Oogv Alunyi nyidomooku aduv tvtak kumabv dula nyere, nyidomooku gv doonyi poolu, takar vdww vmvbv guyakgupakla okv guyok riku, okv sichingmooku gv ogumvwnwg ngvka mvyakmvchak reku.*

¹¹ Sibv rila ogumvwnwg ngv mvyakmvpak rokubolo, nonu ogunv nyi bv riku svngvdw? Nonugv singdung nga darwk nvbv rirung tokuka okv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tulwksula ritoka,

¹² vbv nonu Pwknvyarnv gv aadw Alua kaayala doodubv baapubv aagor monam lvgabv nonugv lvgvlvma lokv rilaka—Alu lo nyidomookuv vmvbv gupak reku okv mvyakmvpak reku, okv nyidomooku gv doonyi, poolu, takar vdww hagula jimwjkimjak reku.

¹³ Vbvrítola Pwknvyarnv ogugo milvpvdw um ngonu kaaya du: vv anwnv nyidomooku okv anwnv sichingmooku go vv darwkchongjornv naam bv rire.

¹⁴ Okv vbvrikunamv, ngoogv ajin vdww, nonu vkvnv alu am kaaya dunvdw, Pwknvyarnv gv kaagialo nonu Darwkyachok nvbv okv alvyachok nvbv ritoka okv ninyigv lvkobv sarsopoyo minggv tlvaka holvgabv lvgvlvmbv rilaka.

¹⁵ Ngonua ringnam lvgabv ngonugv Ahtu gv saktv nama alvvnv gamdak am kaato laka, ngonugv aya minsunam Paul Pwknvyarnv gv mvngkimvnglak jinam am rinvla nonua lvknam apiabv.

¹⁶ Vkv aingbv ninyigv siti lvkyi dwkibv oogv lkvwng bv vbvching naala lvkdu. Vbv lvknam lo chinu manam vkv doodu, um chimapamunv vdww okv kiamkarnv nyi mvnwng ngv Darwknv Kitap am baago—baago nvlo mimurla minam aingbv so siti sum mimurla minji nyadu. Vkvlvgabv bunu vdww bunugv mvyakmvchak svnga naalwk sidu.

¹⁷ Vbvrijvka, ngoogv ajin vdww, nonu sum chinro duku. Vbvrikunamv, nonu atubongv hima sulaka, vbvribolo Pvbv chimanv alvmanv nyi vdwwv rigakpanam lokv nonua riye gvla vnggv lamare okv nonu ringlin kunam lokv holu laku mare.

¹⁸ Vbvrítola ngonugv Ahtu okv Ringnvbaanv Jisu Kristo gv chingkipakik namlo okv anyuaya namlo kaiyaya laka. Vjak okv dvbvdwkibv yunglitnamv ninyi gvbvka. Amen.

3:10 Mt 24:43; Lk 12:39; 1Tes 5:2; Nyikrw 16:15 * **3:10** Nyengam reku Kvvgonv kitap lo doodu mapa tvvlaka; Kvvbi vdwwvlo ka doodu Baayuk tvvlaka; Akonvlo doodu Mvyakriyak dubv mapa tvvlaka.

3:13 Aij 65:17; 66:22; Nyikrw 21:1

JON gv Siti Jichonam Mintamchonam

Jon gv lvkchola lvkdam jenam siti si aba baanyi go doodu: Pwknvyarnv gvla okv ninyigv Kuunyilo Jisu Kristo gvlo lvkin gobv ribam la singmu dubv vla sum purinv vdwa mintvmiru la lvkto okv ribam nama miyakriyak dubv rin v oogv tamsar sarmurnv vdwa bunua gamrwto. Svbv tamsarnamv nyiamooku adwnamar so ridula alvmabv rinam lo mvngjwngla riku lokv minto, okv vkvlgabv Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo Jisu Kristo adwnamar lo jvjv bv rila mavv rito. Oogv tamsarnv vdvv vbv minto ringlinsunam lvgabv nyiamooku sokv alvmanv singnam am kayu lvjv tvlakava vto; okv bunu vdvv vbvka tamsar dvto ringnambanam lvgabv alvvv gwngnamv rikirilak bv rinam lokv vbvmajvka pakmisiinam lokv oguguka kvvbi lvgabv minsvgo kaama dunv.

Svvb tamsar sarkurnam sum tvvkurtvrwk sidula lvknv ngv rvbwng alvvv Jisu Kristo jvjvrungnv nyi gobv rito kunyikv vla minto okv hv daadvwrw yabv minjito yvvdw Jisu Kristonyi mvngjwng dunv okv Pwknvyarnvnyi pakdunv hv ajin anying ngaka pakrungre.

Arwng lokv darlinnam

Mintamchonam (1:1-4)

Kanv okv loung (1:5-2:29)

Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu vdvv okv Uyudvvv gv umvuu vdvv (3:1-24)

Jvjv okv rigakpanam (4:1-6)

Paknam gv kudungkua (4:7-21)

Rigumnvnnv mvngjwng (5:1-21)

Singdung gv Gamchar

¹ Klugv gv doodung sunv singdung gv Gamchar lvkwn glo, ngonu nonua lvkdunv. Ngonu um tvvpaato, okv ngonu nyik lokvka kaato; um, ngonu kaapv kunv, okv ngonugv laak lokvka mvsvit laka rito.

² Vdvwlo turnam si kaapa dubv rikubvdw, um ngonu kaatoku; vkvlgabv Abu gv lvkobv doonv oogv turbwngjinv singdung okv ngonua chimu kunam lvkwn glo oogv mintv dunv um, ngonu nonua minji dunv.

³ Ngonu ogogo tvvbvdw okv kaabvdw ngonu nonua minji dunv, vkvlgabv nonu ngonugv lvkobv akingobv ridu kula Abu gvla okv ninyigv Kuunyilo Jisu Kristo gv lvkobv ribam reku.

⁴ Ngonugv* mvngpuv paapwngpanya dukubv vla sum ngonu lvkdunv.

Pwknvyarnv Loung ngv

⁵ Ninyigv Kuunyilo gvlo tvvnam ngonugv vjvgv nonu gvlo minggu karjinam doin minam si: Pwknvyarnv ngv loung ngv, okv ninyi gvlo ogu kanv nam goka kaama dunv.

⁶ Vbvrikunamv, ngonu mindu ngonu ninyigv lvkobv ribam donv vtola ngonu kanv lo ridubolo, ngonugv gaam mingkulo okv gwngkuriku lo ngonu mvvji rijidu.

⁷ Vbvritola ngonu loung lo ridubolo—nw gv loung lo rinam aingbv—vbvrikubolo ngonu ajin a lvkin gobv ribam duku, okv ninyigv Kuunyilo, Jisu gv oyi lokv ngonua rimur mvnwng lokv kauptung dukunv.

⁸ Ngonu gvlo rimur kaama vla ngonu mindu bolo, ngonuv atubonga kupsu dunv, okv ngonugv arwng lo jvjv ngv kaamado.

⁹ Vbvrítola ngonugv rimur am ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi mingkukla minji yabolo, Hv ninyigv milvppvji nama vvpvjire okv tarwkbak nvngv ogudw um ribvjire: Hv ngonugv rimur vdwa mvngnga jire okv ngonugv rimur kunam mvnwng lokv harkak jireku.

¹⁰ Ngonu rimur mapvnv vla ngonu mindu bolo, ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi mvvjidu, okv ninyigv gamchar vv ngonugv aralo doomadu.

2

Kristo ngonugv Ridurnv

¹ Ngoogv umvuu vdww, ngoogv sum lvkdung dunv si, ngo nonua rimur moku mare vla; vbvrijvka yvvdw rimur ridubolo, ngonu lvgabv Abua minji jin vakin go ngonu gvlo doodu— vv Jisu Kristo, darwkchongjornv angv.

² Okv Kristo atubogv vbvri nam vv ninyi ngonugv rimur am mvngnga jinam lvgabv, okv ngonugv rimur mvngchik um twkma, vbvrítola mvnwng gv rimur mvnwng aka mvngnga jiduku.

³ Ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv gamki nama tvvdu bolo, vbvribolo vv ngonu ninyia jvjvklvbw chinrungdu

⁴ Ngonu ninyia chirungdunv vla mindula vbvrítola ninyigv gamki kolo tvvmabv ribolo, ngonu mvvnrunv govb ridukunv okv oogv jvjv ngv ngonugv arwng lo dooma dunv.

⁵ Vbvrítola ninyigv gamchar am tvvdu bolo, vv Pwknvyarnvnyi paknamv jvjvklvbw rvbwngchingnv akobv rirungdunv. Ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi akingobv ridunv vnam sum vbv ngonu albv ngonu chinsu lareku:

⁶ Ngonu Pwknvyarnv gvlo akingobv ribvdoobv doonv vla mindunv, ngonu Jisu Kristo gv rinam aingchingbv rirungdubv ridu.

Anwnv Gamkinam

⁷ Ngoogv aya minsunam ajin vdww, soogv nonua lvkdungnam gamki si anwnv gaam ma; si kvvlogv nonugv akunv gamki go, akunv gamki si klu lokv nonugvlo dooto. Nonugv tvvrokunam doin angv hv akunv gamki ngv.

⁸ Vbvríjvka, ngoogv vjakgv gamkinam lvknam si anwnv, ogulvgavbolo soogv jvjvnam sum Kristo gvlo kaapado okv nonugv ara loka sum kaapado. Vkvlgavbolo kanv ngv nyeto kula okv jvjvrungnv loung ngv ungtoku.

⁹ Ngonu mindu ngonu loung lo ridunv vdula, vjvlodvbv kvvbia kaanwng madubolo vv vjakka kanvparam lo ngonu doobv dvdv dunv.

¹⁰ Ngonu kvvbia pakdu bolo, ngonu loung lo ridunv, okv vbvri namv ngonu yvnyika* oguguka rimur dubv mvlwk lamare.

¹¹ Vbvrítola ngonu kvvbia kaanwng mavv ribolo, vv ngonu kanv lo doo-dunv; ngonu hogv aralo vngdula okv ngonu ogolo vngdung dunvdw um ngonu chimadu, ogulvgavbolo kanv ngv ngonua nyikching mola ridu.

¹² Ngoogv umvuu vdww, Kristo gv amin bv nonugv rimur am mvngnga jitoku vkvlgabv ngo so nonua lvkdunv.

¹³ Abu vdwa, ngo nonua lvkdunv, ogulvgavbolo kvvlo lokv doodungnv yvvdw, um nonu chindu. Ngo nonua lvkdunv, nyipayapa vdwa, ogulvgavbolo nonu Alvmanv Anga rigum yatoku.

¹⁴ Ngoogv umvuu vdwa, ngo nonua lvkdunv ogulagavbolo, nonu Abunyi chindu. Abu vdwa, ngo nonua lvkdunv, ogulvgavbolo ninyia kvvlo lokv doodung nvngv vla nonu chindu. Nyipayapa vdwa, ngo nonua lvkdunv,

ogulvgavbolo nonu gwlwknvbv riduku; Pwknvyarnv gv gamcharv nonu gvlo doolwkdu okv nonu Alvmanv Anga rigum yatoku.

¹⁵ Nonuno nyiamooku sum, vmajeka nyiamooku soogv ogumvwnwg nga pakyoaka. Nonu nyiamooku sum pakdu bolo, Abunyi paknamv nonu gvlo kaama.

¹⁶ Ogumvngmwng ngv nyiamooku gvbv ridunv—ogugo atubogv lvgabv mvngmurla mvngdudw, ogugo nyiv kaadudw okv mvngbiu dudw okv nyi vdvgv kai mvngsunam ogumvwnwg si nyiamooku sokv gvbv ridunv—si Abu lokv aama dunv; Soogv ogumvwnwg si nyiamooku so lokv aadunv.

¹⁷ Nyiamooku vla okv soogv ogumvwnwg ngv nyi vdvgv mvngbiu namv nyedukunv; vbvritola yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwkw lo ridunv vv doobwngre.

Kristo gv Nyimak

¹⁸ Ngoogv umvuu vdvw, ataranya aluv nvchi duku! Nonu vbv mindu Kristo gv nyimak vv aarivk vbvto; okv vjak Kristo gv nyimak vv achialvbv aalwk pvku, okv vbvrimamv ataranya aluv nvchi dukunyi vla ngonu chinuku.

¹⁹ Soogv nyi vdwsiv jvjvklvbv ngonugv ribam akin mago, okv vkvlgavbolo bunu vdvw ngonua kayutoku; bunu ngonu gvbv rila ribam nvgobv ribolo, bunu ngonugv lvkobv doobamla ripv nvpv. Vbvrijvka bunugv kayu pikula kilin kunamv bunua jvjvklvbv ngonu gvbv rima dukunv vla mimbwkvrvkw nvdu kubv riduku.

²⁰ Vbvritola nonu vdvgvlo Darwknv Dow am Jisu Kristo gv lokv pwlwtko, okv vkvlgabv nonu mvnwnwg ngv jvjv nama chinu kunv.

²¹ Vbvrikunamv, ngoogv nonua lvknam si nonu jvjvnga chima vla lvkma; Vbvmabvya, nonugv sum chinam lvgabv, okv nonuka sum chinsudu, mvvnam si vdwloka jvjv lokv lima dunv.

²² Vbvkubolo, mvvnv ngv yvkvudw? So si Jisunyi Messiah makv vnv vdvw. Vkvnv vbv mindunv nyiv Kristo gv nyimak bv ridunv—bunu Abu okv Kuunyilo am anyi baabwng nga tulatua du.

²³ Holvgabv yvvdw Kuunyilo am tulatua dudw vv Abu nyika tulatua dunv; yvvdw Kuunyilo am turwksidunv vv Abu nyika turwksidu.

²⁴ Vbvrikunamv, rirap lokv nonugv doin tvvnam am nonu haapok lo rvbwng alvbv kaaching pvvtoka. Nonu hogv doin am kaaching pvbolo, vbvribolo Kuunyilo gvlola okv Abu gvlo akin gobv doobvre.

²⁵ Okv si Kristo ninyigv ngonua turbwng nama jinvpv vla milvpvnamv.

²⁶ Ngoogv nonua lvknam si yvvbunudw nonua kupdubv gwngdudw ho lkvwngbv si lvkunv.

²⁷ Vbvrijvka nonugv lvgabv, Kristo ninyigv Darwknv dow am nonugv aolo pwlwk jito. Vdwo gobv ninyigv darwknv dowv nonu gvlo dubv ridw, yvka nonua tamsar dubv rinam kaamare. Ogulvgavbolo ninyigv darwknv dowv nonua ogumvwnwg nga tamsarla rire, okv ogugo hv tamsar pvdw vv jvjvngv, vv mvvnam kaama. Dow gv tamsarnam um tvvlaka, okv Kristo gvlo vngdwng la akingobv ribv tvlaka.

²⁸ Okv ngoogv ayanam umvuu vdvw, ninyi gvlo akingobv doobv tvlaka, vkvlgabv vdwo hv atubonga kaatam la riyikudw ngonu achialvbv pwktvpwkrv riku okv hvkvgv aadw lo ngonu ninyia hinyinghirula toosila rikurgo kaaku mare.

²⁹ Nonu chinsudu Kristo Darwk nvgo vla; Vbvrikunamv, yvvdw tarwkbak namv ogudw um ridunv vv Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu bv ridunv vla nonu chirung tvlaka.

3

Pwknyarnv gv umvuu vdvw

1 Kaatoka Abu ngonua vdwo pakdu! ninyigv paknamv achialvbw kainamv ngonu Pwknyarnv gv umvuu gobv minla sudukunv—okv vbvri-namv, jvjvklvbw, ngonuv vbvrije duku. Vkvlgabv sichingmooku si ngonua kaachin madunv: soogv vdvw Pwknyarnvnyi chimadu.

2 Ngoogv ajin vdvw vjak ngonu Pwknyarnv gv umvuu vkula, vbvrijvka ngonu ogubv riyidw vjaklodvbw rvbwng bv chinbwk madu. Vbvritola ngonu um chindu kristo vdwo atubonga kaatam redw, ngonu ninyigv aingbv rire, ogulvgabolo hv oguaingbv jvjvklv dudw ninyia ngonu vbvch-ing kaapa sire.

3 Kristo gvlo yvvdw vbv mvngtin sidudw, Kristo gv darwknam aingbv bunuka awv darwk nvbv risudunv.

4 Yvvdw rimur ridunv vv Pwknyarnv gv Pvbv nga mvvkmvrwk jidunv, ogulvgabolo Pvbv nga mvyaknam si rimur.

5 Nonu chindu Kristo rimur* am lala laa tvvbw aato, okv ninyi gvlo oguguka rimur go kaama.

6 Vkvlgabv yvvdw Kristo gvlo akingobv ribam ridw vv rimur ribv ku-mare; vbvritola yvvdw rimur lo ribv dudw vv ninyia vdwloka kaakw madu vbmajeka ninyia chimpa madu.

7 Ngoogv umvuu vdvw, nonu yvnyika kupku yoka! yvvdw darwknv kudungkua nga ridunv vv Kristo gv darwknv rinam aingbv ridunv.

8 Yvvdw rimur ribv dunv vv Uyudvbw gvbw ridunv, ogulvgabolo Uyud-vbw ngv klu lokv rimur gvny ngv. Soogv lvgabv Pwknyarnv gv umvuu am kaatanto, okv Uyudvbw gv kudungkua nga mvvkmvrwk dukubv vla aatoku.

9 Yvvdw Pwknyarnv gv umvuu bv ridu kudw vv rimur riching am ribv kuma dunv, ogulvgabolo Pwknyarnv gv ridungrima ngv bunu gvlo doodu kunv; okv ogulvgabolo Pwknyarnv bunugv Abu bv rikunam lvgabv, bunu rimur ribvla rila kuma dunv.

10 Svbw riku lokv Pwknyarnv gv umvuu vdvw okv Uyudvbw gv umvuu vdvw ho angu sinam am pvbwngvrwng dukunv: yvvdw alvny ogudw vkvnyvny mvnwng nga rimanv vmlalo kvvbi aka pakma dunv vv Pwknyarnv gv umvuu bv rima dunv.

Ajin anying am Pakmisinam

11 Ngonu ajin anyingnga pakmi sirung tvka: vnam si nonugv kvvlo gv tvvchonam doinv.

12 Ngonu Kein gv aingbv rimabvka; Hv Alvmanv Angv gvbw rito okv ninyigv atubogv boru Abelnyi mvki sutoku. Ogulvgabv Kein ninyia mvki toku? Vkvlgabolo ninyigv kudungkua rinamv rimurto, vbvritola ninyigv boru gv kudungkua rinamv rijwk yatoku.

13 Ngoogv ajin vdvw, sichingmooku soogv nyi vdwgv nonua kaanek nama nonu ogubvda bvri mvngyoka.

14 Ngonu sinam lokv turnam lo aadu kunv vla ngonu chindu kunv; vkvlgabv ngonu kvbi aka pakmi sidunv vla ngonu chinsudu. Yvvdw pakmi sima dunv vv vjvlodvbw sinam gv jwkrw arwng lo dubv dunv.

15 Yvvdw kvvbi mvnwng nga kaanek yadunv vv minvlenv gobv ridunv, okv minvlenv ngv bunu vdwgvlo turbwng nama paama dunv vla um nonu chinsudu.

¹⁶ Pakmi sinam si ogudw vv ngonugv chinamv: Kristo ngonu lvgabv ninyigv turnam am jitoku. Vbvrrikunamv, ngonuka kvvbi vdwwg lvgabv turnam am jitv ngurv tvka!

¹⁷ Ngonu nyitv bolo okv kvvbi gv chichichilin manv am kaadu, vbvrijvka ngonugv haapok mvtum sutola bunua rinyingriru bolo, ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi pakdunv vla oguaingbv minla dubv?

¹⁸ Ngoogv umvuu vdww, ngonugv gaam raanam okv minam mvngchik lokv pakmwng yoka; Sum jvjvvnv paknam lokv, gwngtumritum la kaatam tvlaka.

Pwknvyarnv gv kaagelo Mvnggrnam

¹⁹ Vbvrrikunamv, Ngonu jvjv lokv gvngv vla oguaingbv um ngonu chinla redw; sibv ngonu oguaingbv Pwknvyarnv gv nvchilo vngdwngbv doolaredw.

²⁰ Ngonugv mvngdung ngv ngonua miyakaya sidubolo, ngonu chinto laka Pwknvyarnv ngv ngonugv mvngdung nga kaiyanv ngv okv hv ogumvwnwg nga chindunv

²¹ Okv holvgabv ngoogv ajin vdww, ngonugv mvngdung ngv ngonua miyakaya suma dubolo, vv ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv nvchilo mvnggrv dunv.

²² Ngonu ogugo koodudw ngonu ninyi gvlo paadu, ogulvgavbolo ngonu ninyigv mingkulo vngdu okv ninyia mvngpu dubv ridu.

²³ Kristo gv ngonua gamkinam aingbv, Hv oguv vla gamkito vv ninyigv kuunyilo Jisu Kristonyi mvngjwng laka okv ajin anyingnga pakmi silaka vto.

²⁴ Yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv gamkinam am tvvla Pwknvyarnv gvlo lvkin govv ridudw okv Pwknvyarnv bunua ka lvkin govv ridu. Okv Pwknvyarnv gv dowv ngonu gvlo jilwk kunam lokv Pwknvyarnv ngonua lvkobv rimingvdu kunv vla ngonu chindu.

4

Jvjvvnv Dowv okv Mvvnv dow

¹ Ngoogv ajin vdww, yvvdw ngonu dowv lo doodunv vnv nga mvngjwng yoka, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv lokv aanv Dowv ogudw um bunua hingkwakaakw la malin chotoka. Ogulvgavbolo mvvnv nyijwk kvv achialvgo ogolo linduku.

² Soogv si Pwknvyarnv gv Dowv vla um nonu oguaingbv kaachin nyola redw: yvnyiv Jisu Kristonyi nyia adwnamar govv aapvvnv vla chinla mindunv vv Pwknvyarnv lokv aanv dowv gvvdunv.

³ Vbvrritola yvnyiv Jisunyi adwnamar bv aapvvnv vla mvngjwng madunv vv Pwknvyarnv gv lokv Dowv gvvmv dunv. Ninyi gvlo dowv doodunv vv Kristonyi Nyimak bv riniv lokv ngv; nonu vkv nvngv aare vla minam um nonu tvvchoto, okv vjak vkv nvngv nyiamooku si aala riduku.

⁴ Vbvrritola ngoogv umvuu vdww, nonu Pwknvyarnv gvbv ridunv, okv nonu mvvnv nyijwk vdwa rigumriya nvngv, ogulvgavbolo nonu gvlo doonvdakv Dowv vv nyiamooku so gvbv riniv oogv dowv am kaiyabv jwkrw doyadunv

⁵ Mvvnv nyijwk vdww nyiamooku soogv ridung lvkwnglo japdu, okv nyiamooku soogv vdww bunua tvvjv nyadu ogulvgavbolo bunu sichingmooku so gvbv ridunv.

⁶ Vbvrritola ngonu Pwknvyarnv gvbv ridunv. Yvvdw Pwknvyarnvnyi chindudw vv ngonuam tvvjidu; Yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gvbv rimadudw vv ngonua tvvmaadu. Vbvrrikunamv, ngonu jvjvvnv Dowv vla okv alvmanv dowv vla ngonu angu sinam am kaachin sila dukunv.

Pwknvyarnv paknamv

⁷ Ngoogv ajin vdvw, Kaju ngonu pakmi sidukalam laju, ogulvgavbolo paknam si Pwknvyarnv lokv aadunv. Yvvdw pakmi sidudw vv Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu ngv okv Pwknvyarnvnyi chindunv.

⁸ Yvvdw pakmi simadudw vv Pwknvyarnvnyi chimadunv, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ngv paknv.

⁹ Okv Pwknvyarnv ninyigv paknam am kaatam nvdubv ngonu lvgabv nyiamooku so ninyigv Kuunyilo akina jilwkto, vkvlgavbolo ninyigv lokv ngonuam turnam am paamu dukubv vla ritoku.

¹⁰ Paknamv sibvching ridu: Si ngonugv Pwknvyarnvnyi paknam lokvma, vbvritola si ninyigv paknam lokv okv ngonugv rimur am mvngnga kunam lvgabv ninyigv kuunyilo akina jilwk kunamv.

¹¹ Ngoogv ajin vdvw, Pwknvyarnv ngonua ogubv vbv pakdu bolo ngonuka ajin anyingnga pakmi sila ridukubv rirung tokuka.

¹² Yvva Pwknvyarnvnyi vdwlaka kaakanv kaama, vbvrijvka ngonu ajin anyingnga pakmi sibolo, Pwknvyarnv ngonua lvkin gov riming gvvdunv, okv ninyigv paknamv ngonugv arwnglo rvbwngmola riduku.

¹³ Ngonu chirung sudu ngonu Pwknvyarnv gvlo lvkin gov riming gvdu okv ninyika ngonu gvlo lvkin gov reming gvvdv, ogulvgavbolo hv ngonua ninyigv Dow am jitoku.

¹⁴ Okv Pwknvyarnv Abu ninyigv kuunyilo nga nyiamooku am ringn-
vbaanv gov jilwk nama ngonu kaatoku okv kvvbia minjitoku.

¹⁵ Yvvdw Jisu Kristo Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv vla minchar jikubolo, hv Pwknvyarnv gv lvkobv riming gvvdunv okv Pwknvyarnv ka ninyigv lvkobv riming gvvdv.

¹⁶ Okv Pwknvyarnv gv ngonu lvgabv oogv pakmi sidubv jinam am ngonu atubongv chinsudu okv mvngjwngdu.

Pwknvyarnv ngv paknamv, okv yvvdw Pakmi sinamlo doodunv Pwkn-
vyarnv gvlo lvkin gov riming gvvdv okv Pwknvyarnv ka bunua lvkobv
riming gvvdv.

¹⁷ Jwngkadaka dw alunyi ho ngonuv pvktvpwkru nyola nam lvgabv Pakmi
sinamv ngonua pvbwngvrwng dubv mvduku; okv ngonu gvlo sum vbv
paarungre ogulvgavbolo nyiamooku soka ngonugv turla rinamv Kristo gv
rinam aingbv ridu.

¹⁸ Ho pakmi sinam lvgabv busukano namgo kaama; pvbwngvrwng bv
pakmi sinamv busunam mvnwng nga charla chara dukunv. Vbviriku-
namv, yvvgvlo busukano namgo doodudv vkvgvlo paknamv pvbwngvrwng
namgo kaamadu, vkvlgabv busunam si mvrit namlo dooming gvvdv.

¹⁹ Ngonu Pakdu ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ngonua pakcho gvtoku.

²⁰ Ngonu mindu Pwknvyarnvnyi ngonu pakdu vbvritola kvvbi am kaan-
wng madubolo, vv ngonu mvvnv bv ridu. Holvgabv ngonu kaapanam, kvbi
ajin vdwsum pakma dunv bolo, ngonu kaapa nyoka manam, Pwknvyarnv-
nyi ngonu pakla nyomadu.

²¹ Kristo svkvnv gaam sum gamki jila ngonua jilwk kunam si: yvvdw
Pwknvyarnvnyi pakdunv vv kvvbi vdwaka paktoka.

5

Nyiamooku sum ngonugv rigum yakunam

¹ Yvvdw Jisunyi ringnvbaanv gov mvngjwng dudw vv Pwknvyarnv gv
kuu akobv ridu; okv yvvdw Abunyi pakdunv vv ninyigv kuu aka pakdu.

² Okv so si Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu am ngonu pakdunv vla ngonu ogaingbv chinsu dunv: vbvridunamv Pwknvyarnvnyi Paknam lokv okv ninyigv gamki nama tvvnam lokv.

³ Holvgabv ngonugv Pwknvyarnvnyi paknamv ninyigv gamki nga tvvnamv. Okv ninyigv gamkiv ngonu lvgabv achialvbv rika nyoma nvgobv rima,

⁴ ogulvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv kuu ngv sichingmooku nga rigumyala dunv. Okv ngonugv mvngjwng sinam lokv sichingmooku sum ngonu rigum yadunv.

⁵ Yvvla sichingmooku sum rigum yajinv? Yvvnyiv mvngchikv Jisu Kristonyi Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv vla mvngjwng dunv.

Jisu Kristo gv lkwng lo mintamjinv

⁶ Jisu Kristo ninyigv baptisma gv isi am okv ninyigv sinam gv oyi am aagv la aanv akin vvvv. Hv isi mvngchik ka aagv la aamato, vbvritola oyi okv isi am anyibabwng nga aagvto. Okv Dowv sum nw atubongv jvjvngv vla mintamjidu, ogulvgabv Dow si jvjv ngv.

⁷ Hoka mintam jjinv aomgo doodu:

⁸ Dow, Isi, okv oyiv; okv aom vv mvnwng ngv lvyin akinbv mintamjidu.

⁹ Ngonu nyia mindung bv minji nama mvngjwngdu; vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv mintam jinamv achialvbv gwlwkyachok dunv, okv hv ninyigv kuunyilo gv lkwng lo mintamto.

¹⁰ Vklvgabv yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo am mvngjwng sidudw bunugv haapok lo mintam namsi doolwkdu; vbvrijvka yvvdw Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwng madudw ninyia mvvvv gov mvdudukunv, ogulvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv ogaingbv ninyigv Kuunyilo lkwng lo mintam nama bunu jvjvngv vla mvngjwng madu.

¹¹ Soogv mintam namsi vbvridu: Pwknvyarnv ngonua turbwngv nama jitoku, okv turnam si ninyigv kuunyilo gv lokv lindu.

¹² Yvvgvlo Kuunyilo vv doolwk dudw soogv turnamv doodu; yvvgvlo Pwknvyarnv gv kuunyilo ngv dooma dudw vv turnama paama.

Turbwngv Singnam

¹³ Ngoogv sum lvkdung dunv si nonuv turbwngv singnam am paaduku vla chinmu dubv—Pwknvyarnv gv kuunyilo nga mvngjwng kunv ngv nonu.

¹⁴ Pwknvyarnv gv nvchilo doodubv ngonu gvlo pvktvpwkru namv doodunv ogulvgabv ninyigv mvnglwkw lo ngonu ogugo ninyia kooredw ngonua tvvrinvv vla ngonu mvngpv rungdu.

¹⁵ Ngonu vdwo ninyia koojvka hv ngonua tvvdu; okv si jvjvngv vla ngonu chindu, okv ngonu ogugo ninyi gvlo koodudw hv jidunv vla umka ngonu chindu.

¹⁶ Nonu mvngjwngv ako rimur go ridubv kaadu bolo, vv sinam lo vnggv jeyomadu, Pwknvyarnv gvlo nonu kumrung tvlaka vkgvlgabv turnam jire. Svkvnv minam si rimurla siji kolo rilwk manv nga mindu. Vbvritola rimur gonv vkvvnv siji kolo vnggv jinvgv doodunv, okv ngo vkvvnv vdww um Pwknvyarnvnyi kumrung tvka vla mima dunv.

¹⁷ Rigakpanam dvdv ngv rimure, vbvritola rimur gonv sikungoku lo vnggv manv goka doodunv.

¹⁸ Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu ngv rimur ribv mare vla ngonu chindu, vklvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv bunua ringchum la ridu, okv bunua Alvmanv Angv oguguka rinap lwknyu lama dunv.

¹⁹ Nyiamooku soogv dɔdɔv ngv Alvmanv gv rigvdogv kongv bv rijvka ngonu Pwknvyarnv gɔbv ridunv vla ngonu chindu.

²⁰ Pwknvyarnv gv kuunyilo ngv aala okv ngonua tvvchin nvnv nga jipvnv vla ngonu chindu, vkvlgabv ngonu jvjvnv Pwknvyarnvnyi chindu. Ngonu jvjvnv Pwknvyarnv gv lvkobv akingobv rinam lokv—ninyigv kuunyilo Jisu kristo gv aralo akin gobv doodu. Si jvjvnv Pwknvyarnv ngv okv si turbwngv singnam jiku ngv.

²¹ Ngoogv umvuu vdɔv, nonuno atubongv mvvnv pwknvyarnv vdwa hima sula ritoka!

JON

gv Siti Lvnyinbv Jinam Mintamchonam

Jon gv siti Lvnyinbv lwknam si “Nyigagatv” vdwgv lokv “aya minsunam dvnvbyu vdwa okv bunugv umvuu vdwa”, lvkto, soogv si atubogv gvrja vdwa okv oogv nyi vdwa lvkto. Soogv mvnggap dubv doin miuu lwknam angv si ajin anyingnga alvbv pakmi sitoka vla mindunv okv tamsar sarmurnv vdwa okv bunugv sarmur nama gamrwpvla ritoku.

Arwng lokv darlinnam

Mintamchonam (1-3)

Paknam gv kolv ngv (4-6)

Mvvnam doin am gamrwnam (7-11)

Minyungminya (12-13)

¹ Abwng Jon lokv—

Ayanam dvnvbuyu okv bunugv umvuu vdwa,* okv ngoogv jvjvrungbv paknam. Okv ngo akin twkma, vbvritola yvvdw jvjvnga chinv vdvw mvnwnv ngv nonua pakdu,

² ogulvgavbolo jvjvngv ngonu gvlo doodunv okv ngonu gvlo dvbvsing-tambv doobvre.

³ Pwknvyarnv Abu, okv Abu gv kuunyilo Jisu Kristo, ngonua anyuaya, aya okv sarsopoyo nga jinamv doyi laka; okv jvjv okv paknamv bunu ngonu gvbv doolwk yilaka.

Jvjv okv Paknamv

⁴ Abu gv ngonua gamkinam aingbv, nonugv umvuu meegonv jvjvlo ridubv tvvpa nam lvgabv vdwgo ngo himpu siyato.

⁵ Okv vbvrikunamv, ayasinam dvnvbyu: kaju ngonu mvnwnv ngv ajin anyingnga pakmisila juka. Ngoogv nonua lvkdung dunam si anwnv gamki yagoma; si ngonu gvlo klu lokv gamki la doobwng kunam go.

⁶ Ngoogv pakmi sidubv mindunv si ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv gamki kolo tvvla doorung tvlaka vnamgo. Klu lokv, nonu mvnwnv gv tvvnam gamki si, nonu mvnwnv ngv pakmi sinam lo dooto laka vnamgo.

⁷ Nyiamooku so nyi meego mvvnv ngv vnglin doku, oogv nyi vdvw Jisu Kristonyi nyiamooku so nyi nyidung bv aapvnv vla mimanv, oogv nyi mvvnv ngv okv Kristo gv Nyimak bv rin v ngv.

⁸ Vbvrikunamv ngonu † ogunv kudungkua ripvnam ngv nyema nam lvgabv, nonu awv hinggu sula dooto laka, vbvribolo nonugv Amen am paareku.

⁹ Yvvdw Jisu Kristo gv tamsar kolo dooma dunv, vbvritola, ribovngbo yadunv vv Pwknvyarnv gvlo paaya mare. Yvvdw so tamsar kolo doodudw vv Abu nyila okv Kuunyilo anyibabwng nga paare.

¹⁰ Vbvrinamv, yvvdw nonu gvlo aadula soogv tamsarnam sum aagv la aama dubolo, um nonugv naam lo aadu bv ninyia kumrwklvtak siyoka; “Nonu gvlo sarsopoyo namv doyilakv vla vbvka miyoka.”

¹¹ Holvgabv yvvdw bunua sarsopoyo nga nonu lvkobv doyilakv vla mindunv, kokwnglo bunugv alvmanv gv rinam lo ajin gobv ridunv.

* **1:1** Dvnmvtv okv bunugv umvuu vdwa: Si gvrja akonyi minchar jidu okv oogv doonv vdwaka (verse 4,5 loka doodu). **1:5** Jn 13:34; 15:12,17 † **1:8** Ngonugv; Kvgonv Kitap lo; Nonu.

Minyungminya gamchar vdwv

¹² Ngo nonua minsv meego doodunv, vbvrijvka pvta soka okv sai lokv lvknare; vbmavayabv, ngo awv kaalwkla okv gaam yangv mirwksiya nvpv mvngla mvngtindu, vbvribolo, ngonugv mvngpuv pumichiki yariku.

¹³ Nonugv ayanam anyibormv vdwgv umvuu vdwv † bunugv kumrwksi-nam go jilwk dunv.

† **1:13** anyibormv vdwgv umvuu vdwv: Soogv si oogv gvrja lo doonv vdwa oogv lvknv vdwa minchar jidu.

JON

gv Siti Lvumnv bv Jinam Mintamchonam

Jon gv lvum nvnv bv lvknam siti si Gaius vnam Gvrja rigv nv um “nyigagatv” vdwgv lokv lvkto. Kristan kvvbia ninyigv mvdurridur nam lvgabv lvk nv ngv giausnyi hartvto, okv Diotrepes vnam nyi akonyi alv manam lvgabv gamrwto.

Arwng lokv darlinnam

Mintamchonam (1-4)

Gausnyi hartvnam (5-8)

Diotrepesnyi miyakayanam (9-10)

Dementriusnyi mvnglw k jinam (11-12)

Mintarminya (13-15)

¹ Abwng lokv—

Ngoogv jvjvrungbv paknam, ayanam Gaiusnyi.

² Ngoogv ayanam ajin, noogv Dow lo alvdunv vla ngo chinam aingbv—ogumvvnwng ngv alvminggv yilakv okv noogv adwnayak vka alv yilakv vla ngo kumdunv.

³ Ngoogv jvjvlo ribvdoobvnam aingbv—vdwlo kristan meego aadula okv no jvjvlo vdwgo jwkjwkvrwk la ridu vla nga minam am ngo achialv bv mvngputo.

⁴ Ngoogv umvuu vdvw jvjvlo ridudodu kv vnam am ngo tvvpanam si oguguka mvngpu yanvgo kaaku madu.

Gaiusnyi hartvnam

⁵ Ngoogv ayanam ajin, nonuno kvbi kristan ajin vdwgv lvgabv vdwlo bunu nyien bv rijeka kudungkua riji kolo nonu achialv bv jwkjwkvrwk bv ridu.

⁶ Bunu gvrja lo nonugv paknam lvkwn glo japla ridu. Pwknvyarnvnyi mvnglw k koodubv bunugv mooying vngtung nga vngbv dubv bunua mvdurridur laka.

⁷ Vkvlgavbolo mvngjwngmanv vdwgvlo oguka ridurnam kamabv Kristo gv kudungkua lvgabv bunu mooying vnglintoku.

⁸ Vbvrikunamv, ngonu kristan vdvw, sikv nv nyi vdvw sum ridur tvka vbvribolo ngonu bunua jvjv gv lvgabv kudungkua nga ridur minggv lare.

Diotrepes okv Dementrius

⁹ Ngo gvrja lo siti takching achukgo lvkto; vbvritola Diotrepes, oogv rigvdubv mvngnv, vv ngo ogugo mimpvdw um tvvgap jima.

¹⁰ Vbvrikunamv, vdwlo ngo aarekudw vkvgv ripvkunam ogumvvnwng nga ngo aa gv jireku: Busunam gaam si hv vdwgo ngonu lvkwn glo mimbvdw okv hv mvvla minku bvdw! vbvritola ninyi lvgabv vv mvngchik chima; ngonugv kristan ajin vdvw bunu aajvka umka laarwk simare, okv laarwk sinwngnv vdwaka bunua mintur yala ridu okv bunua gvrja lokv charlin yadubv gwngduku!

¹¹ Ngoogv ajin vdvw, alvmanv nga kaagv la riyoka, vbvritola alvvnv gv ogudw um kaagv la ritoka. Yvvdw alvnbv ridunv vv Pwknvyarnv gv bv ridunv; Yvvdw alvmanv ogudw um ridunv vv Pwknvyarnvnyi kaama dunv.

¹² Dementrius gv lvkwn glo nyi mvnwng ngv alvnbv mindu; jvjvklv ngvka ninyia alvnbv mindu. Okv ngonuka bvngtam minggv dunv, okv nonu chindu ngonu ogugo mindudw vv jvjvdu.

Kumnyung bv kumrwksikunam

¹³ Ngo gvlo nonua achialvgo minsv ngv doodu, vbvrijvka ngo koolum okv sai lokv lvknya jilama.

¹⁴ Nonua ngo baapubv kaarwk sinvpv mvngtin sidu, okv vbvrikubolo ngonuv doorwk sitola atuanying ngv japrwk sipa reku.

¹⁵ Sarsopoyo ngv nonu gvlo dooming gvyilaka .

Ngoogv ajin vdwv kumrwksinam am jilwkdu. Nonugv ajin mvnwng ngv kumrwksidu.

JUD lokv Siti Jinam Mintamchonam

Jud gv sitiv tamsar sarmurnv vdwa oogv mvngjwngnv gobv minsu dunv vdwa himasula ka vla gamrwpvla rito. Soogv siti lvknam achok so, oogv lvknv ngv 2 Pitar lo lvknam jvbv ninyigv purinv vdwa "Pwknvyarnv ninyigv nyi vdwa lvkin lo dvbvdwki gv lvgabv jilwkunam mvngjwng lvgabv nyimak ka damirimi silaka" vla mintvmirula lvkto.

Arwng lokv darlinnam

Mintamchonam (1-2)

Gwngnamrinam, tamsarnam, okv tamsar sarmur gvnv vdwgv sijingoojiku (3-16)

Mvngjwng nga doobvdakbv dubv minsarnam (17-23)

Minyungminya kunam (24-25)

¹ Jisu Kristo gv pakbu, okv Jems gv achiboru, Jud lokv—
Pwknvyarnv gv goknam, oogv Pwknvyarnv Abu gv paknam lo doonv vdwa okv Jisu Kristo gv ringrya kunam vdwa lvkdu:

² Ayanam, sarsopoyonam okv Pakmi sinamv nonu gvlo akomaring bv sapla kuma dubv doolwk yilaka.

Tamsar sarmurnv vdww

³ Ngoogv ajin vdww, ngonu paabam kunam ringlinbaalin nam lvkwng lo ngo nonua albv lvkjinvp mvngla lvgvlmabv ridung la rito, vdwlo ngo lvkdubv mvngkunam vv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa lvkin lo dvbvdwki gv lvgabv mvngjwng sinam am jilwk kunam gv lvgabv dami sidubv mintvmiru la lvkrung dubv rito.

⁴ Holvgabvbolo ngonugv pingkolo chimpa madubv Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv nyi go aato, oogv nyi vdww ngonugv Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya doin am bunu milomiyikla bunugv gwngmur singmur vdwa mintum mimum sidubv rito, okv vv bunu ngonugv Ahtu akin, Jisu Kristonyi tuantv. Bunugv vbv miyakaya nama paasv nga darwknv kitap lo klokvcho lokv mincho jitoku.

⁵ Holvgabv nonu soogv mvnwng sum chinla doosu jvka, Ahtu* gv oguaingbv Israel gv nyi vdwa Ijpt mooku lokv laalin kubvdw, vbvritola kokwng so yvvdw mvngjwng madunv um mvyakriyak la rikubvdw um nonua ngo chimu so mvngla mimpa dukunv.

⁶ Nyidogindung vdww yvvdw bunu atubogv rigvdogv dubv tujupkunam riji jeku lo gomwng mabv, vbvritola awgv dookulo doomabv kayu pikula rinu um mvngpa tvlaka: bunu vdwa kanvparamku lvkwng lo dvbvsingtam bv doobwngnv jaako lokv leetola apvdu, Pwknvyarnv gv kairungnv Alu gv lvgabv apvtvla ho alunyi bunua miyakaya riku.

⁷ Sodom okv Gomorrah okv agumaigv banggu gv nyi vdwa oogv Nyidogindung vdwgv vbv rinamdaknam aingbv ribvdw um mvngpa tvka okv oogv nyi vdww nyimvnyilo rimisila gwngmur singmur la okv rinamrisu bv rinam lokv: vbvrikunamv bunugv vdwloka nyeka manv vmvbv gubvku lo mvritrit la mvnwng nga gamrw jinam lvgabv mvtoku um mvngpa tvka.

⁸ Ho gv apiabv soogv nyi vdwwi, oogv bunu atubogv aw am rimur sinam lo rilwk sidubv nyikrw kaala doodu; Bunu Pwknvyarnv gv tujupkunam am laarwk simadu okv ao tologv yunglitnv vdwa nyarjitari yingla ridu.

1:1 Mt 13:55; Mk 6:3
minam akin bvJosua.

1:5 Mog 12:51; Num 14:29,30
1:7 Atk 19:1-24

* **1:5** Ahtu; Kitap kvvgo nvlo Jisu, Greek lo

9 Dumpoyachok bv rigvnnv nyidogindung Maikel ka svbvching rimato. Vdwlo Moses gv awa yvv gvvriddw vla ragoraapin minsula vbv Maikel Uyudv bv nga larmi sikubvdw; Maikel Uyudv bv am miyakaya la minjapminrap gaamgo minyu mato, vbvritola minto, “Ahtu nam yamla yampak gvika!”

10 Vbvritola Soogv nyi vdwsu bunu oguguka tvchinkaapak matola nyi am minda kla bv minying minchola mindu; okv bunu mootum gv svnwnsvmin aingbv oguguka mvngchin kaachin nvnv kaamadu, ringonam lokv bunu vbvridunv, vbvriam lokv bunua sigvngogv jinv ngv.

11 Bunu lvgabv vdwo busunamgo bv riredw! Bunu Kein gv ribv riming gvvdv. Holvgabv bunu Balaam gv rilwkdolwk nambv bunu morko gv pwnam paanam lokv jitola awa rimur lo riduku. Bunu Kora gv yalung rinam aingbv yalung gobv rito, okv ninyia mvyakriyak kunam aingbv bunu vdwa mvyakriyak toku.

12 Bunugv dvbamtvngbam kolo hinyingyiru kaamabv dvkium tvngkium la rinam si nonu kasingkanyak go doolwk kunam aingbv ridu. Bunu atubonga mvngchik hinggukaagu simwngdu. Bunu doomwk ka doori gv rila riya nam aingbv ridu, vbvritola nyido laalwk madu. Bunu apwasi svvmanv singnv aingbv ridu, dvrvdvrapioko lojvka, singnv miami am buulin tvkula okv sinsuk kunv aingbv ridu.

13 Bunu svmasa gv mvtor nyomanam sibu tvvlin nam aingbv ridu, bunugv hinyingyiru kaamabv kudungkua rinamv isi gv sipiktait kaapanv aingbv kaatamdu. Bunu takar ngakarv jvbv ridu, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv bunugv dooku go kanvtungkia lo hvbvjinamv.

14 Kvvlo lokv bunua soogv lvkwnvlo Adam lokv lalayikula singtam kanwnv[†] lo gobv Enok soogv gaam so mincho jitoku: “Ahtu ninyigv darwknv nyidogindung achialv hejarhejar vdvgv lvkobv aagv la aare

15 mvnwnv nga jwngkadaka la, bunugv Pwknvyarnv chimabv darwkmavn kudungkua rimurnv vdwa okv Pwknvyarnv chimabv busunam gaam am ninyigv lvkwnvlo japla rimurnv vdwa miyakaya reku.”

16 Soogv nyi vdwsu grunggrang bv minbvla okv kvvbiya gungnying lwkila ridu; Bunu vdvw bunugv atubogv alvmabv mvngnam lo rinwng nyadu; bunu atubogv lvkwnvlo bunu kai mvngsudu okv bunugv atubogv mvngnam mvnwnv nga ridubv vla kvvbiya japriukla ridu.

Gamrwnam okv minsarnam

17 Vbvritola ngoogv ajin vdw, ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv Apostol vdvgv lokv vngyikunv lo ogugo minji kubvdw um mvngpa tvlaka.

18 Bunu vdvw nonua vbv minjito, “Vdwlo lotarlonya alu ngv aaredw, nonua nyarjitarinv nyi vdvw mire, nyi ngv Pwknvyarnv chimabv bunu atubogv mvngnambv rinv vdvw.”

19 Soogv nyi vdwsu miyakmvpak dubv rigvnnv, oogv darwknv Dow kaama bv atubogv adwnamar lokv mvngdung am rigvdogv kunv.

20 Vbvritola ngoogv ajin vdwa, nonugv darwknv mvngjwngnam lokv nonu atubogv vngdwng rungbv svyinsvrup sulaka. Darwknv Dow gv jwkrw lokv kumto laka,

21 okv ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aya lokv turbwngnv singdung am jiku dubv kaayala dookulo Pwknvyarnv gv paknam lo doobvdakbv laka.

22 Yvbunudw mvngum dunv ho vdwa aya nga kaatam tvlaka;

²³ Kvggonv bunu vdwa vmv lokv svvli lala linla ringto laka; okv kvgonyi aya mvngpa la okv busu yingla ritolaka, vbvritola bunugv rimur lokv rigvnnv bunugv vjivbe umka kasingkanyak tvlaka.

Hartvla Kumnam

²⁴ Nonua olu jiku lokv gaktungla, okv rigakpama nvgobv okv mvngpu am ninyigv yunglitku kaagia lo laalwk lanv ninyia—

²⁵ Ngonua ringnvbaanv Pwknvyarnv mvngchik lo, ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv lokv, yunglitnv, kairungnv, gwlwknv, okv tujupkunamv, klukrium lokv, okv vjakka, dvbvsingtam gv okv dvbvdwki lo gobv doobv minggv yilaka! Amen.

Jonnyi NYIKRWKAATAMNAM Mintamchonam

Jonnyi nyikrwkaatam namgo Jisu kristonyi vdwlo bunugv Ahtu bv vla mvngjwngla rinam lvga lo kristan nyi vdwa mvdwkmvku la riyo hokaching lvtoku. Lvknv soogv dinchikochi nammv purinv vdwa mvngtin modubv okv mintvmiru dubv vla, okv hinchingchingla okv mvdwkmvku la riyo mvngjwng lo vngdwng bv doodudakdubv vla lvtko.

Holvga vbolo kitap soogv takloyangv nyikrwkaatamnam okv nyikrw gv vdwv kaaringnam gaam am oogv alu lo kristan vdwgv lokv tvvchinto, vbvritola kvvbi mvnwng vdwgv lvgabv chinchu kaalin lamanam gobv rito. Mirimimpak lo gamlv gv lvkobv minam aingbv so kitap soogv gamlv nga angu angusinv lamtv lokv mindwmiyng dvdvla nyikrw vdwgv lokv mindu. Kitap gv lvkwnghv tvvchin dubv minbvk jirilo mvngnam vv aku akusibv minjvka, soogv gamlv gv koolv jvngv si pwbwngvrwng sidunv: Ahtu Kristo gv lokv, Pwknvyarnv anyung jvngaku ninyigv ogumvwnwng nyimak dvdv nga okv Uyudvbv aka mintak sila rigumriya nyami riku, okv vdwlo ninyigv ogumvwnwng nga rigumriya la rinam am ringam rikudv ho ninyigv mvngjwngnv nyi vdwa anwnv sichingmooku okv nyidomooku nga bunua boktalwkji kunam am amin bv jireku.

Arwng lokv darlinnam

Mintamchonam (1:1-8)

Nyikrw kaatukake okv gvrja kanw lo siti lvknam (1:9-3:22)

Tibungnam siti lo siel Kanw vdwv (4:1-8:1)

Tapu minam kanw (8:2-11:19)

Sichingpanv okv achiamin anyi (12:1-13:18)

Angu angusinv nyikrw (14:1-15:8)

Pwknvyarnv gv haachi chigvvnv talu pwkkanw (16:1-21)

Bebilon gv yakkunam, okv svnwngsvmin gv rigum yakunam, nyijwk

mvvnvrnv, okv Uyudvbv (17:1-20:10)

Jwngkadakadw gv ataranya ngv (20:11-15)

Anwnv nyidomooku, anwnv sichingmooku, anwnv Jerusalem (21:1-22:5)

Anyunganya (22:6-21)

¹ Soogv kitap si Jisu Kristo gv kaatamnam am lvgap pvvto. Pwknvyarnv baapu alvbv ogugo rilinvnglin tvvdunv vdw sum kaatam nvvdu kubv vla ninyigv pakbu am ninyigv soogv nyikrwkaatamnam sum jitoku. Kristo ninyigv nyidogindung nga vngmunam lokv svkvnv ogu ogua ninyigv pakbu Jonnyi chimuto,

² okv Jon ninyigv kaanam dvdv nga ogumvwnwng nga minji toku. Soogv mimpa jila rinam si Pwknvyarnv gv lokv okv Jisu Kristo ninyigv jvvnv nga kaatam kunam lokv jinam doin gv lvkwnv ngv.

³ Yvvdw soogv kitap sum puridunv vv mvngpuv, okv yvvdw soogv nyijwk doin gamchar sum tvvgap dunv okv ogugo soogv kitap ara so lvpvvdv tvvnv vdwgv lvgabv vv mvngpuv! ogulvgavbolo so mvnwng si rikunam lvgabv dvv nvchi duku.

Gvrja kanw nga kumrwksinam

⁴ Asia gv mooku lo gvrja kanw am Jon lokv lvknam:

Pwknvyarnv, yvvla, yvvyla, okv yvvla aatv dukunv, okv ninyigv dvbvdootumvnv adarai gv Dow kanw gv lokv,

5 okv Jisu Kristo jwkjwkvrvk bv minjiriji kunv, sinam lokv atuake bv turkur kunv okv yvvdw nyiamooku gv dvbv dvdv ngaka rigvdogv kujinv gv lokv aanamv okv sarsopoyonamv nonu gvbvka.

Hv ngonua pakdu, okv vkvgv erinlwkjila sijikunam lokv ngonu rimur vdwlokv llnpv kunv

6 okv karv gv nyibu gobv mvla kula ninyigv Pwknvyarnv okv Abu gv kudungkua nga ngonua rimu duku. Yunglit vla jwkrwv dvbvsingtam bv Jisu Kristo gvbv riyilaka! Amen.

7 Kaatoka, Hv doomwk tolo gvngv aareku! Nyi dvdv ngv ninyia nyik daadw lokv kaapa reku, ninyia nvki nvngvka kaapareku. Siching soogv nyi mvnwng ngv ninyigv lvgabv kapreku. Vkvlgabv vbvching rirungre!

8 Pwknvyarnv Kairungv Ahtu, yvvla, yvyila, okv yvvla aatv dukunv ngv hv mindu, "Ngo atuake ngv okv ataranya ngv."

Kristo gv nyikrwo

9 Ngo nonugv achiboru, Jon, okv Jisu gvlo riminggvn gov rikunam lvgabv ninyigv Karv gvbv rikunv vdwgvlo hindarkaso aanam am nonugv lvkobv ngo chitamrvnam mingvkvunv. Ngo Jisu gv kaatam nam jvjvvnv okv Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar am japgo jinam lvga lo nga Patmos gv bokpin golo vpvvtoku.

10 Ahtu gv alu lo ngam Dowv rigvdakvto, okv ngo ngoogv kokwng peelvbv, adu duutvrungbv dunam vlvgo tvvpatu, hv tapu minam gv adu aingbv duto.

11 Ho vlv ngv vbv minto, "No ogugo kaadudw lvkgap pvvtoka, okv ho kitap am pamtv kanw gv gvrja: Epesias, Smairna, Pergamum, Tiatira, Sardis, Philadelphia, okv Laodisia lo jilwk tvlaka."

12 Ngo ngam mindunv yvvbvri vla kaakur kunamv, vbvrikunamv ngo ain mvdurupum tungpvvnv kanwgo kaato,

13 okv bunugv aralo nyi jvbv rinvgv kaato, okv vkvgv vji v lvchu lo soochi nvgo okv ain hokpo go ninyigv haakwnglo gvngv go.

14 Ninyigv dvmwv hultanu vmalo moodw tapam jvbv pungputojito, okv ninyigv nyikv vmv aingbv hungto;

15 Ninyigv lypa ngv pitol am lvngka posok dubv pyaklapnam aingbv unglit toku, okv ninyigv vlv ngv isi dvngdo gv adudunam aingto.

16 Hv ninyigv lakkik peelvlo takar pwkkanwgo bvngto, okv ninyigv gaam lokv tagotaksak bv riukse ripujenv go lintoku. Ninyigv nyukmuv doonyi gv alu lopo lo ungam aingbv ungtu.

17 Vdwlo ngo ninyia kaabvdw, ngo ninyigv lvchu kampwk lo sikunv nyi aingbv gipv toku. Hv ninyigv lakkik langv ngoogv aolo lakpv tvla minto, "Busu yoka!" Ngo atuake okv ataranya ngv.

18 Ngo turnv akinnv! Ngo sitoku, vbvritola vjak ngo dvbvsingtambv turbv duku. Sinam okv sinv vdwgv mooku gv aolo ngo rigvdonv ladu kunv.

19 Vbvrikunamv, ogugo no kaapvdw, vjak ogugo ritvdonvdw, okv kokwng lo ogugo ritvdonvdw soogv baanyi am lvkgap pvvla ritoka.

20 Noogv ngam lakkik peelvlo takar Pwkanwgo bvngdubv kaanamv; okv ain mvdurupum tungpvvnv kanwgo bvngdubv kaanam si arwngjvvnv gov ridu: takar pwkkanw mindunam si gvrja kanw gv nyidogindung vdwa mindunv, okv mvdurupum tungpvvnv kanwgo mindunam si gvrja kanw am mindunv.

2

Epesias lo doin jinam

¹ “Epesias aralo gvrja gv nyidogindung nga lvkto:”

“Soogv doin si nyi ako ninyigv lakkik peelvlo takar pwkkanwgo bvngnv okv ain mvdurupum tongpvnvkv kanw lo vnggokarnv lokv doin si mindu.”

² Ngo chindu nonu ogugo rito kubvdw; Nonuno vdwgo rai alvbv kudungkua rikubvdw okv nonuno vdwgo saktv kubvdw ngo chindu. Vdwgo alvmanv nyi vdwgv rinam lo saktv laku mabvdw ngo chindu okv apostol mabv vbvritola apostol gobv mvvla yvvdw minsu nama nonuno hingkwakw sibvdw, okv bunu mvvdu kunyi vla okv hinchinla malin kunama ngo chindu.

³ Nonu saktvla rito, nonuno ngoogv lvkwnglo hirukaya nga hintoku, okv nonuno apakmato.

⁴ Vbvritola ngoogv nonua haktunam si: Nonu kvvlo gv atuake lo apiabv vjak nga pakku madu.

⁵ Nonu vdwv adu lokv holula ridu! nonugv rimur lokv mvngdw tvkuka okv atuake lo oguaingbv ripvdw vbvching rito kuka. Nonu rimur vdwlok vdwlok kuma bolo, ngo nonu gvlo aala okv nonugv mvdurupum tongpvnv nga dooku lokv am laala laa reku.

⁶ Vbvritola ngo vdwgo Nikolitan gv kudungkua rinam am haktudw: nonuka vbv hakming gvnamv, si nonu mvngkiam namgo ridu.

⁷ “Vbvrikunamv, nonu nyarung doodubolo, Dowv gvrja nga ogugo mindudw tvvtoka!

Yvvdw rigum yadudw um ngo Pwknvyarnv gv nayam lo singcha nvgtv turnam singnv gv apwasi am pula dvdubv jire.

Smairna lo Doin jinam

⁸ “Smairna aralo gvrja gv nyidogindung nga lvkto:

“Soogv doin si atuake okv ataranya ngv, oogv sipikula okv turkur kunv gv lokv ngv”.

⁹ Ngo nonugv mvngdvrmvngso nga chindu; ngo nonugv heema nga chindu—vbvrijvka jvjvklvbv mimbolo nonu nyitvdu! Yvvdw jius bv rimatola jius gobv minsula rinv vdwv nonua alvmabv haklapala rinam am ngo chindu; Bunu vdwv Uyudvbv gvbv rinv atwng go!

¹⁰ Nonugv hindarkaso lvgabv oguguka nonuno busu yoka. Tvvtoka! Uyudvbv ngv nyigonv nonua hinkakaaka dubv patwk aralo tumlwk mola rire, okv vv alu looring gobv nonua hirukaya nga imure. Sinam gobv rijvka, nga mvngjwng namv vngdwngbv doobv laka, okv nonugv rigum yanam lvgabv ngo nonua turnam gv arv nga jire.

¹¹ “Vbvrikunamv, nonu nyarung doodubolo, Dowv gvrja vdwa ogugo mindudw tvvtoka!”

“Yvvdw rigum yadunv Lvnyinvbv sinamv ogu rikumare.”

Pergamum lo Doin jinam

¹² “Pergamum aralo gvrja gv nyidogindung nga lvkto:

“Soogv doin si riokse tagotaksak bv ripunv doonv vkv gvngv.”

¹³ Nonu ogolo doodudw ngo chindu, Uyudvbv ninyigv dootum doogingkolo doodu. Uyudvbv ho dootola, ngoogv doin minjinv mvngjwngnv Antipas nyika, vdwlo mvkila ribvka, nonugv mvngjwng namv tupak mabv rito, okv nonu nga mvngjwng la ribvto.

14 Vbvrítola ngo nonua achukgo mvngnyinghachi namgo doodu: nonugv pingkolo meegonv Balaam gv tamsar nama tvvla, oogv Balak gv Israel nyi vdwa murti lo erinlwknam adwn nga dvmu dubv okv yumoryoche minsu dubv rila tamsar nama tvvla rin v ngv doodu.

15 Oogv apiabv, Nikolitan gv tamsar nama tvvla rin v ngv nonugv pingko aralo ribamla ridu.

16 Vjak nonuno rimur lokv mvngdw tokulaka! Vbv nonu rimabolo, ngo nonu gvlo baapubv aagor reku okv ngoogv gaam sokv linv riukse lokv oogv nyi vdwa pami sireku.

17 “Vbvrikunamv, nonuno nyarung gvvdubolo, Dowv gvrja vdwa ogugo mindudw tvvtoka!

“Rigumyanv vdwa, dvnám manna nga jire. Laarkw sinv mvngchikv chimpa dubv yapungv vlvng lo anw bv amin lvknám umka ngo bunua mvnwn g nga jire.

Tiatira lo Doin jinam

18 “Taitira aralo gvrja gv nyidogindung nga lvkto:”

“Soogv doin si Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo lokv gvngv, vkv gv nyikv vmv jvbv bioknvgo, okv vkv gv lvpa ngv brass pyaklapnam aingbv unglit la ridu.”

19 Nonuno ogugo ridudw ngo chindu. Ngo nonugv paknam, nonugv mvngjwngnam, nonugv kudungkua rinam, okv nonugv saktvsunam ngo chindu. Kvvlo gv ritu gv rinam um svnga vjvgv alvyabv kaiyabv ridung dunv umka ngo chindu.

20 Vbvrítola ngoogv nonua mimbv svngv si: nyimvmvvgá Jejebel gv, ninyigv Pwknvyarnv gv yuningv gvyánv akobv minsu nama um nonugv tvvmv yala doomu nama ngo nonua haachidu. Ninyigv tamsar sarmur nam lokv hv ngoogv pakbu vdwa yomurrimur minsu gvla okv murti lo erinlwknám am dvmur gvla risar gvvdw.

21 Ngo ninyigv rimur am mvngdw dubv dw am jito, vbvrijvka ninyigv alvmanv rimur kunam lokv hv mvngdw dukubv mvngmadu.

22 Okv vkvlvgabv ngo ninyia gadw yupgingnvnv hoka orlvk reku okv ninyia okv ninyigv lvkobv yomurrimur minggvnvdwa achialvbv hirukaaya more. Bunu vdvw vkvvnv alvmanv rinamlo ninyigv lvkobv rinam am mvngdw maredw ngo vjak sum ribvdvbre.

23 Ngo vkv gv riminggvn aka mvkire, okv vbvrikubolo mvnwn g gv mvngnam okv mvngchum nama chindunv ngo mwng vla gvrja dvdv ngv chinreku. Okv nonu ogugo ribvdw oogv rinam lokv rijo nga ngo nonua lvkodv jireku.

24 “Vbvrítola nonugv taitira aralo doonv Kvgvngv soogv alvmanv tasarnam sum tvvla rimingv gvmato;” nonu ‘Uyudvbv gv arwngungbv vvsinam’ kvvbi go vnam am chiming gvla rimato. Ngo nonua mindunv ogu kvvbi vgego gvvmu kumareku.

25 Vbvrítola ngo aama lo gobv, nonu gvlo ogugo doodudw, vngdwn gbv gakbwngla dotolaka.

26 Yvvdw rigum ridw, yvvdw ritarrinya lo gobv ngo mvngnam am ridudw, ngoogv Abu gvlo laarkw sikunam tujupkunam am ngo nonua jireku:

27 Ngo bunua diringmooku nga rigvdubv tujupkunam am jire, bunua riokdw lokv rigv nvmore okv takam pvchwng nga svmwk monam aingbv bunua svmwk more.

28 Ngo bunua aru gv karlumpumbum aka jire.

29 “Vbvrrikunamv nonu nyarung gvvdubolo, Dowv gvrja nga ogugo mindudw tvvtoka.”

3

Sardis lo Doin jinam

1 “Sardis aralo gvrja gv nyidogindung nga lvkto:”

“Soogv doin si Pwknvyarnv gv Dow kanwgo doonv okv takar pwkkanwgo doogvngv agv lokv milwkdu.” Nonuno ogugo ridung dunvdw ngo chindu; Nonuno tudunv vla aminv doodu, vbvrjvka nonu sidu!

2 Vkvlgabv nonu gvlo vjak sinyachika madvlo, gudung tokuka, okv gwlvk tvkuka. Vkvlgabvblo ngo kaanamv nonu ogugo ridudw ngoogv Pwknvyarnv gv kaagia lo vjvka rvbwng madu.

3 Vbvrrikunamv, nonua ogugo tamsar bvdw okv nonugv ogugo tvvbvdw um mvngpa tvlaka; sum tvvto la okv nonugv rimur dvdv lokv mvngdw tokuka. Nonuno uula doomabolo, ngo nonu gvlo dvcho nvgv aingbv aare, okv ngo aadw lo aareku nonu um chimare.

4 Vbvrjitola sardis aralo nonu pingkolo miang gonv vji am harkak sila rinw ngv doodu. Nonuno jipung vji nga gvvtola, ngoogv vngkulo vngming gvvre, ogulvgabvblo nonu vbv ridubv rirungvgo.

5 Yvvdw rigum dunv um soogv vji yapungv koonam aingbv gvmmure, okv ngo bunugv amina turnam kitap lokv tilatia jimare. Ngoogv Abu gv kaagelo okv ninyigv nyidogindung vdvgv kaagelo ngo bunua ngo gvbv ridukunv vla ngo mingkuk jireku.

6 “Vbvrrikunamv, nonuno nyarung doodubolo Dowv gvrja vdwa ogugo mindudw tvvtoka!”

Philadelphia nga Doin jinam

7 “Philadelphia aralo gvrja gv nyidogindung nga lvkto:”

“Soogv doin si darwknv okv jvjvvnv akin go vkvgv lokv gvngv milwkdu”. Dabid gvbv rinw chabiv ninyi gvlo doodu, okv vdwo hv riapgu nga chikuk bolo, yvaka um kuktum lama dunv, okv vdwo hv riapgu nga kuktum bolo um yvaka chikuk lama dunv.

8 Nonuno ogu ridudw ngo chindu; nonu gvlo jwkrw meechinggo doodunv vla ngo chindunv; nonu ngoogv tamsar kobv vngming gvvdw okv ngam mvngjwng toku. Ngo nonugv kaagia lo yvv gvka chiktum lamanam riapgu nga chikuk pvkunv.

9 Tvvgap tvvlaka! Yvvdw jius mabv bunu jius gobv minsu dunv, vbv oogv mvvnvrnv atwng ngv Uyudvbv gvbv ridunv, um ngo nonugv lvchu kumpwk lo bunua guplvkla aadu bv mvre. Okv ngo nonua pakdunv vla bunu mvnwng ngv chinreku.

10 Ogulvgabvblo nonu ngoogv gamki nama saktvla doodu, ngooka siching-mooku sokv doonv nyi dvdv nga, hingkwakwv dubv nyiamookulo adwkaku gv aarinyi nonua ringling lakula pvvching pvvmu riku.

11 Ngo baapu albv aagoraayin rikunv. Nonu ogugo doodudw albv richingrimu pvlaka, vkvlgabvblo nonugv rigumla amin paapv nama yvaka choka mare.

12 Yvvdw rigum doonv um ngoogv Pwknvyarnv gv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo ngo gwngnga pogobv mvre, okv hv vdwlaka um kayu mare. Ngo ninyigv aolo Pwknvyarnv gv amin am okv ngoogv Pwknvyarnv gv pamtv, oogv

nyidomooku gv ngoogv Pwknvyarnv lokv aanv anwnv Jerusalem gv amin nga lvkklwkre, okv ngoogv anwnv amin aka ninyigv aolo lvkklwkre.

¹³ “Vbvrikunamv, nonuno nyarung doodubolo, dowv gvrja nga ogugo mindudw tvvtoka.”

Laodisia lo Doin jinam

¹⁴ Laodisia aralo gvrja gv nyidogindung nga lvkto:

“Soogv doin si Amen lokv gvngv, vv jwkjwkvrvknv okv jvjvbw minjinv, Pwknvyarnv gv pwklinyarlinnam dvdvkv lingku * ngv.

¹⁵ Nonu ogugo ripvdw ngo chindu; Nonu harik laka rima vmalo hagu laka rimanam am ngo chindu. Nonuno akonyi vmalo akonyi rinw gubolo ngo alvdo mvngdu!

¹⁶ Vbvritola nonu guumgulum mvngdu, ogulvgavbolo hagu laka rima okv harik laka rima, vbvri nam lvgabv ngoogv gaam lokv ngo nonua tachur bv chura tvvdu kunv!

¹⁷ No mindu, ‘Ngo nyitv dukunv, okv himpukain dukunv; ngo gvlo ngoogv mvngnamv doodunv vdu.’ Vbvritola nonu chinsu madu vdwgo no gama nvgobv okv ayakaapa namgobv ridu! nonu heema nvgobv, abinbilin nvgobv, okv nyikching nvgobv ridu.

¹⁸ Vbvrikunamv, ngo nam minsar dunv, nyitv nam lvgabv ngo gvlo ain lo, kiakakmvrak jvvnv ain lo rvvlaka. Vji jipung loka atubogv lvgabv rvvtoka okv hinyinghiru kaapanv aware nga komam sitoka. Nonugv nyik loka toolwk sinv dubv pyaknam loka rvvtoka, vbvribolo nonu alvbv kaapa lareku.

¹⁹ Yvnyl ngo pakdudw um ngo mvnwng nga yamdunv okv mvrit dunv. Vbvrikunamv, mvnggap rungtoka okv rimur lokv mvngdw tvkuka.

²⁰ Tvvtoka laka, riapgu si daktola okv takdwn dunv; yvvdw ngoogv vlv nga tvvchin dula chikuk redw, ngo bunugv duku naam lo aare okv bunua lvkobv dvmng gvvre, okv bunuka ngoogv lvkobv dvmng tvngming gvvre.

²¹ Ngoogv rigum lakula okv Abu gv dvbvdogingvnnv nvchilo dookunam aingbv yvvdw rigum lakula ridudw um ngoogv dvbvdooingvnnv gv dooku lo ngo doomu dubv jire.

²² “Vbvrikunamv, nonuno nyarung doodubolo, dowv gvrja vdwa ogugo mindudw tvvtoka!”

4

Nyidomooku lo kumnamjonam

¹ Soogv kokwng lo ngo kvvbi nyikrw godv kaato namv nyidomooku tologv riapgu ako chikuk dubv kaato.

Okv bikartapu minam aingbv vlvgo duunamv, nga kvvlo lokv mimbv dunvbv ngo tvvtoka, okv minto, “soka chaatoka, okv soogv kokwnglo ogugo rirung tvvdunvdw ngo nam kaatamre.”

² Vjakgobv dowv ngam laatung dato. Nyidomooku ao tolo dvbvdotumnvnnv akolo nyi go dootung dubv kaapato.

³ Ninyigv nyukmu ngv yalwngbiok pato kula jasar okv karnelian vlvng arv doonv yaji yalwng la kaapunv aingbv rito, okv vkvvgv dotumnvnnv agumailo rung emerald vlvng rong gobv okritago akobv goyumto.

⁴ Oogv dvbvdooingvnnv um kvvbi doogingvnnv chamnyi gola apigo dvvchardvyir pvvtoka, chamnyi gola api dotumnvnnv hoka nyigagatv chamnyi gola api go ain biotung bintola okv yapungv vji vkv gvvtola doitsitungto.

⁵ Dvbvdoogingnvnv duku okvching dooriak riaklinla, okv doogum gv vdu vka gumlinto. Dvbvdoogingnvnv gv duku haabo peelv hoka vmv mvru pukkanwgo gudurto, oogv mvru kanwv Pwknvyarnv gv dow kanw nga mindu.

⁶ Oogv Dvbvdoogingnvnv gv kaagia lo sisa gv svmasa jvbv kraistal vlvng kaar la kaanam nam ainggo dooto.

Dvbvdoogingnvnv oogv agumai hoka nangu okv haabo takbv turnv pwknamyarnam apigo nyik blbv gvnnv kvnnv dookardovr gvvtu.

⁷ Kaatukake angv abwngapa jvbv kaato; anyinvbv kaanamv svv vvpv ako jvbv kaato; aom nvbv kaanamv nyukmu angv vv nyi nyukmu jvbv kaato; okv api nvbv angv vv kiokum jarnv aingbv kaato.

⁸ Turnv pwknamyarnam apiv akin akinnv laap lapkv sakbv gvvtu okv bunu gvlo nyik blbv arwng loka okv agum loka taknum sila rito. Bunu vdvw alu lojvka ayu jvka vdwloka gaana gaangin mabv gaadu:

“Darwknv, Darwknv, Darwknv, Ahtuv Pwknvyarnv Kaiyachokv,
Yvvyila, yvvla, okv yvvla aajinv.”

⁹ Oogv dvbvdootumlo doonv, oogv dvbvdsingtam bv doobwngnv um turnv Pwknamyarnam apiv ninyia yunglitnam okv mvngdvnam okv umbonyikv vla mirimimpak gokla rito. Vdwlo bunu vbv ribvdw,

¹⁰ vbvrimamv chamnyi gula api nyigagatv ngv oogv dvbvdootumlo doonv gv kaagia hoka gimupto, okv oogv dvbvdsingtam bv turbwngnv um kumla-lola ritoku. Bunugv atubogv dvbvbiotung am dvbvdoogingnvnv gv kampwk hoka horpv tokula okv minto,

¹¹ “Ngonugv Pwknvyarnv Ahtu! no rung
jwkrw, okv yunglitnam, mvngdvnam, okv jwkrw turnam am paala
rungnv ngv.

Holvgabolo no ogumvwnv nga pwklinv nvnv,

okv noogv mvngnam lokv bunua doobv sunv govb okv turnam jito.”

5

Kitap tibungnam okv Svlarakuu

¹ Dvbvdootumvnv lo doonv agv lakkib peelvlo kitap tibungnam ako bvngdubv ngo kaato; vv takgotaksak bv lvkto okv siel kanw lokv tupto.

² Okv ngo gwlvk rungvnv nyidogingdung go kaato, vv vdu gamtv rungvb gokgo karla vbv minto, “Yvvla siel tubnam sum mvko nyola okv tibungnam kitap sum taakuk laka rila jinv ngv?”

³ Vbvrिता nyidomooku hoka vmalo sichingmooku aoloka vmalo nyi-amooku lvkwng bloka* tibungnam kitap sum yvvka taakuk la okv arwng nga kaala jinv kaamato.

⁴ Yvvka ako daka tibungnam kitap sum taakukla okv arwng nga kaala jinvgo kaama nam lvgabv ngo yidwkmakula kapto.

⁵ Vbvrikunamv nyigagatv lokv akonvnga minto, “No kapyoka. Kaatoka! Dabid gv kairungnv singsit, Juda gv haalung lokv paatv ako vv rigum toku, okv hv siel kanw nga mvvak lakula okv tibungnam kitap sum taakuk lareku.”

⁶ Vbvrikunamv ngo Dvbvdotumvnv gv lvpaching lo Svlarakuu go dak-dubv kaato, um turnv pwknamyarnam api ngv goyumto okv nyigagatv vdwka dakyumto. Svlarakuu angv lvko paki rokunam govb kaatoku. Vv

4:5 Mog 19:16; Nyikrw 8:5; 11:19; 16:18; Eje 1:13; Nyikrw 1:4; Jek 4:2 4:6 Eje 1:22 4:6 Eje 1:5-10; 10:14 4:8 Eje 1:18; 10:12; Aij 6:2,3 5:1 Eje 2:9,10; Aij 29:11 * 5:3 Nyiamooku arwng loka: Siku gv nyiamooku 5:5 Atk 49:9; Aij 11:1,10 5:6 Aij 53:7; Jek 4:10

rungbung kanw gvvnv go okv nyik kanw gvvnv go, vv Pwknvyarnv gv dow kanwgo, sichingmooku mvnwng lokv vngmu kunamv.

⁷ Svlarkuu ngv vnglaku okv dvbvdotumvnnv gv lakkik peelv gv doonv tibungnam kitap um laatoku.

⁸ Hv vbvrikunamv, turnv pwknamyarnam api okv chamnyi gola api nyigagatv vdww Svlarkuu agv kaagia lvpa kampwk lo guba lwkla kumtoku. Bunu gvlo nyichar ngv harp bajanvnnv okv ain talu lo amuk nampunv vkvnnv bvngto, vbvrinamv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgv kumnam bv ridunv.

⁹ Bunu anwnv gaanago gaato:

“No tibungnam kitap am laalanv

okv siel vdwa mvyakla mvkuk ladunv.

Ogulvgavbolo nam pakitoku, okv noogv siringla sijinam lokv no Pwknvyarnv lvgabv

halung dvdvgv nyi vdwa, gaam dvdv nga, diringmooku, okv opi dvdv nga rvvlin toku.

¹⁰ No bunu mvnwng nga nyibu gv karv gobv ngonugv Pwknvyarnvnyi riji dubv mvtoku,

okv bunu siching sum rigvre.”

¹¹ Lvkodv ngo kaato namv, okv nyidogindung atwnggo, hejar okv million gobv bunua ngo tvvpa toku! Bunu dvbvdotumvnnv lo doonv um, pwknamyarnam turnv api um okv nyigagatv vdwa, dakyum toku,

¹² okv gamtv rungbv gaana vlv gokdubv tvvpa toku:

“Svlarkuu paki pvvnamv,

jwkrw nga, nyitv nga, mvngkimvnglak, okv gvlwknam,

mvngdvnam, yunglitnam okv hartvnam am paayin rungngv ngv.”

¹³ Okv nyidomooku, sichingmooku, nyiamooku gv arwng lo, okv svmasa gv arwng lo—pwknamyarnam dvdv nga chinggodogolo—okv gaana gaadu hv bunu vdwgv vlv nga ngo tvvpatu:

“Dvbvdootumlo doonv ninyia okv Svlarkuu nga,

hartvnamv okv mvngdvnamv, yunglitnamv okv gvlwk namv,

dvbvsingtambv doobwng yilaka!”

¹⁴ Pwknamyarnam turnv apiv mirwktu, “Amen!” Okv nyigagatv vdww lwbwng kumpv tvla okv Kumtojotoku.

6

Tupnam siel vdww

¹ Vbvrikunamv ngo siel kanw lokv atuake anga Svlarkuuv mvyakla taakuk dubv kaato, okv turnv pwknamyarnam api lokv akonv vv vlv ngv doogum gumnam aingbv, “aalakv!” vdubv ngo tvvto.

² Okv ngo kaanamv, yapungv gora ako hoka kaapato. Vkgv aolo doonv vv vrigo bvngto, okv hv dvbvbiotung ako jikunam go. Rigum nvgv rigumnam aingbv hv rigum dubv vnglintoku.

³ Vbvrikunamv Svlarkuuv anyivnnv siel um mvyakla taakukla rikunamv; okv anyi jin v gv turnv pwknamyarnamv “aalakv!” vdubv ngo tvvto.

⁴ Hokothingbv gora, lvngchingnv akodv linto. Hogv gorajoknv um sichingmooku so yalungnyimak rimisumu dubv jwkrw jilwktu, vkvlgavbolo nyi am paki minsu modubv vla. Hv riukse sootv bogo jikunamv.

⁵ Vbvrikunamv Svlarkuu angv vv siel aumnv um mvyakla taakukto; okv aomnv turnv pwknamyarnamv minto, “aalakv!” vdubv ngo tvvto. Ngo

kaanamv, okv hoka yakenv gora ako dakto. Oogv gorajoknv vv ninyigv laklo kiikanvnp vpipiitak tago bvngrto.

⁶ Turnv pwknamyarnam api gv aralokv vlvgo adu dulin dunv aingbv tvvpato, vbv minto, alu lookin gv lvgabv rvklaplapjo ngv “Ampu gv nyilapdumtup akinnv, okv alu lookin gv lvgabv rvklaplapjo ngv radv gv nyilapdumtup aom ngv. Vbvrivotla olib singnv nga okv anggur rongo nga mvpak mavvka vto!”

⁷ Vbvrivanamv Svlarakuuv siel apinv um mvyakla taakuk namv; okv ho turnv pwknamyarnam apinvnp vv minto, “Aatokv!” vla ngo tvvpato.

⁸ Ngo kaato namv, okv hoka ungmv unglvnp gora go dakto. Ho gorajoknv gv aminv Sinam, okv sikunv vdwgv mookuv, Bunu vdwa sichingmooku gv aolo Api lokv akin gunyi tujupkunam am jitoku, yalungnyimak lokv, yarwngdvrw lokv, lvvma lokv, okv mootum svnwngsvmin vdwlok vvkire.

⁹ Vbvrivanamv siel angunvnp um Svlarakuuv pukola taakukto. Yogwng-mvrwng gv kampwk hoka Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar am japgo karnv vdwa okv jwkjwkvrvkbv minjiyanv vdwa mvki namgv yajiyalu vdwa doodubv ngo kaato.

¹⁰ Bunu vdvw adudutv rungbv gokto, “Gwlwkyachoknv Ahtu, dar-wknv, okv jvjvnp! Sichingmooku lo nyi vdvw sum ngonua mvkinv vdwa jwngkadaka la okv mvrit dwv vdwching nyikula?”

¹¹ Bunu nyichar vdwa yapungv vjipakria borsakgo jito, okv bunu vdwa pakinam aingbv kvvbi pakbu vdwa okv mvngjwngv vdwa paki nyami ma lo gobv, bunua achukgo doonula doya chotoka vtoku.

¹² Okv siel akvnpnp um Svlarakuuv taakuk dubv ngo kaato. Hoka maatar-rungbv mobi go hvkto, okv doonyi ngv vji kyaanv aingbv yakiato, okv poolu ngv lvngchingla oyi jvbv ritoku.

¹³ Takuk nyimanv asi gv ritvdori riyinyi singnv lokv holunam aingbv takar ngv nyido lokv sichingmooku so ooluto.

¹⁴ Nyidokolo ngv tibungnam kitap aingbv tibung lakula nyeriku, okv moodw mvnwng ngv okv bokpin mvnwng ngv aigv duku akin lo doomabv vngkupvngv riku.

¹⁵ Vbvrivanamv sichingmooku gv dvbv vdvw, rigvdogvnp, okv militari abwngyachoknv, nyitv vdvw, okv jwkrwyachonv, okv kvvbi nyi mvnwng vka, nyira vdwa okv ajarabinv vvka, bunu awv hungrunglo okv moodw gv lvngrak arwnglo, toosi nyala rito.

¹⁶ Bunu moodw vdwa okv lvngrak vdwa goktoku, “Ngonua dvbvdootum lokv doonv gv nyukmu okv Svlarakuu gv haachinam lokv toosinam lvgabv aolo homam bvka!”

¹⁷ Bunugv maatarrungbv haachi chidvw silu kula, okv yvka um dakrap minsu lama dunv?”

7

Israel gv nyi vdvw 144,000

¹ Soogv kochingbv sichingmooku gv chenyung api lo nyidogindung api go ngo dakdubv kaapato, vv ritvdori api nga bvngrto ogulvgavbolo siching-mooku so vmalo svmasalo vmalo singnv gunyika ritvdori ngv rilwk madubv vla daktumto.

² Okv akonv nyidogindung gunv turnv Pwknvyarnv gv siel nga bvngrtola doonyi chagia peelvbv aadu bv ngo kaato. Hv vlv gamtv rungbv gokla oogv

siching sumla okv svmasa nga mvyakriyak nvdubv jikunam nyidogingdung api nga goklinto.

³ Nyidogindung angv minto, “sichingmooku nga, svmasa nga, singnv vdwa, ngonugv Pwknvyarnv gv pakbu vdwa ngonu siel go bunugv tuktumlo mvu ma dvdvlo govv bunua mvtvmrvv mabvka.”

⁴ Okv Oogv bunugv tuktumlo Pwknvyarnv gv siel lokv mvu namv 144,000 go vla nga minjito. Bunu vdvw Israel gv halung vring gula anyi lokv gvngvto,

⁵⁻⁸ Heejar vring gula anyigo halung gv nyiki lokv ngv: Vv Juda, Reuben, Gad, Asher, Naphtali, Manasseh, Simeon, Lebi, Issachar, Zebulun, Josep, okv Benjamin lokv ngv.

Jipung vji konv nyitwngtwngtv

⁹ So Koching bv ngo kaato namv, okv hoka kiila kumanam nyitwnggo dooto—oogv nyi mvnwng nga yvvka kila nyuma nvgobv rito! Bunu vdvw vpinvpin lokv halung lokv, diringmooku lokv, okv angu angusibv gaam minv kvvkv lokv ddbvdootumlo doonv okv Svlarakuu vkvvgv kaagia lo bunu yapungnv laklwk kotola okv bunugv laaklo tali linv kvvkv bvnngtola hoka dakyiriging pvnyato.

¹⁰ Bunu gamtv rungbv gokla vbv minto: “Ringlinbaalin namv Svlarakuu gv lokv okv oogv ddbvdootumlo doonv, ngonugv Pwknvyarnv gv lokv aadunv!”

¹¹ Nyidogindung mvnwng ngv ddbv dotumvnvng nam, nyigagatv vdwa, okv turnv pwknamyarnam api nga dakyum dakchito, Vbvrikunamv bunu atubongv ddbvdotumvnv gv kaagia lo nyukmu ngv choobup tvla okv Pwknvyarnv nga kumlajola,

¹² vbv minto, “Amen! Hartvnamv, younglit namv, mvngkimvnglak namv, umbonyikv vnamv, mvngdvnamv, jwkrw ngv, okv gwlvk vv ngonugv Pwknvyarnv gvngv! Amen!”

¹³ Nyigagatv akonvnga tvvkato, “Oogv vji laklwk yapungnv gvkv nyi vdwsiv yvv bunula, okv ogolokv aadu nvdw?”

¹⁴ “Ngo chima laka, nyigam bonyi. No yadv chinya dunvpv,” ngo vbv mirwksito.

Hv nga minto, “Soogv nyi vdwsiv oogv mvngjwngnam lokv mvdwvmvku kunama ringlin sulakula linkunv vdvw. Bunu vdvw bunugv vji laklwk am yapung dubv Svlarakuu oyi lokv harkakla pungpu mootoku.

¹⁵ Vkvlgabv bunu Pwknvyarnv gv dotumvnvng agumai lo daktola okv ninyigv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo alu ayubv ninyia kudungkua rijila ridu. Yvvdw ddbvdotum lo doodunv hv ninyigv dookulo bunua chigudabiala riya jire.

¹⁶ Vdwloka bunu lvkodv kano nam okv isi tvngnwng kumare; vmalo Doonyi vmajeka ogu hagu gunvgoka bunua guka mare,

¹⁷ vkvlgavbolo Svlarakuu, oogv ddbvdotumgv aralvpalo doonv, vv bunugv svlarakaya nvbv rire, okv Hv bunua turnam jinvi isi sigung lo opchum riayila vnglvk gvvre. Okv bunugv nyiklo nyiksinyikla mvnwng nga Pwknvyarnv tikak jireku.”

8

Siel kanwnv

¹ Vdwlo Svlarakuu siel kanwnv um taakuk bvdw, nyidomooku tolo ada gunta govv jimijima toku.

² Vbvrikunamv oogv Pwknvyarnv gv nvchilo nyidogindung kanwgo dakdubv ngo kaato, okv bunua tapu minvvnv kanwgo jito.

³ Nyidogindung akonv, nampunv ramnvnv ain takbvr go bvnngtola, aato okv yogwngmvrwng hoka daktō. Dvbdotumnvnv agumai lo namnwnama ramnvnvnv ain takbvr lo Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdvgv kumnam ma vdwgo amuk namnwnv am lwkta dvdubv ninyia jito.

⁴ Pwknvyarnv gv nvchilo daknv nyidogindung vdvgv laak lokv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdvgv kumnam lvkobv namnwnama ramnam ngv mvkwbv naung ngv ungchadu.

⁵ Vbvrkunamv nyidogindung ngv namnwnama ramnvnvnv takbvr nga laatoku, yogwngmvrwng lokv vmv go mvlwkto, okv sichingmooku svka orlwkto. Hoka doogum ngv gumsin gumyin la rito, dooriak ngv riakla, mobiv hvkla ritoku.

Tapu minvvnv vdvw

⁶ Vbvrinamv nyidogindung kanw ngv tapu kanw nga minvvpv vla bunu ritoku.

⁷ Atukchuchok gv nyidogindung angv ninyigv tapu nga mitoku. Tvv okv vmv ngv, oyi ayoachik tvla aala, sichingmooku lo pwlwk loto. Sichingmooku taaum lokv taagonyi, singnv apum gv paaum lokv pamgonyi vmv bv gula gua nyami toku, okv nwsinnwji gv jipapi baak aom lokv baago nyika gupak nyami toku.

⁸ Hokoching bv anyi nvnv nyidogindung angv vv ninyigv tapu nga milinto. Ho moodw jvbv kaaring nvgo vmv mvdur gunv go svmasa gv silolvpa bv holwkto. Svmasa gv tagum lokv tagonv oyi bv ritoku,

⁹ sinv svmasa aralo doonv turnv pwknamyarnam lokv akonyi simuto okv svpv aom lokv akonyi amwk toku.

¹⁰ Hokochingbv aumnvnyv nyidogindung ngv ninyigv tapu nga milinto. Ho dootvtakar kartv bogo, mvru pugo gudunv jvbv nyidokolo gv ngv, sikogv koum nvnv lokv koogonyi okv sichaksinyak aom nvnv lokv akonv ho holwkto.

¹¹ (Takar aminv vnam si “kvvchakv”) isi gv aomnv lokv akonv kvvchakto, okv vdwnv nyi vv oogv isi am tvngtola sito, ogulvgavbolo vv kvchakkunv gobv rito.

¹² Okv apinvnv nyidogindung angv ninyigv tapu nga milinto. Ho doonyi gv nyukmu akina aom gobv mvnam lokv akonv, okv poolu akin am mvnam lokv aum gobv mvpin sinam lokv akonv okv takar dvdvgv aom gobv mvnam aom lokv pamgonv tuptur sito, vkvlgavbolo bunugv loung unggvvnv aom lokv akonv nyetoku; alu gv loung baom lokv baagonv nyetoku. Okv ayu gv loung baom lokv baagonv nyetoku.

¹³ Vbvrkunamv ngo kiokum nvgo ao tolo jarkar dubv kaato, okv gamtv rungbv vdugo dula vbv mindubv ngo tvvto, “Busu vdanv! Busu vdanv! vdwnyi nyidogindung aom gonv gv tapu nga migv ridw, sichingmooku sokv nyi rin v mnwng gv lvgabv si vdwgo busukano namgobv ridunv!”

9

¹ Vbvrkunamv nyidogindung angunvnyv vv ninyigv tapu nga milinto. Ho ngo takar nga sichingmooku lo olu kunam am kaato, okv ho dootarkamanv ungrung* gv chabi njilwkto.

² Takar angv vv dootarkamanv ungrung nga ikukto, okv kairungnv vmv mvriak lokv mvkw sukchanam aingbv, mvkw ngv sokvok pabv soklinto;

8:3 Amo 9:1; Mog 30:1,3 **8:5** Leb 16:12; Eje 10:2; Mog 19:16; Nyikrw 11:19; 16:18 **8:7** Mog 9:23-25; Eje 38:22 **8:10** Aij 14:12 **8:11** Jer 9:15 **8:12** Aij 13:10; Eje 32:7; Jol 2:10,31; 3:15

* **9:1** Dootarkamanv ungrung (Bottomless) kvdw ungrung vram vdwa bunugv mvrtnvmit dw ngv aama dvdvlo gobv patwk tumpvku oyu mooku ngv. **9:2** Atk 19:28

Doonyi loung okv doori ngv dootarkamanv lokv mvkw sokchanv kanv ngv dwk pato.

³ Takam vdW sum mvkw lokv sichingmooku so limu toku, okv modwdwkwong gv jwkrw sum karing sibv bunua vdWaka jwkrw aka vbvching jidu kalumto.

⁴ Bunua vbv minto singnvsingu sum vmalo singnv vdwa vmalo kvvbi nvsinnvmwng vdWaka oguguka twkma dubv minto; vbvritola yvvdw bunugv tuktunlo Pwknvyarnv gv siel lokv tupnam kaama pvdw vkvnv nyi mvngchik ka bunua chetwkkvrwk dubv tulwko.

⁵ Takamkamar vdW sum oogv nyi vdwa mvki dubv jimato, vbvritola poolu pwkngu gv lvgabv bunua mvdwkmvku rungubv tulwk jito. Oogv mvdwkmvku la achinamv modwdwkwong gv cheetwk tvla achinam aingbv ritoto.

⁶ Oogv poolu pwngu lo bunu sinam lvgabv mare, vbvritola bunu paamare; bunu vdWv sinwngre, vbvrijvka sinamv bunua kiyure.

⁷ Takam vdWv kaanamv nyimak vngtvnv gora aingbv ridung nyadu. Bunugv dumpo lo bunu vdWv ain biotung bimpvvnv jvbv kaato, okv bunugv nyukmu ngv nyi aingbv ridu.

⁸ Bunugv dvmw ngv nyimv vdWgv dvmw jvbv rito, bunugv hijung ngv abwngapa gv hijung jvbv rito.

⁹ Bunugv hakwng lo riokdvr saruk aingbv kaanv vkvnv hokto, okv bunugv lap lokv lapdwn la vdu dunv ngv goragari atwng go nyimak lo jokdunv jvbv tvvto.

¹⁰ Bunu vdWgv nyabung gvnammv, okv dwkong gv nyabung gv lvtak jvbv ridu, okv bunugv nyabung ngv vkvnv jwkrw ngv doodu nyi vdwa hirukaya modubv poolu pwkngu lo gobv nvkwng more.

¹¹ Bunu gvlo ka bunua rigv jinv dvbv go doodu, vv dootarkamanv ungrung nga kaayatayanv nyidogindung ngv. Vkvgy amina Hebrew lo Abaddon gobv mindu; Okv Greek lo Apollyon gobv amin am mindu (vbv mindunam v "Mvyakriyakanv" ngv vdu).

¹² Soogv busu sucho jinamv vngroku; soogv kokwngbv um busu yaya dubv rimu jinv ngv anyigo aare.

¹³ Akvnnv nyidogindung angv vv ninyigv tapu nga mito. Ho Pwknvyarnv gv dooku agumai gv doonv namwnama ramnvvnv ain takbvr gv chenyung api lokv gaam vdugo aadu bv ngo tvvpato.

¹⁴ Vdu ngv nyidogindung akv nga minto, "Kairungnv Euphrates siko lo, nyidogindung api go kintung pvvnama tulin jito kuka!"

¹⁵ Nyidogindung api nga tulin jitoku; ogulvgavbolo hogv anying chinglo hogv poolu chinglo hogv aluchinglo hogv dw chinglo bunu nyi mvnwng nga apum aom gobv mvnam lokv apum gonvnyi mvki dukubv mvpv ripvla vvpvtoku.

¹⁶ Ngo gorajoknv sipai vdwa kiitokula mintam jitoku: Vv lvngnyi milion gobv ritoku

¹⁷ Ngo nyikrw kaakulo gora achialvgo kaato okv vkv aolo bunugv oogv doonv nyi aka kaato: bunu vmv mvru jvbv kaanv lvngchingnv saruk go koto, yabubulu tvla sapire vlvng ainggo, okv yage tvla salpar amwk ainggo. Gora gv dumpo ngv abwngapa vdWgv dumpo jvbv rito, okv bunugv gaam lokv vmv ngv soksok lindu. Mvkw ngv soksok lindu okv salpar amwk vkvnnv linto.

¹⁸ Nyiamooku sokv nyi nyitwng aom lokv akonyi: bunu napa lokv linv vmv, mvkw, okv salpar amwk vkvnv aomgo linv vkvnv lokv, chilichilam aingbv mvki nyami toku.

¹⁹ Ogulvgavbolo gora gv jwkrw ngv bunugv napa lola okv nyabung lo doodu. Bunugv nyabung ngv tabw gv dumpo aingbv ridu, okv bunu um mvnvrinv la nyi vdwa achialvbw achi dubv mvdu.

²⁰ Oogv chilichinam lokv, yvvdw nyia opi simabv doobvla ribvdw oogv doonv dvdv ngv, bunu atubogv vkvnv mvsv risunam lokv mvngdinla lingku mato. Bunu uyuvram am kunnam um kayu mabv kumbv la ridu, vmajvka ain lokv, Raaji lokv, tamba lokv, vlwng lokv, okv vsing lokv, mvnam morti oogv nyik kaala manv nyarung tvvla manv, vmajvka vngla manv vkv nvnga kumbvla ridu.

²¹ Vbv majvka bunu mvkipaki minsunam lokv, bunugv lamahinv lokv, bunugv yomurminsunam, vmalo bunugv choonam lokv bunu mvngdin kumaduku.

10

Nyidogindung okv tibungnam kitap dapching ngv

¹ Vbvrikunamv ngo kvvbi kairungv nyidogindung akodv nyido ao lokv hila aadung dubv kaato. Ninyia doomwkggo goyum dubv okv ninyigv dumpo lo okritago ngv goyumto; ninyigv nyukmu ngv doonyi gv jvbw rito, okv ninyigv lvpa ngv vmv biokdung chala lvngtung aingbv rito.

² Vkvgv laaklo t tibungnam kitap taakuknam dapchinggo dooto. Hv svmasa gv aolo ninyigv lvpa lvvbik ngv lvpvto okv ninyigv lvpa lvvchi ngv sichingmooku lo lvpvto,

³ okv gamtv rungbv abwngapa gv haa ha la haanam jvbw vdu vlv ngv huklinto. Vbv hvkvgv huklin ronam kokwng bv, doogum kanwgo gumrwk sila minto

⁴ Bunu doogum bv gumrwk sila mirwk siro kokwngbv, ho ngo lvknvvpv mvngla lvktvto. Vbvrinamv nyido tolo gvngv vlvg gaam minamgo ngo tvvpatu, “doogum kanw ngv ogugo mimbvdw sum angusibv vvsila vvching pvvtoka; lvkpvla riyoka!”

⁵ Vbvrikunamv ngoogv svmasa gv ao lola okv kvdw dwpw gv ao lo dakdubv kaanam nyidogindung angv vv ninyigv lakkik nga nyidokolo bv hidung dubv ngo kaato

⁶ okv oogv dvbvsingtam turnv Pwknvyarnv, nyidomooku nga, sichingmooku nga, okv svmasa nga, okv ogumvnwng nga pwklinyarlinnv Pwknvyarnv gv amin lo bunua nyidogindung ngv milv jila vbv minto, “Vjak tapv kumare!”

⁷ Vbvritola vdwlo nyidogindung kanwnv angv ninyigv tapu nga miredw, vbvrikubolo ho Pwknvyarnv ninyigv pakbu bv rinv nyijwk vdwa oguaingbv mipma jicho mopvdw hogv pvvchingnam um ripwnggrinya jireku.”

⁸ Vbvrikunamv oogv gaam mindunv vbv lvkodv nyidomooku lokv nga mindv dubv ngo tvvpa dvto, vbv minto, “Svmasa gvla okv sichingmooku gv aolo daknv nyidogindung gv laaklo tibungnam kitap um taakukla rinam um vngyila okv laatoka vto.”

⁹ Vbvrikunamv ngo nyidogindung gvlo vngla okv miangnv tibungnam kitap am nga jila bvkv vla ngo ninyia kooto. Hv nga minto, “sum lala okv dvto; si noogv leitlo kungsukre, vbvrijvka noogv napalo si tangutii jvbw chiipure.”

¹⁰ Ngo ninyigv laak lokv tibungnam kitap dapching am laala okv um dvtoku, okv vv dvkw namv ngoogv napalo tangutii jvbv tipula ritoku. Vbvrítola ngoogv dvmítla rironam kokwnglo, vv ngoogv leitlo kungsok toku.

¹¹ Vbvríkunanamv nga mintoku, “no Pwknvyarnv gv doin am diringmooku lo, opi mvnwnglo, nvgwng gv gaam minv dvdvlo, okv dvbv vdwgvló lvkodv jago karji tvka vtoku.”

11

Tvvyakayanv anyi

¹ Vbvríkunanamv ngam kiinvnvnv vpi jvbv kaanv singkio songa ainggo jítola, okv vbv minto, “vngyílaka okv Pwknvyarnv gv Pwknvyarnvnaama, okv oogv Pwknvyarnvnaam arwng gv erinpeeing lwkvnvnv um kiika tvka vto. Okv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo kumnvjónv vdwa kiito laka.

² Vbvrítola agum gv dookum kongv um kiika mabvka, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv vdwgv lvgabv jítoku, vv bunu Pwknvyarnv gv darwknv pamtv nga poolu champi gula pwknyi go samtín samlin reku.

³ Ngo kaayatvyanv anyigo tagiam laklwk koomu tvla aamure, okv bunua Pwknvyarnv gv doina alu 1,260 gobv jago karmure.”

⁴ Tvvyakayanv anyiv olib singnv nvvnyi vv okv sichingmooku nga Ahtu nvgv kaagelo dagv jin v mvdurupum pwknyi ngv.

⁵ Yv nyigonv ninyia mvtvmvr v ridw, mvv ngv ninyigv gaam lokv linre okv bunugv nyimak vdwa gukire; okv vbvríla yvvdw bunyia mvtvmvr dubv gwngdudw umka gukire.

⁶ Bunu anyi gv Pwknvyarnv gv doina jago kardwnyi nyido homa dubv nyidokolo nga mvtum nvvnv tujupkunam am bunu anyi gvlo doodu. Isi gv sirung aka, bunu gvlo oyi gobv rila dubv mvla gvvnvnvnv tujupkunamv doodu; Bunyi anyi ngv vdwgo mvngdudw vbv sichingmooku so chilichilam nvgwng aka rimu ladubv rila gvvnvnv tujupkunamv doodu.

⁷ Vdwlo bunugv doin am mingam rikudw, dootarkamanv ungrung lokv svnwgng ngv bunua nyimak rimisire. Hv bunua mvya yariku okv bunua paki riku,

⁸ okv bunugv svma ngv kairungv pamtv gv lamtv lvpalo, bunugv Ahtu am ogolo kili takla mvki lwkpvdw hokaching dooreku. Oogv pamtv kainv um aminv miring sinvlaku sídom vmalo ljipt gobv mindu.

⁹ Diringmooku mvnwng ngv, halung mvnwng ngv, nvgwng gaambv minv dvdv ngv, okv opi dvdv ngv, bunugv svma nga rimu kumabv mintur tvla, okv alu lóum gula okv lópo patung gobv kaakwng la rire.

¹⁰ Bunyi anyi gv sinam lokv sichingmooku soogv nyi mvnwng ngv mvngpu pumin yare. Bunu harjuk jukminla nyi vdwv amin jimi sinyala rire, ogulvgavbolo nyijwk anyiv mvnwng gv nyia halung dvdv nga mvngdwk mvngku paamuto.

¹¹ Alu lóum gula okv lópo patung gv kokwng loku turnama jin v saknamv Pwknvyarnv gv lokv aato okv bunu gvlo aalwk toku, okv bunu dakrap nyato; okv bunu mvnwng ngv yvvdw bunua kaabvdw vv bunu busu nyatoku.

¹² Vbvríkunanamv nyijwk anyi gonv nyido tolo gvngv bunua gamtv rungv go, “soka chaato kuka!” vdubv tvvpatoku. Bunugv nyimak vdwa dakpv tvla kaaya dadubv, bunu nyidokolo bv doomwk arwngbv chaalwk toku.

¹³ Hogv vbv riyilo moobigo hvktv alv rungbv hvktoku; Pamtv akina vring gobv mvnam lokv akonyi amwkamak nyami toku, okv hajar kanw nyi gonyi

mvki nyami toku. Turnv dvdv ngv busula lamngak palaku okv nyidomooku aogv Pwknvyarnv gv kainama hartvbamtv la ritoku.

¹⁴ Busunamv anyi gonv vngroku, vbvritola lvum nvbv busunamv ay-ongjvmabv aadvre!

Kanwnvvnv minam tapu

¹⁵ Vbvrikunamv kanwnv nyidogindung angv vv ninyigv tapu nga milinto. Okv vbvrinamv um nyidomooku tolo gvnv adu duutvrungnv go dulin la, vbv minto, “nyiamooku sum rigvdogv laknv jwkrw ngv vjak ngonugv Ahtu okv ninyigv Messiah gvbv ridunv, okv hv dvbvsingtambv rigvdogv la ribv gvvreku!”

¹⁶ Vbvrikunamv nyigagatv chamnyi gula apigo Pwknvyarnv gv kaagelo doonv vv bunu atubogv dvbvdootumlo doonv vdvw vv bunu atubogv nyukmu nga nyingbub lotola okv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumla ridula,

¹⁷ vbv minto:

“Achialv Kairungnv Pwknvyarnv Ahtu, yvvla okv yvvyila!

Noogv kairungnv jwkrw nga laakunam lvgabv

okv rigvdogv dubv rirap gvvkunam lvgabv ngonu umbonyikv vdunv!

¹⁸ Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv vdvw haachi toku, ogulvgavbolo noogv haachi chidw ngv aadu kunv, sikunv vdwaka jwngkadaka svngv aadu kunv.

Noogv pakbu, nyijwk vdwa,

okv noogv nyi vdvgv yvvdw noogv lvgabv

kainv lokv lala ila miangnv lo gobv mvngdv dunv vkvgv rijo amin am jidw ngv aaduku.

Sichingmooku sum yakmunv vdwa yakmudw ngv aaduku.!”

¹⁹ Pwknvyarnv gv Pwknvyarnvnaam gv riapgu nga nyidomooku lo chikuk pvvtoku, okv hogv ara hoka mingkimiyak nam Jampa nga doodubv kaapato. Vbvrikunamv doogum dooriak kv riakto, doogummv gumsin gumyinla sito, mobimok kv hvkto, okv kairungnv singnv lvngnv ngv dar-toku.

12

Nyimvmvga gola okv Sichingpanv

¹ Vbvrikunamv kairungnv okv kaakwmanam jenv kaanamgo nyido tolo linamgo kaato. Ho hoka nyimvmvga nvgo, vv doonyi am vjibv kooto okv poolu nga ninyigv lypa arwnglo okv takar pwkring gula pwknyi nga ninyigv dumbo lo biotung bv binvgo vkvnvgo doodubv kaato.

² Hv kuu bvngda dvsvbv rinvgv, okv hv uchichila anga am bvngtv tvvnam lokv ninyia kapgok limuto.

³ Akodv kaakwmanam godv nyido ao tolo kaapato. Ho hoka kairungnv lvngchingnv Sichingpanv ako dumbo ngv pwkkanwgo gvnvgo okv rung-bung bungringgo gvnv okv ninyigv dumbo pwkkanw lo biotung pwkkanwgo binto.

⁴ Hv ninyigv nyabung lokv nyido tologv takar karpam aom lokv karpam pamgonyi sichingmooku bv paaluto. Hv nyimvmvga nvgv nvchilo dagu yala rito vkvlgavbolo vkvgv kuu bvnglin sopikda dvya dubv vla mvngto.

⁵ Vbvrikunamv hv chinggo mvnwng nga riokdwr pogobv bvngtola rigv jinv, kuunyilo go bvnglin toku. Vbvritola anga nga baapu alvbv dvrikto okv Pwknvyarnv gvlo ninyigv dvbvdootum dooku hoka bvnglwtko.

⁶ Nyimvmvga nvgv lvgabv, Pwknvyarnv gv dookudaku go mvpvripv jinam, oogv chokrimooku bv 1,260 alu gobv ninyia kaagur kaayen gvnam lvgabv nyimvmvga nvngv kelwk gvvtoku.

⁷ Vbvrikunamv nyidomooku tolo gvngv nyimak pami sinamv linduku. Maikel la okv ninyigv nyidogindung ngv Sichingpanv am nyimak pami sila rito, okv Sichingpanv vla ninyigv nyidogindung vdvw parwk minsula rito;

⁸ vbvrijvka Sichingpanv am paya yatoku, okv nw okv ninyigv uyugindung am nyidomooku tolo achok goka rimudomu matoku.

⁹ Kairungnv Sichingpanv songa orla ora toku—krimklu gv hogv tabw angv, aminv Uyudvbv, vmalo Uyu vlaka mindu, nyiamooku nga kupnv ngv. Nw nyila okv ninyigv ajin mvnwnng nga sichingmooku lo lvkin gobv orluto.

¹⁰ Vbvrikunamv ngo nyidomooku lokv vkvnv vlvgv gamtv rungbv mindubv tvvpa toku, “Pwknvyarnv gv ringlinbaalin namv vjak aaduku! Pwknvyarnv ninyigv jwkrw nga vjak dvbv gobv ritola kaatamdu! Vjak ninyigv Messiah ninyigv tujupkunam am kaatamto! Vkvlgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv nvchilo dakdula okv ngonu mvngjwngnv ajin am alu ayubv gungnying milwk jin vdwv nyidomooku lokv orpak lintoku.

¹¹ Bunugv jvjvvn doin am japgo karnam lokv okv Svlarkuu gv oyi lokv bunu ninyia rigum yatoku; okv bunu tursvdaksv yanga kayu tvkula okv silwk jiya laka rinwng toku.

¹² Okv vkvlgabv nonugv nyidomooku vdvw okv oogv doonv bununo vdwka mvngpu yilaka! Vbvritola sichingmooku okv svmasa lvgabv vdwgo busukano namgobv ridu! ogulvgavbolo nonu gvlo Uyudvbv ngv ilwk toku, okv achialv bv haachi chinwngla moolvngmoyadu, vkvlgavbolo bunu chinsudu bunugv aluv miang go doomwng duku.”

¹³ Vdwlo Sichingpanv angv vv ninyia sichingmooku lo orlu pvkunv mvngla mvngkubvdw, hv kuu yame ako bvngnv nyimvmvga anga marap toku.

¹⁴ Schingpanv gv nyimak riku lokv ringlinnam lvgabv, ninyi anying nyingam gola anying patung gobv, chokrimooku ninyigv dookulo hoka jarkunam lvgabv, kiokum nvvtv rungnv gv laap lapnyigo ninyia jitoku.

¹⁵ Okv vbvrikunamv hogv nyimvmvga angv vngronam kokwng loku Sichingpanv angv ninyigv gaam lokv svdwng vvsu a tvvlin mootoku, ogulvgavbolo ninyia nungla vnggv modubv vla.

¹⁶ Vbvrijvka nyimvmvga anga sichingmooku ngv ridur tvku; vv gaam am gamda tvla Sichingpanv gv gaam lokv linv sidvng nga dvmik yatoku.

¹⁷ Sichingpanv angv vv nyimvmvga anga achialv bv haachi laku okv ninyigv kuu husi vdwa okv Pwknvyarnv gv gamkinam am tvvnn vdwa okv Jisu gv kaatam nama mvngjwngnv jwkjwkvrvk bv rin v nyimakrimi siku nvpv vla vnglin toku.

¹⁸ Okv svmasa gv agumai lo Sichingpanv angv ridudakdu.*

13

Svnwng anyigo

¹ Vbvrikunamv ngo svnwng ako svmasa lokv lindubv kaato. Vv rungbung bungringgo okv dumbo pwkkanwgo gvvtu; rungbung bongkinbongkin lo bolup pwksakgo gvvtu, okv dumbo pwkinpwkin lo Pwknvyarnv gv amin am chiyamiya nam vkvnv gvvtu.

12:7 Dan 10:13,21; 12:1; Jud 9 **12:9** Atk 3:1; Lk 10:18 **12:10** Job 1:9-11; Jek 3:1 **12:14** Dan 7:25; 12:7 * **12:18** Sichingpanv angv ridudakdu; Kitap kvgonvlo Okv ngo ridudakdu, Soogv verse ngv ogubv lvkmng gvvpdw vbv laadam sito. **13:1** Dan 7:3; Nyim 17:3,7-12

² Svnwng angv kaanamv svnyu ako jvbv kaato, lvpa ngv svtam lvpa jvbv kaato okv gaamv abwngapa jvbv kaato. Sichingpanv angv ninyigv atubogv jwkrw nga, ninyigv dvbvdooging nga okv ninyigv kairungnv tujupkunam am jito.

³ Svnwng agv dumpo pvgonv ungnv ngvtv bogo gvppnv jvbv kaato, vbvrijvka ungnv vv geetoku. Sichingmooku dvdv ngv achialv bv lamla okv svnwng agv vngkulo vngming gvvtu.

⁴ Mvnwng ngv Sichingpanv am kumla rinya toku vkvlvgavbolo hv ninyigv tujupkunam am svnwng nga jito. Bunu svnwng ngaka kumla ridula, vbv minto, “yvvla svnwng jvbv rin v ngv? Yvvdw um mvmi sila jin v ngv?”

⁵ Svnwng vv kaibojo bv googvla Pwknvyarnvnyi chiyamiya la japkar moola rito, okv vv poolu champi gula pwknyi gv lvgavv tujupkunam am jilwk jito.

⁶ Vv Pwknvyarnv gv amin am, ninyigv dookudaku am, okv nyidomooku lo yvvdw doodunv oogv vdwa beela riraptoku.

⁷ Okv vv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi am nyimakrimi simu dubv jilwk jitoku okv bunua riyayala rimu toku, okv mvnwng gv halung dvdv nga, diringmooku nga, gaam nvgwng nga, okv opi dvdv nga atu tola rigv ladu kubv jitoku.

⁸ Sichingmooku soogv doonv dvdv ngv ninya kumto, vbvritola nyi-amooku sum kvvlo gv pwklin yilo turnam kitap lo amto lvklvknam oogv mvki kunam Svlarakuu gv bv rin dvdv vv mvngchik kumato.

⁹ “Vbvrikunamv, nonuno nyarung go gvvdv bolo tvvtoka!

¹⁰ Yvnyi dvrik svngvdw um dvrik rungre; yvnyi riukse lokv paki svngvdw um riukse lokv paki rungre, svkvnv si Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdvgv chetamrvnam sila okv mvngjwngla rirung svngv.”

¹¹ Vbvrikunamv ngo kvvbi svnwng ako kaadvto, vv soogv sichingmooku lokv linvgo. Vv Svlarakuu gv rungbung jvbv kaanv rungbung bungnyigo gvvtu, okv kvvgv gaam minamv Sichingpanv gv vlv jvbv minvgo

¹² Vv kvvlogv lincho kunv gv svnwng tujupkunam um ninyigv kaagialo rinvdaknv toku. Ungngv ngv pola rikunv svnwng um, sichingmooku okv oogv rin v doonv mvnwng nga kumrung toka vla mili lalato.

¹³ Soogv svnwng anyinvnv vv kairungnv lamrwpanam kvvnv rinam am kaatamto; vv mvnwng gv nyik kaagia lo nyidomooku lokv sichingmooku so vnv nga imu jila dubv mvvtoku.

¹⁴ Atuake svnwng gv kaagelo lamrwpanam kvvnv rinam um kaatam la sichingmooku soogv rin v doonv nyi mvnwng nga kupla rito. Vbvrikunamv Riukse lokv ungnv gvdu bv mvnam okv vjvgobv turla doobvnv um mvngdv dubv murti akobv mvvdubv bunua svnwng anyinvnv angv mintoku.

¹⁵ Anyinvnv svnwng angv v turnam saknam go atuake svnwng gv murti lo saklwtko, vbvrikunamv vv gaam japla toku okv yvvdw svnwngsvmin gv murti am kuma dudw um mvki dubv rimu toku.

¹⁶ Svnwng angv nyi mvnwng nga miang dolo okv kai dolo, nyitv dolo vmalo heema dolo, nyira dolo vmalo ajarabi dolo bunugv dumpo lo vmalo lakvik peelvlo mvu lvkdubv mili lalato.

¹⁷ Bunu mvnwng gvlo mvu namgo kaamabv, bunu oguguka rvvla mare vbvmajeka pioklaka mare. Sikvnnv mvunam si, svnwng gv amin bv lvkmuto okv ogumvnwng lo kvvgv amin am numbur bv lvklwtko.

¹⁸ Si mvngkimvnglak svgo doodu. Yvvdw chingkipakik lakdunv vv svnwng soogv amin numbur am mvlin laare, vkvlvgavbolo numbur si ako ogv amin am mvging la mvnvtu. Oogv numbur am 666 vdu.

14

Svlarkuu okv ninyigv nyi vdvw

¹ Vbvrrikunamv okv ngo kaato kunamv, jayon moodw lo Svlarkuu ako dakto; kvkvv lvkin bv 144,000 nyi blvg ninyigv amin am okv ninyigv Abu gv amin am bunugv atubogv dumpo lo lvksu tvla dakto.

² Okv nyidomooku lokv isi dvngdo tvlunv jvbv tvvnnv okv doogum gum-nam jvbv tvvnnv kvvnnv adu duutvrungbv dunvgo ngo tvvpato. Vv myujik bajala bunugv harp lokv bajanam adu jvbv tvvto.

³ Nyi 144,000 vdvw dvbv dotumnnv gv, turnv pwknamyarnam api gv, okv nyigagaatv vdvgv kaagia hoka dakto; Bunu mvngchik vdvgv lvgabv chimu dubv bunu anwnv mirimimpak gaana nga gokmin la ridungto. Bunu oogv nyia opi vdvgv lokv bunu ringlin kunam mvngchikv.

⁴ Bunu vdvw nyimv lo riburburtwng simabv atubonga kachingtamu sula darwknv nyi ngv; bunu vbvrila, bunu nyimv doogvkvargv kwmanv. Bunu Svlarkuu gv ogolo vngdudw ho vngkulo vngming gvvdv. Bunu nyia halung lokv arv jila ringlin kunamv okv Pwknvyarnv gvloa okv Svlarkuu gvlo daan lvkcho yachoknv akobv jilin kunamv.

⁵ Bunu vdwlaka mvvnam go bunua tvvpanam kaamato; Bunu rigakpanam kaamato.

Nyidogindung aomgo

⁶ Vbvrrikunamv kvvbi nyidogindung ako aolo jarkar dubv ngo kaato, okv sichingmooku soogv, opi dvdv nga, halung dvdv nga, nvgnvngbv gaam minv dvdv nga, diringmooku dvdv nga Pwknvyarnv gv turbwng jinv alvnnv doin am ninyigv lvkobv mimpa jidubv vla.

⁷ Hv gamtv rungbv gokla minto, “Pwknvyarnv nga okv kvkvgv kairungnv ngam hartv tvvlaka! Ogulvgavbolo ninyigv lvgabv nyi mvnwnv nga Jwngkadakadw alu ngv aaduku. Nyidomooku am, Sichingmooku am, sv-masa am, okv isigv oolin konga mvnnv nga kumtojotoka!”

⁸ Nyidogindung dosinsinv angv atuk gv anga riming gvdula, minto, “Hv olu toku! Kairungnv Babilon ngv olu roku! Hv nyi mvnwnv nga ninyigv Anggur ngurla nga tvngmu toku—Ninyigv maatar jvnnv anggur ngurla ngv gwngmursingmur mvngbio ngv!”

⁹ Aumnvnnv nyidogindung angv atuk anyi nga riming gvdula, gamtv rungbv minto, “Yvvdv svnnwngsvmin am okv kvkvgv murti am kumlajola okv bunugv tuktumlo vmalo lakkik peelvlo mvu nvnga laarwk siredw,

¹⁰ bunu atubongv Pwknvyarnv gv anggur ngurla nga tvngre, ninyigv haachiak nnv anggur ngurla nga, vv kvkvgv achialvbv haachi chinv nnv nga akomaring bv ninyigv anggur ngurla kobv lo pwklwk kunamv! mvnwnv ngv yvvdv vbv riredw Darwknv nyidogindung gvla okv Svlarkuu gv kaagialo vmvbv gunv okv sulphur bv rinv lo hirukaya more.

¹¹ Vmvgv mvkw ngv bunua mvrntv vv dvbvsingtambv ao bv amcha dvdvre. Yvvdv svnnwngsvmin am okv kvkvgv murti nga kumdunv okv kvkvgv amin am mvu lwkku dunv vv bunu ogu himpu namgo alu logo daka vmalo ayu yupgo daka saknu namgo kaama.”

¹² Si yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv gamkinam am tvvdunv okv Jisunyi jwkjwkvrvk padunv, Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdvgv lvgabv chitam sila doosv gobv ridunv.

13 Vbvríkunamv nyidomooku lokv gaamgo ngo vbv mindubv tvvpató, “sum lvpvptóka: Yvvdw vjak Ahtu gv kudungkua lvgavb sitamdurtum dukudw vv mvngpu nam ngv!”

“Rinamgvbv vvrung!” vla Darwknv Dow ngv mirwk sito. “Bunu rai alvbv ríku lokv alvbv doonudaknu nama paasure, ogulvgavbolo bunugv kudungkua ríjo ngv bunua vngming gvla rirung ríku.”

Sichingmooku gv aamji am nvvchingnvmu kusv

14 Vbvríkunamv okv ngo lvkodv kaadv kunamv, hoka yapungv doomwkgo doodubv kaapato, okv nyi aingbv kaanamgo doomwk gv aolo doodubv kaato, vv ninyigv dumpo lo ain biotunggo binto okv laak lo ripu rungubv riokchukgo yumbwngto.

15 Hokoching bv kvvbi nyidogindung go Pwknvyarnvnaam lokv linto okv doomwk tolo doonv um gamtv rungbv minto, “Noogv riokchuk am bvngtola okv aam am geeching geemu tokuka, ogulvgavbolo sichingmooku gv aamv nyinduku; vbvrila geeching kusv aluv aaduku!”

16 Vbvríkunamv doomwk tolo doonv vv ninyigv riokchuk am sichingbv-mooku bv lvnglu tvla okv sichingmooku soogv geeching svnga geetoku.

17 Hokokwngbv ngo nyido tolo Pwknvyarnvnaam lokv nyidogindung akodv lindubv kaato, okv vvka ripunv riukchok ako bvngto.

18 Vbvríkunamv kvvbi nyidogindung akodv, vmv nga rigvdubv jinam, erinpeelwku yugwngmvrwng lokv aadu bv kaato. Hv ripunv riukchok ako bvngv anga adu dutv rungbv dula vbv minto, “Noogv riukchok am rinvgvngv toka okv sichingmooku soogv anggur nayam vdwa geeto kuka, ogulvgavbolo anggur vdvw nyinduku!”

19 Vbvríkunamv nyidogindung angv ninyigv riukchok am sichingbv lvnglu to, okv anggur singv lokv anggur am geetoku, okv bunua Pwknvyarnv gv haachi gv anggur menjap kolo urlwk jitoku!”

20 Banggu agumai gv anggur minjup linnv am anggur nga nyumjit linto, okv oyiv svdwng bv tvvlinla lvngnyi go (200 miles) asu koyo nvgo okv (5 feet) ldvu angu go ungrwng dukubv anggur minjup nvnv lokv biilintoku.

15

Chilichilum chinyung am aagvny Nyidogindung

1 Vbvríkunamv nyido tolo kairungv okv angu sirungv, kvvbi kaakwmanam akodv kaato oogv nyidogindung vdvw kanw gov rito vv chilichilum lvmva kanwgo aagv la aato, vv ataranya gv chinyungchinya akin vmwngku, ogulvgavbolo bunu vdvw Pwknvyarnv gv haachi nama anyunganya bv kaatam nvnv vku.

2 Hokokwng lokuring ngo lvko kaadv tunamv glass gv svmasa akolo vmv dooyo sinam aingbv kaapato. Yvbunudw svnwng am okv ninyigv murti okv amin am nambur bv lvklwk konv am rigum yala ripvdw ho vdwaka ngo kaato. Pwknvyarnv gv bunua jikunam harp bajanvny am bunu vdvw bvngtola okv glass gv svmasa adarlo dakto.

3 Okv Pwknvyarnv gv pakbu, Moses gv mirimimpak gaana nga okv Svlarakuu gv mirimimpak gaana nga vbv gaadungto:

“Gwlwkyachoknv Pwknvyarnv Ahtu,

noogv kudungkua rinam si vdwgo kairungnamgo okv kaasartabo rungnamgo!

Diringmooku* mvnwng gv Dvbv,

Noogv lamtv dvdv ngv vdwgo sursinv okv jvjvrv!

⁴ Ahtu, nam yvvla busu mabv rire?

Nam yvka miang nvgobv vla mila mare?

No mvngchik kv Darwkyachok nvngv.

Diringmooku mvnwnv ngv nokv lo aare
okv nam kumrejore,

Ogulvgavbolo noogv jvjvrv rinam dvdv nga mvnwnv ngv kaapa roku.”

⁵ Soogv kokwngbv chikuknam nyidomooku tolo, Pwknvyarnvnaam am ngo kaato hogv lvkobv Darwknv Tombu vka dooto.

⁶ Chilichilum lvvma kanw nga aagvrv nyidogindung kanwv, darwknv unglitv vji am gvvtoku okv haakwng lo ain hokpo puching sito kula Pwknvyarnvnaam lokv linto.

⁷ Vbvrikunamv oogv turnv pwknamyarnam api lokv akin gonv nyidogindung kanw am ain talu pwkkanwgo jito, um talu pwkkanw lo turbwngv Pwknvyarnv gv haachiv akomaring toku.

⁸ Pwknvyarnvnaam lo Pwknvyarnv gv yunglitnam lokv okv Jwkrw lokv mvkwmvya ngv akomaring pvvtoku, okv nyidogindung kanw vdwgv lokv chilichilum kanwgo aagv nam vdvw kudungkua nga rinyama dvdvlo yvka Pwknvyarnvnaam lo aala mata.

16

Pwknvyarnv gv haachi gv Talu vdwv

¹ Vbvrikunamv Pwknvyarnvnaam lokv vlvgo nyidogindung kanw vdwa gaamgo ngo vbv mindubv tvvto: “vngyika okv Pwknvyarnv gv haachi talu pwkkanw am sichingmooku soka pwwlu jitvka!”

² Atukchochok gv nyidogindung angv vngla okv ninyigv talu am sichingmooku lo pwwlu jitoku. Yvvdw svnwnv gv amu mvunam doodudw okv kvkgv murti nga kumnyajonya dudw bunugv awlo maatarbv okv kvvrv achinv ungv nga paamu toku.

³ Hokoching bvkuring anyinvrv nyidogindung angv ninyigv talu am svmasa aolo Pwwlu jito. Isi ngv kokwng loku sinv nyi akogv oyi jvbv ritoku, okv svmasa hoka turnv pwknamyarnam dvdv ngv singam toku.

⁴ Hokoching bv aomvrv nyidogindung angv ninyigv talu am svko lo okv isi sigung lo pwklwk jito, okv isi vv bunu oyi gobv ringam toku.

⁵ Oka isi am rigvyanv nyidogindung ngam vbv mindu bv ngo tvvto, “Yvvla okv yvvyila no jvjv lokv jwngkadakanv, Darwknv Akinrv!”

⁶ Bunu Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgv okv nyijwk vdwgv oyi am pwwlu jito, okv oogv aingbv nonuno oyi am jila bunua tvngmu toku. Bunu ogugo paasv vdv um bunu paadung siduku!”

⁷ Vbvrikunamv ngo vlvgo yogwngmvrwng lokv milin dubv tvvtoku, “kairungv Pwknvyarnv Ahtu! noogv jwngkadaka namv Jvjvdu okv kiamkurkiamrvk madunv!”

⁸ Vbvrikunamv apinvrv nyidogindung angv ninyigv talu am doonyi lo pwklwk jito, okv vv nyi vdwa doonyi gv hagu lokv gula gua mootoku.

⁹ Bunu vdwa doonyi hagu lokv baayuk jitoku, okv chilichilum aolo rigv kunv tujupkunam Pwknvyarnv gv amin am bunu beeto. Vbvrijvka bunugv rimur lokv mvngdin kumadu okv ninyigv achialv bv kairungnam am hartv madu.

¹⁰ Hokoching bvkuring angunvrv nyidogindung angv vv talu am svnwnv gv dvbvdooginvrv dookulo pwlwk jito. Svwnv gv karv lo kanv ngv nvlwk

toku, okv nyi vdvw atubogv riu am achialvbw chiinam lokv gamtwk sila ritoku,

¹¹ okv bunugv ungnv okv achinam lvgabv nyidomooku gv Pwknvyarnvnyi beeto. Vbvrijvka bunu alvmanv lamtv lokv mvngdin mabv ridu.

¹² Hokokwng bvkuring akv nvnv nyidogindung angv vv kairungv Euphrarates svko lo ninyigv talu am pwwlwk jito. Oogv donyichaagia peelv gv lokv aanv dvbv vdvgv lamtv rapku lvgabv, svko ngv pvtwngtakar toku.

¹³ Vbvrikunamv darwkmanv dow aom gunyi tatwk jvbw kaanv go ngo kaato. Bunu Sichingpanv gv gaam lokv linto, svnwng gv gaam lokv okv mvnvrnun nyijwk vdvgv gaam lokv linto.

¹⁴ Bunu vdvw uyuvram gv dow lokv lamrwpanam kudungkua nga ridu. Oogv dow aom vv nyiamooku soogv dvbv mvnwng lo, bunua gwlwkyachoknv Pwknvyarnv gv kairungv alu lo nyimakrimi simu nam lvgabv laakumlapa dobv vngtoku.

¹⁵ “Tvvvoka! Ngo dvcho nvgv aingbv aare! Yvvdw vji am alvbw kooto la okv uula doobvnv vv mvngpuv, ogulvgavbolo vv abinbilin bv vngkarchakar mare okv nyi mvnwng gv dookumdakum lo hinying paamare!”

¹⁶ Vbvrikunamv Hebrew lo Armageddon vnam mooku lo dow vdvw dvbv dvdv nga gokkum la ritoku.

¹⁷ Vbvrikunamv kanwvnv nyidogindung angv ninyigv talu am doori tapi lo pwlwk jito. Pwknvyarnvnaam arwng lo doogingvnv lokv adu dutv rungvn go dulin la, vbv minto, “si rinya roku!”

¹⁸ Hokokwng bv dooriakv riaklinla, dooridoogumv, gumsin gumyinla, okv maatar rungvn busunam, moobimok ngv hvkto. Nyi am Pwklinyarlin yilo kongv vdwloka svkvnv aingbv moobimok go hvkkw mato; Mvnwng gv lokv mamsvnga alvmaya choknv mobi bv rito!

¹⁹ Kairungv pamtv ngv aom govv apinayin sitoku, okv diringmooku mvnwng gv pamtv vdvw takchitakyi nyami toku. Pwknvyarnv ngv kairungv Babilon am mvnggapto okv ninyigv koobu lokv opo nga tvngdubv mvtoku—ninyigv haachi chinam am opo bv tvngmu toku.

²⁰ Bokpin dvdv ngv, okv moodw mvnwng ngv nyemi nyatoku.

²¹ Nyido tolo gvngv nyi vdvgv aolo tvv pwktv rungvn ngv olu to, apw pwktv ngv kungka rinyi kg chamngu govv rito. Tvv nga bunu oomu dunvnyi vla Pwknvyarnvnyi beeto, ogulvgavbolo vkvvnv chilichilum si busunamgo bv rito.

17

Yunying jardubv yojokarnv

¹ Vbvrikunamv talu kanwgo doonv nyidogindung kanw gv lokv akin gonv ngoogv duku aala okv minto, “aatoka, okv ngo nam yunying jardubv yojokarnv anga mvrit jjinam am kaatamre, vv oogv siko vdvgv agumai lo kairungv pamtv mvnam am mindunv.

² Sichingmooku gv dvbv vdvw ninyigv lvkobv yomuryoche gwngmursingmur risarsila rito, okv vbvriinamv nyiamooku gv nyi dvdv ngv kokwng loku ninyigv gwngmursingmur gv opo tvngdung kunam lokv alvmabv tvngkium dooji karnvgobv ritoku.”

³ Dowv ngam rigvdogvto, okv nyidogindung ngv chokrimooku gulo ngam vnggv toku. Hoka ngo kaato namv lvngchingvnv svnwng agv aolo Pwknvyarnvnyi miyakayanam amin am lvknamgo vkvgv aolo nyimvmvva anga

doodubv kaato; vv svnwng angv vv dumpo ngv pwkkanwto okv rungbung ngv bungringto.

⁴ Nyimvmvga angv yabubulunv okv yalwngnv vjigo gvvtoku, okv oogv lvkobv ain tasinglaktv go gvvtu, arvdonv vlwng vkvnnv, okv tasing go gvvtu. Hv ninyigv laklo ain koobulo alvmanv okv kasingkanyaknv akomaringnam vkvnnv bvngto, kaakunamv vv ninyigv yojokarnam lokv paanam go.

⁵ Ninyigv tuktumlo chinchipachi manam vkvnnv amin go lvkdwk pvto: “vv kairungnv Bebilon, mvnwng gv yojokarnv okv nyiamooku sum alvmanv lo rilum gvnnv anv gobv rito.”

⁶ Okv oogv nyimvmvga angv vv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgv oyi am okv oogv bunugv mvki kunam gv oyi am tvngkium kootola doodubv ngo kaato ogulvgavbolo bunu Jisunyi mvngjwng la rinw vdwv.

Vdwlo ninyia ngo kaabvdw, ngo achialv bv lamtoku.

⁷ Nyidogindung ngv nga tvvkato. “Nonuno ogubv lamdunv?” “Ngo nonuam Dumpo pwkkanwgo okv rungbung bungringgo gvnnv svnwng, nyimvmvga anga gvnnv um, okv amin chinchi manam um ngo nam minjire.

⁸ Oogv svnwng vv kvvlo turto, vbvrijvka turbv kuma; vv dootarkamanv ungrung lokv linnv ngv okv sijingooji kolo nyedu kubv vngreku. Siching-mooku so dunv nyi vdwv yvvdw turnam gv kitap lo pwknamyarnam dvdv nga pwkma yarma yilo lokv amin lvkmanam vdwv, svnwng nga kaatola lamngak la rire. Vv kvvlo turto, vbvrijvka vjak turbv kuma, vbvritola lvko aakur dvre.

⁹ “Si mvngkimvnglak okv chinsv pasvgobv rirungdu. Nyimvmvga gv dooginnam dumpo pwkkanw vv, moodw dwk kanw ngv. Bunu dvbv kanw gobvchin ridu:

¹⁰ Bunugv angu gonv olu toku, akonv vjv gobv rigv dvdu, okv kvvbi akin gonv vjaklodvbv aamadv; vdwlo hv aari kudw, hv achok go rigv mvngrung yinvpv.

¹¹ Okv svnwng ngv kvvlo lvkingo turto, vbvritola vjak turbv kuma, vv dvbv piinw nvbv ridu oogv kanw lokv akin gonv okv vv atubongv sidukubv vngdung duku.

¹² “Nonugv kaanam rungbung bongring ngv dvbv vring ngv oogv vjvlodvbv rirap gvma dvnv ngv, vbvritola svnwng nga lvkobv gunta akin gv lvgabv dvbv aingbv rigvdubv bunu vdwa tujupkunam jireku.

¹³ So vring soogv mvngdung saktung ngv lvyin akinbv ridu, okv bunu vdwv bunugv jwkrw nga okv tujupkunama svnwng nga jireku.

¹⁴ Bunu svlarkuu am yalung dami sire; vbvritola Svlarkuu ngv ninyigv, goknam vdwa, darnam vdwa okv jwkjwkrwk bv riming gvnnv vdwgv lvkobv bunua damya yare, ogulvgavbolo Hv Ahtu vdwgv lokv Ahtu ngv okv dvbv vdwgv lokv Dvbv ngv.”

¹⁵ Nyidogindung ngvka ngam vbv mindvto, “nonu isi kaanam vkv aolo yojokarnv ngv dooto, diringmooku ngv, nyi dvdv ngv, opi dvdv ngv okv gaam minv dvdv ngv.

¹⁶ Rungbung bungringgo nonugv kaanamv okv svnwng vv yojokarnv um kaanwng mare; Vkgvblo oguogu doonv dvdv nga bunu dvrik riku okv abinbilin bv ninyia kayu reku; Bunu ninyigv adwn am dvre okv vmv lokv ninyia baayuk reku.

¹⁷ Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv ninyigv ridubv mvngdam nama lvkingobv rinam lvgabv bunugv haapok lo rinwng mooto okv Pwknvyarnv gv gaamv jvjvbv ripwnggrinya ma lobv svnwng lo bunugv jwkrw am jitola rigvdogv more.

18 “Nyimvmvga go nonugv kaanamv kairungv pamtv ngv, vv sichingmooku gv dvbv vdwa rigv duku.”

18

Bebilon gv yakunam

¹ Soogv kokwng lo ngo nyidomooku tolo gvngv kvvbi nyidogindung ako idubv kaato. Ninyi gvlo kairungv tujupkunamv doodu, okv ninyigv kyaklakyaklin namv sichingmooku mvnwng lo unggoto.

² Hv gamtv rungbv goklinla minto: “Hv gimup loduku! kairungv Bebilon ngv gimup loduku! Hv vjak uyuvram gv naam bv riroku okv darwk manv dow gv dukubv riroku; nvgwngv kasingkanyakv okv kaanwng manam pvta mvnwng ngv ninyigv aralo riging doogingv riroku.

³ Holvgabv ninyigv gwngmur singmur lo mvngbiu monv maatar rungv opo nga— diringmooku mvnwng ngv tvngtola tvngkium nyaduku. Siching soogv dvbv ngv ninyigv lvkobv alvmabv mvngbiula gwngmur singmur am risar sitoku, okv ninyigv achialv bv mvngbiula sirudravn ingbv rinam lokv mooku soogv kurvpachu rinv mvnwng ngv nyitv nyaduku.”

⁴ Vbvrikunamv ngo kvvbi vlv gaam godv nyido tolo gvngv, mindubv tvvpato,

linto kulaka, ngoogv nyi vdvw, ninyigv ara lokv linto kulaka!

“Nonuno ninyigv aralo vkvv rimur aba nga riming gvyoka;

Nonuno ninyigv mvrtrit paaaji nama orpinorin siyoka!

⁵ Ho ogulvgavbolo ninyigv rimur rinamv dosindoyinla nyidokolo chaachi duku,

okv Pwknvyarnv ninyigv alvmabv rimur rinam lamtv nga mvngpadunv.

⁶ Hv nam oguaingbv ribvdw vbvchingching ninyiaka ritv ngurv tvka;

Hv oguaingbv jibvdw vbv um kaiyabv anyi yago jikur toka.

No lvgabv oguaingbv tvngmu dubv rungji pvdw

vbvchingching ninyigv kobu lo maatar bv anyi yago dwkdubv pwkbiung lwkjlaka.

⁷ Ninyi vdvw atubongv yunglit dukubv okv jemin dubv jipvdw

vbvchingching achialv bv hirukaya nga okv mvngrunguya nama ninyia jitoka!

Ogulvgavbolo ninyi atubongv minbwngto:

‘Ngo svka, dvnv akobv doodunv!

Ngo hvngmi ma,

ngo vdwlaka mvngrunam chimare!’

⁸ Vkvlgabv, Hv alu gunyi chilichilum lokv ninyia dvngre—

vv lvvma ngv, mvngrunguya, okv dvmayarwng ngv.

Okv ninyia vmvlo baayuk reku,

vkvlvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv Ahtu, ninyia jwngkadakanv vv gwllwkyachok nvngv.”

⁹ Ninyigv mvngbiu okv gwngmur singmur riming gvvv sichingmooku gv dvbv vdvw bunu vdwllo ninyia vmv ramnam gv mvkwmvya nga kaatola pamtv oogv lvgabv nyikla sarla okv kapla rireku.

¹⁰ Ninyigv hindarkaso hingkulo himing gvsv nga bunu busu la rinam lokv bunu adu lo dakdu. Bunu vbv minre, vdwgo busunamgo bv ridu! vdwgo

mvngdwk namgobv ridu! kainv okv gwlwknv Bebilon pamtv ngv! nonua gunta akin lo mvrtririt roku.

¹¹ Sichingmooku gv kurvpachu mvnv vka ninyigv lvgabv kapla okv mvngruto, ogulvgavbolo bunugv yikungyira nga yvvka rvvjnv kaakuma;

¹² Yvvka bunugv ain am, raaji am, kurvdonv vlvng am, okv tasing am; bunugv pakria, lwngbubulu vji, alapnv tanu, okv lvgdwkkvswknv vji; paala nyumanv singda, okv svtv hijung lokv mvnam nvgwngnv, okv maatar albbv arv doonv singdasingpo, daaching riokdwr, riokdwr, okv marbol;

¹³ okv namnwnv sinamon vsing, nvgwngnv namnw, nampunv, namu-nama bv mvnam, okv singlumlumbak; anggur ngurla, okv teli, ata okv gehu, svv okv svlar, gora, okv yira gvnv gari, nyira, okv vv tikmabv nyia turnv kvknv un yvvka rvvnv kaamare.

¹⁴ Kurvpachu mvnv vdww ninyia minre, “noogv atubogv lvgabv alvnnv yikungyira mvngnamv nyeroku, okv noogv nyitv tvgvnnv dvdv ngv okv kvknv kaaputain nam dvdv ngv nyeroku, okv no lvkoka um mapa kumare!”

¹⁵ Kurvpachu mvnv vdww, oogv pamtv lo yvvbunu kurvpachu rila nyitv kubvdw ho vdww, adu bv dakreku, ogulvgavbolo bunu vdww ninyigv hindarkaso nga paaming gvjikv vla busuto. Bunu vdww kapre okv mvngreure,

¹⁶ okv minre, “vdwgo busunamgo bv ridu! kainv pamtv lvgabv vdwgo mvngru namgobv ridu! Hv maatar albbv arv doonv vji am gvla rito, lwngbubulunv, lvgdwkkvswknv, okv ain tasing kvknv gvla, arv doonv vlvng, okv moti tasing kvknv gvla rito!

¹⁷ Okv vjak gunta akin gobv ninyigv nyitv ngv sibv nyengam roku!”

Svpw mvnwnv ngv rigvnnv vdww okv hoka vngnvchanv vdww, svpw svnnv vdww okv svmasa gv hoka yvvbunu kudungkua rila pwlapaala turnam lvgabv rin vkvbi vdwwka adu lo dakreku,

¹⁸ okv ninyia vmv lokv ramla mvriak taachanam mvkwmva nga kaatola bunu kapgokla kaptoku: “Vknv pamtv aingbv kvvbi pamtv yago doomato!”

¹⁹ Bunugv dumpto aolo pvmvr nga jongpv modula, bunu kapla okv mvn-grula, mindungdu, “vdwgo busunamgo bv ridu! kainv pamtv lvgabv vdwgo mvngru namgobv ridu! Hv kvknv pamtv bv rito ninyigv yikungyira lokv svpw svnnv vdwwka kokwnglo nyitv tvvlin nvla ritoku! Okv vjak gunta akin lo vkvge ogumvnwnv ngv nyengam roku!”

²⁰ Nyidomooku ngv, ninyigv mvyakriyak kunam lvgabv, mvngpu laka! Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdww okv Apostol vdww okv nyijwk nyikiuk vdww! mvngpu laka, ogulvgavbolo nonua oguaingbv hv mvpvdw Pwknvyarnv ninyia miyakaya duku!

²¹ Vbvrkunamv nyidogindung kairungnv akonv vlvng lvgdo Pwktv rungnv go laarapto okv svmasa bv orlwk dula, vbv minto, “Svbnv nam pamtv kairungnv Bebilon am orli lala lwkreku okv lvkoka kaapa kumareku.

²² Harp baja namgv miujek okv nyia vdwgv adu dunam, pungli tapnam okv tapu minam vdwa nonugv aralo vdwloka lvkodu tvvpa kumare! Kurvpachu mvnv kudungkua rinv nyi vdwgv; okv sami aam garmvknam lvgcho adu goka noogv ara lokv vdwloka tvvpa kumare!

²³ Vdwloka mvdurupum gv loung goka noogv ara lokv kaapa kumare; Vdwloka nyimv okv nyilo laami sinam kvknv adu goka noogv ara lokv tvvpa kumare. Noogv kurvpachu rinv ngv nyiamooko so mvnwnv gv kaiyachok bv rito, okv noogv lama himur namv mooku soogv nyi mvnwnv nga gwngkupto!”

24 Nyijwk vdwgv oyi am okv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgv oyi am pamtv ara hoka paatoku; vjemabv, sichingmooku soogv nyi vdwa pakipamar kunam gv oyi am paakulo Bebilon pamtv nga mvriririt toku.

19

1 Soogv sum tvvpanam kokwng lo nyidomooku tolo gvngv nyi nyitwng gv rumdu dunam ainggo tvvpato, vbv minto, “Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv laka! ringnambaanamv, yunglitnamv, okv jwkrwv ngonugv Pwknvyarnv gv ngv!”

2 Ninyigv jwngkadaka namv jvjv dunv okv sursimai dunv! Ninyigv lvkobjv gwngmursingmur la sichingmooku sum alvmabv rigvnyv yojokarnv um hv miyakaya toku. Pwknvyarnv ninyia mvriririt toku ogulvgavbolo hv ninyigv pakbu vdwa mvki sito.”

3 Bunu lvkodv gokrvdvtv, “Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv laka! Mvriak taachala kainv pamtv nga guyuknam mvkwmvya ngv dvbvsingtambv sokchaa dungdu!”

4 Nyigagatv chanyi gula api okv turnv pwknamyarnam api ngv oogv dvbv dotumlo doonv Pwknvyarnvnyi bunu gublvk dula okv kumlajola rito. Bunu minto, “Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv laka! Amen!”

Svlarkuu gv nyida dpvam

5 Vbvrikunamv dvbvdotumnvnyv lokv vlv gaam go aala, vbv minto, “ninyigv pakbu dvdv ngv okv nyi mvnwng ngv, kai nvngv jvka okv miang nvngv jvka, yvvdw ninyia mvngdv dudw ngonugv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv laka!”

6 Vbvrikunamv ngo nyitwng mvnwng gv gaam adu ainggo tvvpato, vv isi dvngdo adu aingbv, okv doogumgunnam jvbv, ngo tvvpato. Ngo bunua vbv mindubv tvvtv, “Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv laka! ogulvgavbolo Ahtu, ngonugv kairungv Pwknvyarnv dvbv ngv!”

7 Klai ngonu harjuk milaju okv mvngpu laju; Kaju ngonu ninyigv kainama hartv laju! Ogulvgavbolo Svlarkuu gv nyida ridvw aaduku okv nyida lvgabv nyimv nyamji nvngv atubongv ripvdakpv sutoku.

8 Darwknv ungnv vji am ninyia koomu toku.” (Kaapunv vji vdvw Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgv alvnyv kudungkua ngv.)

9 Vbvrikunamv nyidogindung ngv nga minto, “lvktoka sum: yvnyvi Svlarkuu gv nyida dpvam lo gokpa pvdw vv bunu mvngpuv.” Okv nyidogindung ngv mindvto, “soogv minam si Pwknvyarnv gv jvjvnyv gaamv.”

10 Ngo ninyia kumnamjonam lvgabv ninyigv lvchu kampwk lo guba lvkto, vbvriamv hv nga minto, “no vbvriyoka! Ngo noogv lvkobjv okv kvvbi mvngjwngv ajin Jisu gv kaatam nama jvjv nga gakbwng la rin vdwgv lvkobjv ridum minggvnyv pakbu akonv. Pwknvyarnvnyi kumtojoto laka!”

Ogulvgavbolo Jisu gv jvjvnyv kaatamnam si nyijwk vdwgvlo dow jilwkku-nam ngv.

Yapungv gora lo joknv

11 Vbvrikunamv ngo nyidomooku nga chikuk dubv kaato, okv hoka yapungv gora ako dooto. Hogv gorajoknv um jwkjwkvrvknv okv jvjv ngv tvto; hv jvjv lokv jwngkadakadu okv vbv vv ninyigv nyimak aka rimisidu.

12 Ninyigv nyikv mvngv mvriak jvbv ridu, okv hv ninyigv dumlo lo dumlvup achialvgo bintoku. Hv ninyigv aolo amin lvknam go doodu, vbvritola ogugo lwkpvdw um yvka kaachin ma vbvritola ninyi atubongv mvngchik um chinsudu.

¹³ Vkgv vji gvnvnamv oyi gobv ridu. Vkgv aminv “Pwknvyarnv gv Gamchar.”

¹⁴ Nyidomooku gv sipai vdvw darwknv yapungv vji vkv gvvtola okv yapungv gora lo dootola ninyia vngming gvdu.

¹⁵ Diringmooku mvnwng nga paya yanvrv riukse ripu nvgo, ninyigv napa lokv lindu. Hv riokdwr riokda lokv bunua rigv nvre, okv Hv kairungv Pwknvyarnv gv haachi gv opo minjup nvnv lo opo nga menjapla limure.

¹⁶ Ninyigv vji lola okv harpo lo vbv lwknam amin go gvvdv: “dvbv vdvgv lokv Dvbv ngv okv atu vdvgv lokv Ahtu ngv.”

¹⁷ Vbvrikunamv ngo doonyi gv aolo nyidogindung ako dakdubv kaato. Ninyi dopintain tvso pvta jarnv mvnwng am adu dutv rungbv gokto: “Pwknvyarnv gv kairungv dvpam pamdubv aadum sidubv aatoka!”

¹⁸ Aatoka okv dvbv vdvgv adwn, sipai am rigvvn vdvgv adwn, okv sipai vdvgv adwn, okv gora vdvgv okv gorajokv vdvgv adwn, okv nyi mvnwng gv adwn, okv nyira vdvgv adwn, okv ajarabi bv rinw adwn, okv kainv okv miangv vdvgv adwn am dvdubv aatoka.”

¹⁹ Vbvrikunamv kuring ngo svnwng okv sichingmooku gv dvbv vdwa okv bunugv sipai vdwa adum sitola hogv gora aolo doonv um la okv vkgv sipai nga yalung bv padap minsu dubv vla aakum dubv ngo kaato.

²⁰ Svnwng am patwk lo bootoku, ninyigv kaagia lo kaasartabo bv rila mvvla rinw oogv nyijwk kupnv umka laadumsila bootak svto. (Vbv lamrwpanam bv rila hv bunua svnwng gv mvunam okv murti am kumlajola rinw bunu vdwa mvvкуп rukupto.) Svnwng umla okv mvvnv nyijwk um anyia sulpur gv vmvgv svmasa bolo turdubv orlwtko.

²¹ Bunugv sipai vdwa oogv gora aolo doonv gv gaam lokv linv riukse lokv paki toku; okv bunugv svma adwn am pvta mvnwng ngv dvnya nyoku madu bv dvmin toku.

20

Hejar akin anying

¹ Vbvrikunamv nyidomooku tolo ngv nyidogindung ako idubv ngo kaato, ninyigv laaklo dootarkamanv ungrung gv chabi am okv ai rungvnv jaako sogo bvngto.

² Hv singchingpanv nga laatungto, kvvlo gv abuapa tabwgo—vv Uyudvbv, vmalo um Uyu vlaka mindu—okv hejar akin anying lokv jaako leela apv kunango.

³ Nyidogindung angv dootarkamanv ungrung lo orlwk tvla, um tala yitam pvto, okv siel tuprw pvvto, kvvlvgavbolo hejar akin anying ngv vngma dvdvlo gobv hv diringmooku dvdv nga kupma dubv vla. Hoogv kokwng loku ninyia dw achok gv lvgabv tulin jireku.

⁴ Vbvrikunamv kuring ngo dvbvdotumnvnv vdwa kaato, okv hoogv dotumnvnv lo doonv bunu vdwa jwngkadaka nvnv jwkrw am jito. Jisu gv kaatamnam jvjv okv Pwknvyarnv gv gaam am minggo karnam lvgabv pakikunam vdvgv yalu am ngo kaato. Bunu vdvw svnwng okv bunugv murti am kumajomadu, vmajvka bunugv dumpto lo okv bunugv laak lo svnwng gv muunam goka laarwk simato. Bunu turnam lo aadu kula okv hejar akin anying gv lvgabv dvbv bv ritola Jisu gv lvkobv rigv minggv riku.

⁵ (Sinv Kvggonv turkur madvnv vdvw hejar akin anying ngv vngma dvdvlo gobv turkur kumato.) Soogv si sinv vdvgv chaacho chochok ngv.

⁶ Sinv vdwgv turtuturke so yvvdw turkur minggv dunv vv mvngpu okv kairungbv boktalwknamv. Lvnynivbv sinv vv bunua rigv lamare; Bunu Pwknvyarnv gvla okv Kristo gv nyibu gobv rireku, okv bunu ninyia lvkobv anying hejar akin lvgabv rigv minggvre.

Uyudv bv nga rigum yakunam

⁷ Anying hejar akin gv kokwng lokuring, Uyudv bv nga patwk lokv tulin la rireku,

⁸ okv hv sichingmooku gv diringmooku tloblobv doonv nga kuptv bv vngre, vv Gog okv magog nga mindunv. Uyudv bv ngv bunu vdwa yalung damisinam lvgabv laadam sire, vv bunu svmasa gv chokri kiilakumanam gv aingbv rire.

⁹ Bunu sichingmooku mvnwng lo doosik kartoku okv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgv keem nga okv ninyigv paknam pamtv nga goyum toku. Vbvritola nyidomooku tolo gvngv vmv ngv oolula bunua guyuk toku.

¹⁰ Vbvrikunamv oogv bunua kupnv, Uyudv bv um kvvlo gv svnwng okv mvnvn nyijwk am orlwk roku hoka orlwktoku, okv oogv orlwkku vv sulfur okv vmvgv svmasa ngv; okv bunu alu okv ayu bv hirukaya nga dvbvsing-tambv paabvla riku ngv.

Anyunganya bv Jwngkadakanam

¹¹ Vbvrikunamv kairungnv yapungnv dvbvdotumnvvnv ako okv vkgv aolo doodunv um ngo kaato. Sichingmooku okv nyidomooku ngv ninyigv duku lokv Vjakgobv kiyu toku okv lvkodv kaapa kuma.

¹² Okv ngo sinv vdwaka kainv okv miang nvngaka dvbvdogingvvnv kaagia hoka dakdubv kaato. Kitap vdwa taakuk pvvto, okv kvvbi kitap goka taakuk pvvto, vv turnam gv kitapv. Sikunv vdwgv bunu ogugo ripvdw, kitap lo lvkwlk kunam aingbv, um jwngkadaka toku.

¹³ Vbvrikunamv svmasa lo yvnbunudw silwk pvkunv ho vdwa isi ngv lvkodv tvvlin jitoku. Sinam okv sinv mvnwng gv nyiamookuv bunu vdwvka sinv dvdv nga jilin jitoku. Okv mvnwng ngv bunu ogugo ripvdw um vbvriam lokv jwngkadaka toku.

¹⁴ Vbvrikunamv sinam okv sinv vdwgv mooku am vmvgv svmasa lo orlwk nyatoku. (Soogv vmvgv svmasa si situm lvnynivvnv vku.)

¹⁵ Soogv turnam gv kitap so yvnyi amin lvkwlk mapvdw bunu vdwa vmvgv svmasa lo orlwktoku.

21

Anwnv Nyidomooku okv Anwnv Sichingmooku

¹ Vbvrikunamv ngo anwnv nyidomooku go okv anwnv sichingmooku go kaato. Atukchochok gv nyidomooku ngv okv Atukchochok gv sichingmooku ngv nyetoku, okv svmasa ngvka nyetoku.

² Okv Darwknv Pamtv vv, anwnv Jerusalem ngv, Pwknvyarnv gv nyidomooku lokv, nyimv nyamnv gv, gvkgvak tvla okv ninyigv nyilu nga kaarwk sitvnam aingbv anwnv Jerusalem ngvka mvpvripv tvkula ninyia, idubv ngo kaato.

³ Ngo dvbvdotumnvvnv tolo gvngv gaam adu dutv rungngv go vbv mindung dubv tvvpato: "Vjak Pwknvyarnv gv naamnasngv ngv nyi vdwgv lvkobv dooduku! Ninyi bunua lvkobv dooming gvriku, okv bunu vdwv ninyigv nyi bv rireku. Pwknvyarnv nw avv bunua lvkobv dooreku, okv Nw bunugv Pwknvyarnv bv rireku.

4 Nw bunugv nyiklo nyiksi dwkla kapnama tikak reku. Hoka sinamyanam ngv, tinggwnyilin ngv, vmalo kapnamrinam vmalo achiapik go kaakumare. Vkvlgavbolo Kvvlo gv akunv ogumvwnng ngv nyetoku.”

5 Vbvrkunamv hogv dotumvvnv lo doonv ngv mintoku, “Vkvlgavbolo vjak ngo ogumvwnng nga anw nvbv mvreku!” Hv ngam vbvka mindvto, “sum lvkpvtkva, ogulvgavbolo soogv gaam si jvjv ngv okv vv mvngjwng nyoladu.”

6 Okv hv minto, “Sum riroku! Ngo atukchochokkv okv ataranya ngv, rirapnv okv ripinnv. Yvvdw isi tvngnwnng dunv um ngo sirung lokv holinnv turnam gv vsi am tvngdwlo tvngjo kaamabv anyubv tvngmure.

7 Yvvdw rigum yadunv um ngokv lokv sum laarwk simure: Ngo ninyigv Pwknvyarnv bv rire, okv vv bunu ngoogv umvuu bv rire.

8 Vbvrilita mvngbid ribid manv, rukupmvvkupnv, rima svnga rinv, minv lvnv, gwngmursingmur, vbv yvvdw lama hisarsinv, yvvdw murti kumdujodunv, okv mvnvrnun mvnngv ngv— Sulfur bvla okv vnv lokv gula svlv bv rinv vv, bunugv lvgabv dookudaku ngv, so si lvnyi nvnv bv sikunam vku.”

Anwvn Jerusalem ngv

9 Nyidogindung kanw gv lokv talu pwkkanw lo akomaring bv chilichilum kanwo doonv hogv akonv vv ngo dookubv aato okv minto, “aatoka, okv nyimv nyamn, Svlarakuu gv nywng nga kaatamre.”

10 Dow lokv nga rigv dula, okv nyidogindung ngv nga moodw dwtv yachok nvgv dumpum tolo jarcha gvvt. Hv nga Jerusalem, darwknv Pamtv nga, Pwknvyarnv gv nyidomooku lokv idubv kaatamdo

11 okv Pwknvyarnv gv yunglit lokv ungkato. Pamtv yunglitnamv arv doonv vlvng aingbv, jasper aingbv, rvbwngvrwnng bv kraistal vlvng aingbv.

12 Vv achialvbv kairungv aokokonv vlvng singlung agi geering gula geenyi go dooto okv hogv agi am nyidogindung vring gula anyigo rigv mooto. Hogv agi hoka Israel nyi vdwgv vpvn vring gula anyi gv amin am lvklwtko.

13 Hogv atungasak lo agi am geom go doomuto: agi geom gonv donyichaa-gia peelvlo doodu, geeom gonv ako peelvlo doodu, agi geom gonv adum peelvlo doodu, agi geom gonv doonyi aagia peelvlo doodu.

14 Hoogv pamtv gv vlvng svlung ngv lvngtung vring gula anyi gv aolo mvtoku, vlvng lvngtung tungpvnam hoka Svlarakuu gv Apostol vring gula anyi gv amin am lvklwtko.

15 Nyidogindung ngam gaam minamv pamtv okv pamtv gv agi vdwa okv vlvng svlung nga kiika nvduvbv ain vtak tago bvngto.

16 Pamtv nga atung asak bv agingayur bv karing sichingto. Nyidogindung ngv pamtv nga ninyigv kiinvnv vpi singkio lokv kiikanamv: Apv, ayur, ao am okv adam am kiika la rinamv two thousand four hundred kilometre; fifteen hundred miles mvnngv ngv karing sichingto.

17 Nyidogindung ngvka vlvng svlung nga kiikato, okv ninyigv kiibv nvnv lokv kiikanamv vkgv jwngcham * ngv 216 feet; 60 metres gobv ritoku.†

18 Vlvng svlung vv jasper vlvng lokv mvto, okv pamtv nga ain jvjv mvngchik lokv mvto vv sisa gv aingbv kaarpaparto.

19 Pamtv gv vlvng svlung gv vlvng lvngtung tungnam am arv doonv vlvng lokv mvrwmvgo nvto. Lvngtung tungchonam vlvng ngv jasper

21:4 Aij 25:8; Aij 35:10; 65:19 21:6 Aij 55:1 21:7 2Sam 7:14; Miri 89:26,27 21:12 Eje 48:30-35

21:15 Eje 40:3 * 21:17 ao ngv; Vmalojwngcham. † 21:17 Soogv verse si 16 okv 17 nga Greek text gv 12,000 unit akin gobv vdu okv 144 “cubit” vdu hogv quality nga kaatamdu. 21:18 Aij 54:11,12

vlwng lokv mvto, anyi nvnv sapire vlwng nga mvnvtto, aumnvnv egate vlwng lokv mvnvtto, apinvnv emerald vlwng nga mvnvtto,

²⁰ angunvnv oneks vlwng nga mvnvtto, akvnvnv karnelian vlwng nga mvnvtto, kanwnvnv kuarch vlwng nga mvnvtto, piinwnvnv berils vlwng nga mvnvtto, kianvnv ngv topaj vlwng nga mvnvtto, vringvnv kalsidoni vlwng nga mvnvtto, vring gula akinnvnv turkois vlwng nga mvnvtto, vring gula anyinv emetes vlwng nga mvnvtto.

²¹ Agi vring gula anyiv mooti vlwng lokv; agi gekingekin nam mooti vlwng akin lokv mvnvtto. Pamtv gv lamtv nga sisa kaorpapvr bv ungladubv ain jvfv lokv mvngchik lokv mvto.

²² Pamtv aralo ngo Pwknvyarnvnaam go kaapama, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnvnaam si Ahtu Pwknvyarnv kairungnv ngv okv Svlarakuu ngv.

²³ Pamtv nga doonyi vmalo poolu gv loung go ungka svgo kaama ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv yunglit gv loung ngv um unglkadu okv Svlarakuu ngv kvvgv mvdurupum bv risudu.

²⁴ Nyiamooku soogv nyi vdww soogv loung so vngkar riku, okv sichingmooku soogv dvbv ngv bunugv yikungyira vdwa so bvngnga lwkjire.

²⁵ Pamtv gv agi ngv aludwkibv chikuk tvla doobvre; bunu vdwlaka chik-tum kumare, ogulvgavbolo hoka vdwlaka kanvnam kaakumare.

²⁶ Diringmooku gv Kainam okv yikungyira mvnwng nga pamtv so bvngnga jireku

²⁷ Vbvritola darwkmavn vmalo yvvdw hinyinghiru nam ridudw vmalo mvnamrunam ngv soogv pamtv so aala mare. Yvvgv amin am Svlarakuu gv turnv kitap lo lvkvlk pvdw vv mvngchik pamtv hoka aalare.

22

¹ Nyidogindung ngv Pwknvyarnv okv Svlarakuu gv dotumnvnv lokv, Kraistal aingbv klingklaknv, turnam jinvi isi svko um nga kaatamto

² okv Pamtv gv lamtv lypa jelo biiko lodu. Isi gv Tagotaksak bv turnam gv singnv ngv, vv anying nga lvring gula lvnyi go asi svvnv ngv, poolu dwkibv lvkolvko svvdu; okv kvvgv anv ngv diringmooku vdvgv lvgabv mvpunv.

³ Pamtv ara hoka vdwlaka Pwknvyarnv gv beenam kvvnv oguguka mapamare.

Pwknvyarnv gv dotumnvnv okv Svlarakuu ngv pamtv ara hoka doore, okv ninyigv pakbu vdww ninyia kumlajola rire.

⁴ Bunu ninyigv nyukmu am kaapare, okv ninyigv aminv bunugv tuktumlo lvkvlk pvvre.

⁵ Hoka ayukanv kaaku mare, bunu mvdurupum bvngdubv riku mare vmalo doonyi loung dubvka rikumare ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv Ahtu bunugv loung bv rireku, okv bunu dvbv gv aingbv dvbvsingtambv rigvriku.

Jisu gv aanam

⁶ Vbvrikunamv nyidogindung ngv ngam minto, “Soogv gaam si jvfv ngv okv mvngjwng svvngv. Okv Pwknvyarnv Ahtu oogv nyijwk vdwa ninyigv dowa jijjinv vv, ninyigv nyidogindung nga gugur albv ogugo ritv tvvdu kunvdv ninyigv pakbu vdwa kaatam dukubv imuto.”

⁷ Jisu minto, “tvvgap laka!” “Ngo baapubv aadung dukunv! Soogv kitap aralo yvvdw nyijwkgam vdvgv mingkulo tvvdunv vv mvngpuv!”

⁸ Ngo, Jon kv, soogv ogumvnwng dvdv sum tvvnv okv kaanv ngv. Okv vdwlodv ngo tvvdung nama tvvnya kubvdw okv bunua kaadung nama kaanya

kubvdw, soogv ogumvwnwg nga kaatam nvgv nyidogindung gv lvpalo, ngo gumpv tyla ninyia kumtvtto.

⁹ Vbvrijvka hv minto, “vbvriyoka! Ngooka no lvkobv pakbu akobv ribam dubv okv nonugv achiboru nyijwk vdvgv lvkobv ribam dubv okv mvnwnwg ngv yvvdw soogv kitap so gaam am tvvdunv um ribamnv ngv mvngchikgo. Pwknvyarnv yanyidv kumtojoto laka!”

¹⁰ Okv hv ngam minto, “soogv kitap soogv nyijwkaam sum vvsila rimabvka ogulvgavbolo vdwlw soogv mvnwnwg si ritvvngrtv dunv si ridwv achialvbw kvnvk duku.

¹¹ Yvvdw alvmanv kudungkua ridung sududw, vv alvmabv ribv sirungpvv lage okv yvvdw kasingkanyaknv kudungkua ridudw vv kasingkanyaknv kudungkua lo ribv sirungpvv lage; yvvdw alv dudw vv alvvnv kudungkua lo ribv sirungpvv lage, okv yvvdw darwkdunv vv darwkbv ribv sirungpvv lage.”

¹² Jisu minto, “tvvgap tvka!” “ngo baapu bv aadung dukunv! Ngoogv amin jisv nga ngo gvvla aagv rikunv, nyichar dvdv ngv vkvgv atubogv rinam lokv um jireku.

¹³ Ngo atukchochokkv okv ataranya ngv, okv rirappv okv ripinnv.”

¹⁴ Yvvdw bunugv atubogv vji nga rvvkak kakupung sudunv vv mvngpu namv okv turnam jinv singnv lo asi svvnv nga dvla dunv, okv Pamtv aralo agi lokv aala dunv.

¹⁵ Vbvritola pamtv agum lokv doonv vv rima svnga rinv ngv okv lamahinv, gwngmursingmurnv, okv pakipamarnv, yvnbunu murti kumvnjonv okv gaam lokvka okv kudungkua lokvka mvvkup rukupnv vv agum lo ridu.

¹⁶ “Ngo, Jisu, ngoogv nyidogindung nga nonu gvlo soogv ogumvwnwg sum mimpa jimu dubv gvrja dvdv gv aralo aamuto. Ngo Dabid gv vpin lokv husi linv ngv; Ngo lvgu takar lo karlum pumpunv.”

¹⁷ Dow vla okv nyimvnyamnv ngv minto, “aatoka!”

Yvvdw sum tvvnv dvdv ngvka mirungto, “aatoka!”

Aatoka, yvvdw tvngnwnwg dudw; turnam jinv isi am jinyu govj jinam am, yvnbunu mvnggi dudw laarwk sitoka.

Lvknyunglvknya kunam

¹⁸ Ngo, Jon, kitap soogv nyijwkaam sum tvvgapnv mvnwnwg nga gamrvv dunv: Yvvdw soogv sum ogu achukguka lvktamyaya lwkredw, bunu vdwa soogv kitap sokv lvklwknam chilichillum am mvriririt nam lvgabv Pwknvyarnv lvktamyaya jire.

¹⁹ Okv yvvdw soogv kitap sokv nyijwkaambv minjinama laapak jiredw, Pwknvyarnv turnam jinv singnv gv asi am okv darwknv pamtv lo aapa dubv bunugv baak am kitap sokv lvklwknama laapak la laa jireku.

²⁰ Yvvdw ninyigv sikvvnv gaam minjinam dvdv sum minji dudw, hv mindu, “jvjvklv ngv! ngo baapu alvbw aadung duku!”

Vbvchingching yilaka. Ahtu Jisu a, aatoka!

²¹ Ahtu Jisu gv aya ngv mvnwnwg* gvlo dooming* gv i laka.